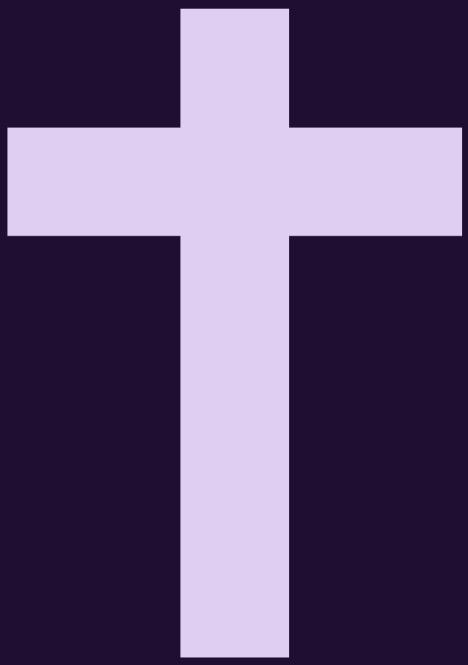
The New Testament in Kharam



The New Testament in the Kharam Naga language of India

The New Testament in Kharam

The New Testament in the Kharam Naga language of India

copyright © 2021 The Word for the World International

Language: Kharam (Naga, Kharam)

Contributor: The Word for the World International

The New Testament in Kharam

The Word for the World International
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.
For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-04-13

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Aug 2023 from source files dated 14 Apr 2023
20ceb2ff-d3a3-580c-aa68-d698f2c8060f

Contents

Matthew 1
Mark 56
Luke 90
John 145
Chuontho 185
Rome 232
1 Corinthia 255
2 Corinthia 275
Galatian 289
Ephesia 297
Philippia 305
Colossia 311
1 Thessalonia 317
2 Thessalonia 322
1 Timothy 325
2 Timothy 332
Titus 337
Philemon 340
Hebrew 342
James 360
1 Peter 366
2 Peter 373
1 John 378
2 John 384
3 John 386
Jude 388
Chongmalar 391

MATTHEW
Dungjuiya Chongkahoi
Chonglamsaat

Matthew dungjuiya Chongkahoi hi Inzootna Kathar larik mili karra Jisu Christa ringkhuo jarra kamalar inkhat kha eii. Inmani ngaihi “Gospel” hiwa tinachu “Chongkahoi” tia injetna. Hiwangai hi Jisu thisuonuk, Matthew in, Mark in, Luke in khat-um John in inleimajia. Matthew dungjuiya chongkahoi hi angnikhuo tak ah inmajiame ti kasing-kathei ngai'n jetmu, takkha hiwahi Christa inneisuo kum 60 pheiwei khan lei-echa. Khat-um huwa munna inmajiame ti-um jetmu, takkha katamkhat in Palestine khat-um Jerusalem khuopuiya lei-ete tia inngaidon.

Matthew kamajiapa hi Jisu'n ama siamruoi ka-esik ah akoima, ama hi rampar kakhom inkhat alei-eii. Ama hi araming Levi tia um in-injetna. Matthew hi Tirton soomleini karra inkhat kha eii halli ama'n Jihudi larik kateelngai sik ah imajia eii. Hiwahi Inzootna Maruo Pathian chong chongmun 60 chungtiang inthiangnga nimu mator. Ama'n ingaidon imalarzoot khachu ama jarra inleirilsuok jei Jisu hi Messiah eii, Pathian ikadang kanasanpa eii tihi eii. Matthew innum Pathian rengram jarra katamma aleimajia. Messiah in nuoipilchung rengramma reng hong esik eii tia Jihudi ngai'n inleingaidon. Matthew in kalok ah in-engpuina khachu, Pathian ratha rengram khachu ngamna khan eii tia alei.

Matthew dungjuiya chongkahoi hi Inzootna Kathar phutnasik akatha larik inkhat eii, ajarchu hiwahin Inzootna Maruo chongmun ngai rakip kha inchel. Hiwahin Inzootna inni ngaikha aminjom. Kasing-kathei ngai innum Moses larik ngai tichu Inzootna Maruo larik ma-insa ranga ngaikhale Matthew omchan hi innaithei tia inlei. Jisu'n Chingnga iminchu Pathian chong (Matthew 5-7) hile Moses diangnga dan ipe khale minkhi acha (Innidan 19:3-23-33).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Matthew in chongkahoi hi Jisu Christa innei khat-um Jisu chuon jarra aphut *(1–4)*
2. Matthew in Jisu chuon khat-um ama minchuna katamkhat kha arilcheen *(5–25)*
3. Matthew juoheknatiang khan insaangkhet ah Jisu chuon, athina khat-um ahongringna jarra eii *(26–28)*

Jisu Christa Pilepu ngai
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Abraham khat-um David sapa Jisu Christa, pilepu ngai ramingrui kha hingaihi eii.
2 Abraham in Isaac anei; Isaac in Jacob anei, Jacob in Judah khat-um ama unai ngai
anei; 3 Halli Judah le anumei Tamar in Pharez khat-um Zerah innei, Pharez in Hezron
anei, Hezron in Ram anei, 4 Ram in Amminadab anei, Amminadab in Nahshon anei,
Nahshon in Salmon anei, 5 Salmon li Rahab in Boaz innei, Boaz li Ruth in Obed innei,
Obed in Jesse anei, 6 khat-um Jesse in Reng David anei.

Uriah numei leika-e kha David in aneiya Solomon inleinei; 7 Solomon in Rehoboam
anei, Rehoboam in Abijah anei, halli Abijah in Asa anei, 8 Asa in Jehoshaphat
anei, Jehoshaphat in Joram anei, Joram in Uzziah anei, 9 Uzziah in Jotham anei,
Jotham in Ahaz anei, Ahaz in Hezekiah anei, 10 Hezekiah in Manasseh anei, halli
Manasseh in Amon anei, Amon in Josiah anei, 11 halli Josiah in Jechoniah le a-u
anai ngaikha Babylonna raalringnga insurra inruoi pheiweikhan inleinei. 12 Halli
Babylonna inruoi suonuk Jechoniah in Shealtiel anei khat-um Shealtiel in Zerubbabel
anei, 13 Zerubbabel in Abiud anei, halli Abiud in Eliakim anei, Eliakim in Azor anei,

14 Azor in Zadok anei, khat-um Zadok in Achim anei, halli Achim in Eliud anei, 15 Eliud
in Eleazar anei, khat-um Eleazar in Matthan anei, halli Matthan in Jacob anei, 16 halli
Jacob in Mary ruothar Joseph anei, Mary hi Christa Jisu nu eii.
17 Khanthoa, Abraham makheiya David katunghi khang soomleimili eii, David
makheiya Babylon raalringnga inruoi katung khang soomleimili eii, khat-um
khamakheiya Messiah innei katung khang soomleimili eii.

Jisu Christa Innei
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisu Christa hi hinthoa inleinei. Anu Mary hi Joseph sik ah inleibiak, takkha
inmani moi inruoima, Ratha Inthiangnga inphut ama'n nai awonjei ti inleijetjei. *Luk 1:27*
19 Aruothar Joseph hi mikatha akatuun katho miring inkhat ejarra, ama'n Mary
hi mipui maikuungnga minjakzoot mak ah ruuk ah inthenpui nasik alei-ngaidon.
20 Ama'n hiwa jarra angaidon laikhan, Pumi marwaan tirton inkhat ama ramangnga
inlarra ati, “David sapa Joseph, nanumei Mary hi kaneisik chimaro. Ama naiwon hi
Ratha Inthiangnga inphut eii.
21 Ama'n sapa inkhat aneisik eii, halli nang in araming Jisu tia naphuo sik eii,
ajarchu ama'n ami ngaikha inmanu ah inphut akatansik eii.” *Luk 1:31*
22 Pumi khan Pathian chongkachoi ngai diangnga ileiril ngaikha inthiangnga
atungnasik hiwa rakip hi tuun asuokjei.
23 “Enru, inthiang nungaak inkhat in nai lawonta sapa inkhat aneisik eii, halli ama
ramingkha Immanuel tia inkoi sik eii” (hiwa tinachu, “Einile kaom suom Pathian
tina eii”). *Isa 7:14*
24 Joseph in ahong inthei pha Pumi marwaan tirton ileiti angnga ama'n Mary kha
anumeiya aneijei.
25 Takkha Mary in sapa kha aneimak laiseng khan Joseph in amale lei-inchunpui
mak, halli Joseph in ama raming kha Jisu tia aleiphuo jei. *Luk 2:21*

2

Nisuo tiangnga inphut Mi kasingngai Kahong

1 Herod in Reng achanglai, Judea ramsuungnga kaom Bethlehem khuopuiya Jisu hi
innei suopha, nisuo tiangnga arsi larik kathei mi ngaikhan Jerusalemma inhongnga,
2 inhongrakel, “Jihudi ngai sik ah innei reng naiteii kha hun omme? Ajarchu keini'n
nisuo tiangnga ama arsi kha kinmu khat-um keini ama chubei kathosik ah kinhong
eii.”
3 Reng Herod in hiwa chonghi ajetpha, amale Jerusalemma kaom miring rakip
inmalung aleipoong. 4 Ama'n thiampu kalian rakiple dan karu ngaikha akoichunna
inmani diang, “Christa hunme inneisik?” tia aleirakel.
5 Inmani'n amadiang inleimasang, “Judea ramma kaom Bethlehem khuopui khan
eiiz” “Ajarchu Pathian chongkachoipa khan hintia aleimajia:
6 ‘E Judah ramma kaom Bethlehem,
Nangchu Judah Reng waikaroon ngai karra akasiinkhet kha emakche;
ajarchu kami Israel ngai lamkakei inkhat kha
Nang diangnga inphut alahongsuok sik eii.’ ” *Mic 5:2*
7 Khawa jarra Herod in nisuo tiangnga kasing-kathei ngaikha ruuk ah akoiya
angtikpha tak khanme khawa Arsi kha kasuok tikha inmani diang katha ah ajetjei.
8 Khawasuo khan ama'n inmani kha Bethlehem tiang aleitirra, “Nangni'n si-inlang
naiteii jarra katha ah entok inlang ningmu pha kei um kasiya chubei katho nasik
keidiang naminjetru aleiti.”

9 Inmani'n Rengchong kha inrangaiya insijei, halli enru, nisuo tiangnga inleimu
arsi khan naiteii omna chungnga ahongngir maklaiseng inmani matiang asijei.
10 Inmani'n arsi kha inmupha, karok khan aleisip. 11 Inmani'n Innsuung kha inluut
ah, naiteii khan anu Mary le inleiom inmupha, kemurkhup inthep ah inmani'n chubei
inleithoa inkutchoi ngai inmalongnga, Soonna, Berou, khat-um myrrh, inkeisuoa
amadiang kutchoi inleipeii.
12 Khawasuo khan Pathian in inmani kha Herod diang kirkhaimaru tia inra-
mangnga aminjet ah inmani'n lam khattiang inrouwa inramtiang inleikirjei.

Egypt ah Intaan

13 Inmani'n inmathaanna insi suonuk, enru, Pumi marwaan tirton inkhat Joseph
ramangnga inlarra ati, “Intheiro, naiteii khat-um anu ruoi-inlang, Egypt tiang taanru,
kei'n khawa munkha mathaanru katimak laiseng khawakhan omru, ajarchu Herod
in naiteii kha thatnasik ah ahong entoksik eii.”
14 Joseph in zaankhan intheiya, naidoong le anu kha aruoiya, Egypt tiang inleisijei,
15 Pumi'n Pathian chongkachoipa diangnga iril kha, “Kei'n Kasapa kha Egypt
makheiya kakoi” tikha huuitungnasik Khawa munkhan Herod thimaklaiseng
aleiom. *Hos 11:1*

Naipang Ngai Inthat

16 Halli Herod in nisuo tiangnga kasing-kathei ngai'n ama diang maleisei innathojei
ti ajetpha, araangtheiya, arsi larik kathei ngaidiang inthiangnga ijet dungjuiya
Bethlehem khat-um akoolla kaom ramsuungnga pasal naiteii kumni makheiya
nuoitiangnga kaom rakip hi chong apeya aleimithat.
17 Hinthoa Pathian chongkachoi Jeremiah ileiti kha huuitungjei:
18 “Ramah ah rasa inkhat inleijet,
khawa kha kapoongthei kachap rasa eii.
Rachel in asa ngaisik achap;
ama kha matheemtai matormu,
ajarchu inmani inthisuojei.” *Jer 31:15*

Egypt ah inphut Inheikir

19 Herod thisuo nuk, enru, Egypt ah Pumi marwaan tirton inkhat in Joseph
ramangnga inlarra ati, 20 “Intheiro, naiteii li anu kha ruoi inlang, Israel ramtiang
heikirtaro, ajarchu naiteii kha thatsik katho inmani ngaikha inthijei.” 21 Khawa jarra
Joseph intheiya, naiteii li anu aruoiya, Israel ramtiang inheikirjei.
22 Takkha Joseph in Archelaus hi apa Herod rathuulla Judea Reng ejeiti ajet ah,
khawa munkhan kasisik aleichi. Halli Pathian in aramangnga kheella amindik ah
ama'n Galilee ram khattiang aleisijei, 23 Pathian chongkachoi ngai'n inleiril, “Amahi
Nazareth mi intisik eii” intikha huuitungnasik ah Ama'n Nazareth inti khuopui khan
ahong-omjei.

3

John Baptist chongril
(Mk 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Khawapha takkhan John Baptist in Judea neelramma aheisuok ah chongril
aleiphut,
2 “Manu ah inphut ningmalung thuultaru,” “Ajarchu marwaan Rengram kha
anaijei!” *Matt 4:17; Mk 1:15*
3 Ajarchu Pathian chongkachoi Isaiah in ileiril kha,
“Neelram ah Mi inkhat in akheek,
‘Nangni Pumi sik ah lam boolru;

Ama lamkha mintuunru!’ ” tia irilkha John hi eii, *Isa 40:3*
4 John apumtak Salaileem mulla inbool puondiar aleitho; ama'n sawun koongkhit
akoongnga aleikhit, halli ama bak-inchu khaisor li ram khuoining alei eii. *2 Reng 1:8*
5 Jerusalemma inphut, Judea rampumpui, khat-um Jordan Tuidung sirra kaom
mipuingai amadiang inleihong. 6 Inmani'n inmanu inrilsuok ah, khat-um ama'n
inmani Jordanna baptize aleitho.
7 John in Pharisee le Sadducee ngai baptize thonasik inheiwa amupha khan, inmani
diang ama'n ati, “Nangni Maruul sangai akahongsik Pathian rachaakna akajuosik
makheiya taanru tia tu-in nangnidiang narilpiya me? *Matt 12:34; 23:33*
8 Manu ah inphut ningmalung thuulna kanaminmu sik chuon ngaikha thoru,
9 Keini kinpu Abraham om keengnga poongraalna ah inphut taansuok mator kinte
ti-inlang ngaidonmaru, ajarchu kei'n nangni diang kati, Pathian in hiwa lung ngaihin
Abraham sangai amin eii mator! *Matt 12:34; 23:33*
10 Tuuntak hin thingkuung ngaikha tukpur nasik rei kha insuuk ah omjei; khawa
jarra kara katha kakaramak thingkuung rakip kha intuk khiak ah mei suungnga
indeeng luutsik eii. *Matt 12:34; 23:33*
11 Malung thuulna jarra kei'n nangni tuiya baptize kanatho, takkha kei kanuk ah
akajuopa khachu keineek ah alok, keichu ama Hureikhaang kachoi sik um rahoi
suokmong, Ama inchu nangni Ratha Inthiang li meiya baptize anathosik eii. 12 Ama'n
saangzaapna kha akut ah achoi khat-um asaang kha inthiangnga zaapthiangta Ama'n
saang ngaikha asapang suungnga athunsik eii, takkha arasi ngaikha akathimak mei
suungnga adeengluut sik eii.”

Jisu Baptize thona
(Mk 1:9-11; Luk 3:21,22)
13 Khawa phakhan Jisu'n Galilee makheiya John diang Baptize intho nasik Jordan
katung aleihong. 14 Takkha John in zootmak ah aheiti, “Nang in kei kha baptize
nanatho sik keeng,” “takkha nang in keidiang nahong bejei?”
15 Halli Jisu'n aleimasang, “Tuunna sikchu nazootpi diro, ajarchu Pathian imanuom
rakip kha hintho ah eini'n nithosik eii.” khawa jarra John in aleizootpi jei.
16 Jisu baptize atholi, tui makheiya ahongsuok jei, halli marwaan kha inlongjei, halli
Pathian Ratha kha wathu angnga juochumma ama chungnga ajuochong kha aleimu,
17 Halli marwaanna inphut rasa inkhat in ajuoti, “Hiwahi kei'n kiminriang khet
kasapa kha eii, ama chungnga kamalung atai.” *Inphut 22:2; Minpkla 2:7; Isa 42:1; Matt 12:18; 17:5; Mk 1:11; Luk 9:35*

4

Jisu Matheemna
(Mk 1:12,13; Luk 4:1-13)
1 Khawasuo Ratha khan Jisu kha neelramma Seitan in matheem nasik aruoi jei.
Heb 2:18; 4:15
2 Halli suun li zaan nisoommili bu angeipha, Jisu awon ahongchaam jei.
3 Akathamak Seitan khan ama diang ahongli ati, “Nang Pathian Sapa kha na-e inchu,
hiwa lung ngaihi waipool uolru ti-inlang chong pero.”
4 Takkha Jisu'n aleimasang, “Chong inthiang in ati, ‘Waipool bitkhan miring ngai'n
ring matormu, takkha Pathian murra kasuok chongramol ngaikhan inring sik eii.’
” *Innidan 8:3*
5 Khawasuo khan akathamak Seitan in Jisu hi Inthiang Khuopui khan aruoiya, Biak-
inn insaangkhet chungnga aminngirra, 6 ama diang ati, “Nang Pathian Sapa kha na-e
inchu, natheinuo ah inchoomthaak ro, ajarchu chong inthiang in aril,
‘Pathian in nang jarra ama tirton ngaidiang chongpeii apesik eii;

nakeii kha lungnga intook maknasik,
inmani'n nangkha naleipom inte.’ ” *Minpkla 91:11,12*
7 Jisu'n ama diang amasang, “Hiwahi um chong inthiang in ati, ‘Nang in Napumi
Pathian kha madan in enmaro.’ ” *Minpkla 91:11,12*
8 Khawasuo khan akathamak Seitan in insaangtak chingbungnga aruoiya nuoip-
ilchung rengram rakip le inmani rakip poina ngaikha ama diang aleiminmu. 9 “Nang
in keihi kemurkhup thep ah chubei nanatho inchu,” “Kei'n hiwangai rakip hi nang
kanapesik eii” Seitan in ati.
10 Khawapha Jisu'n aleimasang, “Siro, Seitan! chong inthiang in ati, ‘Napumi
Pathian bitkha chubei thoro halli sepa thoro!’ ” *Minpkla 91:11,12*
11 Khawapha akathamak Seitan khan Jisu kha alei mathaanjei; halli marwaan tirton
ngai'n injuo ah ama kha inleisanjei.

Jisu Galilee ah Achuon Phutna
(Mk 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)

12 John hi mikhumna ah indajei ti Jisu'n ajetpha, Galilee tiang aleisijei. *Matt 14:3;
Mk 6:17; Luk 3:19,20*
13 Ama'n Nazareth amathaanna, Zebulun li Naphtali ram Galilee tuidiil koolla kaom
khuopui Capernaumma asiya ajuo omjei. *Jn 2:12*
14 Hiwahi Pathian chongkachoi Isaiah diangnga ileiminril kha huui tungna eii,
15 “Zebulun ram li Naphtali ram,
tuipui lamma kaom Jordan raalkhat tiang,
Zaatlop ngai ram, Galilee!
16 Aziingna ah leikaom miring ngai'n
war kalok kha inmujei.
halli thina raliim ramma kaom ngai chungnga
war kha ajuowar jei.” iti kha huui tungnasik eii. *Isa 9:1,2*
17 “Ningmalung thuulru, ajarchu marwaan Rengram kha anaijei!” iti achong kha
khawa pha makheiya Jisu'n karil aphut jei. *Matt 3:2*

Jisu'n Ngakasur mi Mili Ikoi
(Mk 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisu'n Galilee tuidiil khamma aheiwapha, Peter intia inkoi Simon khat-um anaipa
Andrew, ama'n unai inni tuidiil khan leen inwor kha aleimu, ajarchu inmani kha
ngakasur in eii. 19 Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “Heiwaru, kei najuiru, halli kei'n nangni
mi kasur naminchu kate.” 20 Khawapha takkhan inleen inda ah anuk inleijui jei.
21 Ama'n hin aheiwapha unai inni khat, James le John, Zebedee sa ngai, inpa
Zebedee le inruoiya rakuong inkhat ah, inmani leen inboolla in-om aleimu, halli Jisu'n
inmani aleikoi, 22 Khawapha takkhan inmani inrakuong khat-um inpa inda ah, ama
nuk injuijei.

Jisu'n Mipui Minchuna rilpina khat-um mindamna
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Khawasuo Jisu'n Galilee rampumpui khan asi ah synagogue ngaikhan aleim-
inchu, halli rengram jarra Chongkahoi ngai arilpiya, rirai rakip karoon mi ngai khat-
um kanangai aleimindam. *Matt 9:35; Mk
1:39*
24 Ama jarra chongngai hi Syria rampumpui kha alei-inthang jei, khawa jarra mi
ngai'n ama diang akana, rirai rakip kana ah kapoong ngai: ratha kathamak kaluut,
rikei karoon, apang kathi rakip inhong ruoiya Jisu'n inmani rakip kha aleimindam
jei. 25 Galilee le Khuo Soom tiya injet (decapolis), Jerusalem, Judea, khat-um Jordan
ram raaltiangnga inphut mipui katamtak in ama nuk inleijuijei.

5

Jisu'n Chingnga Iminchu

1 Jisu'n mipui ngaikha amuli chingtiang khan akaljei, halli in-ongnga ompha, Ama
siamruoi ngai'n akoolla inlei-inchun, 2 halli ama'n inmani kha kaminchu aphut jei:

Rawaan Katha ngai
(Luk 6:20-23)

3 “Ratha ah kasuol kin-eii ti kajet ngaikha rawaan intha;
ajarchu Marwaan Rengram hi inmanita eii.”
4 “Malung kapoong ngaikha rawaan intha;
ajarchu Pathian in inmani alaminhoi sik eii.” *Isa 61:2*
5 “Malung kadai ngaikha rawaan intha;
ajarchu nuoipilchung hi inmanita esik asuok.” *Minpkla 37:11*
6 “Chuon katuun sikbit ah wonchaam tuikaraal ngaikha rawaan intha;
ajarchu Pathian in inmani kha alaminkhop sik eii.” *Isa 55:1,2*
7 “Minriang kajet ngaikha rawaan intha;
ajarchu Pathian in inmani diang aminriang sik eii.”
8 “Malung inthiang ngaikha rawaan intha;
ajarchu inmani'n Pathian kha inlamusik eii.” *Minpkla 24:3,4*
9 “Hoina daina sik ah chuonkatho ngaikha rawaan intha;
ajarchu inmani kha Pathian sangai tia akoisik eii.”
10 “Chuonkatuun jarra inrachaak ngaikha rawaan intha;
ajarchu Marwaan Rengram hi inmanita eii.” *1 Pet 3:14*
11 “Kei jarra mi ngai'n nangni innaran khat-um innarachaak, halli nangni chungnga
kathamak rakip innanoon jei inchu nangni ningrawaan atha.” *1 Pet 4:14*
12 Hoiru khat-um rokru, ajarchu marwaanna nangnisik chuonthoman kalok kha
inda, ajarchu nangni matiangnga leikaom Pathian chongkachoi ngaikha hinthoa
inleirachaak. *2 Khang 36:16; Chuon 7:52*

Machi khat-um War
(Mk 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

13 “Nangnichu nuoipilchung machi kha ning eii. Takkha machi khan al makjei
inchu, khawa kha angtho-thoa nimin-al sik me? khawakha kalekjuonna mi ngai
keiiya intou eleiya iteii um anemna ommakjei.” *Mk 9:50; Luk 14:34,35*
14 “Nangnichu nuoipilchung pumpui war kha ning eii. Chingnga insak khuopui kha
thup thamak.” *Jn 8:12; 9:5*
15 Mi ngai'n sariakmei kha inminkaili kok nuoiya damu; khawa rathuulla sariakmei
kechungnga indali, innsuungnga kaom mirakip munasik inminwar. *Mk 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33*
16 Kha angnga mi ngai'n nangni chountho katha kha inmuwa marwaanna kaom
ning Pa kha minpaak nasik nangni war kha mi ngai maikuungnga warrase. *1 Pet 2:12*

Dan jarra Minchuna

17 “Kei'n Moses Dan khat-um Pathian chongkachoi ngai chongkha kaminmang sik
kijuo eii tia ngaidonmaru, keichu kaminmang kijuo emong, takkha khawa ngai huui
kamintung kijuo eii.”
18 Ajarchu kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga kiril hi eii. Marwaan li nuoipil
ahek maklaiseng, Dan chongramol kasiin khet emakli wiarkhat bit um hiwarakip
atungmaklaiseng inmangnuni.* *Luk 16:17*

---

* **5:18** 5:18. Hiwarakip atungmaklaiseng; emakli hiwa minchuna rakip hi pui lahongtung sik eii

19 Khawa jarra, tuka-ang inkhat in chongpeii karra akasiin khet inkhat kha
amakoiya mi ngaidiang khajek kha thoru tia aminchu inchu marwaan Rengramma
akasiin khet esik eii, Inkhattiang, tuka-ang inkhat in Dan kha ajuiya mi ngaidiang
aminchu inchu, amakha marwaan Rengramma akalok khet esik eii. 20 Ajarchu
kei'n nangni diang kiril hi eii, nangni chuontho katuun kha Dan ocha ngai khat-um
Pharisee ngai neek ah kheella ningthomak inchu, nangni marwaan Rengram supluut
luut nutun.

Akaraang jarra Minchuna

21 “Mi ngai'n matiang khan inleiril kha nangni'n ningjetjei, ‘Mi thatmaru; tuka-ang
inkhat in mi athat inchu achungnga chongtan kangar kha omsik eii.’ *Suok 20:13;
Innidan 5:17*
22 Takkha tuun kei'n nangni diang kati: tuka-ang inkhat in ama unai ngaidiang
araang inchu† chongtan kangar amusik eii, halli tuka-ang inkhat in a-u anai ngaikha
‘Anemna kaboi nang!’ tia akoi inchu ama kha Katar ngai maikuungnga inkeisuosik
eii, halli tuka-ang inkhat in ka-am anemna kaboi nang atia akoi inchu chikaom
meikhurra achulsik eii. 23 Khawa jarra nang in Pathian diang maichaam khan
kutchoi nape siktiang na-u nanai ngai'n nachungnga angmekhat hoimakna kaom
kha nahong ngaidon inchu, 24 nakutchoi kha maichaam ma-khan da-inlang, woikhat
kirnook inlang na-u nanai ngai khale juo-inzoot naru, halli heikir inlang Pathian
diang nakutchoi kha jopero.”
25 “Nang inhalpui mi inkhat in nang chungnga zootmak ah chongtanna munna
anaruoi inchu, lamma ningsi lai innot ah inzootnaru, kha emak inchu ni-inhalpui
ama'n nangkha chongkatanpa diang khan napeta, halli chongkatanpa in nangkha
mikhumna kangaak ngaidiang napeta nang mikhumna khan nadasik eii.” 26 Kei'n
nang diang inthiangnga karil, nang in ahekna napesik kasuok sial kha nape
maklaiseng khawa munna inphut heisuok thanunijei.

Zool-inthai jarra Minchuna

27 “Zool-inthai emaru, ‘inleiti kha nangni'n ningjetjei.’ *Suok 20:14; Innidan 5:18*
28 Takkha tuun kei'n nangni diang kati, numeisa inkhat kha taksa manuom nakhan
ka-en mi rakip in ama malungnga ama khale inruoiya zool-inthai kha ejei.”
29 Halli namit changtiang khan nangkha manu ah anamachul sik e-inchu, kel-inlang
kalekjuonro! ajarchu napumtak kha meikhurra kaminluut sikneek ah nataksa saram
inkhat kamang khan nang sik ah athawiai. *Matt 18:9; Mk 9:47*
30 Nakut changtiang khan nangkha manu ah anamachulsik e-inchu, tan-inlang
kalekjuonro! ajarchu napumtak kha meikhurra kaluutsik neek ah nataksa saram
inkhat kamang khan nangsik ah athawiai. *Matt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

Sangram Inthenna jarra Minchuna
(Matt 19:9; Mk 10:11,12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Hiwahi inleiril jei, ‘tuka-ang in anumei inthenpui inchu, inthenpuina chong-
majia kha numeisanu diangkhan perase.’ ” *Levi 19:12; Teelna 30:2; Innidan
23:21*
32 Takkha tuun kei'n nangni diang kati: zool-inthai jarra elekleiya, mi inkhat in
anumei inthenpui ngai asuok ah halli anumei khan inn aneinook inchu ama'n anumei
kha zool-inthai amin ejei, halli numeisanu kaneinook mi kha um zool-inthai amin ejei.
Matt 19:9; Mk 10:11,12; Luk 16:18; 1 Cor 7:10,11

Chongkhomaak jarra Minchuna

† **5:22** 5:22. araang inchu; manuscript lekkhat achu ajar omleiya naraang inchu

33 “Nangni'n, matiangnga mi ngai'n inleiril kha nangni'n ningjetjei, khachu
‘Nangni chong inkhitna kha makoi maru, takkha angme chongkhomaak ni-insaam
kha Pumi diang khan thoro.’ *Levi 19:12; Teelna 30:2; Innidan 23:21*
34 Takkha kei'n nangni diang karil: Chong ning inkhit pha chongkhomaak insaam
maru, marwaan rakook inlang khomaak insaam maru, ajarchu hiwahi Pathian in-
ongna eii, *Jam 5:12; Isa 66:1; Matt 23:22*
35 emakli nuoipil rakook inlang-um khomaak insaam maru, ajarchu ama ke dana
kha eii; emakli Jerusalem rakook inlang-um khomaak insaam maru, ajarchu akalok
Reng khuopui kha eii. *Isa 66:1; Minpkla 48:2*
36 Nalu ma-ou inlang khomaak insaam maro, ajarchu nang in samramol inkhat bit
um minbang kate emakli minwom kate nimator emak. 37 Hintiro ‘Oh’ natili ‘Oh’
tiro emakli ‘Ngang’ natili ‘Ngang’ tiro. hiwa chungtiang heikasuok ngaisengchu
Kathamak Mipa makheiya aheikasuok eii.”

Phaphu luok jarra Minchuna
(Luk 6:29,30)

38 “Hinna inleiti kha nangni'n ningjet, ‘Mit inkhat sik ah mit inkhat, ha inkhat sik
ah ha inkhat.’ ” *Suok 21:24; Levi 24:20; Innidan 19:21*
39 Takkha kei'n nangni diang kati, nangni'n akathamak mi kha phaphu luok maru.
Tuka-ang inkhat in nangem changtiang kabeen inchu, nangem kaangkhat tiang um
doupiro. 40 Halli tuka-ang inkhat in nang kha chongtanna khan anaruoiya nasongkol
aleizoot ah chongkal inchu, ama diang khan napuonsil kha um leirase. 41 Khat-um
tuka-ang rup inkhat in aphur kha nazootmak pumma mile inkhat naminchoi inchu,
mile inni choipiro. 42 Tuka-ang inkhat in nang diang phur khat anani pha, ama
diang khan pero, halli tuka-ang inkhat in phur khat apuukzoot pha, ama diang khan
minpuuk ro.

Ni-inhalpui ngai Minriang sik
(Luk 6:27,28,32-36)

43 “Hinna inleiti kha nangni'n ningjet, ‘Na-indiang na-inwaipui ngaikha minrian-
gro, ni-inhalpui ngaikha matirro.’ ” 44 Takkha tuun nangni diang kei'n kati: nangni
inhalpui ngaikha minriangro, khat-um nangni kanaminpoong ngai sikbit ah nina
neipiru, 45 Kha angnga marwaanna kaom ning Pa sangai kha ning esik eii, ajarchu
ama'n akase li akatha ngai chungnga in-angnga ama'n kani aminsuok, halli mi katha
li mi kathamak ngai sik um ruo aminsur. 46 Ajarchu nangni'n nangni kanaminriang
mi ngaibit ningminriang inchu Pathian in nangni diang angtho-thoa thoman anapesik
me? rampar kakhoom ngai innum khan intho emak abe! 47 Khat-um nangni'n ning-u
ningnai ngaidiang bit khoya ningtho inchu, mi ngai diangnga nangni'n ang kakheel
ningthome? zaatlop ngai innum khan intho emak abe!
48 Khawa jarra Marwaanna kaom ning Pa in pui itung angnga Nangni um puikatung
kha eru. *Levi 19:2; Innidan 18:13*

6

Pena jarra Minchuna

1 “Mipui maikuungnga inmani namu nasik ah nangni chuon katha ngaikha thomak
nasik inringtheiru, khawakha ningtho inchu Marwaanna kaom ning Pa diangnga
nangnisik thoman iteii um ommak.” *Matt 23:5*
2 “Khawa jarra mi ngai naminpaak nasik akatha inleem ngai'n synagogues ah
khat-um lampuiya intho angnga, nangni'n kutchoi ningpe pha malar maru. Kei'n
inthiangnga nangni diang kati, inmani'n inthoman kha kahuuiya inralaang suojei.”

3 Nangni'n kaneimak ngaidiang kutchoi ningpe pha ningkut changtiang ningtho kha
ningwei tiangnga ningkut in jetmarase, 4 Ajarchu ruuk ah kanamu ning Pa in nangni
diang anape kirna sik ah; ningpe kha ruuk ah inpe erase.

Nina jarra Minchuna
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Nangni'n ningni pha, akatha omchan kathongai angmaru! ajarchu mi rakip in
inmani inmu nasik ah, chubei thona inna khat-um lamraki ngaikhan inngirra kani
inmanuom. Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga kati, inmani'n inthoman kha kahuuiya
inmujei. *Matt 23:5*
6 Takkha nangnichu ningni pha, ning innsuung luutru, ning innkhar kha khar
inlang, mit ah inmumak, ning Pa ama diang niru. Halli ruuk ah kanamu, ning Pa
in nangni diang najuope kirte.”
7 “Halli nangni ningni pha, zaatlop ngai itho angnga anemna kaboiya inlet-inlet
ah nikirmaru, ajarchu inmani'n kasoot ah inni kha inpathian ngai'n najetpite tia
inngaidon. 8 Khawa jarra inmani angmaru, ajarchu nangni'n ama diang ningni
maklai nangni sik ah angme insam kaom kha ning Pa in anajetpi. 9 Khawa jarra
hintho inlang nangni'n niru:
Marwaanna kaom kin Pa:
Naraming kaya omrase;
10 Narengram juotung rase;
marwaanna nalungdou intho angnga nuoipilchungnga inthorase.
11 Keini sik arei kaom bak le in awini napero.
12 Halli keini chungnga kamasial ngai kinrangaidam angnga,
Keini itho masialna ngaikha narangaidamro.
13 Halli keini matheemna khan naminchulmaro,
takkha Kathamak ah inphut keini nasanro. Ajarchu Rengram, ranak khat-um
lurna-lianna ngaihi hektik kaboiya nangta erase Amen.”
14 Ajarchu “Nangni'n mi ngai intho masialna ngaikha ningngaidampi inchu,
marwaanna kaom ningpa Pathian in nangni kha um anarangaidam sik eii.” *Mk 11:25*
15 Takkha nangni'n mi ngai ningngaidam mak inchu, ningpa Pathian innum nangni
itho masial ngaikhan narangaidampi nuni.

Bu ngeijarra Minchuna

16 “Halli nangni'n bu ningngei phakhan, akatha omchan katho ngai angnga maisuo
kapoong malarmaru. Ajarchu inmani'n bu kinngei ti mi rakip in namurasu tia
kapoong meelsuo inmalar. Kei'n inthiangnga kati, inmani inthoman kha kahuuiya
inmusuojei.” 17 Takkha nangnichu bu ningei pha, ninglu ah sariak kanoot ru halli
ningmai phiaru, 18 halli ningbu ngei kha mi ngai'n jetmarasu, takkha mit ah inmumak
ning Pa bit khan ajetsik eii. Halli ruuk ah kanamu, ning Pa in nangni diang najuope
sik eii.

Marwaanna Inchongna ngai
(Luk 12:33,34)

19 “Inngeii li thir-ek ibakmator halli inruup ngai'n inmakoiya inmaruup mator
neipilchung hin nangni sik ah neinaak bukmaru.” *Jam 5:2,3*
20 Takkha inngeii li thir-ek inbak matormakjei halli inruup ngai innum inmakoiya
inmaruup theimak marwaanna nangni sik ah neinaak kha inbuk ru. 21 Ajarchu
naneinaak omna khan namalung um aomsik eii.

Taksa sik ah War
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 “Taksa sik ah meiserchu mit eii, khawa jarra namit atha inchu, napumpui kha
war in asipsik eii, 23 takkha namit athamak inchu, napum kha kaziing in asipsik eii.
Khawa jarra nasuungnga kaom war kha aziing inchu, angtuk chikaom tak ah kaziing
mejei!”

Pathian li Neinaak
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 “Tu inkhat innum karu inni suok ematornutun; ajarchu inkhat amatir li inkhatpa
kha aminriang sik eii, emakli ama'n inkhat sik nangir li inkhatpa kha donnuni.
Khawa jarra nangni'n Pathian li sialsum inni suok emator nutun.”

25 “Hiwa sik ah kei'n nangni diang kiril eii, nangni'n ringna sikbit ah angme
baksik, angme insik halli puondiar sik jarra angme kinthosik ti-inlang ningmalung
mindongmaru.” Ringkhuo khan bak li in neek ah halli nipum in puondiar neek ah
kakheel emak abe? 26 Chungnga wa ngaikhi enru, inmani'n wor um wormu, aat um
aatmu, halli sapangnga um bukmu, takkha marwaanna kaom ning Pa in inmani kha
aminbak! nangnichu wa ngai neek ah aman katam emakchube? 27 Halli nangni tu
inkhat in amalung minpoongli aringkhuo lekkhat kaminsei mator ningommabe?

28 “Halli puondiar jarra ang sikme malung poongna ningnei? Leiya rei ngaiso
angtho-thoa inmoongme enru: inmani chuonnum thomu, pat um khermu,

29 takkha kei'n nangni diang kati, khachu Reng Solomon in inei neilenung rakip ah
inliang innum hiwa reipar ngai thadan leiphamak.” *1 Reng 10:4-7; 2 Khang 9:3-6*

30 Takkha awini moongnga kaom leihar ziingngachu meiya haalsik ramma kaom
leihar kha Pathian in hituk katha ah aminliang inchu, E, ngamna kasiin ngai, ama'n
nangnile kheella naminliang makniabe?

31 “Khawa jarra angme baksik, angme insik, emakli, angme kasilsik tia malung
minpoong maru.” 32 (Ajarchu zaatlop ngai'n hiwa phur rakip hi in-entok.) Halli
marwaanna kaom ning Pa in phur rakip hi nangni diang arei om ti anajetpi. 33 Takkha
nangni'n Pathian Rengram khat-um ama dikna kha ma-insa ah entokru, halli phur
rakip hi nangni diang kheella anapedel sik eii. 34 Khawa jarra ziingnga sik malung
minpoong maru; ajarchu ziingnga sikchu ziingnga atheinuo ah malung inpoongte.
Nisuo khat ah poongna khan nisuo khat sik ah kahunthek kha ejei.

7

Aleiilak ngai chungnga Chongtan
(Luk 6:37,38,41,42)

1 “Mi leiilak chungnga chong tanmaro, kha e-inchu Pathian innum nangni chungnga
chong natannuni,

2 ajarchu nangni chongtan khale in-angrip ah, nangni kha chong analatansik eii,
halli nangni'n ningjuo uol dan khale in-angrip ah nangni diang um ana uol sik eii.”
Mk 4:24

3 Halli namit ah kaom thinglek khachu khaisik ngaidon mak cheya, na-u nanai ngai
mit ah kaom madir kha angsik ah ni-enme? 4 Halli namit ah thinglek ompumma,
angtho-thoa na-u nanai ngaidiang, namit ah kaom madir kha kei'n nakhaipi kate,
natisikme? 5 Akatha inleem nang! nang in ma-insakhet ah namit ah kaom thinglek
kha khaidiro, halli khawasuoli nang in na-u nanai ngai mit ah kaom madir kha
inthiangnga khaisik munate.

6 “Inthiang phurkha ui ngaidiang pemaru; halli ninglungman katam ngaikha
wokngai matiang dapimaru. Inmani'n khawakha inkeiiya intouli khan inhong-
inheiya nangnikha na-eicha.”

Niru, Entokru, Rakhoongru
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Niru, nangni diang napete; Entokru, nangni'n muningte; halli inkhar kha
rakhoongru, nangni diang namalong pite. 8 Ajarchu akani mi rakip in inchang, aka-
entok rakip in inmu, halli akarakhoong amadiang inmalong pisik eii. 9 Nangni karra
tume asapa in bu anili lung amadiang kapesik? 10 Emakli nga ananili amadiang
maruul kapesik? 11 Nangni ningthamak innum, ningsa ngaidiang akatha kutchoi
ningpethei inchu, marwaanna kaom ning Pa in akani inmani diang kheella akatha
phur kha apemaksik!”

12 “Khawa jarra nangni'n mi ngai ningchungnga ningmintho zoot angrakip kha
nangni innum inmani diang khan thoru: ajarchu hiwahin Moses Dan khat-um
Pathian chongkachoi ngai minchuna kha eii.” *Luk 6:31*

Akasiin Kot
(Luk 13:24)

13 “Nangni'n kot kasiin khan luutru, ajarchu poongnamun katung kot kha alok khat-
um lam kha jui abei, halli mi katam in khawakha injui. 14 Takkha ringna katung
kotchu asiin khat-um lamkha jui-intak, halli khawa kaluut mi intoom.”

Thingkuung le Akara
(Luk 6:43,44)

15 “Keelngam omchan katho, halli asuung ngachu awonkachaam malang angnga
nangni diangnga kahong Pathian chongkachoi inleem ngaikha insingtheiru.”
16 Nangni'n angme intho khan inmani jetningte. Raling kuung makheiya theibom,
halli raling kuungnga theichang inra ngai abe? 17 Khawa jarra akatha thingkuung
rakip in akatha kara inra, khat-um kathamak thingkuung in kathamak kara kha inra.
18 Akatha thingkuung in kathamak kara inramak, halli akathamak thingkuung khan
akatha kara karamak.
19 Akatha kara kakaramak thingkuung rakipkha intukkhiak ah meisuungnga
indeengluut. *Matt 3:10; Luk 3:9*
20 Khawajarra, inmani kara khan nangni'n inmani kha jetningte. *Matt 12:33*

Kei Nangni Najetmong
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Kei diang ‘Pumi, Pumi’ kanati mi rakip in marwaan rengram kha luutnunu,
takkha marwaanna kaom ka-Pa lungdou akatho ama bitkhan aluutsik eii. 22 Chongtan
Nikhuo khan, mi katamtak in keidiang intisik eii, Pumi, Pumi! nang ramingnga
keini'n Pathian chong kha kinleiril emak abe, nang ramingnga keini'n ratha kathamak
angjet ngai kinleinong suok emak abe, khat-um inlakchuon angjet kinleitho emak
abe?
23 Khawa phakhan kei'n inmani diang inthiangnga karilsik eii, Kei'n angtikniteii
nangni najetmong; nangni thomak sik kathongai, kei diangnga inphut suoktaru!
Minpkla 6:8

Inn Kasak Inni
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 “Khawa jarra, kei kachong ngaihi jetli kajui miring rakip kha lungpui chungnga
a-inn kasak akasing mi inkhatle in-ang.” 25 Halli ruo katamma ahongsur, tuidung
kha ahonglian, khat-um thi kana ah ahongraangnga inn kha aseem jei, takkha inn
kha lung chungnga insak jarra leipurmak.
26 “Halli kei kachong ngaihi jetli kajuimak miring rakipchu neel chungnga inn kasak
aka-am mi inkhatle in-ang. 27 Halli ruo katamma ahongsurra, tuidung ahonglian,

khat-um thi kana ah ahongraangnga, inn kha aseempur jei. Khawa kha setheiya apurjei!”

Jisu Thomatorna

28 Jisu'n hiwa rakip arilsuo pha, mipui ngai'n ama minchuna kha inleingak, *Mk 1:22; Luk 4:32*
29 ajarchu ama'n inmani Dan karu ngai khale in-angleiya; thomatorna kanei inkhat ah aleiminchu.

8

Jisu'n Mi mindam
(Mk 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jisu'n chingnga inphut ajuochum pha, mipui katamtak in ama nuk inleijui. 2 Halli enru, takbangri karoon mi inkhat in ama koolla ahongnga chubei thoa ati, “Ocha, nang in nanazootpi inchu, keihi nanaminthiang mator.” *
3 Jisu'n akut aheisoonna ama kha akatook ah ati, “Kei'n kazootjei,” “Nang kadam etaro!” Khawaphatak takbangri kha inthiangjei.
4 Halli Jisu'n ama diang ati, “Rangairo! nang tu-inkhat diang rilpimaro, takkha siro, thiampu diang napumtak juominmuro, halli inmani diang nang nadam jei tina sakhi inpenasik; Moses chongpeii dungjuiya pesik doiphur kha juopero.” *Levi 14:1-32*

Jisu'n Roman Lamkakeipa Suok Mindamna
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Halli Jisu'n Capernaum aluut pha, Roman raalmi rajakhat lamkakei inkhat in ama diang hongnga, nasanro ahongti: 6 “Ocha, kasuokpa kha apang kaangkhat kathi kana khan kapoongtak ah ana ah sithei mak ah inna azaalla omjei.”
7 Jisu'n amadiang ati, “Kei'n sikata halli ama kamindamsik eii,”
8 “Emak ocha,”Raalmi rajakhat lamkakeipa khan aheimasang, nang in ka-inna nahongsik hi “Kei rahoi suokmong, takkha chongbit kha pero kasuok kanapa kha damte. 9 Ajarchu Kei kapumtak um, ranak kanei mi inkhat nuoiya kaom ka-eii, halli kanuoiya raalmi in-om, halli hiwa mipa diang, ‘Siro!’ katili ama asi; mikhat diang, ‘Heiwaro!’ katili aheiwa; halli kasuokpa diang, ‘Hi thoro katili’ ama'n atho.”
10 Jisu'n hiwahi ajet pha, angak ah anuk kajui mipui ngaidiang ati, “Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga karil, Kei'n Israel ngai karra hituk ngamna kanei miring inkhat um lamumong.
11 Kei'n nangnidiang karil, nisuo tiang li niluutna tiangnga inphut mikatam khat hong-inta marwaan rengramma bubakna khan Abraham, Isaac khat-um Jacob ngaile in in-ong suomsik eii. *Luk 13:29*
12 Takkha Rengramma kaom sik ngai khan mi ngaikha rengram makheiya aziingna munkhan indiangjuon sik eii, khawamun khan inmani chapna li hakarialna esik eii.” *Matt 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28*
13 Khawasuoli Jisu'n raalmi rajakhat lamkakeipa diang aheiti, “Na-inna siro, na-inngamna angnga nangsik intho rase.”
Halli khawa phatak khan asuokpa kha adamjei.

Jisu'n Mikatamtak Amindam
(Mk 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Jisu'n Peter inna aheiwa pha, Peter tarpi ritun ana ah zaalmunna izaalkha aleimu.
15 Ama'n akut akatook pha ritun khan amathaanjei; halli ama intheiya ama kha sepa aphut jei.

---

* **8:2** 8:2. Kei naminthiang ro: hiwa rirai kana mi hi inthiang mak ah in-ngaidon

16 Kholei aheitung pha, mipui in Jisu diang raikhuo kaluut angjet inheiruoi. Jisu'n
kana rakip aleimindam khat-um chongnga ratha inthiangmak ngaikha aleipuutsuok.
17 Pathian chongkachoi Isaiah diangnga ileiminril, “Ama apumtak in eini nana ngai
kha anakhaipi khat-um niri nirai ngai anaroonpi” ti pui tungnasik eii. *Isa 53:4*

Jisu Nukkajui sik
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisu ama mipui ngai'n inhei-um amu pha, tuidiil khamkhat tiang rakaannasik
asiamruoi ngaidiang chong aleipeii. 19 Dan ocha inkhat ama diang aleihongnga
ahongti. “Ocha,” “Kei nasina rakip nanuk kajuisik ka-insuuk suojei.”
20 Khawapha Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Ram-ui ngai'n inkhur innei, halli lairalak ah
wa ngai'n rabu innei, takkha Miring Sapa alu danasik munchu ommak.”
21 Siamruoi karra inkhat in ati, “Ocha, kapa kaphuum kasisik hi ma-insakhet ah
nazootpidiro.”
22 Takkha Jisu'n ama diang aleimasang, “Kanuk najuiro,” “Halli akathi ngaikhan
inmani intheinuo ah inphuum rasu.”

Jisu'n Thipui Mindai
(Mk 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisu'n rakuong inkhat suungnga aleiluut pha, asiamruoi ngai ama nuk inleijui.
24 Halli enru, jetlei-theileiya tuidiil chungnga akangartak thipui inkhat ahon-
graangnga, rakuong kha tuithisiip in aheimakhujei; takkha Jisu chu aleizaalla alei-
om. 25 Khawakhan siamruoi ngai'n insia ama injuokeitheili inti, “Pumi, nasanro!”
“Keini kinthisik ejei!”
26 Halli Jisu'n aleimasang, “E ngamna kasiin ngai, angsikme khatuk ningchi?” Halli
ama'n intheiya thikaraang khat-um tuithisiip kha chong apeli akhaapjei; halli pumdai
ajuodaijei.
27 Halli mi ngaikhan inngak ah inti, “Thikaraang li tuithisiip ngai innum achong
injui, hiwahi ang mi chat me?”

Raikhuo iruoi Mi Imindam
(Mk 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jisu'n Gadara tuidiil ram raalkhat tiang ahongpha, ranak kanei thaanna inphut
heikasuok raikhuo iruoi miring inni alei-intongpui. Inmani kha chikaomthei in
ejarra, khawa lam khan tu inkhat um leisi matormu. 29 Halli enru, inmani'n inkheekli
inti, “E Pathian Sapa, angme nang in keini diangnga nimanuom? apha heitungmaklai
nang in keini naminpoong sik niheiwabe?”
30 Inmani makheiya kalaakdet ah wok rahooi katamtak inbak ah inlei-om. 31 Halli
raikhuo ngaikhan Jisu diang inti, “Keini nanapuut suoksik e-inchu, wok rahooi ngai
suungnga keini natirro.”
32 Jisu'n “Siru,” inmani diang ati; halli inmani'n inheisuok ah wok ngai suungnga
inleiluut jei. Enru, Wok rahooi rakip ngaikha insuk tuidiil pangtiang sumpalingkhang
inthoa tuiya intali inthijei.
33 Khawapha wok kakhaal ngaikhan intaanna khuopuiya inluut ah, akasuok thurchi
rakip khat-um raikhuo in iruoi mi ngai jarra inleirilpi jei. 34 Khawa jarra khuopui
makheiya miring rakip in Jisu inmupui nasik inheisuokjei; khat-um inmani'n ama
inmupha, inmani ram makheiya mathaan nasik inleiti.

9

Jisu'n Apangkathi Miring inkhat mindam
(Mk 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisu'n rakuong chuongnga khat-um tuidiil rakaanna akhuopui tiang akirnookjei,
* 2 Halli enru, miring lekkhat in zaalmumna zaalla kaom apangkathi miring inkhat,
ama diang inhongruoi. Jisu'n inmani ngamna kha amu pha, apangkathi miringpa
diang ama'n ati, “Kasapa namalung minhoiro! namanu ngaikha kana-ngaidam
pijei.”
3 Halli enru, dan ocha lekkhat in, “Hiwa mipa in Pathian diang kase ah aril jei!”
tia inmani inkhat li inkhat inlei-inti
4 Jisu'n inmani ingaidon angme ti ajet ah aheiti, “Nangni'n kha ka-ang kathamak
angsik ah ningngaidon me? 5 ‘Namanu ngai kha kana-ngaidam suojei,’ emakli
‘Inthei-inlang siro’ tihi, hume kheella kabei? 6 Kha-enchu kei'n nangni diang
nuoipil chungnga Miring Sapa in manu ngai ngaidamna ranak anei tikha namalarpi
kate.” Halli apangkathi mipa diang ama'n ati, “Inthei ro, napher rut inlang, inna
siro!”
7 Mipa kha intheiya inna asijei. 8 Mipui'n khawa inmu pha, inmani'n inleichi, khat-
um mipui diang hika-ang ranak kape Pathian kha inleiminpaak.

Jisu'n Matthew ikoi
(Mk 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisu'n khawa mun amathaanna, khat-um ama'n hin aheiwa pha, ama'n rampar
kakhoom araming Matthew inti inkhat, achuon thona munna, in-ongnga kaom
aleimu. Ama'n ama diang ati, “Kei najuiro.”
Matthew in intheiya anuk aleijui jei.
10 Jisu'n Matthew inna bu abaklai, † rampar kakhoom katamtak ngaile aleiilak manu
karoon ngai'n inheiwa ah Jisu le ama siamruoi ngai bubakna khan inlei in-ong. *Luk
15:1,2*
11 Pharisee lekkhat in hiwahi inleimu khat-um ama siamruoi ngaidiang inleirakel,
“Angsik ah me nangni ochapa'n hika-ang rampar kakhoom khat-um manu karoon
ngaile inruoiya inbaksuom?”
12 Jisu'n inmani iti aleijet halli aleimasang, “Akanamak mi ngai sik achu kathiam
rangai mak, takkha tuka-ang akana ngai sik bit chu arangai.
13 Si inlang entokru chong inthiang in angme iti tikha: ‘Kei imanuom khachu
riangwai kha eii, sa ah doiphur inpe kha emak.’ Kei'n kijuo hichu mi kadik ngai
kakoi emong, takkha manu karoon ngai kakoi kijuo eii.” *Matt 12:7; Hos 6:6*

Bu ngeijarra chongrakel
(Mk 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 John Baptist nukkajui ngai'n Jisu diang inhongnga inhongrakel, “Keini le
Pharisee ngai'n bak-in kinngei, takkha nasiamruoi ngai inchu angsik ah me bak-in
inngeimak?”
15 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Moipa in moiruoina khan omlaiseng asap-asuon ngai poong
inte tia nangni ningngaidon be? kha emak! Takkha nikhuo kha laheiwate inmani
diangnga inphut moipa kha inlaruoi suok nasik, khanna inphut inmani bak-in inngei
sik eii.”
16 “Tu inkhat innum songkol maruo chungnga puon kathar lek khat kathuidel
ngai mu, akathar inkathuidel puon khan heikeirinta khat-um songkol kachet kha
kheella achetpui sik eii. 17 Tu inkhat innum tuong kamaruo khan theibom tuithar kha
thunnamu, ajarchu tuong kha koita, theibomtui kha inhiai sik eii, khat-um theibomtui
tuong kha ajuomang sik eii, Khawa rathuulla, theibom tuithar kha theibomtui tuong
kathar khan inthun, halli innireella katha tak ah inda.”

---

* **9:1** 9:1. Akhuopui: Capernaum (4:13. hin enru) † **9:10** 9:10. Matthew inna; emakli ama inna (khachu Jisu inna)

Akalokpa sanu le Jisu puon kakatok numeisanu (Mk 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisu'n hiwa arillaitak khan, Jihudi chuonkaroon inkhat ama diang aleihong, ama
maikuungnga inbok ah ati, “Kei kasanu hi tuuntak khan athijei; takkha heiwa inlang
ama chungnga nakut najuoda piro, halli ama hongringte.”
19 Khawa jarra Jisu intheiya ama nuk ajuijei, khat-um ama siamruoi ngai ama le
inleisi suomjei.
20 Kumsoomleini thikasarra kana numeisa inkhat Jisu nuk ah aheijui khat-um ama
puonmor aleikatook. 21 Ama'n atheinuo ah inti, “Kei'n ama puon bit kakatook inchu,
Kei kadam sik eii.”
22 Jisu'n numeisanu diang ahei-inlet ah aleiti, “Kasanu, malung minsiin maro! Na-
inngamna khan anamindam jei.” Khawa pha chei khan numeinu kha adamjei.
23 Khawasuoli Jisu'n chuon karoonpa inna aleiluut. Akathinu phuumna sik ah
khuongli dar katho ngaile mipui chorkati ngaikha ama'n ajomu pha, 24 ama'n ati,
“Mi rakip suokru! Naipangnu hi kathi emak ama hi akalazaal eii!” Khawa pha
khan inmani rakip in ama innuipuina inleinei. 25 Takkha mipui masuoksuoli, Jisu'n
naipangnu omna inn tiang aluut ah akut ajuo ma-ou ah ama ahong intheijei. 26 Hiwa
chong ngai jar rakip hi rampumpui inthangjei.

Jisu'n Mitkacho Miring inni Mindam

27 Jisu'n khawa mun mathaanna, khat-um ama'n hin aheiwapha, mitkacho miring
inni'n ama kajui inleiphut. “David Sapa, Keini naminriangro!” tia inmani'n
inleikheek.
28 Jisu'n innsuung aluutsuo pha, mitkacho miring inni ngai ama koolla inheiwa,
khat-um inmanidiang ama'n aleirakel, “Kei'n nangni kanamindam mator tihi ning-
inngamna be?”
Inmani'n inleimasang, “Oh, ocha!”
29 Halli Jisu'n inmani mit katookpiya khat-um aleitipi, nangni inngamna dungjuiya
ningchungnga, “Hiwa kasuok etarase!” 30 halli inmani inmit inhongmujei. Jisu'n
chong kangartak inmani diang aleiril, “Enru tu inkhat diang um hiwahi rilmaru!”
31 Takkha inmani inmathaanna khawa ram pumpui khan Jisu jarra chongngai
inleiril thangjei.

Jisu'n Chongkasuokmak Mi inkhat mindam

32 Inmani'n insuok pha, miring lekkhat in Jisu diang raikhuo kaluut chong kasuok-
mak miring inkhat inhongruoi. 33 Takkha raikhuo kha apuutsuok li apuutsuokmak,
mipa kha chong ahongriljei, halli mi rakip inleingakjei. “Keini'n Israel suungnga
hinna kati iteii khat-um lamu ngaimung!” inleiti.
34 Takkha Pharisee ngai'n inleiti, “Ama'n raikhuo ngai waikaroonpa ranak ah hiwa
raikhuo ngai ipuutsuok eii.” *Matt 10:25; 12:24; Mk 3:22; Luk 11:15*

Jisu'n mi ngai minriangna anei

35 Jisu'n khuopui rakip le khuo rakip khan aleisi. Synagogue suungnga ama'n
aleininchu, Rengram jarra chongkahoi ngai aleiril khat-um rirai kana mi ngaile kana
rakip aleimindam. *Matt 4:23; Mk 1:39; Luk 4:44*
36 Ama'n mipui ngai kha akakhaal kaboi keelngam ngai angnga inmalung inpoong
khat-um kasansik kaboi kha amupha, amalungnga inmani kha aleipoongpui. *Teelna
27:17; 1 Reng 22:17; 2 Khang 18:16; Ezek 34:5; Mk 6:34*
37 Khawa jarra ama'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleiti, “Leirakhool sik chu alok, takkha
khawa akarakhool sik chuonmi chu intoom. *Luk 10:2*
38 Ama leikarakhool sik chuonmi kha ajuotir nasik leimapupa diangkhan niru.”

10

Tirton Soomleini ngai
(Mk 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jisu'n ama siamruoi soomleini ngai aleikoichun halli ratha kathamak ngai
puutsuok nasik khat-um rirai le kana rakip mindam nasik thomatorna ranak inmani
diang aleipeii. 2 Hiwa ngaihi tirton soomleini ngai raming ngaikha eii: Inkhat
changna, Simon (Peter tia inkoi) khat-um ama anaipa Andrew; James le ama anaipa
John, Zebedee sangai; 3 Philip le Bartholomew; Thomas khat-um Matthew, rampar
kakhuompa; James Alphaeus sapa, le Thaddaeus; 4 Zealot Simon, khat-um Judas
Iscariot, Jisu kapesuokpa.

Soomleini ngai Chuontho sik
(Mk 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Hiwa miring soomleini ngaihi anuoiya minchuna angjet ngaile inruoiya Jisu'n
aleitir suok: "Zaatlop ngai ram khan simaru emakli Samaritan khuopui khannum
luutmaru." 6 Khawa rathuulla, Israel mi ngai kamangnga kaom keelngam ngaidiang
nangni siru. 7 Nangni'n hin ningsipha, Marwaan Rengram hi anaijei! ti-inlang rilru.
8 Akana kha mindamru, akathi kha minring nookru, tuka-ang chikaom taksa kana in
kana ah kaom ngai mindamru, raikhuo ngaikha puutsuokru. Nangni'n aman kaboiya
ningmu kha, aman kaboiya peru. 9 Nangni ningmarsa ah soonna, dangka, emakli
sumsenpum iteii choimaru;
10 Ramma ningsipha, sialkok, songkol inliak, kekok emakli sinasik kherol in-
choimaru. Ajarchu chuonmi khan angme inmanisik arei kaom kha inpesik eii. *1
Cor 9:14; 1 Tim 5:18*
11 "Nangni'n khuopui emakli khuo inkhat ningluut ah ningheiwa pha, tuka-ang
inkhat in nangni karok ah kanadon ngai entokru, halli khawa munkha ningmathaan
maklaiseng amale omsuomru. 12 Nangni'n innsuung ningluut phakhan, nangni
chungnga kahoi kadai erase, tiru. 13 Khawa inna kaom mi ngai'n nangni karok ah
innadon inchu, ningmalung kadai donnachong kha omchak rase; takkha inmani'n
karok ah innadon emak inchu, ningmalung daina donnachong kha nangni diang
heikir rase.
14 Khat-um innsuung emakli khuopui lekkhat in nangni karok ah innadon emakli
nangni innarangai emak inchu, khawa munkha mathaanru halli ning keiiya rahut
kha kathing thaakru. *Chuon 13:51*
15 Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga karil khachu khawa khuopui mi ngai diang neek
ah, Chongtan Nikhuo khan Pathian in Sodom li Gomorrah mi ngaidiang kakheel
riangwai amalarsik eii!" *Matt 11:24; Inphut 19:24-28; Luk 10:4-12*

Akahongsuok sik Poongraalna
(Mk 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 "Rangairu! kei'n nangni hi malang ngai karra keelngam khale in-angnga kinatir
eii. Maruul angnga insingtheiru khat-um wathu angnga malungkadai eru." *Luk
10:3*
17 Insingtheiru, ajarchu khawa khan nangni kanasursik tuka-ang inom khat-
um chongtanna khan nangni innaruoisik eii, halli inmani'n nangni Synagogue ah
inawuoksik eii. *Mk 13:9-11; Luk 12:11,12; 21:12-15*
18 Halli kei kajarra ramwai karoon ngaile rengngai maikuungnga zaatlop ngaile
inmani diang sakhi sik ah innaruoisik eii. 19 Inmani'n nangni sakhi sik innakeisuo
pha, angme katisik emakli angtho-thoa karilsik me tia ningmalung minpoong maru.
20 Nangni rilsik chongramol ngaikha nangnita enuni; chongramol ngaikha nangni
diangnga karil ning Pa ratha ah inphut hongkasuoksik eii.

21 “Mi ngai'n inmani unai ngaitak kha thatna sik ah inpesuoksik eii, khat-um pa
ngai innum khale in-angrip ah inmani sangai diang inthosik eii; halli sangai innum
inmani nu le pa ngai chungnga hei-inlet inta inmani inminthatsik eii.” *Mk 13:12; Luk 21:16*
22 Kei jarra mi rakip in nangni innamatirsik eii. Takkha ahekna katung kadei
ngaikha inringsik eii. *Matt 24:9,13; Mk 13:13; Luk 21:17*
23 Khuopui inkhat ah inmani'n nangni innaminpoong pha, khuopui inkhat tiang
taandelru. Kei'n inthiangnga nangni diang karil Miring Sapa juokir makma, nangni
Israel khuopui rakip ah ningchuon leiminhek nutun.
24 “Siamruoi inkhat in ama ochapa neek ah lokmak; suok inkhat in amapupa neek
ah lokmak.” *Luk 6:40; Jn 13:16; 15:20*
25 Khawajarra siamruoi inkhat in ama ochapa hong angjei, khat-um suok inkhat
in ama mapupa ahong ang jei inchu hunjei. Innsuung khurra alu kha Beelzebul tia
inkoi inchu, innsuungkhur mi ngai khachu angtuk ah kase ah inkoisik me! *Matt 9:34; 12:24; Mk 3:22; Luk 11:15*

Tume chi sik
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 “Ajarchu mi ngaikha chimaru. Ang e-innum tuunna inmakhu rakip la inkhununi,
khat-um ruuk ah intho rakip inlajet wiaksik eii.” *Mk 4:26; Luk 8:17*
27 Kei'n nangni diang aziingna ah angme kiril kha nangni'n suunwarra ningril
kirsik eii, halli angme ruuk ah ningjet kha innchungnga ninglarilsuok sik eii.
28 Taksa chu kathat mator takkha ratha kathat matormak ngaikha chimaru; khaneek
ah, taksa li ratha innireella meikhurra kaminmang mator Pathian kha khella
chiru. 29 Dangkapum inkhat ah wacharek inni nangni'n ningracho mator, takkha
wacharek inkhat-um neipilchungnga ning Pa lungdou eleiya juotamak. 30 Nangni sik
achu, ningluwa kaom ningsam ramol katung ateelsuo jei. 31 Khawajarra chimaru;
wacharek katamtak ngai neek ah nangni aman katam ning-eii!

Christa kazoot li kazootmak
(Luk 12:8,9)

32 “Tu-ennum mipui maikuungnga kei kanaralaang kha kei innum ama kha
marwaanna kaom Kapa maikuungnga karalaangsik eii.”
33 Takkha mi ngai maikuungnga kei kanazootmak kha, Kei innum marwaanna
kaom Kapa maikuungnga zootpinuning. *2 Tim 2:12*

Kadai sik emak, takkha Raalchem sik
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 “Kei'n nuoipilchungnga kadai kapesik kijuo eii ti ngaidon maru. Emak, kei kadai
heikachoi sik ah kijuo emak, takkha raalchem kape sik kijuo eii.”
35 Kei'n pa li asa ngai, nu li asanu ngai, halli tarpi li amoinu ngai kaminhal sik kijuo
eii; *Mic 7:6*
36 Nangni inhalpui kasekhet khachu na-innsuung mi ngaikha in esik eii.
37 “Tuka-ang kei neek ah apa emakli anu kaminriang ngaikha kei siamruoisik rahoi
suokmu; khat-um tuka-ang kei neek ah insapa emakli insanu kaminriang ngaikha kei
siamruoi sik rahoi suokmu.
38 Tuka-ang in inmani cross kadom leiya kei kanajui ngaikha kei siamruoi sik rahoi
suokmu. *Matt 16:24; Mk 8:34; Luk 9:23*
39 Tuka-ang inringkhuo kaminriang ngaikhan khawakha inminmang sik eii; takkha
tuka-ang inringkhuo kei sik ah kaminmang ngaikhan khawakha inmu sik eii. *Matt 16:25; Mk 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25*

Thoman ngai
(Mk 9:41)

40 “Tu-ennum nangni kanadon ngaikhan kei innadon eii; khat-um tu-ennum kei
nakadon khan kei najuokatirpa kha idon eii. *Matt 16:25; Mk 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jn*
12:25
41 Ajarchu tuka-ang in Pathian chongkachoi inkhat kha ama Pathian chongkachoi
eii tia akadon khan Pathian chongkachoipa tum kha aralaangsik eii; halli tuka-ang
in mikadik inkhat kha ama hi mikadik inkhat eii tia akadon khan mikadikpa tum
kha aralaangsik eii. 42 Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga kiril eii, tu-ennum hiwa ngai
karra akasiin khet kasiamruoi inkhat kha tuidai rabing inkhat kape khan suoileiya
ama tum amusik eii.”

11

John Baptist ah inphut Chongkachoi ngai
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jisu'n ama siamruoi soomleini ngai hiwa minchuna ngai apesuo pha, khawa
munkha amasuo ah Galilee khuopui ngaikhan kaminchusik li chongkarilsik aleisijei.
2 John Baptist in mikhumna suungnga angme Christa itho ngai jarra ajet pha,
Christa diang ama siamruoi ngai lekkhat ama'n aleitir. 3 Jisu diang inmani'n inrakel,
“Keini diang narilpiro,” “John in alajuo sik eii itipa kha nang na-ebe, emakli tuka-ang
khat kinlangaak sikbe?”
4 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kirru halli angme ningmu khat-um ningjet ngaikha John diang
rilpiru:
5 Mitkacho in amu, kekakiak in asithei, tuka-ang chikaom takbangri kana ngai
aminthiang, * kuorkaseet in ajet, akathi kha aminringnook, khat-um Chong Kahoi
ngaikha sara ngaidiang aleirilpi. *Isa 35:5,6; Isa 61:1*
6 Tuka-ang kei jarra inngamsamna kaneimak mi kha angtuk rawaan kathame!”
7 John siamruoi ngai'n insisuo phakhan, Jisu'n John jarra mipui ngaidiang aleiril:
“Nangni'n neelramma ningsi pha, angme nangni'n enkinte tia ningsi? Leihardoon
thikaraang in iseemkun kha be? 8 Emakli angme enkinte tia ningsi? Puondiar
kathatak ah inliang mipa kha be? Khawa ka-ang inliang mi ngai khachu reng koolla
in-om! 9 Kei diang rilru, nangni ang musik tia ningsuok me? Pathian chongkachoi
kha be? Oh inthiangtak ah, kei'n nangni diang kati, John kha Pathian chongkachoi
inkhat neek ah akalok kha eii.
10 John amatak jarra eii chong inthiang in ileiti kha: Pathian in ati, kei'n kei
chongkachoipa nang namatiang nangsik ah lam kamalong kajuotirsik eii. *Mal 3:1*
11 Inthiangnga kei'n nangni diang kanarilpi, numeisa ngai'n innei karra John Baptist
neek ah kalok tuteii la-injir mak, takkha marwaan rengramma kasiinkhet kha ama
neek ah kalok kha eii.
12 John Baptist in achong aril pha makheiya inphut tuun katung marwaan rengram
hi poongraalna nuoiya alaom† halli poongraalna kape mi ngai'n khawa kha surnasik
inlatho. *Luk 16:16*
13 Ajarchu John pha katung Pathian chongkachoi ngaile Moses Dan khan Rengram
jarra inleiril;
14 John hi alakajuo sik Elijah kha eii tia inleiril inmani chong kha ningralaang zoot
inchu, *Mal 4:5; Matt 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13*
15 Rangairu, ningkuor indou inchu!”
16 “Tuun, kei'n hiwa khang hi angleme kaminkhi sik? Inmani ngai khachu naipang
phurjuorna munna in-ong ngai khale in-ang. Rupkhat ngaikhan aleiilak ngaidiang

* **11:5** 11:5. minthiang: enru 8:2 † **11:12** 11:12. poongraalna nuoiya; emakli poongraalna khan alaheiwa

inkheek ah inti, 17 “Keini'n moiruoi khuong li dar nangni sik ah kinsut, takkha nangni'n laam makchu! keini'n kathi laa kinsak, takkha nangni'n chapmakchu!” 18 Ajarchu John in bak inleiya aleijuo, halli inmani'n “Ama suungnga raikhuo om inti!” 19 han miring Sapa ajuo ah bu bak halli tui in, han inmani'n inti enro olkalok ju ka-inpa, rampar kakhoom ngaili “Manu karoon ngai sap!” takkha Pathian singna hi ama chuon khan adik tia amalar.”

Ngamna kaneimak Khuopui
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jisu'n ama chuon-inlak katam athona khuopuiya kaom mi ngai'n inmanu ah inphut malungthuul nunu, khawa jarra ama'n khawa khuopui ngaikha aleiran.

21 “Hiwahi nangni sik ah angtuk poong kaom sikme, Chorazin! nang sik um angtuk poong kaom sikme, Bethsaida, nang sik um angtuk poong kaomme! chuon inlak nangni chungnga kitho ngaikha Tyre li Sidon chungnga kaleitho inchu, matiang khan khanna kaom mi ngaikhan inmani manu ah inphut malung thuulna kapoong puondiar tho inta khat-um inmani chungnga rahut inlei innootsik ejei! *Isa 23:1-18; Ezek 26:1–28:26; Jo 3:4-8; Amo 1:9,10; Zech 9:2-4*

22 Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga karil khachu Chongtan Nikhuo khan Pathian in nangni neek ah Tyre li Sidon mi ngaidiang minriang kha amalarsik eii!

23 Khat-um Capernaum nang um marwaan katung natheinuo ah na-indom saang zootbe? Nang chu meikhurra innahiai sik eii! nangni diangnga intho chuon inlak ngaikha Sodom chungnga inleitho inchu, wini katung sodom laleiom sik eii! *Isa 14:13-15; Inphut 19:24-28*

24 Takkha kei'n nangni diang kati, khachu Chongtan Nikhuo khan Pathian in nangni diang neek ah Sodom ram sik ah kheella minriang amalarsik eii!” *Matt 10:15; Luk 10:12*

Kei diang hongru halli soong hongmachumru
(Luk 10:21,22)

25 Khawa phakhan Jisu'n ati, “Pa, marwaan li nuoipil Pumi! kei'n nang kanaminpaak ajarchu nang in angme kasing li kajet ngaidiang nathup kha kasiin naipang ngaidiang namalarjei.” 26 Oh, Pa, hiwahi nalungdou kha eii.

27 “Kapa'n angrakip kei diang anapesuojei. Pa khan eleiya tu inkhat innum Sapa kha jetmu, khat-um Sapa khan eleiya tu inkhat innum Pa kha jetmu halli Sapa in ikadang ngaikha ama diang amalar.” *Jn 3:35; Jn 1:18; 10:15*

28 “Phurrik karoonna kapoong nangni rakip kei diang hongru, halli kei'n nangni soong kanamachum sik eii.

29 Kanamkol lei-inlang roonru, kei diang inphut inchuru, ajarchu keichu kamalung adai khat-um kanunchan inchuol; halli nangni'n ning ratha sik ah soongmachumna muningte. *Jer 6:16*

30 Ajarchu kanamkol roon abei khat-um kaphur zaang.”

12

Sernikhuo jarra Chongrakelna
(Mk 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Khawasuo sootlekleiya Jisu'n Sernikhuo inkhat ah gehubil asamma aleisi. Ama siamruoi ngaikha inwon aleichampi, khawa jarra inmani'n gehu wuui inchinna khat-um gehuru kha kabak inleiphut jei. *Innidan 23:25*

2 Hiwahi pharisee ngai'n inmupha, inmani'n Jisu diang inleiti, “Enru, Hiwa Sernikhuo ni nasiamruoi ngai'n thomak sik eini sina Dan izootmak kha intho!”

3 Jisu'n aleimasang, “David inruoipui ngaile ama awon achampha angme inleitho
nangni lateel ngaimak chube? *1 Sam 21:1-6*
4 Ama'n Pathian inna aluut ah, thiampu ngai bit bak kacha inmani bak sik chu Dan
izootmak, Pathian diangnga inpe waipool kha, ama khat-um ama inruoipui ngai'n
inleibak. *Levi 24:9*
5 Kha emakli Jihudi ngai sernikhuo rakip thiampu ngai'n Biak-inn suungnga Jehudi
ngai sernikhuo Dan inmakoi innum inmani masialna ommak ti Moses Dan kha nangni
lateel ngaimak chube? *Teelna 28:9,10*
6 Biak-inn neek ah akalok angmekhat hin om tihi kei'n nangni diang kanarilpi eii.
7 Chong inthiang in ati, ‘Kei imanuom khachu riangwai kha eii, sa ah doiphur
inpe kha emak.’ Nangni'n hiwahi inthiangnga angtiname ningleijet inchu, thosialna
kaneimak mi ngaidiang nangni'n noonkuung ninglei pemak sik eii; *Matt 9:13; Hos
6:6*
8 Ajarchu miring Sapa hi Sernikhuo Pumi kha eii.”

Kut Kathi Miring Inkhat
(Mk 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Khawa mun amathaanna Jisu Synagogue inkhat ah aleisi, 10 Khawa munkhan
akut kathi miring inkhat aleiom. Halli Jisu ithosial noonkuung pesik kamanuom mi
lekkhat kha khan inlei-om, “Sernikhuo ni mi mindam sik hi eini sina Dan izootbe?”
tia inmani'n ama diang inleirakel.
11 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Nangni karra inkhat in keelngam inkhat anei halli khawa kha
inthuuk khur inkhat ah Sernikhuo ni ata inle ama'n mahuum li keisuo makniya be?
Luk 14:5
12 Miring inkhat in keelngam inkhat neek ah aman atamwiai! khawa jarra,
Sernikhuo ni chuon katha thosik hi Dan izoot kha eii.” 13 Halli ama'n kut kathi
mipa diang ati, “Nakut heisoonro.”
Ama'n akut aheisoon, halli kaangkhat tiangle in-angrip ah, akut kha adamjei.
14 Halli Pharisee ngai'n insuok ah khat-um Jisu thatnasik ah ininsiam jei.

Pathian in Ikadang Suok

15 Jisu'n ama chungnga thatnasik ininsiam kha ajetpha, khawa mun makheiya
aleisijei; khat-um mi katamtak in ama inleijui. Ama'n akana rakip aleimindam 16 halli
inmani diang ama jarra aleiilak ngai diang rilpi maknasik ah chong kanatak aleipeii.
17 Hiwa ama'n athona jarchu Pathian chongkachoipa Isaiah diangnga Pathian in
angme ileiti kha huui tungnasik eii:
18 “Enru, kei'n kikadang jei, kasuok,
kiminriangpa kha, achungnga kamalung atai,
Kei'n ama chungnga karatha kajuotirsik eii,
halli ama'n zaat rakip diang kachongtanna kha arilsuoksik eii. *Isa 42:1-4*
19 Ama'n murruolsiak thonuni emakli kheeknuni,
halli tu inkhat innum lampui ngaikhan arasa jetnunu.
20 Matorna chongtan katuun aminsi maklaiseng,
ama'n tuoitung kakui inkhat minkiak nuni,
thisikkatho meiser kha thatnuni.
21 halli ama chungnga mi rakip in ngamna indasik eii.”

Jisu le Beelzebul
(Mk 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Miring lekkhat in Jisu diang raikhuo kaluut mitkacho khat-um chongkaril
theimak miring inkhat inhongruoi. Jisu'n mipa kha aleimindam, khawa jarra ama'n
chong rilthei jei halli amujei. 23 Mipui rakip in Jisu ithohi angme tia inleingak, “Amahi
David Sapa emak be?” tia inmani'n inleirakel.

24 Pharisee ngai'n hiwahi inleijet pha, inmani'n inleimasang, “Ama'n raikhuo ngai
ipuut suok hi inmani lamkakei Beelzebul in ama diang ranak ape jarra eii.” *Matt*
9:34; 10:25
25 Jisu'n angme inmani ngaidon kha aleijet, halli inmani diang ama'n aleiril,
“Rengram rakip in intheinuo ah rup inthenkhoiya inkhat li inkhat ininsuol inchu
kasoot ah ngirmatornunu. Halli khuopui inkhattak emakli innsuungkhur inkhat li
inkhat ininsuolla rup inthenkhoi inchu lekni ah chulsik eii.” 26 Ajarchu Seitan in
Seitan kha apuutsuok inchu ama amatak chungnga inthenkhoi jei, kha ejei inle ama
rengram kha langir matorniabe? 27 Kei'n Beelzebul ranak ah raikhuo ngai kapuut
suok inle ningnuk kajui ngai'n tu ranak ah inmani inpuut suok me? khawa jarra
inmani'n nangni chongkatan ngaikha in esik ejei! 28 Takkha kei'n Pathian ratha
ah raikhuo ngai hi kapuut suok jei inchu Pathian Rengram kha nangni chungnga
ajuokatung ejei.
29 “Emakli akaraat mipa kha ma-insa ah khit leiya tume mi karaatpa inn kha makoi
li ama phurpai ngai kalei matorsik? Inkhit suoli bit ama inna kaom phurngai kha
amaruup matorsik eii.”
30 Tu e-innum kei le inruoimak ama kha kei na-inhalpui eii; halli tu e-innum kei le
inruoiya nakakhompui mak ama kha inthiangnga akakalekchen kha eii. *Mk 9:40*
31 Hiwajarra kei'n nangni diang kiril eii, miring ngai manu rakip le inmani'n inril
akathamak rakip kha inngaidam pisik eii, * takkha tu e-innum Ratha Inthiang kha
kase ah karil kha rangaidam nuni.
32 Halli Miring Sapa chungnga karilse tuka-ang ama kha arangaidam sik eii, takkha
Ratha Inthiang chungnga akaril tuka-ang ama khachu tuun emakli apha rakip ah
rangaidam omnuni jei. *Luk 12:10*

Thingkuung khat-um Akara
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Thingkuung kha mintharu halli akara kha atha sik eii; emakli thingkuung
kha minthamaru halli ama kara kha thanuni, ajarchu thingkuung khachu ama kara
khanna nijet eii.” *Matt 7:20; Luk 6:44*
34 E, maruul tusuon ngai, nangni'n kathachu emak chu ah angtho-thoa akatha chong
ningril sikme? Ajarchu angme ningmalungnga kasip ngaikha murra ningrilsuok.
Matt 3:7; 23:33; Luk 3:7; Matt 15:18; Luk 6:45
35 Mikatha mi'n akatha phur kha akarei makheiya akatha phur aheikeisuo, khat-
um akathamak mi in akathamak phur kha akarei makheiya akathamak phur ngai
aheikeisuo.
36 “Kei'n nangni diang karil, mi ngai'n inleiril chongriam rakip ngai Chongtan
Nikhuo khan ajar kha inlape sik eii. 37 Ajarchu nang hi akadik emakli kadikmak
eii ti malar nasik nachongril ngaikha neiman inta nang kha chong innatanna sik
eii.”

Chuon-inlak thonasik Nina
(Mk 8:11,12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Halli Dan ocha lekkhat li Pharisee lekkhat ngai'n inti, “Ocha,” “keini'n nang
diangnga chuon-inlak inkhat nitho kinmuzoot.”
39 “Khawakhan Jisu'n aleimasang, kathamak li zool-inthai tuunna khang mi ngai'n
chuon-inlak kha innarakel, takkha Pathian chongkachoi Jonah diangnga inpe chuon-
inlak kha elekleiya chuon inlak inkhat-um khawa khan napenuni jei. *Matt 16:4; Mk*
8:12

---

* **12:31** 12:31. Inmani'n inril akathamak; emakli Inmani'n Pathian chungnga inril akathamak

40 Jonah apumtak nga kalok suungnga suunthum le zaanthum alei-om khale in-
angrip ah, Miring Sapa kha nuoipil suungnga suunthum zaanthum alaomsik eii. *Jona 1:17*
41 Nineveh mi ngai'n Chongtan Nikhuoni hongngir inta halli nangni kha noonkuung
innape sik eii, ajarchu Jonah chongril kha inmani'n injet pha inmanuwa inphut
inmalung inleithuul; kei'n nangni diang kiti khachu enru Jonah neek ah kalok inkhat
hin aom.
42 Chongtan Nikhuoni khan Sheba Rengnu in hongngirta halli nangni kha
noonkuung innapesik eii, ajarchu aram makheiya Reng Solomon singna iminchu kha
akarangai sik aleihong; takkha enro, kei'n nangni diang kati, Solomon neek ah kalok
inkhat kha hin aom! *1 Reng 10:1-10; 2 Khang 9:1-12*

Ratha Kathamak heiluutkirna (Luk 11:24-26)

43 "Miring inkhat suungnga ratha kathamak inkhat aheisuok pha, ama'n tui om-
makna ramma aleisiya soongmachum nasik mun inkhat aleiratok, takkha leimumak.
44 Ama'n atheinuo ah inti, "'Kei ka inna kei kirtak te.'" Halli ama akirra inn karuok,
inthiang khat-um katha ah inda kha ajuomu. 45 Khawa phakhan ama asuok ah
amaneek ah akathamak ratha sari aheiruoi, halli khawa khan inmani inhongnga
in-om jei. Khawa jarra miringpa ringkhuo kha matiangnga omchan neek ah ahekna
kha kheella thamakjei. Hiwahi eii tuunna khang mi kathamak ngai diang alakasuok
sik."

Jisu Nu li Anai ngai (Mk 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisu'n mipui ngaidiang chongril laitak khan, enru, anu le anai ngai'n ama in-
inbiakpui zoot ah inmani'n tuolla inleingir. 47 Khawa jarra mi inkhat in ama diang
aleiti, "Enro, nanu li nanai ngai'n nang inna-inbiakpui zoot ah inmani'n tuolla
inngirra inom." †
48 Jisu'n ama diang aleimasang, "Tume kei kanu? Tu ngaime kei kanai ngai?"
49 Halli akut akhiinna asiamruoi ngaidiang aleiti, "Enru! Hinna kaom ngai hi kanu
le kanai ngaikha in eii! 50 Ajarchu marwaanna kaom Kapa lungdou katho ngaikha
kanai, kasar khat-um kanu in eii."

13

Muchi Kaworpa Chongminkhi (Mk 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Khawa nikhuo takkhan Jisu'n inn kha amathaanna asuok ah tuidiil khamtiang
aleisi, khawakhan ama'n kaminchu sik ah alei in-ong.
2 Mipui katamtak ama koolla inlei inchun khawa jarra ama'n rakuong inkhat
suungnga aluut ah alei in-ong, halli mipui katamtak in tuikham khan inleingir. *Luk 5:1-3*
3 Khawa khan Jisu'n chongminkhina aneiya chong angjet inmani diang aleirilpi.
"Enru, leikaneipa kha amuchi kawor sik aheisuok jei. 4 Ama'n leiya muchiru
aheiwor pha, lekkhat in lamsirra achul, halli wa ngai inheiwa ah inruut li inbak. 5 Aru
lekkhat in lung chungnga neipil toomna mun ngaikhan achul, neipil inthuukmak
jarra aru kha innottheiya ahongkek. 6 Takkha kani hongsa phakhan achiak teii
ngaikha inwuoi jei; ajarchu arajung kha inthuuk ah leisimak, khale inruoiya achiak
ngaikha innot ah acharjei. 7 Aru lekkhat in raling karra achul, ahongmoong takkha
achiak kha raling in amakhujei. 8 Aru lekkhat in neipil hoina khan achul, halli lekkhat
in rajakhat, lekkhat in soomruk, khat-um lekkhat in soomthum ahong inra."

† **12:47** 12:47. Manuscript lekkhat achu hiwa chonglam 47 hi ommak

9 Halli Jisu'n ahekna ah ati, “Akuor indou ama khan rangai rase!”

Chongminkhina Ajar
(Mk 4:10-12; Luk 8:9,10)

10 Khawasuo khan siamruoi ngai'n Jisu diang inhongnga inleirakel. “Angsikme
nang in mipui ngaidiang chongnaril pha chongminkhina nineiman?”
11 Halli Jisu'n aleimasang, “Marwaan Rengram jarra inthup ngai jetnasik nangni
diang innapejei, takkha inmani diang chu emak.”
12 Ajarchu mi kaneipa diang khan kheella inpedel sik eii; takkha iteii akaneimak
mipa ama diangnga inphut inei lekteii kha um inkhaidel sik eii. *Matt 25:29; Mk
4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26*
13 Kei'n chongminkhina kaneimanna inmani diang karilna ajarchu inmani'n in-en,
takkha mumu, inrangai, takkha jetmu emakli ngaidon matormu.
14 Halli Isaiah chongril kha inmani diang pui ahongtung jei:
Hiwa mi ngai'n rangai chu rangai inte, takkha jetnunu;
inmani'n enchu en inte, takkha mununu, *Isa 6:9,10*
15 ajarchu inmani malungnga jetzootmu,
inmani inkuor khan rangai zootmu
halli inmit kha inkasiingdel.
Kha emak inchu, inmani inmit in inmusik eii,
inkuor khan inrangai sik eii,
inmalung khan injetsik eii,
Pathian in ati, inmani kei diang inhong inletsik eii,
halli kei'n inmani kamindam sik eii.
16 “Nangni sik ah chu, angtuk ningrawaan kathame! Ning mit in amu halli ning
kuor in ajet. *Luk 10:23,24*
17 Nangni diang inthiangnga kei'n karil khachu Pathian chongkachoi ngai li mi
katuun ngai'n angme nangni imu kha inleimu zoot, takkha leimu matormu, halli
angme nangni ijet ngaikha leijet matormu.

Jisu'n Muchi Kaworpa Chongminkhi kha rilcheen
(Mk 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Hanchu, muchi kaworpa chongminkhi in angme iti kha rangairu halli inchuru.
19 Tu ennum Rengram jarra chong kha ajetli akangaidon tungmak ngai kha hiwa
lamkoolla kachul muchiru khale in ang. Akathamak kha aheiwa ah inmani malung
suungnga inwor muchi kha aleikhaipi. 20 Lungkarra kachul muchi khachu tuka-
ang in chong kha injetli innot ah karok ah kakeiluut ngaikha tina eii. 21 Takkha
inmani diang arajung kha inthuukmak jarra soot leidei matormu, Khawa chong jarra
poongna emakli raalna aheiwa pha khan, inmani innot ah inmangjei. 22 Halli raling
karra kachul muchiru ngaikhan tuka-ang chong kha kajet; takkha hiwa ringkhuo
jarra poongna le neile nung manuomna ngaikhan chong kha adiip ah, inmani kakara
mak ngaikha atina eii. 23 Halli neipil hoina munna inwor muchiru ngaikhan tuka-ang
chong kha rangai li kajet: lekkhat in rajakhat, lekkhat in soomruk, halli lekkhat in
soomthum kakara ngai tina eii.”

Leiharra Chongminkhina

24 Jisu'n chongminkhi inkhat arilla aleiti: “Marwaan Rengram khachu miring
inkhat in muchiru katha kha aleiya iwor khale in-ang. 25 Halli zaankhat, mi rakip
inzaal pha, ama inhalpuipa kha aheiwa ah halli gehu karkhan leiharru aworra
aleisijei. 26 Achiak ngaikha ahonglok halli abuo ahongsuok pha khanchu leihar ngai
kha um indangjei. 27 Mipa suok ngaikhan ama diang inheiwa ah inti, ‘Ocha, nang
in naleiya muchiru katha niwor emak abe? honname hiwa leihar ngai kaheiwa

hi?’ 28 ‘Hichu naka enzootmak lekkhat itho eii,’ tia ama'n aleimasang. ‘Asuok ngaikhan amadiang inrakel, keini kinsili leihar ngai kinjuochuon sik hi namanuom be?’ 29 Ama'n aleimasang, ‘Chuonmaru,’ ‘ajarchu nangni'n leihar ningchuon kaalkhan gehu lekkhat um inphoidel acha. 30 Gehu le leihar kha inniya inrakhool maklaiseng moongsuom tarasu. Kei'n leikarakhool ngai diangkhan tipitakte ma-insa ah leihar kha khoomchun inlang haal sik ah khitchunru, halli gehu kha khomchun inlang kei sapang khan juothunru.’ ”

Anchamru ah Chongminkhina
(Mk 4:30-32; Luk 13:18,19)

31 Jisu'n inmani diang chongminkhina khat apenook ah ati: “Marwaan Rengram khachu miring inkhat in anchamru kha aleili ama leiya iwor hile in-ang. 32 Hiwahi muchiru rakip karra akasiin khet kha eii, takkha ahongmoong pha khanchu, thingchiak ngai karra akalok khet thingkuung ahong eii. Khawajarra lairalak ah wa ngai'n inheiwali abaak ngaikhan inrabu inhong phan.”

Cholla Chongminkhina
(Luk 13:20,21)

33 Jisu'n inmani diang chongminkhina inkhat arilnook ah ati: “Marwaan Rengram khachu, numeisa inkhat in chol lekkhat aleiya waipooldi saida inthum khan minchella chol hongthei maklaiseng ida khale in-ang.”

Jisu'n Chongminkhina ngai Neiman
(Mk 4:33,34)

34 Jisu'n hiwa rakip ngaihi chongminkhina kha aneimanna mipui diang aleiril; ama'n chongminkhina neiman lekleiya iteii um inmani diang leirilmak. 35 Ama'n hiwa itho ngaihi Pathian chongkachoipa ileiril kha huui tungnasik eii,

“Chongminkhina neimankata kei'n inmani diang chong karilsik eii;
Nuoipilchung inbool makheiya inthup rakip ngaikha inmani diang kei'n karilsuok sik eii.” *Minpkla 78:2*

Jisu'n Leihar ru ah Chongminkhina Irilcheen

36 Jisu'n mipui ngai ada ah inn suungtiang aluut pha, ama siamruoi ngai inheiwa ah ama diang injuoti, “Leihar ruwa chongminkhina hin angme tina keini diang narilpiro.”

37 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Muchiru katha kaworpa kha Miring Sapa kha eii; 38 lei khan nuoipilchung hi eii; muchiru katha ngaikhan Rengram mi ngaikha in eii; leihar ngaikhan Akathamakpa sangai kha in eii; 39 Halli inhalpui leiharru kaworpa ama khan Seitan kha eii. Saangrakhool pha khan nuoipilchung hekni kha eii, halli saangkarakhool ngaikhan marwaan tirton ngaikha in eii. 40 Leihar ngaikha inkhoomchunna meiya inhaalle in angrip ah, nuoipilchung hekni khannum hi angnga alasuoksik eii: 41 Miring Sapa in ama marwaan tirton ngaikha juotirta mi ngai manu ah kamachul ngaile thomaksik katho ngai rakip ama Rengram makheiya alaminchunsik eii, 42 halli inmani kha meisuungnga indeengluutsik eii, khawamun khan inmani chap le hakarialna inlanei sik eii. 43 Pa Rengram khan Pathian mi ngai'n kani angnga inlawar sik eii. akuor indou ama khan rangai rase!

Inthup Amankatam Neinaak Chongminkhina

44 “Marwaan Rengram hi, Miring inkhat in leiya inphuumma kaom amankatam neinaak inmu khale in-ang. Ama'n amakhudella karok ah asiya ineirakip ajuorra, halli akirra lei kha ajuo incho jei.

Lungman katamma Chongminkhina

45 “Halli Marwaan Rengram hi, Mi inkhat in lungman katamkhet iratok khale in-
ang, 46 ama'n lungmankatam amu pha, ama asiya, inei rakip kha ajuorra halli khawa
lungman katam kha ajuo incho jei.

Leenna Chongminkhina

47 “Woikhat um, marwaan Rengram hi, ngaphung rakip kasur ngakasurmi lekkhat
in tuidiil suungnga inmani leen inwor khale in-ang. 48 Leen kha asip pha, inmani'n
tuikham tiang inkeisuo ah halli in-in ongnga nga katha seng kha paisuungnga inthun
halli kathamak sengkha inkalekjuon jei. 49 Nuoipilchung hekni um hiwa laka ang sik
eii: marwaan tirton ngaikhan lajuo inta mi katha ngai diangnga inphut mi kathamak
ngai kha lathen inta 50 halli inmani ngaikha meisuungnga inlahiailuut sik eii, khawa
munkhan inmani chap le hakarialna inneisik eii.

Akathar li Amaruo neinaak

51 “Hiwa rakip hi nangni ningjet jeibo?” tia Jisu'n inmani diang aleirakel.
“Kinjetjei” tia inleimasang.
52 Halli khan ama'n aleimasang, “Hiwa tinachu, marwaan Rengramma siamruoi ka
eii Sinadan ocha rakip ngai'n ama neinaak bukna makheiya inphut phur kathar li
maruo heikakeisuo inn-pupa khale in-ang.”

Nazareth ah Jisu Inzootmak
(Mk 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisu'n hiwa chongminkhina arilsuo pha, ama'n khawa munkha aleimathaan jei
54 halli ama'n akhuo tiang akirnook jei. Inmani Synagogue khan aleiminchu, halli
ama minchuna kajet rakip in inleingak ah inti, “Huwa makheiya ama'n hinnakati
singwar imume?” Inmani'n inleirakel. “Halli chuon inlak ngai hile imume? 55 Amahi
thingchuon kathopa sapa emak abe? Anu Mary, James, Joseph, Simon khat-um Judas
anai ngai emuwabe? 56 Asar ngai rakip um einile hin niomsuom emak abe? Hunname
hiwa rakip ama'n imu hi?” 57 Khan intia inmani'n ama kha leizootmu jei.
Halli Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Pathian chongkachoi inkhat hi amun rakip
ah khoya intho takkha akhuo li a innsuungkhur mi ngai inchu khoya thomu.” *Jn 4:44*
58 Ajarchu inmani'n leingamnamu jarra, khawakhan ama'n chuon-inlak kha
katamma leithomak.

14

John Baptist Thina
(Mk 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Khawapha takkhan Galilee ramkaroonpa Herod in Jisu jarra aleijet. 2 “Ama hi
inthiangnga John Baptist, athiya inphut akaringnook eii tia asuok ngaidiang aleirilpi.
Khawa jarra ama'n hinna kati chuon-inlak thomatorna ranak inei eii.”
3 Ajarchu Herod in anaipa Philip numei Herodias jarra John hi asurra, halli akhit
ah mikhumna khan aleida. *Luk 3:19,20*
4 Ajarchu John in Herod diang aleiti, “Herodias naneisik hi nangsik ah dan katuun
kha emak!” *Levi 18:16; 20:21*
5 John kha Herod in aleithat zoot, takkha ama'n Jihudi mipui ngai kha aleichi,
ajarchu inmani'n John hi Pathian chongkachoi inkhat eii tia inleilei.
6 Herod inneina nikhuo khan Herodias sanu in mipui rakip maikuungnga aleilaam.
khawa jarra Herod in amalung atai heiya 7 kei'n khomaak ka-insaam khachu, nang
in napero nititak kha “Kei'n kanape sik eii tia, ama diang chong alei inkhit!”
8 Ama'n anu chongrilpi dungjuiya Herod diang aleini, “Hiwahin tuun kei diang John
Baptist lukha bukheeng chungnga da-inlang napero!”

9 Reng Herod kha amalung aleipoong, takkha ama'n ama mi ngai maikuungnga
achong-inkhitna dungjuiya ama imanuom kha thopinasik ah chong aleipeii. 10 Khawa
jarra ama'n mikhumna ah kaom John lu kha ajomintan. 11 Khawa lu kha bukheeng
chungnga inheichoiya nungaaknu diang inleipeii halli ama'n anu diang aleichoi jei.
12 John siamruoi ngai kha inheiwa ah, akaluong kha inleichoiya inleiphuum; halli
inmani inkirra Jisu diang inleirilpi jei.

Jisu'n Mi Lising Ranga Iwai
(Mk 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

13 Jisu'n John jarra chong ngai ajet pha, ama'n rakuong achuongnga khawa munkha
amathaanna halli atheinuo ah mirasa neimakna muntiang aleisi. Khawa kha mipui'n
inleijet, halli inmani'n inkhuopui inmathaanna kelamma anuk inleijui. 14 Jisu'n
rakuongnga inphut ajuochum, halli mipui katamtak ngaikha ajomu pha, ama malung
suungnga minriang khan aleisip, khawa jarra kana ngaikha aleimindam.

15 Khawani kholeitiang ama siamruoi ngai'n inheiwa ah inti, “Tuunchu khuo
aboijei, halli hiwa munhi um mi ommakna ram eii, mi ngai hi minsi suotaro halli
inmani'n inkhuo ngaikhan sisu-inlang inmani sik bak-in jo-incho tarasu.”

16 Jisu'n aleimasang. “Inmani simarasu,” “Inmani diang nangni'n baksik lekkhat
kha peru!”

17 Inmani'n inleimasang, “Keini'n waipool ranga li nga inni kinnei.”

18 Jisu'n ati, “Khawa kha e-inchu hin keidiang heichoiru.” 19 Ama'n mipui ngaikha
leihar chungnga in-ong nasik chong aleipeii; halli ama'n waipool ranga le nga inni
kha aleiya, marwaan tiang enna halli Pathian diang aleiminpaak, Ama'n waipool kha
katherkhoiya asiamruoi ngaidiang aleipeii, halli asiamruoi ngai'n mipui ngaidiang
inleisempi. 20 Akabak rakip ngaikha inleikhop, halli akaliam ngaikha siamruoi ngai'n
inkhomchunna kokwar soomleini aleisip. 21 Khawa aleikabak mi ngaikha numeisa
naipang teelleiya, pasal seng lising ranga inlei eii.

Jisu'n Tuichungnga Isi
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

22 Khawasuo ama'n mipui ngaikha aminsi pha Jisu'n asiamruoi ngai kha um
rakuong minchuongnga tuidiil raalkhat tiang ama matiang aleiminsi jei. 23 Mipui
ngaikha atir suoli, ama'n nina sik atheinuo ah chingtiang aleikal. Kholei hongtung
pha, khawa munkhan Jisu atheinuo ah aleiom; 24 tuikham makheiya rakuong khan
tuidiil lai aheitung pha thipuile inintongnga, rakuong kha tuiphuuksan in aseemma
leisi matormak jei.

25 Ziingtiang phadan inthum li kuruk pheiwei khan, Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang
tuichungnga aheiwa. 26 Inmani'n tuichungnga ama iheiwa kha inleimuwa inmani'n
inleichi. “Hiwa hi ratha kathamak eii!” intia chile inruoiya inmani'n inleikheek.

27 Jisu'n inmani diang khawalai takkhan aleiti, “Malung mindong maru!”
“Chimaru Kei ka eii!”

28 Halli Peter in aleimasang, “Pumi, inthiangnga nang na-e inchu, nakoolla kei'n
tuichungnga heiwa nasik chong napepiro.”

29 “Heiwaro” Jisu'n aleimasang. Khawa jarra Peter in rakuong makheiya
achumma Jisu diang tuichungnga kasi aphut jei. 30 Takkha ama'n thipui kangar kha
amu pha, ama'n aleichi halli tui suungtiang kaluut phutjei. “Pumi, Nasanro!” tia
aleikheek.

31 Khawalai takkhan Jisu'n akut sonna ama mahuumma ati, “E inngamna kasiin!
angsikme ni-inngamsam?”

32 Inmani inin-niya rakuong khan inluutli, thikaraang kha ajuodai jei. 33 Halli
rakuong suungnga kaom siamruoi ngai'n Jisu kha chubei inleitho. “Inthiangnga
nangchu Pathian Sapa na eii!” tia inmani'n inti.

Gennesaret ah Jisu'n Akana Imindam
(Mk 6:53-56)

34 Inmani'n tuidiil kha inrakanna Gennesaret ram khan inheiwa jei, 35 khawa
munna kaom mipui ngai'n Jisu kha inleijet, khawa jarra inmani'n chong inpeya
khawa ramkoolla kaom akana mi rakip Jisu diang inmani'n inhong ruoi. 36 Inmani'n
Jisu diang apuon morbit katook nasik ah nina inleinei; halli akakatook rakip ngaikha
inleidam jei.

15

Upa ngai leisina Jarra Minchuna
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Halli Jerusalem makheiya Pharisee lekkhat le sina Dan ocha ngai'n Jisu diang
inhongnga inhongrakel, 2 “Angsikme nasiamruoi ngai'n upa ngai sinadan kha
inmakoi? Inmani'n inbak maklai inkut kha rasumu!”
3 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Hanchu angtiyame nangni'n Pathian chongpeii juimakchuwa
nangni ngai sinadan kha ning ijui?
4 Ajarchu Pathian in aleiti, ‘Nanu li napa kha khoya thoro,’ halli ‘Nang in nanu
li napa diang khomaak nasaam inchu, nang kha innathat sik eii.’ *Suok 20:12;*
Innidan 5:16; Suok 21:17; Levi 20:9
5 Takkha nangni'n ningti, khachu mi inkhat in anu emakli apa diang santhei lekkhat
inei kha, ‘Hiwahi Pathianta ejei ti-inchu,’ 6 ama'n anu emakli apa kaya sik hi
arei suokmak. Nangni minchuna kha juinasik ah hiwa lam tiang nangni'n Pathian
chongpe kha kaya makchu jei. 7 Nangni akatha omchan kathongai! Angtuk katuunme
nangni jarra Pathian chongkachoipa Isaiah ileirilsuok kha!
8 ‘Pathian in ati, hiwa mi ngai'n, kei hi inmur beiya khoya innatho,
takkha inmalung chu kei diangnga inphut kalaak ah in-om. *Isa 29:13*
9 Kei chubei innathohi inmani sik anemna ommak
ajarchu inmani'n miring sinadan ngaikha Kei sinadan ngai angnga inminchu!’
”

Miring inkhat Kaminchok Phurngai
(Mk 7:14-23)

10 Halli Jisu'n mipui ngai kha akoiya inmani diang ati, “Rangairu halli jetru! 11 Ning
bai suungnga kaluut khan nangni naminchok mak; khawa neek ah ahong kasuok
khan nangni anaminchok.”
12 Halli siamruoi ngai'n ama diang inheiwa ah inti, “Nang in tuuntak angme niril
khan Pharisee ngai malung namintookpi nang nijetmak be?”
13 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Marwaanna kaom kapa ilingmak thingkuung rakip inlaphuk
sik eii.
14 Inmani sik ngaidon pimaru! Inmani chu mitkacho ngai lamkakei mitkacho kha
in eii; mitkacho inkhat in mitkacho kha lam akei inchu inin nireella khurra inta sik
eii.” *Luk 6:39*
15 Peter in Jisu diang aleiti, “Hiwa chongminkhina hi keini diang narilcheen piro.”
16 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni tuun katung aleiilak ngai neek ah lajetmak
chu. 17 Nangni ningmurra kaluut phurrakip kha ningwon suungnga aluut halli
ningpum makheiya asuok tihi nangni ninglajetmak be?
18 Takkha murra hongkasuok kha malungnga inphut eii, halli hiwa ngaihin nangni
anaminchok. *Matt 12:34*

19 Ajarchu ningmalungnga inphut ah akathamak ngaidonna, mithatna, zool-
inthaina, halli aleiilak thamakna katho; inrupmaret, maleisei halli aleiilak karilse
ngaihi hongkasuok eii. 20 Hiwa ngai rakip in nangni naminthiangmak. Takkha inmani
iti angnga kut rasuleiya inbak in nangni naminchok mak.”

Numeisanu Inngamna
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 Khawa munkha Jisu'n aleimathaanna Tyre li Sidon ram koolla aleisi. 22 Khawa
ramma kaom Canaan numeisa inkhat ama diang hongnga, halli akheek ah ati, “David
Sapa!” “Kei naminriangro, ocha! Kei kasanu kha raikhuo aluut ah poongtheiya
omjei.”
23 Takkha Jisu'n chongbai inkhat um ama diang leimasang mak. Asiamruoi ngai'n
amakoolla inheiwa ah inti, “Ama minsitaro! Ama'n eini nuk anajuiya akheek ah
om!”
24 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Israel keelngam inmang ngai sikbit ah kei innajuo tir eii.”
25 Halli numeisa inkhat aheiwa ah akekuungnga inbok li, “Ocha, kei nasanro!” ati.
26 Jisu'n amasang, “Naipang ngai bu an kha leili ui ngai diang pesik hi akatuun
emak.”
27 “Atuun khawa kha, ocha,” numeisanu khan aleimasang, “Takkha ui innum
inmapupa bubakna makheiya juokata buramol ngai kha inbak.”
28 Khawajarra Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Nangchu ngamna kalok numeisa na-
eii! angme nimanuom kha nang sik ah inthorase.” Halli khawa phatak khan asanu
kha adamjei.

Mikatam tak Jisu'n Imindam

29 Jisu'n khawamun amathaanna Galilee tuidiil tiang aleisi halli chingtiang akalla
alei in-ong. 30 Mipui katamtak amadiang inleihong, kekakiak, mitkacho, ka-inkhooi,
chongkasuokmak halli akana mi lekkhat, Jisu kekuungnga inhongruoi; halli inmani
ngai kha ama'n aleimindam. 31 Khawa khan chongkasuokmak ngai'n chong inril,
akeii inkhooi ngai'n indam, kasi theimak ngai'n insi khat-um mitkacho ngai'n inmu
hi mipui'n inmu pha; Israel Pathian kha inminpaak.

Mi Lising Mili Iwai
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Jisu'n asiamruoi ngai akoolla akoiya aleiti, “Kei'n hiwa mipui ngaihi kaminriang,
ajarchu inmani keile inruoiya nithum kinhong omjei tuunchu inmani bak sik inkhat-
um neimujei. Kei'n inmani ngai hi bak-inleiya minsizoot mong, ajarchu inmani'n
inntiang insipha phai-inwai inte.”
33 Siamruoi ngaikhan ama diang inheiti, “Hunmo hiwa neelram hin hiwa mipui
ngai sik kahun bu le an joleimin?”
34 “Waipool angjet nangni ningnei me?” Jisu'n aleirakel.
“Waipool sari,” “le nga kasiin lekkhat,” kinnei tia inmani'n inleimasang.
35 Khawa jarra Jisu'n mipui ngai neipilla in-ong nasik chong aleipeii. 36 Khawasuoli
ama'n waipool sari le nga aleiya, Pathian aleiminpaak, halli kather khoiya asiamruoi
ngaidiang aleipeii; woikhat um asiamruoi ngai'n mipui ngaidiang inleisempi.
37 Inraya ah inbak halli inleikhop. Khawasuo ah siamruoi ngai'n akaliam seng
inkhoomma kokwar sari aleisip. 38 Numeisa khat-um naipang teelleiya khawa kabak
pasal seng lisingmili daam inlei eii.
39 Khawasuo khanchu Jisu'n mipui ngaikha aleiminsi jei, halli rakuong suungkhan
aluut ah Magadan ramtiang aleisijei.

16

Chuon Inlak thonasik Nina (Mk 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Pharisee khat-um Sadducee lekkhat in Jisu diang inhongnga ama surnasik ah
marwaanna chuon inlak inkhat nathopi inlang naminmuro inhongti. *Matt 12:38; Luk 11:16*
2 Halli Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Kani joluut pha, ‘Khuo thasik eii, ajarchu
marwaanna kool-eng asuok ningti.’ 3 Halli ziingtiang makhan nangni'n ningti,
‘Wini chu ruo asursik eii, ajarchu marwaan asen khat um aziing,’ nangni'n nikhuo
omchan ning en li angme kasuok sik ningril mator, takkha hiwa apha jarra akasuok
chuon inlak ngaichu nangni'n angme suoksik tia rilmator makchu! *
4 Hituk kathamak li Pathian kajetmak winiya mi ngai'n chuon inlak kha inratok!
Takkha Jonah diangnga chuon inlak kha eleiya chuon inlak inkhat nangni diang
napenunijei.”
Halli ama'n inmani ada ah asijei. *Matt 12:39; Luk 11:29*

Pharisee le Sadducee ngai Chol (Mk 8:14-21)

5 Halli siamruoi ngai'n tuidiil kham inkhattiang inheirakaan pha, inmani'n waipool
kha hongchoisik inleimanil jei.
6 Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “In ensuiru; Pharisee ngaili Sadducee ngai cholla inphut
khan.” *Luk 12:1*
7 Inmani inkhat li inkhat karra ininbiak ah inti, “Ama'n hiwa atina ajarchu eini
waipool heichoi makmi.”
8 Jisu'n angme inmani itikha aleijet, khawa jarra inmani diang aleirakel, E ngamna
kasiin ngai “Nangni inkhat li inkha waipool ningnei makna jarra angsik ah ning
inbiak me?
9 Tuun katung nangni lajet makchu be? Kei'n miring lising ranga waipool ranga ah
kiwai halli akaliam kokwar angjetme ningminsip nangni ngaidon makchube? *Matt 14:17-21*
10 Halli miring lising mili sik ah waipool sari ah kawaili kokwar angjetme nangni'n
ningruut minsip? *Matt 15:34-38*
11 Kei'n nangni diang waipool jarra rilmong angsik ame khawa ning ijetmak?
Pharisee li Sadducee ngai cholla inphut nangni'n in-ensuiru!”
12 Khawasuo khanchu ama'n inmani diang in-ensuiru tia irilhi waipool khanna
inneiman chol kha emak takkha Pharisee li Sadducee ngai minchuna ngai khanna
inphut eii ti asiamruoi ngai'n inleijet.

Jisu jarra Peter in Irilsuok (Mk 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisu'n Caesarea Philippi ram koolla kaom khuopui khan aheiwa pha, ama'n
asiamruoi ngaidiang aleirakel, “Miring Sapa hi mi ngai'n tu eii intime?”
14 Inmani'n inleimasang, “Mi lekkhat in John Baptist na-eii inti,” “Lekkhat in
Elijah na-eii inti, halli lekkhat ngai'n Jeremiah emakli Pathian chongkachoi ngai karra
inkhat na-eii inti.” *Matt 14:1,2; Mk 6:14,15; Luk 9:7,8*
15 Halli Jisu'n inmani diang aleirakel, “Nangni inle Keihi tu ka-eii ningtime?”
16 Simon Peter in aleimasang, “Nangchu Messiah, akaring Pathian Sapa kha na-
eii.” *Jn 6:68,69*

---

* **16:3** 16:3. Manuscript lekkhat achu Jisu inti chongramol ngaihi Verse 2-3 ah thunmu

17 “Bar-Jonah sapa Simon, narawaan atha!”□ tia Jisu'n aleimasang. “Ajarchu hiwa
akatuun hi miring taksa ah inphut nangdiang akajuo emak, takkha marwaanna kaom
Kapa diangnga inphut akajuo eii. 18 Tuun khawa jarra Kei'n nangdiang kati, nang
Peter na-eii (tinachu □‘lung’□), hiwa lungpui chunghin Kei'n kakoisuok kasaksik eii,
halli khawakha meikhur luutna kot innum matornuni.
19 Kei'n nangdiang marwaan Rengram sou kha kanapesik eii; nang in nuoipil
chungnga nikhit kha marwaan khannum inkhitsik eii, halli nuoipil chungnga
nimasuo kha marwaan khannum insuosik eii.”□ *Matt 18:18; Jn 20:23*
20 Khawa suoli Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang ama hi Messiah eii ti tu inkhat diang um
rilpimaru tia chong aleipeii.

Jisu'n Ama Poongna le Thina sik jarra Iril
(Mk 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Khawapha makheiya Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang, “Kei Jerusalemma kasisik eii
halli uparup ngai, thiampu kalian ngai halli sina Dan ocha ngai diangnga inphut
kalapoong sik eii. Halli kei innalathat sik eii, takkha nithumni kalahong ringsik eii.”□
tia inthiangnga karilpi aphut jei.
22 Peter in ama kha kaangkhat tiang aruoiya aheiran. “Pumi, khawa kha Pathian in
kalaak ah nadapi rase!”□ ama'n aleiti. “Khawa kha angtikniteii nachungnga kasuok
emarase!”□
23 Jisu'n ahei-inlet ah Peter diang ati, “Kei diangnga inphut siro, Seitan! Nang hi
kei diang insuina inkhat na-ejei, ajarchu hiwa ngaidonna ngai hi Pathian diangnga
inphut akajuo emak takkha miring omchanna inphut eii.”□
24 Khawa phakhan Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleiti, “Nangni karra tuka-ang inkhat
in kanuk najuizoot inchu, ama apumtak ah inzootmak se-inlang, ama cross indom
rase, halli kanuk najuirase. *Matt 10:38; Luk 14:27*
25 Ajarchu naringkhuo sanringsik namanuom inchu, amangsik eii; halli keisik
naringkhuo naminmang inchu, khawa kha nalamusik eii. *Matt 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jn
12:25*
26 Nuoipil pumpui namatorli naringkhuo naminmang inchu angme nanemna sik?
Emakli mi inkhat in angleme aringkhuo aminthuul sik?
27 Ajarchu Miring Sapa in Apa lurna lianna khan ama marwaan tirton ngaile
inruoiya ajuosik eii, halli khawa phakhan ama'n mi rakip ama chuonleitho dungjuiya
atum apesik eii. *Matt 25:31; Minpkla 62:12; Rom 2:6*
28 Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga kiril eii, hiwa hinna tuun kangirra kaom lekkhat
chu Miring Sapa in Reng eya ijuo inmu makma thinunu.”□

17

Jisu Meelsuo Inthuulna
(Mk 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Halli niruk suoa Jisu'n Peter le anaipa James halli John, ama'n aruoiya inmani bit
omnasik ching insaang inkhat khan aleisipui. 2 Inmani'n khan inhei enlai, Jisu inmani
maikuungnga ameelsuo hong inthuul jei: ama meel kha kani angnga aleiwar, halli
ama puondiar ngaikha war angnga aleichek. 3 Halli siamruoi inthum ngai'n Moses
khat-um Elijah Jisu le inruoiya thurchi inril inleimu. 4 Khawa jarra Peter in Jisu diang
ati, “Pumi, eini'n hinna ni-om hichu angtuk kahoi me! nang in nazoot inchu, kei'n
riakbuk inthum sakkate, nang sik inkhat, Moses sik inkhat, halli Elijah sik inkhat.”□
5 Ama'n aril laichei khan, enru, akawar sumphai'n inmani aleimakhu, halli
sumphaiya inphut rasa inkhat in ajuoti, “Hiwa hi kiminriang tak kasapa kha eii,
ama chungnga kamalung atai; nangni ama iti rangairu!”□ *Inphut 22:2; Minpkla 2:7;
Isa 42:1; Matt 3:17; 12:18; Mk 1:11; Luk 3:22; Innidan 18:15*

6 Siamruoi ngaikhan rasa kha injetpha, inmani inleichithei, halli neipilchungnga
inmani inmeel inkuunna inlei inbok. 7 Jisu'n inkoolla aheiwa ah akatook ah ati,
“Intheiru, chimaru!” 8 Halli inmani'n inhong enpha Jisu eleiya tu inkhat bit um
khawakhan leimumujei.
9 Inmani'n khan chingnga inphut injuo chumpha, Jisu'n inmani diang, “Miring Sapa
in thiya inphut ahongring maklaiseng, tu inkhat diang um nangni'n ning imu ngaikha
rilsuok maru tia inmani diang chong aleipeii.”
10 Halli siamruoi ngai'n Jisu diang inleirakel, “Angsikme sina Dan ocha ngai'n Elijah
ajuo masasik eii inti?” *Mal 4:5*
11 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Inthiangnga Elijah juomasata,” “halli angrakip hi alamin-
suuk wiaksik eii.
12 Takkha kei'n nangni diang kati khachu Elijah kha ajuosuojei takkha mi ngai'n
ama leijetmu, takkha inmani'n inmanuom kha ama chungnga inleitho. Khawale in-
angrip ah Miring Sapa kha um inmani'n inminpoong nooksik eii.” *Matt
11:14*
13 Khawa phakhan ama'n John Baptist jarra iril eii ti asiamruoi ngai'n inleijet.

Jisu'n Raikhuo kaluut Pasal nai inkhat mindam (Mk 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Inmani'n mipui ngaidiang injuokir pha, miring inkhat Jisu diang aheiwa, halli
amaikuungnga chubei ajuotho, 15 halli ati, “Ocha, kasapa hi naminriang piro! Ama hi
rikeiri araweiya apoongthei jei ajarchu ama tuisuung meisuungnga aluut kachak jei.
16 Kei'n nasiamruoi ngaidiang kaleiruoi, takkha inmani'n namindampi matormu.”
17 Jisu'n aleimasang, “E ngamna kasiin le mi kathamak ngai! Angtuk kasootme
kei nangni le kalaom suomsik hi? Kei'n nangni le angtuk kasoot kanaladeipui
sikme? Naipangpa kha hin kakoolla heiruoi ro!” 18 Jisu'n ratha kathamak diang
khan chong aleipeii, halli ratha kathamak kha naipangpa diangnga inphut aleisuok,
khawa phachei khan naipangpa kha adamjei.
19 Halli siamruoi ngai'n ruuk ah Jisu diang inheiwa ah inleirakel, “Angjarra keini'n
ratha kathamak kha kinpuutsuok matormakme?”
20 “Ajarchu ning inngamna kha asiin thei,” tia Jisu'n aleimasang. “Kei'n nangni
diang inthiangnga kati khachu anchamru tiatbit kalok inngamna ningnei inchu,
nangni'n hiwa ching diang tiningte, ‘hiwa hinna inphut soson inthonro!’ halli
khawa khan inthonsik eii. Halli nangni thomatormak sik iteii omnuni!” * *Matt
21:21; Mk 11:23; 1 Cor 13:2*

Jisu'n inlet ah athina sik jarra iril (Mk 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Siamruoi rakip in Galilee khan injuo inchunwiak phakhan, Jisu'n inmani diang
aleiti, “Miring Sapa kha mi ngai kutchungnga inlapesuok sik eii 23 halli inmani'n ama
kha inlathatsik eii; takkha nithum huuini ama ahongringsik eii.”
Hiwa injetpha siamruoi ngaikha inleipoong theijei.

Biak-inn rampar pena

24 Jisu le asiamruoi ngai'n Capernaum inheitung pha, nina inna sialkakhompa in
Peter diang aheiwa ah aleiti, “Nangni ning ochapa'n Biak-inna pesik kasuok sial kha
pemak abe?” *Suok 30:13; 38:26*
25 “Oh apeii,” tia Peter in aleimasang.

---

* **17:20** 17:20. Manuscript lekkhat in alam 21 inthundel:Takkha bungeile inruoiya Pathian nina khan bit hiwa rakip hi apuut mator; iteii khat innum matormak (Mk 9:29 khan enru)

Peter khan innsuung aluutpha, Jisu'n ma-insa khet ah aril, “Simon, angme nangleii ningaidon? Hiwa nuoipilchung reng ngaidiang tu ngai inme rampar inpejol? Aram mi-ngai inbe emakli ramleiilak mi ngai inbe?”
26 “Mi leiilak ngai'n,” tia Peter in aleimasang.
“Kha e-inchu athajei,” tia Jisu'n aleiti, “kha tina chu ami ngai inchu penunu.
27 Takkha eini'n hiwa mi ngaihi minpoong zootmakmi, khawa jarra siro tuidiil khan ngakhuoi jokeiro, halli ma-insakhet ah nisur ngabai khan sial lei omte, Kha lei inlang kei sik le nang sik inmani diang pero” ati.

18

Tume Marwaan Rengramma Kalok khetsik?
(Mk 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Khawa phakhan siamruoi ngai'n Jisu diang inheiwa ah injuorakel, “Tume marwaan Rengramma akalok khetsik?” *Luk 22:24*
2 Khawa jarra Jisu'n naipang inkhat akoiya halli inmani maikuungnga aleiminngir,
3 Halli ama'n ati, “Kei'n inthiangnga karil khachu nangni'n ningmanuwa inphut ninghei inlet ah naipang ngaihi ninghong angmak inchu, nangni angtikniteii marwaan Rengram kha luut theinutun.” *Mk 10:15; Luk 18:17*
4 Khawa jarra hiwa naipanghi angnga atheinuo ah anunchan inchuol ama khan marwaan Rengramma kalokkhet sikkha eii. 5 Hi angnga kei karamingnga hiwa ka-ang naipang inkhat akeiluut inchu, kei um anakeiluut jei.

Manu Chulna sik Matheemna
(Mk 9:42-48; Luk 17:1,2)

6 “Tuka-ang inkhat in kei kanangamna hiwa naipang ngai inkhat ama inngamna aminmangpi inchu, ama riingnga akalok lungchakari inkhit ah tuipui inthuuk suungnga indeengluut khan ama sik ah kheella atha.” 7 Mi ngai inngamna kaminmang in-om jarra manmasituolhi angtuk poong kaom sik me! hiwa rakip ngaihi alahongsuok sik eii, takkha hiwarakip kamasuok ama kha angtuk poongkaom sik me!
8 “Ajarchu nakut emakli nakeii in manuwa namachulsik e-inchu, tan inlang hiaijuonro! nakut inni le nakeii inni inchella hektik kaboi meisuungnga in nadeengluut siknek achu kutkhat kekhat inchelleiya ringna kamukhan athadoom.” *Matt 5:30*
9 Halli namit in nang kha manuwa namachul sik e-inchu, kelsuok inlang hiaijuonro! namit innile inruoiya hektik kaboi meikhurra kaluut sik nek achu mit khat kaboiya ringnamun kaluut in kheella nangsik ah atha. *Matt 9:25*

Akamang keelngam chongminkhina
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Enru, nangni'n hiwa naipang ngai chungnga enseel-musit thomaru. Ajarchu kei'n nangnidiang kati, inmani marwaan tirton ngai'n marwaanna kaom kapa maikuungnga in-omchak.” * *Luk 19:10*
11 Ajarchu akamang ngai kasan sik ah miring Sapa ajuojei.
12 “Nangni'n angme ning ngaidon? miring inkhat in keelngam rajakhat aneili khawa ngai karra inkhat amang inchu, ama'n soomkuo leikuo ngaikha chingnga data halli akamang kha karatok asisik eii.” 13 Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga kati, khachu ama'n keelngam kha amupha, inmangmak soomkuo leikuo ngai neek ah kheella

* **18:10** 18:10. Pathian chong lekkhat achu verses 11 hi inthuundel eii Ajarchu Miring Sapa hi akamang ngai kasan sik ah aleijuo. (Luk 19:10 khan enru)

arokpui. 14 Hile in-angrip ah marwaanna kaom Kapa in hiwa naipang ngai karra
inkhat kha um minmang zootmak.

Mi inkhat in Manu athopha

15 “Nachungnga na-u nanai inkhat in manu atho inchu, akoolla si inlang halli ama
masialna kha amadiang ruuk ah jominmuro. Ama'n nang iril kha arangai inchu,
nang in na-u nanai kha woikhat naboolthar jei. *Luk 17:3*
16 Takkha ama'n nachong kha arangai mak inchu, miring inkhat emakli inni ruoiro,
ajarchu Pathian chong inthiang in iril angnga, Chongkasuok rakip sakhi inni emakli
inthum baisuo ah chong intansik eii ati. *Innidan 19:15*
17 Khawa katung ama'n inmani kha arangai mak inchu, koisuok ngaidiang
mindikro. Ahekna ah koisuok ngai itikha arangai mak inchu, ama kha Pathian
kajetmak emakli rampar kakhoompa kha eii tia leitaro.”

Khit li Masuo

18 “Inthiangnga nangnidiang kei'n karil: nangni'n nuoipil chungnga ningkhit
kha marwaanna inkhitsik eii, halli nangni'n nuoipil chungnga ningmasuo kha
marwaanna inmasuosik eii.” *Matt 16:19; Jn 20:23*
19 “Woikhat um, kei'n nangnidiang karil: Nuoipilchungnga nangni inni'n
angmekhat jarra ning inzootna inchu, marwaanna kaom Kapa in khawakha nangni
sik ah inthiangnga anathopisik eii. 20 Ajarchu kei karamingnga inni emakli inthum
ning inchunna munkhan, kei inmani le khawakhan kaom.”

Rangaidamlei Suok

21 Khawa phakhan Peter in Jisu diang aheiwa ah aleirakel, “Pumi, ka-u kanai inkhat
in kei chungnga manu athopha, woi angjetme kei'n ama kangaidam sik? woisari
katung bitbe?” *Luk 17:3,4*
22 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Emak, woisari bit emak,” “takkha woisomsari hi sari chak,
kei'n nangdiang kitikeeng, *Inphut 4:24*
23 ajarchu marwaan Rengram chu, Reng inkhat in asuok ngai sial-sum ensuisik
ingaidon khale in-ang. 24 Ama'n ka-ensui aphut pha, talent lisingsoom ka-intuol
miring inkhat kha akoolla aheiruoi. 25 Suokpa in asialpuuk thuulnasik kahun sial
leineimak, Khawa jarra Rengpa in amadiang anumei, asa halli inei rakipkha intuol
thuulnasik ah juojuorro tia chong aleipeii. 26 Khawa jarra suokpa khan Rengpa
maikuungnga kemurkhup thep ah, kei nangaak diro, kei'n ki-intuol rakip nathuul
kate ama'n ati! 27 Rengpa khan ama kha ahong minriangjei, halli intuol rakipkha
arangaidam piya halli ama kha aleiminsijei.”
28 “Halli suokpa khan ahongsuok pha, asuok changpui inkhat ama sial talent
lekkhat intuol alei-intongpui. Halli ama'n asurra ariing ma-ouwa, ‘ni-intuol kha
nathuulro!’ ama'n aleiti. 29 Ama asuok changpuipa in inbok ah amadiang aleiti,
‘Kei nangaak diro, kei'n nathuul kate!’ 30 Takkha ama'n leizootmak; khawa
rathuulla, ama'n intuol athuulsuo maklaiseng mikhumna khan aleida. 31 Asuok
changpui lekkhat in angme akasuok ngaikha inmupha, inmani inmalung leihoi pimak
jei halli inkirra inrengpa diang angme kasuok rakip injuomindik jei. 32 Khawa
jarra amapupa in suokpa kha akoiluut ah, ati. ‘Suok kathamak nang!’ Nang
in kei diang nanani jarra, ‘nasialpuuk rakip kei'n kana ngaidampi jei.’ 33 Kei'n
nang kinaminriang angnga, nang innum nasuok changpuipa diang naminriang sik
suokmakbe? 34 Rengpa kha araang theiya, asuokpa kha asialpuuk rakip athuulsuo
maklaiseng mikhumna khan aleitirjei.”
35 Ahekna ah Jisu'n ati, “Nangni rakip in ning-u ningnai ngaikha ningmalungnga
ning ngaidam mak inchu, marwaanna kaom kei Kapa innum kha angnga
ningchungnga athosik eii.”

19

Jisu'n Ompui Sangram Inthenna jarra minchu
(Mk 10:1-12)

1 Jisu'n hiwa rakip ngaihi arilsuo pha, Galilee mathaanna halli Jordan tuidung
raalkhat tiangnga kaom Judea ramtiang aleisi. 2 Mipui katamtak in ama inheijui,
halli khawakhan inmani aleimindam.
3 Pharisee lekkhat in chong rakelli ama surnasik akoolla inheiwa, “Angmekhat
jarra miring inkhat in anumei kha ama lungdouwa inthenpuisik hi eini sina Dan
in azootbe?”
4 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Inphutna makheiya Kanaboolpa in pasal khat-um numeisa
abool tihi nangni'n Pathian chong inthiang khan lateel makchube?
5 Pathian in ati, ‘Hiwajarra pasal inkhat in anu li apa mathaanta halli anumeile
inchunsik eii, halli inmani innikha pumkhat inhong esik eii,’ *Inphut 2:24*
6 Khawa jarra inmani inni ekhaimujei, takkha inkhat bitkha in ejei. Pathian in
iminchun jeikha, mi inkhat in khoithen marase.”
7 Pharisee ngai'n amadiang inleirakel, “Angtiyame, hanle, Moses in inthenpuina
chongmajia kha pasalpa in anumei diang pe-inlang inthenpuiro tia chongpeii
ileipe?” *Innidan 24:2-4; Matt 5:31*
8 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni ningmalung ningminngar jarra Moses in
nangnidiang ningnumei ngai inthenpui acha tia inazootpi kha eii, Takkha inphutna
achu kha lei-emak.
9 Kei'n nangnidiang kati, tuka-ang inkhat in anumei kha zool-inthai jarra eleiya
inthenpuiya, halli numeisa khat aneirit inchu amakha zool-inthai athojei.” *Matt
5:32; 1 Cor 7:10,11*
10 Asiamruoi ngai'n amadiang inleiti, “Hiwa omchanhi aruothar li anumei karra
asuok inchu, inn kaneimak khan athadoom.”
11 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Hiwa minchuna hi mirakip sik emak, takkha Pathian in ipe
inmani ngaisik bit eii. 12 Ajarchu Mi ngai'n inn inneimakna jarra inteina om, lekkhat
in anu wonsungnga atak inboolsa ah innei; lekkhat in miring ngai'n atak inbool; halli
lekkhat in Marwaan Rengramsik ah inn kaneimak inom. Tuka-ang hiwa minchuna
kazoot ngai'n hiwahi juirasu.”

Jisu'n Akadoong Naipang ngai Rawaan ipe
(Mk 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Mi lekkhat in naipang ngai chungnga akut aduongnga anipi nasik Jisu diang
inhongruoi, takkha siamruoi ngai'n inmani kha inleiran. 14 Halli Jisu'n ati, “Naipang
ngaikha kakoolla hongrasu nangni'n khapmaru, ajarchu marwaan Rengram hi hiwa
ka-ang ngaita eii.”
15 Ama'n inmani chungnga akut aduongpi halli khawa munna inphut asijei.

Inchong Ruothar inkhat
(Mk 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Enru, mi inkhat in Jisu diang ahongnga ati, “Ocha,” “Kei'n hektik kaneimak
ringna kamunasik angkachang chuon katha khame kathosik?”
17 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Angsikme nang in akatha chuon jarra ninarakel?” “Akatha
mi inkhat bit aom, khachu hektik kaneimak ringna kha naluutzoot inchu chongpeii
ngaikha juiro.”
18 Jisu diang ama'n aleirakel, “Ang chongpeii ngai khame?”
Jisu'n aleimasang, “Mi thatmaro; zool-inthaimaro; inruup thomaro; kadikmak sakhi
pemaro; *Suok 20:13-16; Innidan 5:17; Suok 20:14; Innidan 18; Suok 20:15; Innidan
5:19; Suok 20:16; Innidan 5:17-20*

19 nanu li napa kaya ro; halli ni-indiang ni-inwaipui ngaikha nang in napumtak
ni-inriang angnga minriang ro.” *Suok 20:12; Innidan 5:16; Levi 19:18*
20 “Kei'n hiwa chongpeii rakip ngaihi kajuijei,” “Angme kei'n katho delsik?” tia
ruotharpa in aleimasang.
21 Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Nang in puikatung na-ezoot inchu, si inlang nineirakip
jojuorro halli sial kha sara ngaidiang juopero, halli marwaanna karei naneisik eii;
hallikhan heiwaro, kei najuiro.”
22 Ruotharpa in hiwa itihi ajetpha, ama'n malung poongtheiya asijei, ajarchu ama
inchongthei alei eii.
23 Khawa suoli Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang ati, “Kei'n inthiangnga kiril eii: inchong
mi in marwaan Rengram kaluutsik hi intak. 24 Woikhat kei'n nangnidiang kati: mi
inchong inkhat in Pathian Rengram kaluutsik neek achu salaileem inkhat in simphuoi
kuorra iluut in abeidet.”
25 Siamruoi ngai'n hiwa injetpha, inmani'n inthiangnga inleingak. halli, “Tume,
ringna akamusik?” tia inmani'n inleirakel.
26 Jisu'n inmani diang enna aleimasang, “Hiwa hi miring ngaisik achu thomator
emak, takkha Pathian inchu hiwarakip hi amator.”
27 Khawa phakhan Peter in aleimasang. “Enro,” “Keini'n hiwarakip kinda ah
nanuk kinnajui. Keinisik ang omme?”
28 Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “Kei'n nangnidiang inthiangnga kiti eii khachu Miring
Sapa in ama apoinale inruoiya Manmasituol Kathar khan ama reng in-ongna khan
in-ong pha, nangni anakajui soomleini ngai um reng in-ongna khan ningla in-ong sik
eii, halli Israel zaat soomleini ngaikha chong katansik ni-eii.” *Matt 25:31; Luk 22:30*
29 Kei sik jarra, a-inn alei, a-u anai, anu apa emakli asa ngai kada mi rakip in tum
rajakhat kheella amusik eii halli hektik kaboi ringkhuo kha inmusik eii.
30 Takkha makasa katamkhat in nuk inlatongsik eii, halli nukkatong ngai khan ma-
inlasasik eii. *Matt 20:16; Luk 13:30*

20

Theibombilla Chuonkatho ngai

1 “Marwaan Rengram hi, miring inkhat in ziingtiang ma-ah intheiya ama theibom-
billa chuonkathosik loom lekkhat karatok kasi khale in-ang.” 2 Ama'n nisuokhat
chuontho manhi, dangkapum inkhat ah inzootpuiya, halli inmani ngaikha ama
theibombilla chuonkathosik aleitir. 3 Halli ama'n phurjuorna munna asinook ah,
i-kathomak kangirra kaom mi lekkhat kha phadan kuo khan aleimu, 4 halli ama'n
inmanidiang ati, Kei'n pesik kasuok nisuokhat chuonthoman kha napekate, nangni
um si inlang theibombilla chuon juothoru. 5 Halli inmani insijei. Ama'n inlet ah
asuoknook ah phadan soomleini khat-um phadan inthum chulphakhan khawale in-
angrip ah aleitho. 6 Kholei phadan ranga juochul pha ama'n phurjuorna munna asi
ah, halli miring lekkhat kangirra kaom ajuo munook, halli inmanidiang ati, Nangni'n
suunsoot iteii tholeiya ningngirra ning-omhi angsik ame? 7 Inmani'n inleimasang,
tu inkhat innum loom naruoimu. Thajei, kha e-inchu, nangni si inlang theibombilla
chuon juothoru, inmanidiang ama'n aleiti.
8 “Kholei aheitung pha, theibombil mapupa in ama chuon ka-ensui ngaidiang ati,
‘Chuon katho ngaikha koi inlang halli inchuon thoman kha nuk intong khet ah inruoi
makheiya phut inlang ma-insa khet ah inruoi katung kha joperu.’ *Levi 19:13; Innidan 24:15*
9 Phadan ranga pheiweiya chuonkaphut ngai rakip diang dangkapum inkhat inkhat
inleipeii. 10 Khawa jarra loom ma-insa ngai'n inheiwapha, inmani'n katamdet

mukinte tia inlei ngaidon; takkha inmani rakip um dangkapum inkhat inkhat inleipeii. 11 Inmani'n insial kha inleiya halli leimapupa chungnga num kati inleiphut.
12 “‘Nuk intongnga loom niruoi ngai'n phadan inkhatbit chuon intho,’” inmani'n inti, “‘Keini'n suunsoot kanisa kindeiya chuon kintho, takkha keini diangnga ninapele in-angrip ah inmani diang um napeii!’” 13 Khawa khan ama'n inmani diang aleimasang, “‘Rangairu, kasap ngai,’” tia leimapupa in inmani karra inkhatpa diang ati, “‘Kei'n nangnidiang maleisei thomong, nangnile suunkhat ah chuonthoman dangkapum inkhat ah ni-inzoot suo emak abe? 14 Tuun naleisik kha lei inlang na-inna siro. Nang diangnga kinape angnga nuk intong khet ah kiruoipa diang um kei'n kapezoot.
15 Kei kasial kha kalungdouwa thonasik ranak neimongnga be? Emakli kei kamalung inthiang hi ninara-ot be?’” ”

16 Ahekna ah Jisu'n ati, “Khawa jarra tuka-ang nuk intong ngaikhan ma-insasik eii, halli tuka-ang ma-insa ngaikhan nuk intongsik eii.” *Matt 19:30; Mk 10:31; Luk 13:30*

Jisu'n Woithum Huina Ama Athina sik jarra iril
(Mk 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jisu'n Jerusalem tiang asilai, siamruoi soomleini ngai lamleii inkhattiang aleiruoi halli inmani'n khan insipha, ruuk ah inmani diang aleiril. 18 “Rangairu,” “Eini'n Jerusalem tiang nikalla nisi, khawamun khan Miring Sapa kha thiampu kalian ngai khat-um Dan ocha ngai kutchungnga inlapesik eii. Halli inmani'n amakha thatnasik ah akatuunmak eii tia inrilsesik eii, tia inmanidiang aleirilpi 19 halli khawa suo ah Zaatlop ngaidiang, ama innuipui nasik, wuoknasik halli Cross ah makaiya thatnasik inlapesik eii; takkha nithum nikhan ama alahongring nooksik eii.”

Nu inkhat nina
(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Khawasuoli Zebedee numei khan asangai innile inruoiya Jisu diang inhongnga, ama maikuungnga chubei inthoa, imanuom inkhat nathopiro tia amadiang aleini.
21 “Angme nimanuom?” Jisu'n amadiang aheirakel.

Ama'n aheimasang, “Keidiang chong inkhitro, khawa khachu hiwa kasa inni ngaihi nang in Reng na-epha inkhat in nachangtiang halli inkhat in naweitiang in-ongrasu.”
22 Jisu'n hin tia aleimasang, “Nangni'n ningni kha angme ti jetmakchu,” “Kei'n ka-insik poongna rabing hi nangni'n inmator tunnabe?”

“Keini kinmator,” tia inmani'n inleimasang.
23 “Nangni'n inthiangnga kei karabing kha in ningte,” tia Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “Takkha keichu tume kei kachang kawei tiangnga in-ongsik kadang nasik ranak neimong. Takkha kapa in inmanisik eii tia iboolpingai sik kha eii.”
24 Siamruoi soom ngai'n hiwa jar injet pha, unai inni ngai chungnga inmani inleiraang.
25 Khawa jarra Jisu'n inmani raja ah akoichunna ati, “Pathian kajetmak zaatlop lamkakei ngai'n inmani chungnga wairoonna ranak innei, halli inmani lamkakei ngai'n puikatungnga thomatorna innei ti nangni'n ningjet. *Luk 2:25,26*
26 Nangni karra chu khawakha emak. Tuka-ang inkhat in akalok ezoot inchu, ama'n nangni rakip suok kha e-sik eii; *Matt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Luk 22:26*
27 halli nangni karra inkhat in ma-insa ezoot inchu, amakha nangni rakip ngai suok kha e-sik eii, 28 hile in-angrip ah Miring Sapa kha sepa inthosik ah akajuo kha emak, takkha sepa kathosik halli mi rakip ngai kasanring sik ah aringkhuo kape ijuo eii.”

Jisu'n Mitkacho Inni mindam
(Mk 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jisu li asiamruoi ngai'n Jericho inheimathaan pha, mipui katam tak in Jisu nuk
inhongjui. 30 Lam sirra in-ong mitkacho miring inni'n Jisu aheiwa ti injet pha,
inringnga inhongkheek, “David Sapa! Pumi, Keini naminriangro!”
31 Mipui in omchianru tia inmanikha inleiran. Takkha inmani'n kheella inringnga
inhongkheek, “David Sapa! Pumi, Keini naminriangro!”
32 Jisu'n angirra inmanikha aleikoi. “Angme kei nangnisik ningnamintho zoot?”
tia ama'n inmani diang aleirakel.
33 Inmani'n inti “Pumi,” “Keini kinmit kinmuzoot!”
34 Jisu'n inmani aleiminriangnga inmit ngai kha aleikatook pi; khawa phatak khan
inmani inmujei halli inmani'n ama kha injuijei.

21

Raal matorra Jerusalem iluut
(Mk 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

1 Jisu khat-um asiamruoi ngai'n Jerusalem inheinaiya Olives Chingnga kaom
Bethphage kha inheitung, halli Jisu'n asiamruoi inni ngaikha inmatiang aleitirjei.
2 “Ningma tiangnga kaom khuokhan siru, halli nangni'n salungdai apui koolla inkhit
ateii inkhat jomuningte. Inmani kha suut inlang keidiang hongruoiru. 3 Halli tuka-
ang inkhat in anarakel inchu, ‘Pumi khan* inmani hi inliingnasik aom’; ama diang
tipiru, halli ama'n inmani kha khawapha takkhan aheimasuosik eii.”
4 Hiwa kasuok rakip hi Pathian chongkachoipa ileiril kha huui ahongtung nasik eii:
5 “Zion sanu ngaidiang rilpiru,
Enru, nangni rengpa kha nangnidiang ajuo jei!
Amachu anunchan inchuol halli salungdai achuong
halli salungdai khachu ateii eii.” *Zech 9:9*
6 Khawa jarra siamruoi ngai'n insi ah Jisu'n angme inmani diang thoru itikha
injuothojei: 7 inmani'n salungdai apui li ateii inhongruoi, inchungnga inpuon
indaaplikhan Jisu inleimin-ong. 8 Mipui katam khat in inpuondiar lamchungnga
intha, lekkhat in thingbuo intukthaak ah lamchungnga inleitha.
9 Halli Jisu matiangnga kasili anuk tiangnga kasi mipui ngai'n inhongkheek,
“Hosanna David Sapa! Pumi ramingnga akajuo amakha arawaan atha! insaang khet
ah Hosanna.” *Minpkla 118:25,26*
10 Jisu'n Jerusalem aluut phakhan, khuopui pumpui kha rasa in aleisip. “Ama hi
tume?” tia mipui'n inleirakel.
11 “Ama hi Galileeya kaom Nazareth ah inphut Pathian chongkachoi Jisu kha eii,”
tia mipui ngai'n inleimasang.

Jisu'n Biak-inn Iminthiang
(Mk 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

12 Jisu'n Biak-inn aluutli khanna karacho li kajuor mi rakip ngaikha aleipuutsuok.
Ama'n sialchuoi kamakoi ngai khamtuol halli pharbali kajuor ngai in-ongna lukham
ngaikha aleimalet aleimakhup pijei,
13 halli inmani diang ati, “Kei ka-inn hi Pathian nina inn intia inkoisik eii.” Takkha
nangni'n inruup katho ngai omna ningmin ejei! *Isa 56:7; Jer 7:11*
14 Khawa suoli mitkacho li kekakiak ngai'n Biak-inna ama koolla inleihong, halli
ama'n aleimindam. 15 Thiampu kalian li Dan ocha ngai'n Jisu itho chuon inlak ngai
halli naipang ngai'n Biak-inna “Hosanna David Sapa!” intia inkheek kha inmupha
inraangnga Jisu diang inheiti,
16 “Angme inmani'n inti nang najetbo?”

* **21:3** 21:3. Pumi khan Inmani mapupa

“Inthiangnga kei'n kajet,” tia Jisu'n aleimasang. “Hiwa chong inthiang hi nangni'n lateel ngaimak chube? ‘Nangni'n akadoong naipang khat-um ranu laka-in ngai murra Pathian inminpaaksik eii tia ningminchu kha.’ ” *Minpkla 8:2*
17 Jisu'n inmani amathaanna halli Bethany khuopui tiang asiya, khawa munkhan zaankhat ajuoriakjei.

Jisu'n Theichang Kuung Khomaak Isaam (Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Ziingkhuo ahongwar pha, khuopuitiang aheikirna lamma, ama awon ale-ichaampi. 19 Ama'n lamkoolla kamoong theichang kuungkhat aleimu halli aleisi, takkha abuo elekleiya akara khat-um khawakhan leimumak. Khawa jarra ama'n theichang kuung diang khan ati, “Nang angtikniteii inra khaimaro!” Khawapha takkhan theichang kuungkha ajuochar jei.
20 Hiwahi asiamruoi ngai'n inleimu halli inleingak. “Angtho thoa hituk innoot ah theichang kuung hi icharme?” tia inmani'n inleirakel.
21 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Kei'n nangnidiang inthiangnga kanati, khachu nangni'n inngamna ningneiya halli ning inngamsammak jei inchu, kei'n theichang kuungnga kitho angnga nangni innum kheella thomator ningte. Hiwa bit eleiya, nangni'n hiwa ching diang um, ‘Inphuk inlang natheinuo ah tuipui son juota-taro nati innum,’ khawakha inthosik eii. *Matt 17:20; 1 Cor 13:2*
22 Nangni'n ning inngamna inchu, Pathian diang angme ningnikha ningmusik eii.”

Jisu Thomatorna jarra Chongrakelna (Mk 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisu'n Biak-inn tiang ahongkirra; halli ama'n aleiminchu, thiampu kalian khat-um uparup ngai'n amadiang inhongnga inhongti, “Hiwa ngaihi ang thomatorna naneiya nithome? Tu-in hika-ang thomatorna anapeme?”
24 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei'n chongkhat narakel kate, halli nangni'n ningna masang inchu, Kei innum hiwa rakip ngaihi ang thomatorna kaneiya kithome ti narilpi kate. 25 John in baptize ileitho kha hu makheiyame: Pathian makheiyabe emakli miring makheiyabe?”
Inmani inkhat li inkhat inlei inbiak, “Angme eini'n nitisik? ‘Marwaanna inphut eii,’ niti inchu, ama'n einidiang atisik eii, ‘Angsik ah me hanle nangni'n ama ningngamnamak?’ 26 Halli ‘Miringnga inphut eii niti inchu,’ eini'n mipui ngaikha nichi, ajarchu inmani rakip in John hi Pathian chongkachoi inkhat eii tia inleilei.”
27 Khawa jarra inmani'n Jisu diang inleimasang, “Keini'n jetmungjei.”
Halli ama'n inmani diang ati, “Kha e-inchu, Kei innum nangni diang, angranak kaneiya hiwa ngaihi kithome ti narilpi nuning.”

Sapa Inni Chungnga Chongminkhi

28 “Tuun, nangni'n angme ningngaidon? Mi inkhat in sapa inni aleinei. Ama'n asapa upa padiang asiya ati, ‘Sapa, awini theibombilla si inlang chuon juothoro.’
29 Halli ama'n aleimasang, kei sinuning, takkha ama'n amalung thuulla aleisi. 30 Khawa suoli apa in asapa naipangpa diang asiya khale in-angrip ah aleiti, ama'n aleimasang, Oh pa, takkha ama leisimak. 31 Hiwa inni ngai karra tu-inme apa lungdou leikatho?”
“Upapa eii,” tia inmani'n inleimasang.
Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga kiti hi eii: rampar kakhoom ngaili zool-inthai ngai'n Pathian Rengram tiang ningma insa ah insisik eii.
32 John Baptist in akatuun lamkha kanaminmusik aheiwa, halli nangni'n ama kha ngamna makchu; takkha rampar kakhoom ngai li zool-inthai ngai'n amakha

inleingamna, Hiwahi nangni'n ningmu innum, ningmalung thuul inlang ama ngamna makchu. *Luk 3:12; 7:29,30*

Theibombilla Chuonkatho ngai Chongminkhina (Mk 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 “Hiwa chongminkhi inkhat hi rangaingru,” Jisu'n ati. “Leimapupa inkhat in theibombil inkhat athoa aleiling, halli aleirakulla, theibomtui sumnasik khur inkhat aleichei, hiwa ngaaknasik ah berteii khat aleisak. Khawa suoli chuonkatho ngaidiang aminhuumma ramkalaak inkhattiang aleisijei. *Isa 5:1,2*
34 Theibom kara rakhoolpha ahongtung phakhan, ama changsik tum kha kaleisik asuok ngaikha chuonkatho ngaidiang aleitir. 35 Chuonkatho ngaikhan asuok ngaikha insurra, inkhat kha inleiwuok, inkhat kha inleithat halli inkhat kha lungnga inleideeng. 36 Woikhat inlet ah asuok katamdet aleitir, takkha chuonmi ngaikhan matiangnga intho khale in-angrip ah inmani diang inleithonook. 37 Ahekna khet-ah, inmani'n kasapa chu khoya nathopi inte, tia asapa kha inmani diang aleitirjei. 38 Takkha chuonmi ngaikhan asapa inmu pha, inmani inkhatli inkhat-in inlei inti, Hiwahi leimapupa sapa kha eii, heiwaru, eini'n ama thatrui, halli ama changsik kasuok kha eini'n leirui! 39 Halli inmani'n amakha inthat-ah, theibombil raalkhattiang, inlei kalekjuonjei.”
40 Khawa jarra, “Theibombil mapupa in aheikirpha, khawa chuonkatho ngaidiang ama'n angme athosik?” tia Jisu'n aleirakel.
41 Inmani'n inleimasang, “Ama'n mi kathamak ngaikha suoileiya athatsik eii.” “halli aphakacha ah amadiang atum theibomkara kapesik aleiilak chuonmi ngaidiang khan ama'n arahuon kha aminhuumsik eii.”
42 Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “Chong inthiang in angme itikha nangni'n lateel ngai makchube?
‘Inn kasak ngai'n inhiai lungkha
akil kasur lungkha ahong-inchang.
Hiwahi Pumi itho eii;
eini mit-en nachu inlakchuon eii!’ ” *Minpkla 118:22,23*
43 “Khawa jarra kei'n nangni diang kati,” “Pathian Rengram hi nangni diangnga inphut inlakeisuosik eii halli khawa kara kaminra mi ngaidiang inpesik eii.” 44 Hiwa lungchungnga kajuota tuka-ang ngaikhan alek-alek ah inkoisik eii, halli hiwa lung-in ijuodel tuka-ang mikhan rahut angnga innooisik eii.
45 Thiampu kalian ngaili Pharisee ngai'n Jisu chongminkhi kha injetpha, inmani jarra iril eii ti inleijet. 46 Khawa jarra inmani'n ama surnasik inleitho. Takkha mipui ngaikha inleichi, ajarchu mipui ngai'n Jisu hi Pathian chongkachoi inkhat eii tia inleilei.

22

Moiruoi Bubakna ah chongminkhi (Luk 14:15-24)

1 Hiwasuo Jisu'n woikhat inlet ah chongminkhina kha aneimanna mi ngaidiang aleiril. 2 “Marwaan Rengramchu, tuka-ang reng inkhat in asapa moiruoina ah bubaknasik insuuk khale in-ang. 3 Bukabak hongnasik ah koina cheii ipe ngaikha jokoiru tia ama suok ngai aleitir, takkha inmani leihong zootmu. 4 Khawa jarra woikhat asuok lekkhat ngaidiang hiwa chonghi apeya koina cheii inpe ngaidiang khan: Enru, Kei'n bubaknasik kha tuun kaminsuuk suojei; kei kasaraat ngai halli akanool kasechal ngai kathat ah chuon rakip ngaihi kaminsuuk suojei. Moiruoi bubakna hin hongtaru! tia aleitir 5 Takkha koina cheii kamu ngai'n sisik leingaidonmu halli inmani'n inchuon-inchuon tiangkhan: inkhat in aleiya, lekkhat in

insiallou natiang inleisi, 6 khawa khanna kaom aleiilak ngai'n asuok ngaikha insurra,
inleiwuok, halli inleithat. 7 Rengpa kha araang theiya; raalmi ngai atirra mikathat
ngaikha aminthat jei halli inkhuopui kha um mei aminhaaljei. 8 Khawa phakhan
ama'n asuok ngai akoiya inmani diang ati, Kei moiruoi bubakna sik hi kaminhekjei,
takkha kikoi ngaihi kahong sik rahoi suok mujei. 9 Khawa jarra tuun nangni'n
lampui ngaikhan si-inlang ning imu miring rakip ngaikha moiruoi bubakna sik ah
juokoi ru. 10 Khawa jarra suok ngaikhan lamma insuok ah, katha khat-um kathamak
rakip ngaikha inhong minchun; halli moiruoina munkha mipui akahong ngaikhan
insipjei.”

11 “Rengpa khan ahong inchun ngai ka-en aheiluut pha, moiruoi puondiar
kathomak miring inkhat aleimu. 12 Rengpa in amadiang ati, ‘Suopui, angtho-
thoa moiruoi puondiar tholeiya hiwahin nihongluut me?’ takkha ama'n iteii um
leirilmakjei.

13 Halli rengpa in suok ngaidiang aleiti, ‘Akeii akut khit inlang aziingna tuolkhan
amakha kalekjuonru. Khawa munkhan ama'n aha karial ta achapsik eii.’ ” *Matt
8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28*

14 Ajarchu “Katamtak inkoi, takkha lekteiibit inkadang.”

Rampar Pejarra Chongrakelna
(Mk 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Khawa phakhan Pharisee ngai'n insuok ah Jisu chongrilla inphut surnasik
chuon inleiminsuuk. 16 Halli Herod mi ngaile inmani siamruoi ngai intirra injuo
minti, “Ocha,” “Nang in akatuun naril, mi ngaidiang Pathian jarra akatuun lamkha
naminchu, halli tu-inkhat um chimakche, ajarchu mimeel mimai enna chuonkatho
emakche tihi keini'n kinjet. 17 Khawa jarra keini diang narilpiro, angme ningaidon?
Rome Rengpa Caesar diang rampar kapehi eini sina Dan akoibe emakli koimakbe?”

18 Jisu'n inmani thamakna kha ajet ah aheiti, “Akatha omchan katho ngai! Angsik
ame kei nasursik ningtho? 19 Rampar pesik sialkha keidiang naminmuru!”

Halli inmani'n amadiang dangkapum kha inheichoi, 20 Halli ama'n inmani diang
aleirakel, “Tu ramil li ramingme hiwa ngaihi?”

21 Inmani'n inleimasang, “Reng Caesar ta eii.”

Khawa phakhan Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “Athajei, kha e-inchu Reng Caesar ta kha
Caesar diang peru, halli Pathian ta kha Pathian diang peru.”

22 Khawa injet pha inmani'n inleingak; halli amakha inmathaanna insijei.

Hongringna jarra Chongrakel
(Mk 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahongkaringnook tihi ommak kati Sadducee lekkhat khawani khan Jisu diang
inhongnga inhongrakel.

24 Inmani'n inti, “Ocha,” “Moses in, mi inkhat in saneileiya athi inchu, ama unai
inkhat in chulmeinu kha neita sa aneisik eii, khawa sangai kha akathipa sangai eii
tia inleisik eii aleiti. *Innidan 25:5*

25 Keini karra unai sari kinleiom; upakhetpa khan numei aleinei halli saneileiya
athijei, anumei kha anai ngaidiang aleidajei. 26 Khale in-angrip ah inni hu-
uina, inthum huuina, insuona khet ah sari huuina anaipa diang um aleisuokjei.
27 Ajuohekna khetkhan numeisanu kha um athijei. 28 Khawa jarra tuunchu hongring
nookna nikhuo nikhan, amahi tu numei esikme? ajarchu inmani rakip in amakha
inleinei.”

29 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, Chong inthiang emakli Pathian ranak kha
nangni'n jetmakchu jarra, “nangni lamleii tiang ningsijei! 30 Ajarchu kathi ngaikhan
inhongring pha, inmani khachu marwaan tirton ngai ang-inta marwaanna in-omsik

eii, inmanidiang inkanei moikaruoi ti omnuni. 31 Kathi ngai'n inhongringnook sik
jarra: Pathian in nangni diangnga itikha lateel ngaimak chube? ati,
32 “‘Kei Abraham Pathian, Isaac Pathian khat-um Jacob Pathian ka-eii,’ Amachu
kathi ngai Pathian emak takkha akaring ngai Pathian eii.” *Suok 3:6*
33 Mipui in hiwa injetpha, inmani'n ama minchuna khan inleingak.

Akalok khet Chongpeii
(Mk 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)
34 Jisu'n Sadducee ngaikha min-om chianjei tikha Pharisee ngai'n injet phakhan,
inmani rakip in inchunna inleinei, 35 Halli inmani ngai karra, sina Dan ocha inkhat
in, chongrakel nale inruoiya ama surnasik lei-ensui. 36 “Ocha,” “Sina Dan suungnga
huwa chongpeii hume kalokkhet?”
37 Jisu'n aleimasang, “ ‘Pumi na Pathian kha namalung, naratha, halli na-
ngaidonna pumpuiya minriangro.’ *Innidan 6:5*
38 Hiwahi akalokkhet khat-um ma-insakhet chongpeii kha eii.
39 Halli hi angnga inni huuina kha um: ‘Nang in na-indiang na-inwaipui ngai kha
napumtak angnga minriangro.’ *Levi 19:18*
40 Moses sina Dan khat-um Pathian chongkachoi ngai minchuna kha hiwa chongpeii
inni hin araya ah ahuui wiakjei.” *Luk 10:25-28*

Messiah jarra Chongrakelna
(Mk 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)
41 Pharisee lekkhat in inlei intup pha, Jisu'n inmani diang aheirakel, 42 “Messiah
jarra angme ningngaidon? Ama hi tu sapa me?”
Inmani'n inleimasang, “Ama hi David sapa eii.”
43 “Jisu'n inmani diang ati, kha e-inle, David in Ratha ah amadiang angtho-thoa
‘Pumi’ tia ikoime? David in ati,
44 ‘Pumi in Kapumi diang ati:
Kei kachangtiang in-ongro
Kei'n ni-inhalpui ngaikha nakeii nuoiya kada maklaiseng.’ *Minpkla 110:1*
45 David in amakha ‘Pumi’ tia akoi inchu, angtho-thoa Messiah hi David sapa
esikme?”
46 Tu inkhat in num Jisu diang chong inkhat um leimasang mator mujei, khawani
makheiya inphut tu-inkhat innum amadiang chong inkhat um rakelmujei.

23

Jisu'n Dan Ocha ngai li Pharisee ngai chungnga chongmakhaina
(Mk 12:38,39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45,46)
1 Halli Jisu'n mipui ngai khat-um ama siamruoi ngaidiang aleiti. 2 “Sinadan ocha
ngaili Pharisee ngai'n Moses in-ongna khan in in-ong. 3 Khawa jarra inmani'n angme
thoru inti rakip nangni'n thoru halli juiru; takkha inmani omchan khachu juimaru,
ajarchu inmani'n angme inril kha inmani'n thomu. 4 Inmani'n phurrik kha inkhit
ah, mi ngai darkhoi chungnga inminpuut, takkha inmani inchu inkutramol inkhat
innum kadompuimu.
5 Takkha inmani chuontho rakipchu mi ngai munasik ah intho, enru inmani'n
Chong inthiang ramol ngaikha inmachal khat-um inbaanna inmakhai, halli inmani
puondiar inchuol inkahak mor ngaikhan inmakhai!* *Matt 6:1; Innidan 6:8; Teelna 15:38*

* **23:5** 23:5. Inmani puondiar inchuol inkahak hi Pathian ka-inngamna in eii ti injetna eii (Teelna 15:37-41 hin enru)

6 Inmani'n bubakna mun kahoikhet li synagogue ah in-ongna kahoikhet kha
inkadang; 7 inmani'n mipui inchunna munkhan mi ngai'n khoya intho halli Ocha tia
inmani inkoikha inleimanuom. 8 Takkha nangnichu Ocha intimaru; ajarchu nangni
Ocha chu inkhat bit eii, halli nangni rakipchu unai ning-eii. 9 Halli nuoipilchungnga tu
inkhat diang-um Pa ti inlang koimaru, ajarchu nangni marwaanna Pa inkhat bitkha
ningnei. 10 Emakli nangni chu Lamkakei intimaru, ajarchu nangni ngai lamkakei
khachu Messiah bit kha eii.
11 Nangni karra kalokkhet ama khan nangni suok ala esik eii. *Matt 20:26,27; Mk 9:35; 10:43,44; Luk 22:26*
12 Ajarchu tuka-ang atheinuo ah indomsaang amakha alaminniamsik eii, halli tuka-
ang atheinuo ah nunchan inchuol amakha lakadomsaang sik eii.” *Luk 14:11; 18:14*

Jisu'n Inmani Omchankatha Intho ngai Izootmak (Mk 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 “Nangni nunchan katha inleem, dan ocha khat-um Pharisee ngai! Nangni
diang poongna omrase, ajarchu nangni'n marwaan Rengram kha mi ngai chungnga
ningkharjei, takkha nangni-um luutmakchu, halli luutsik katho inmani kha um
zootpimakchu!” 14 Nangni nunchan katha inleemngai, Dan ocha khat-um Pharisee
ngai! Nangni diang poongna omrase, ajarchu nangni'n Pathian diang kani omchan
ningthoa kasoot ah ningni, halli chuulmei ngai innle-lei um ningkasut, khawa jarra
nangni'n kheella kalok poongna ngaikha ningmusik eii.
15 “Nangni nunchan katha inleemngai, Dan karu khat-um Pharisee ngai! Nangni
diang poongna omrase, ajarchu nangni'n tuipui khat-um ram rakip ah ningloonna
mi inkhat omchan ninminthuul, halli nangni'n amakha nangni neek-ah chan inni
chungtiang poongnakamu meikhur sapa kha ninmin eii!”
16 “Nangni mitkacho lamkakei ngai, Ningchungnga poongna omrase, nangni'n
ningti, ‘Tuka-ang inkhat in Biak-inn palla chong inkhit inchu ama chong-inkhitna
khan inkhitmak; takkha ama'n Biak-inna kaom soonna rakook ah chong inkhit
khachu, amakha chong inkhit eii.’ 17 Aka-am khat-um mitkacho ngai! Soonna
emakli soonna kha kaminthiang biak-inn hi hume kheella kalok? 18 Halli nangni'n
ningminchu, Tuka-ang inkhat in Pathian maichaam rakook ah chong inkhit khachu
ama chong inkhitna khan inkhit mak; takkha ama'n Pathian maichaam chungnga
inda kutchoi kha rakook ah chong inkhit khachu amakha chong inkhit eii. 19 Nangni
mitkacho ngai, kutchoi emakli kutchoi kaminthiang Pathian maichaam kha hume
kheella kalok? 20 Khawa jarra Pathian maichaam rakook ah chong inkhit ama'n
maichaam khat-um khawa chungnga kaom phur rakipkha rakook ah chong inkhit
eii. 21 Halli Biak-inn rakook ah chong inkhit ama'n biak-inn khat-um khawa suungnga
kaom Pathian rakook ah chong inkhit eii.
22 Halli tuka-ang inkhat in marwaan rakook ah chong inkhitpha, ama'n Pathian
reng in-ongna khat-um khawa chungnga in-ong Pathian kha rakook ah chong inkhit
eii.” *Isa 66:1; Matt 5:34*
23 “Nangni nunchan katha inleem! Dan ocha khat-um Pharisee ngai, nangni
chungnga poongna omrase! ajarchu thikaraanglei, reihiing khat-um wonpuorlei
ngaihi soom suungnga inkhat Pathian diang ningpeli, chongpe khaneek ah arei ka-
eii minchuna ngai, akatuun, minriang khat-um ngamna hichu ningmathaan, takkha
hiwarakip hi nangni'n ningthosik asuok halli aleiilak ngaihi um manilmaru.” *Levi 27:30*
24 Juchukchu kha radiikna ah ningradiikli, salaileem chu kamaduol nangni
mitkacho lamkakei ngai!

25 “Nangni nunchan katha inleem! Dan ocha khat-um Pharisee ngai! Ningchungnga
poongna omrase, ajarchu nangni rabing li bukheeng kha apangtiang bit ningrasu,
takkha asuungtiang chu maruupnasik khat-um atheinuo sik ah ngaidonna bitkhan
pumsip asip.” 26 Mitkacho Pharisee! rabing suungnga kaom kachok kha ma-insa ah
minthiang masaro halli apangnga kaom kachok kha-um ahong inthiangsik eii.
27 “Nangni nunchan katha inleem! Dan ocha khat-um Pharisee ngai! ningchungnga
angtuk poong kaomme, ajarchu nangni tuollachu akatha angnga nimuli asuungnga
chu akathi saru ngaili akachok-in kasip akabang inkanoot thaan ka-ang ning eii.”
Chuon 23:3
28 Khawa angnga nangni-um tuollachu mi ngaidiang akatha angnga ning inmu,
takkha asuung ngachu nunchan katha inleemna li manu in asip.

Jisu'n Inmani Poongna sik Irilsuok
(Luk 11:47-51)

29 “Nangni nunchan katha inleem! Dan ocha khat-um Pharisee ngai angtuk poong
kaomme! nangni'n Pathian chongkachoi ngai thaan kha katha ah ningbool, halli tuka-
ang ringkhuo katha ah karing ngai thaanlung kha ningminliang; 30 halli nangni'n
ningti, keini'n kinpi-kinpu ngai phakhan kinleiom inchu, Pathian chongkachoi ngai
inthat nakhan inmani ngaile inruoiya chan kinleinei maksik eii.” 31 Khawa jarra
nangni'n inthiangnga Pathian chongkachoi ngai kathat inmani sa-ngai kin-eii ti
nangni ningtheinuo ah sakhi ning-inpejei. 32 Kha e-inchu angme ningpi-ningpu ngai
ileiphut kha nangni'n minsuoru!
33 Nangni maruulngai khat-um maruul sangai! angtho-thoa khawa meikhur sik ah
chongtanna ah inphut suoksik tia ningngaidon me? *Matt 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7*
34 Khawa jarra enru, kei'n nangnidiang karil khachu Pathian chongkachoi, mi
kasing, halli ocha ngaikha kajuotirsik eii; inmani lekkhat kha nangni'n ningthatsik eii,
lekkhat in cross ah, halli inmani lekkhat ngaikhan nangni Synagogue ngaikhan en-
meel kase ah ningwuoksik eii, halli khuopui ngaikhan thatnasik inmani ningpuutsik
eii.
35 Hiwahi nangni'n Biak-inn li Pathian maichaam kongkarra ning-ithat mi kadik
Abel la inphut Barachiah sapa Zechariah katung nuoipilla thi ningmasuokna rakip
ngai poongna kha nangni chungnga achulsik eii. *Inphut 4:8; 2 Khang 24:20,21*
36 Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga karil, hiwarakip ngai ningthatna rachaakna kha
tuunna khang chungnga achulsik eii.

Jisu'n Jerusalem sik ra-oiya ichap
(Luk 13:34,35)

37 “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Pathian in ijuotir chongkachoi ngai lungnga kadeeng
khat-um Pathian chongkachoi ngai kathat nang! Arpui in ateii ngai amurtha nuoiya
ida angnga, kei'n nami ngaihi angtuk kiompui zootme, takkha nangni'n zootmak chu!
38 Halli enru, nangni Biak-inn kha karuok ah kanadapi ejei. *Jer 22:5*
39 Ajarchu kei'n nangni diang kati, ‘Pumi ramingnga akajuo ama kha rawaan katha
kha eii ningtimak laiseng, tuunna inphut nangni'n keihi supmu namu khainutun jei.’
” *Minpkla 118:26*

24

Biak-Inn kakoi sik jarra Jisu'n Iril
(Mk 13:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)

1 Jisu'n Biak-inn mathaanna asi phakhan, asiamruoi ngai'n insak innjarra amadiang
minmunasik ah akoolla inheiwa. 2 “Oh,” Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni'n hiwa

rakip ngaihi mumak chube? Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga kiti eii, lung khatbit um lung inkhat chungnga omnuni; inraja ah la-inlet wiaksik eii.”

Poongna li Raalna Jarra
(Mk 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisu'n Olives Chingnga in-ongnga omlai, siamruoi ngai'n ruuk ah amadiang inheiwa ah inleiti. “Hiwa rakip ngaihi angtik asuoksik me,” “halli nang najuonasik li manmasituol hekna jetnasik, keinidiang natipiro.”

4 Halli Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Insingtheiru, tu-inkhat innum nangni innaminweet maknasik. 5 Ajarchu mi katam khat in karamingnga, Kei Messiah ka-eii! ti-inta inheiwasik eii; halli mi katam khat kha aminweet sik eii. 6 Nangni'n raal khat-um raalchong rasa akanai khat-um akalaak ah ninglajetsik eii, takkha chimaru; ajarchu hiwa rakip hi alasuoksik eii, takkha ahekna kha tuunkatung lahongmak. 7 Ajarchu ramkhat li ramkhat inla-insuolsik eii, halli rengram khat li rengram khat inla-inthatsik eii; halli amun rakip ah bukawaang li rinook alasuoksik eii. 8 Hiwa rakip hi naiha kahong ma-insa kha ka-ang eii.”

9 “Halli nangni nasur inta minpoong nasik innalapesik eii, halli nangni innalathat-sik eii, halli zaat rakip in kei jarra nangni innamatir sik eii. *Matt 10:22*
10 Halli khawa phakhan akatamkhat in la-inngamna nunu, halli inmani inkhat li inkhat inla-inpesuoksik eii, halli inkhat li khat inla-intirsik eii. 11 Halli akatuunmak Pathian chongkachoi angjet lahongsuok inta mi akatamkhat alaminweetsik eii. 12 Hiwa ka-ang akathamak ahongkheel jarra, minriang hi mi katamtak ngai chungnga ajuotoom sik eii.

13 Takkha ahekna katungnga kadei ama kha aringsik eii. *Matt 10:22*

14 Halli hiwa Rengram jarra Chong Kahoi hi phungle zaat rakip ah sakhi enasik ah manmasituol pumpuiya inlarilsik eii; halli ahekna kha ajotungsik eii.

Chikaom Poongna
(Mk 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 “Khawa jarra Pathian chongkachoi Daniel diangnga ileiminril, kaminmang mator ‘Chikaompa’ khan inthiang munna ingir nangni'n ningmusik eii.” (Akateel ama khan jetrase!) *Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11*

16 “Khawa phakhan tuka-ang Judea ah kaom rakip in chingtiang taanrasu.”

17 Tuka-ang innchungnga kaom ama khan innsuungnga kaom phur ngaikha kakeisuosik juochum khaimarase; *Luk 17:31*

18 halli tuka-ang leiya kaom ama khan apuonsil kaleisik heikir khaimarase. 19 Halli nai kalawon numeisa ngaisik khat-um nainu ngai sik achu khawa phakha angtuk poongkaom sikme! 20 Phanbi emakli Jihudi ngai sernikhuoni ningtaan maknasik Pathian diang niru!

21 Ajarchu khawa phakha manmasituol inphut makheiya awini katung lakasuok-mak, halli angtikniteii um kasuok khaimaksik poongna kalok khetkha esik eii. *Dan 12:1; Chonglar 7:14*

22 Takkha Pathian'n nikhuo ngaikha amintoomjei; kha emak inchu manmasi tu inkhat um ringthei nunu; takkha ama ikadang mi-ngai sikbit ah khawa nikhuo ngaikha Pathian in aminbongsik eii.

23 “Khawa pha takkhan, ‘Enru, hiwahin emakli khawakhan Messiah kha aom!’ tuka-ang inkhat in nangni diang ati inchu ngamnamaru.” 24 Ajarchu Christa inleem khat-um Pathian Chongkahoi inleem ngai inlahong suoksik eii, halli ethei-inchu, ikadang mi ngai katung matheemna machulnasik ah, chuon inlak li ngaksik kaom

angjet ngaikha inlathosik eii. 25 Rangairu! kei'n nangni diang apha matiang kinatipi ejei.
26 “Emakli, mi ngai'n nangni diang, ‘Enru, ama neelramma aom inti inchu!’ khawakhan juosi maru, halli ‘Enro, ama hin inthup ah om inti innum!’ ngam-namaru.” *Luk 17:23,24*
27 Ajarchu Miring Sapa kha nisuotiangnga kool-inlek kha niluutna tiang katung inmu kha angnga alajuosik eii.
28 “Kathi kaluong omna munkhan laangkia ngai ininchunsik eii.” *Luk 17:37*

Miring Sapa Juona sik
(Mk 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Poongraalna nikhuo ngai hekli hekmak innot ah kani'n ahongziing sik eii, tha in ama ra-ang penunijei, arsi ngai'n marwaanna inphut injuotasik eii, halli marwaanna ranak rakip um intuulsik eii; *Isa 13:10; Jo 2:10,31; Chonglar 6:12; Ezek 32:7*
30 halli khawa phakhan lairalak ah Miring Sapa madanna kha inlarsik eii; halli manmasituolla zaat rakip in inlachapsik eii, khat-um ranak le alur-alianna khale inruoiya Miring Sapa khan suumphai chungnga ijuo kha inmani'n inmusik eii.” *Dan 7:13; Zech 12:10-14; Chonglar 1:7*
31 Tampalooi rasa inringkha inlatumsik eii, halli ama'n ama marwaan tirton ngaikha neipilchung raki miliya atirsik eii, khat-um ama ikadang neipilchung pumpuiya kaom mingaikha inmani ngai'n inheikhoom chunsik eii.

Theichang Kuungnga Inchusik
(Mk 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Tuun nangni'n theichang kuungnga inphut chongminkhi inkhat hi inchuru; aziik kadoongkha ahongcherra abuo hongsuokjei inchu, nangni'n kholumpha ahong-naijei tia ningjet.” 33 Kha angnga nangni'n hiwarakip hi ningmu phakhan, apha anaijei, ama kotkuung juotungjei, ti nangni'n ningjetsik eii. * 34 Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga kiti eii, hiwarakip hi asuok maklaiseng hiwa khang hi laheknuni.
35 Marwaan li nuoipil chu lamangsik eii, takkha kei kachong ngaichu angtikniteii mangnuni.

Tu Inkhat innum nikhuo li Aphakha Jetmu
(Mk 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Khawa nikhuo li aphakha kapa eleiya, marwaan tirton ngai innum, Sapa innum,† tu inkhat innum jetmu.”
37 Ajarchu Noah pha khanna angme kasuok angnga, Miring Sapa kajuo kha um khale in-angsik eii. *Inphut 6:5-8*
38 Ajarchu khawa tuikalian matiang khan, Noah in rakuong aluut maklaiseng, mi ngaikhan inbak inin, moi inleiruoi khat-um moiruoi nasik inleitho;
39 tuikalian kha ajuo ah inmani rakip achoi maklaiseng angme kasuok inmani injetmak kha angnga, Miring Sapa kha ajuo pha khannum kha angnga asuoksik eii. *Inphut 7:6-24*
40 Khawa phakhan leiya miring inni chuon inthosik eii; inkhat kha aruoisik eii, halli inkhat kha adasik eii. 41 Numeisa inni chakari intak ah in-omsik eii; inkhat in aruoisik eii, halli inkhat kha adasik eii. 42 Khawa jarra insingtheiru, ajarchu nangni Pumi kha angtikni ajuosikme nangni'n jetmakchu.

---

* **24:33** 24:33. Apha anai jei, tinachu ama ajuo sik ejei tina eii † **24:36** 24:36. manuscript lekkhat achu ommak Sapa innum

43 Halli hiwahi jetru, angtikni innruppa'n aheiwa sikme ti innmapupa'n ajet inchu,
ama'n inringchakta, halli a-inn kha innruuppa khan leimakoi matornuni. *Luk*
12:39-40
44 Hiwajarra nangni um inringchakru, ajarchu ningngaidon makna phatak khan
Miring Sapa kha ajuosik eii.

Akatha emakli Akathamak Suok
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 “Kha e-inchu, tume aphakacha ah innmapupa in inmani diang baksik kapesik
ithun ngamna kaom khat-um akasing suok kha?” 46 Amapupa'n inna aheikir pha
hiwa ngai kathoa kaom jo-intongpui suok ama kha rawaan katha eii! 47 Kei'n
nangni diang inthiangnga kati, ama'n ineirakip kha asuokpa diang aminhuumsik eii.
48 Takkha ama akathamak suok kha e-inchu, ama atheinuo ah intisik eii, kamapupa
chu lahongwak nuni, 49 halli ama'n asuok changpui ngaikha kawuok khat-um ju inrui
ngaile kabak khat-um ka-in aphutsik ejei. 50 Halli suok mapupa kha suokpa khan
angaidon makna phakhan ahongkirsik eii, halli ama'n aphakha jetnuni. 51 Amapupa
in ama kha abong bongnga atansik eii, halli nunchan katha inleem ngai rasi-enna
tumkha ama'n amusik eii; khawakhan chapli hakarialna esik eii.

25

Nungaak Soom ngai Chongminkhina

1 “Khawa pha marwaan Rengram khachu inmani meiser inchoiya moipa kadonsik
ah heikasuok nungaak soom ka-angsik eii.” *Luk 12:35*
2 Halli inmani ranga khatchu akamo in eii, khat-um ranga khat ngaichu akasing
inlei-eii. 3 Akamo ngaikhan inmeiser kha inheichoi, takkha inmani'n sariaktui
inliakchu heichoimu; 4 takkha akasing ngai khanchu inmani meiser le inruoiya
sariaktui thunna inminteiya inheichoi. 5 Moipa heikasuok insuum jarra, inmani rakip
imu inlei-inchu halli inleizaaljei.
6 “Halli zaanchim khan rasa inkhat aheikheek ah, ‘Enro moipa kha aheiwajei,
ama kadonsik heisuoktaru!’ 7 Khawa phakhan nungaak soom ngai'n in-intheiya,
inmeiser inhongminkai. 8 Halli akamo ngai khan akasing ngaidiang inti, nangni
sariaktui lekkhat naperu, ajarchu keini meiser ajothijei. 9 Takkha akasing ngai'n
inheimasang, keinisik um nangnisik um hunmak acha, nangni'n si-inlang akajuor
ngaidiang, nangnisik lekkhat jorachoru. 10 Halli inmani'n karachosik insipha, moipa
kha ajuojei, halli insuukchak ah leikaom ranga ngai kha'n amale inruoiya moiruoi
bubak natiang khan inluutjei; halli kotkha inkharjei.”
11 “Khawasuo aleiilak nungaak ngai um inhongtungjei. ‘Pumi, Pumi! keinisik kot
namalongpiro!’ inhongti. *Luk 13:25*
12 ‘Kei'n nangnidiang inthiangnga kiril eii, kei'n nangni najetmong,’ tia ama'n
aleimasang.”
13 Khawa jarra, “Nangni insingtheiru, ajarchu nangni'n nikhuo li phadan kha
jetmakchu.”

Talent ngai jarra Chongminkhina
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Marwaan rengram hi miring inkhat in khuol-injil asi siktiang asuok ngai akoili
ineirakip inmani diang iminhuum khale in-angsik eii.” *Luk 19:11-27*
15 Halli inkhat diang talent ranga, inkhat diang talent inni, halli inkhatpa diang
talent inkhat, ama itho matorna dungkajuiya inmani rakip diang apeli, ama khuol-
injil asijei. 16 Talent ranga inhuum mipa khan innoot ah asiya sialthuoi aminsiya
talent ranga khat atuongjei. 17 Khanthoa talent inni inhuumpa kha innum talent inni

khat leiminliakjei. 18 Takkha talent inkhat inhuum suokpa khan asiya neipil acheiya
amapupa sial kha athupjei.
19 “Apha kasoottak suo ah suok ngai mapupa kha ahongnga inmani le inruoiya
sial lei-inpapui jei. 20 Halli talent ranga inhuumpa khan aheiwa ah, talent ranga
khat ahongchoiya ati, ‘Ocha, nang in keidiang talent ranga nanaleipe,’ ‘Na-
enpiro! kei'n talent ranga khat kaminliakjei.’ 21 Amapupa khan amadiang ati,
‘Athajei, akatha khat-um ngamna kaom suok!’ ‘Nangchu phur lekteii chungnga
ngamna nathajarra, kei'n phur rakip kanaminhuum sik eii; heiwaro namapupa
rokna khan chan neiro!’ 22 Talent inni ipe mipa khannum aheiwa ah, ati, ‘Ocha,
nang in keidiang talent inni nanaleipeii; na-enpiro! kei'n talent inni kaminliakjei.’
23 Ama mapupa khan amadiang ati, ‘Athajei, akatha khat-um ngamna kaom suok!’
‘Nang chu phur lekkhat chungnga ngamna na-om jarra, kei'n nanghi phur rakip
kanaminhuum sik eii; heiwaro namapupa rokna khan chan neiro!’ 24 Halli talent
inkhat kamahuum suokpa innum aheiwa ah ajoti, ‘Ocha, nangchu malung kangar
na-eii; lingleiya narakhool, halli muchi worleiya nakhoom ti kei'n kaleijet; 25 khawa
jarra kanachiya kei'n kasiya, talent kha neipil suungnga kaleithup jei. Enro! nata
kha hi eii.’ 26 Amapupa khan amasangnga amadiang aheiti, ‘Kathamak khat-
um huoikajoumak suok!’ kei'n kiwormak kha karakhool, halli muchi worleiya
kakhoom ti ‘Nang in nijet emak abe? 27 Khawakha alei e-inchu nang in kei kasial
kha sialdana innkhan naleidali, kei'n kaheikir pha sialthuoi khale inruoiya kei'n
kaleimusik eii. 28 Khawa jarra ama diangnga talent kha lei-inlang talent soom kaneipa
ama diangkhan peru.
29 Ajarchu akanei mi rakipdiang inpedelsik eii, halli ama'n kheella aneisik eii;
takkha akaneimak mipa inei lekteii kha um ama diangnga inphut inleidelsik eii. *Matt
13:12; Mk 4:25; Luk 8:18*
30 Neiman kathamak suok kha tuolla kaom kaziing khan ama juokalekjuonru;
khawamun khan ama chap li aha karialla kaom erase.’ *Matt 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28*

Ahekna Chongtanna Nikhuo

31 “Miring Sapa in Reng eya apoina khan marwaan tirton ngaile inruoiya ajuopha
khan, ama reng in-ongna khan in-ongsik eii, *Matt 16:27; Matt 19:28*
32 halli zaat rakip ah mi-ngai kha um ama maikuungnga aminchunsik eii;
keelngam kakhaalpa khan keelli keelngam ikhoithen angnga, inmani inkhatli inkhat
akhoithensik eii. 33 Halli ama'n keelngam ngaikha achangtiang, khat-um keel
ngaikha aweitiang adasik eii. 34 Halli Reng khan achangtiangnga kaomngai diang
atisik eii, ‘Heiwaru, Kapa rawaan kamu nangni ngai! Heiwa inlang neipilchung
inboolla inphut nangnisik ah innaboolpi rengramkha joluotaru. 35 Ajarchu kei
kawonchaam pha nangni'n baksik ningnape, kei'n katuiraal pha khannum tui
ningnapeii, kei'n khomal inkhat ka-e pha khannum ningna-leiralaang; 36 puon choisik
kaneimakpha puon ningnape, kei'n kana pha nangni'n ningna en, kei'n mikhumna
ah kaom pha nangni'n ningnajuopha. 37 Khawa phakhan mikatha ngai'n ama
diang inheimasangsik eii, Pumi, nang nawonkachaam kinmuwa angtik kinaminbak
ame, emakli natuiraal pha kinamin-in nabe? 38 Angtik nang in khomal na-e pha
kinnamuwa kin inna kinnaruoiluut ame, emakli puon ommak pha puon kinape ame?
39 Emakli nang in nana ah khat-um mikhumna ah niom angtik kinnamuwa nakoolla
kinhongnga me?’ 40 Rengpa khan inmani diang heimasangta, ‘Kei'n nangnidiang
inthiangnga kanatipi, kei ka-u kanai kasiinkhet chungnga nangni'n angrakip ningtho
kha, keisik ah ningtho eii!’ ”
41 “Halli ama'n aweitiangnga kaom ngaidiang khan aheitisik eii, ‘E Pathian
khomaak saamna kamungai! kei diangnga inphut si-inlang Seitan khat-um ama tirton

ngaisik bit ah inbool hektik kaboi meikhur khan siru! 42 Ajarchu kei'n kawonchaam
pha nangni'n baksik napemak chu, halli kei'n katuiraal pha nangni'n kei namin-in
mak chu, 43 kei'n khomal inkhat ka-e pha, nangni'n kei naleiralaang makchu, puon
ommak pha keidiang puon napemakchu, kana ah khat-um mikhumna ah kaom pha
nangni'n naphamakchu.’ 44 Halli inmani innum inhongmasang sik eii, ‘Pumi, nang
nawonkachaam, natuikaraal, khomal inkhat ah nisi, puon nineimak, nina emakli
mikhumna ah niom keini'n kinnamuwa, kinnasan makna ommabe?’ 45 Khawapha
Rengpa khan inmani diang heimasangta, ‘Kei'n inthiangnga nangni diang kitihi eii,
nangni'n angme akasiinkhet ngai karra inkhat chungnga ningsan zootmak hi, kei
ningnasan zootmak kha eii.’
46 Halli inmani kha hektik kaboi rachaakna munkhan atirsik eii, takkha mikatha
ngaikhan hektik kaboi ringna khan insisik eii.” *Dan 12:2*

26

Jisu Thatna sik Ininsuuk
(Mk 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Jisu'n hiwarakip ngai aminchusuo pha, ama'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleiti,
2 “Nini thengnga Rakaanna Kahoi omsik eii, halli miring sapa kha cross ah thatnasik
a inpesuoksik eii ti nangni'n ningjet.” *Suok 12:1-27*
3 Halli araming Caiaphas inti Thiampu kaliankhet inntuol khan thiampu kalianngai
khat-um upa ngai inlei intuup, 4 halli Jisu ruuk ah surra ama thatnasik chuonkha
inleiminsuuk. 5 “Mipui ngai'n inphu maknasik,” “kahoi suungngachu thomui,”
inmani'n inti.

Bethany ah Jisu Sariak inkanoot
(Mk 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

6 Bethany ah kaom apumkaphar Simon inna Jisu kha aleiom.
7 Numeisa inkhat in aman katam sariak rimkahoi inthun alabaster lungbeel kasip
inkhat aheichoiya Jisu koolla aheiwa, halli Jisu'n bu abak laitak khan aluchungnga
aleibunpi. *Luk 7:37,38*
8 Hiwahi siamruoi ngai'n inmu halli hoimaktheiya inheiti, “Angsik hiwarakip hi
niminmangme?” 9 “Ajarchu hiwa sariak hi aman katamma juorlia, sara ngaidiang
sial kha pekacha eii!”
10 Jisu'n angme inmani inti ajet ah, inmani diang ati, “Angsikme numeisanu
ningminpoong? ama'n keisik ah chuon kathatak athojei.
11 Ajarchu sara ngaichu nangnile inchatlekleiya ning omsuom, takkha keichu
nangnile inchatlekleiya omsuom numin. *Innidan 15:11*
12 Ajarchu ama'n hiwa sariak rimkahoi hi kei kapum chungnga ibunthuon hin kei
phuumnasik ama insuuksuo kha ejei. 13 Tuun kei'n inthiangnga nangni diang kitihi
eii, manmasituol pumpui hiwa chongkahoi hi rilsuokna rakip khan, ama'n angme
ileitho kha ama ngaidonna sikbit ah inrilsik eii.”

Judas in Jisu Pesuok nasik izootpi
(Mk 14:10,11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Khawapha Judas Iscariot inti, siamruoi soomleini ngai karra inkhat in thiampu
kalian ngaidiang asiya ati, 15 “Kei'n ama kha nangnidiang kanapeii inchu, nangni'n
keidiang angme ningnapesik?” Halli inmani'n amadiang dangkapum soomthum
inleipeii. 16 Halli khawapha makheiya Judas in Jisu pesuok nasik aphakacha kha
alei-entok.

Jisu Siamruoi ngai le Rakaan kahoi Bubakna
(Mk 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

17 Chol inchelmak waipool bakna nikhuo ma-insakhetni siamruoi ngai'n Jisu
diang inheiwa ah inti, “Rakaanna kahoi bubak nasik kha nangsik hunme keini'n
kinminsuuksik nimanuom?”
18 Ama'n ati, “Khuopui khan luut inlang tuka-ang mi inkhat diang,” “Kei kapha
juotungjei ‘Ochapa in ati, na-inna kei kasiamruoi ngaile kei Rakaanna kahoi kha
thokinte juotiru.’ ”
19 Jisu'n inmani diang itipi angnga, siamruoi ngai'n Rakaanna kahoi bu kha
inleiminsuuk.
20 Kholei hei-epha khan, siamruoi soomleini le Jisu bubak nasik ah inlei in-ong.
21 Jisu'n bu inbaklai khan ati, “Adik nangni karra inkhat in kei anajuorsik eii.”
22 Siamruoi ngaikha inmalung inleipoong theijei halli inmani rakip in amadiang
inti, “Kei'n be Pumi?”
23 Halli Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kheengnga keile inruoiya kut kanoom amatak in kei
anapesuoksik eii. *Minpkla 41:9*
24 Miring Sapa kha Chong inthiang in ileiril angnga alathisik eii, takkha Miring Sapa
kha akapesuoksik miringpa sik achu angtuk ah poong kaom sikme! khawa mipa kha
inleineimak in kheella amasik ah aleikatha sik eii!”
25 Kapesuok sik Judas khan hongmasang, “Kei'n be, Ocha?”
Jisu'n ama diang ati, oh, “Nang in narilsuokjei.”

Pumi zaansaak minsuuk
(Mk 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Cor 11:23-25)

26 Inmani'n inbaklaitak khan, Jisu'n waipool kha aleiya rawaan apeli, akatherkhoi-
jei, halli asiamruoi ngaidiang peli ati, “Lei-inlang bakru,” “hiwahi kei kataksa eii.”
27 Halli ama'n rabing aleiya, Pathian diang rawaan apeli, inmani diang apeya,
“Nangni rakip hiwahi inru” ati;
28 “Ajarchu khawa chong-inkhitna, manu rakip ngaidamnasik ah akasar kei
kathisen kha eii. *Suok 24:8; Jer 31:31-34*
29 Kei'n nangni diang kitihi eii, kapa Rengramma nangnile inruoiya woikhat hiwa
theibomju hi ni-insuom nasik nikhuo atungmak laiseng, kei'n tuunna inphut hiwa
theibomju innuningjei.”
30 Halli inmani'n laa insak ah Olives Chingtiang inleisi.

Jisu'n Peter Izootmak sik irilsuok masa
(Mk 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

31 Khawa phakhan Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “Nangni rakip in awini zaantak hin
keidiang insuina ningneisik eii, ajarchu hiwahi chong-inthiangnga injia kha ejei,
‘Pathian in keelngam kakhaalpa kha alathatsik eii, halli keelngam rahooi ngaikha
inlachaangdar sik eii.’ *Zech 13:7*
32 Takkha woikhat kei'n kahongringli, kei'n nangni matiang Galileeya kasisik eii.”
Matt 28:16
33 Peter in Jisu diang aleimasang, “Mi rakip in nangdiang insuina innei-innum, Kei'n
chu angtikniteii insuina neinuning!”
34 Jisu'n Peter diang heiti, “Kei'n nang diang inthiangnga kitihi eii, awini zaantak
hin Arkhong khan akhuong makma, nang in keihi woithum nazoot nutin.”
35 Peter'n leimasang, “Kei'n pumile thisuomsik asuok innum, kei'n chu nangkha
zootmak suptho nathonuning!”
Khawakhale in-angrip ah siamruoi rakip innum inleiti.

Jisu'n Gethsemane ah Pathian Nina
(Mk 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Khawa phakhan Gethsemane intiya inkoi amun khan Jisu'n inmanile inruoiya
inheiwapha, siamruoi ngaidiang ati, “Kei'n soson kasiya Pathian kani phakhan,

nangni hiwahin lei-inongru.” 37 Pumi'n amale inruoiya Peter khat-um Zebedee
sangai inni aleiruoi, halli pumi kha malung poongnale malung dongna khan
aleisip. 38 Khawa phakhan pumi'n inmani diang ati, “Kei karathahi thisik katungnga
apoongjei; nangni hin om-inlang, keile inruoiya inringchak kha erui.”
39 Ama'n matiang lekkhat asidetli, ameel nuoitiang enna inbok ah aleini, “E kapa,
hiwahi acha-inchu kei diangnga inphut poongna rabinghi nakhaipiro! kha e-innum
kei kalungdou emarase, takkha nang nalungdou kha erase.”
40 Halli ama'n siamruoi inthum ngaidiang heikirpha, inmani inleizaal kha ajuomu,
halli Peter diang ati, nangni'n “Kei le angtiame phadan inkhat um ningna-inringchak
puimatormak? 41 Nangni'n matheemna khan ningchulmak nasik, inringchak inlang
niru; ratha inchu athozoot, takkha taksa inchu asuol.”
42 Woikhat um Jisu'n inlet ah akirra nina ajuonei, “E kapa, hiwa rabinghi Kei'n
ka-inmak innum khaikathamak sik ejei inchu, nalungdou kha inthorase,” 43 Ama'n
woikhat heikirpha siamruoi ngai inleizaal kha ajuomunook; ajarchu inmani inmit
leimakek matormu.
44 Jisu'n inmani woikhat amathaanna akirli, woithum huuina nina kha chongramol
in-angrip ah aleini. 45 Khawa phakhan Jisu'n siamruoi ngaidiang aheikirra ati,
“Nangni tuunkatug ninglazaalla poong ninglamachum be? Enru! phadan kha
ajuonaijei; Miring Sapa kha manu karoon ngai kutchungnga inpenasik. 46 Intheitaru,
eini situi; enru, kei kanapesuok sik mi kha hin omjei!”

Jisu Insur
(Mk 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

47 Jisu'n chong arilla omlaitak khan, enro, Judas, siamruoi soomleini ngai karra
inkhat kha ahongjei, halli thiampu kalian ngaili katar ngai ihongtir, chemli ramol
kachoi mipui katamtak amale inhong inruoi. 48 Halli pumi kapesuokpa khan jetna
inkhat apeya aleiti, “Kei'n kimazoop mi kha eii; amakha surru!”
49 Khawa phatak khan Judas Jisu koolla ahongnga, “Ocha, chubei” tia, amakha
hongmazoop.
50 Jisu'n amadiang ati, “Suopui, nang in thosik ah nihong kha angme innot ah
thoro!”
Halli inmani inhongnga, Jisu kha insurli inkhitjei. 51 Khat-um enru, Jisu le
leikaom inmani ngai karra inkhat in achem keisuoa thiampu kaliankhet suokpa
kuorkha aleitukthakpi. 52 Khawa phakhan Jisu'n amadiang ati, “Nachem kha akok
ah thunkirro,” “Ajarchu chem kachoi rakip chemma inthisik eii. 53 Marwaan
tirton legion* soomleini kakhel tuuntak kakoolla juomasuo nasik kei'n kapadiang
nimatornutin tia nang na-ngaidonbe? 54 Kha katho inchu, angtho thoa Chong inthiang
kha hintia asuoksik eii itikha huui tungniame?”
55 Khawa phadantak khan Jisu'n mipui ngaidiang ati, “Dan kamakoi inkhat kasur
sik angnga nangni'n chem khat-um ramol ningchoiya kei kanasur ninghongbe?
Nisuorakip ah kei'n Biak-inn khan ka-in-ongnga kaminchu, halli nangni'n kei
nasurmak chu. *Luk 19:47; 21:37*
56 Takkha hiwarakip ngaihi Pathian chongkachoi ngai imajia chong kha tungnasik
ah kasuok eii.”
Khawa phakhan siamruoi ngai'n ama inmathaanna intaanjei.

Jisu Katarrup ngai ma ah
(Mk 14:53-65; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Jn 18:13,14,19-24)

57 Halli Jisu kasur ngai'n Dan ocha ngaili katarngai inlei-inchunna, Thiampu
Kaliankhet Caiaphas inna Jisu kha inleiruoi. 58 Takkha Thiampu Kaliankhet inntuol

* **26:53** 26:53. Roman raalmi 6000 dam eii

katung Peter in inlaakjenna anuk leijui, halli aluut ah angme hongkasuok sik ennasik raalpa ngai khale inlei in-ong. 59 Thiampu kalian ngaile katarrup rakip in Jisu chungnga akatuunmak sakhi thatnasik ah inleiratok; 60 takkha ama jarra maleisei sakhi kape mi katamma inhong innum, inmani'n iteii um leimumu. Ahekna ah miring inni inhongnga inhongti, 61 “Hiwa mipa'n, ‘Kei'n hiwa Pathian Biak-inn hi kathiatli nithum suungnga kasak mator aleiti.’ ”
62 Thiampu Kaliankhet khan intheiya Jisu diang ati, “Nang iteii um masang nutinbe? nachungnga mi ngai'n inpe sakhi hi angme?” 63 Takkha Jisu lei-omchianjei. Halli Thiampu Kaliankhet khan amadiang ati, “Pathian Sapa Messiah kha nang na-e inchu, akaring Pathian raming rakook inlang keinidiang rilro”
64 Jisu'n amadiang ati, “Nang in natijei. Takkha kei'n nangni rakip diang kati, hiwa suoa Miring Sapa khan Akaraat khetpa changtiang in-ongnga marwaan suumphai chungnga ijuo kha nangni'n ningmusik eii!” *Dan 7:13*
65 Khawa pha Thiampu Kaliankhet khan apuondiar katherra ati, “Pathian kha kase ah aril jei! hiwakheella eini'n sakhi leisik arei ommakjei? enru, Pathian kha kase ah irilkha nangni'n ningjetjei! *Levi 24:16*
66 Nangni'n angme ninglangaidon?”
Inmani'n inheimasang, “Ama kathisik rahoi asuok.”
67 Khawa phakhan inmani'n amaiya inmachilthuon halli kuttumma inleisuk; lekkhat ngai'n angemtaang inkabenna inti, *Isa 50:6*
68 “E Messiah, tume nang kanawuok? keini diang heirilro!”

Peter in Jisu Izootmak
(Mk 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Peter in tuolla in-ongnga omlai, Thiampu Kaliankhetpa suok numeisa inkhat aheiwa ah amadiang ati, “Nang um Galilee Jisu le ninglei-inruoi.”
70 Takkha ama'n inmani rakip maikuungnga zootmak ah aheiti, “Nang itikha kei jetmong,” 71 halli ama'n tuolkot khan asuok pha, leiilak suok numeisa inkhat in amakha aleimuwa khanna kaom mi ngaidiang ati, “Ama Nazareth Jisu le inlei-inlop eii.”
72 “Kei'n mipa kha jettakmong tia khomaak lei-insaamma,” woikhat zootnook makjei.
73 Phabongkhat suo khawa koolla kangirra kaom ngai'n inheiwa ah Peter diang injuoti, “Inthiangnga nang um inmani ngai karra inkhat na-eii,” “Ajarchu nachongril khan kinnajet!”
74 Khawa phakhan, “Tume ma kha kei jetmong katakchungnga Pathian in poongna naperase tia khomaak insaam aphut jei!”
Khawa phatak khan innot ah arkhong kha akhuongjei, 75 “Arkhong khan akhuongma, nang in kei kha woithum nazootnutin tia Jisu'n iti chongkha Peter in ahongngaidonjei.” Halli ama'n tuol asuok ah malung intook ah ajuochapjei.

27

Jisu Pilate Maikuungnga Inruoi
(Mk 15:1; Luk 23:1,2; Jn 18:28-32)

1 Ziingtiang matak khan, thiampu kalian rakiple katar rakip in Jisu thatnasik chuon inlei-insuuk. 2 Halli inmani'n ama kha inkhit ah Rome ramwaikaroon Pilate diang inruoiya injopejei.

Judas Thina
(Chuon 1:18,19)

3 Khawa phakhan Jisu kajuorpa Judas khan Jisu diang noonkuung inpekha ahongjet
phakhan, amalung athuulla, dangka sialpum soomthum kha thiampu kalian ngaili
katar upa ngaidiang woikhat hongchoiya ahongti, 4 “Kei'n manu karoon mak mikha
thatsik kipesuok khan kei manu karoonjei!” ama'n ahongti. Inmani'n inleimasang,
“Keini ang kinthosik ommame?” “Khawakha nang nachuon eii!”
5 Judas in Biak-inn khan dangkapum kha adeengjuonna suokjei; halli asiya ruiya
kaiya atheinuo ah ajuothijei.
6 Halli thiampu kalian ngaikhan dangkapum kha inleiya inti, “Hiwahi sialdana
ah dasik hi eini Dan khan zootmak, ajarchu hiwahi thisenman kha eii.” 7 Halli
inmani'n in-inbiak ah, khomal ngai phuumnasik ah Beelkaboolpa Lei kha khawa
sialla inrachojei. 8 Khawa jarra khawa lei kha “Thisen Lei” intia winikatung inlakoi.
9 Halli Pathian chongkachoipa Jeremiah ileiril kha huui tungjei: “Israel mi ngai'n
inzootna aman dangkapum soomthum kha inmani'n inleijei. *Zech 11:12,13*
10 Halli Pumi'n keidiang chongpeii inape angnga, inmani'n beelkaboolpa lei kha
khawa sial kha inneimanna inleirachojei.”

Pilate in Jisu Chongrakel
(Mk 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

11 Jisu Rome ramwaikaroonpa maikuungnga aleingir, halli ramwaikaroonpa'n
amadiang aheirakel, “Nang Jihudi ngai rengpa na-ebe?”
Jisu'n amadiang leimasang, “Nang in niti kha ejei.” 12 thiampu kalian ngaili katar
ngai'n inrilsepha ama'n iteii khat-um leimasangmak.
13 Pilate in amadiang ati, “Inmani'n nachungnga innarilse ngaihi nang nijet
makbe?”
14 Jisu'n amadiang chongramol inkhat bit um masangmak pha, ramwaikaroonpa
kha aleingak theijei.

Jisu Thatna sik Inpe
(Mk 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39–19:16)

15 Rakaanna Kahoi rakip ah Rome ramwaikaroonpa'n mipui ikadang mikhumna ah
inda miring inkhat inmani sik bit ah ileithojol angnga aleimasuopi kachak. 16 Khawa
phakhan mi rakip in injet mikhumna ah kaom araming Jisu Barabbas inti inkhat
aleiom. 17 Khawa jarra mipui inintup pha, Pilate in inmani diang aleirakel, kei'n
nangni sik ah “Tume ningnaminsuo zoot? Jisu Barabbas be, emakli Messiah inti Jisu
khabe?” 18 Ajarchu Jihudi chuonkaroon ngai'n Jisu hi enzootmu ah amadiang inpe
eii ti ama'n aleijet.
19 Pilate in chongtanna munna in-onglai, anumei'n hiwa chong hongtirra ati,
“Mikadikpa diang nang iteii khat um thomaro, ajarchu ama jarra kei'n wini zaan
karamang khan kaleipoong thei.”
20 Takkha thiampu kalian ngai khat-um katar ngai inchu Barabbas kha masuoro
halli Jisu kha thatro tiru tia mipui ngaikha inleimasok. 21 Ramwaikaroon Pilate
in amasangnga halli inmani diang ati, hiwa inni ngai karra tume nangnisik ah
ningnaminsuo zoot
inmani'n inti, “Barabbas!”
22 Pilate in inmani diang ati “Kha e-inchu Messiah inti Jisu hi kei'n angme
kathosik?”
Inmani rakip in inti, “Ama kha Cross ah thatro!”
23 Takkha pilate in ati, angsime, “Ama akathamak ang thomejei?”
Takkha ama kha “Cross ah thatru” tia inmani'n kheella inringnga kakheek
inhongphut.

24 Khanthoa Pilate in iteii anemna ommak ti amuwa, khawa rathuulla mipui
senasik eii ti amu pha, ama'n tui leiya mipui maikuungnga akut rasuwa aheiti, “Hiwa
mikadikpa thisen jarra kei chu iteii jetmong! nangni lungdou erase!” *Innidan 21:6-9*
25 Mipui rakip in inhongmasang, “Ama thisen kha keini khat-um kinsa ngai
chungnga chulrase!”
26 Khawasuo khan ama'n Barabbas kha inmani sikbit ah amasuopi jei, halli Jisu kha
ama'n minwuok ah, ama'n Cross ah thatnasik ama kha apejei.

Raalmi ngai'n Jisu Ensel Musit Intho
(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2,3)

27 Khawa phakhan ramwaikaroonpa raalmi ngai khan Jisu kha mipui inchunna
waikaroonpa innsuungnga inkeiluut ah raalmi rup rakip in ama koolla in-inchunjei.
28 Inmani'n ama puondiar kha inkhaipiya, puonsen kha amadiang inminsiljei. 29 Halli
inmani'n ralinglukhu inkhat inboolli ama luchungnga inminkhu, achangtiang ramol
inkhat inminhumma; halli inmani'n amaikuungnga in-inbok ah amakha in-innuipui,
“E Jihudi ngai Reng, kasoot ah ringro!” inmani'n inti. 30 Halli inmani'n inmachin
thuonna, tuoitung kha inleiya alukhan inleiwuok. 31 Halli inmani'n ama kha in-
innuipui suopha, puonsen kha inkhaiya, ama puondiar kha inmintho kirra Cross
ah thatnasik inruoijei.

Jisu Cross ah Inmakhai
(Mk 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

32 Halli inmani'n inheisuok pha, Simon tia inkoi Cyrene pasal inkhat inlei-
intongpui, halli raalmi ngai'n ama kha Jisu cross kha azootmak pumma inleimindom.
33 Inmani'n Golgotha inti mun tinachu “Lukiar mun” khan inheiwa pha, 34 Inmani'n
Jisu diang mathinnamit le inminchel akathur theibomtui insik inleipeii, takkha ama'n
amintem pha lei-inpimak.
35 Halli ama kha cross ah inmakhai suopha, inmani'n rawaan katha in-enli ama
puondiarkha inlei-insem. *Minpkla 22:18*
36 Khawasuo inmani'n khawa munkhan inin-ongnga amakha inleingaak 37 Ama
luchungkhan ama inrilsena inmajia kha inleitar, tichu, “Hiwa Jisu, Jihudi ngai Reng
kha eii.” 38 Khawa phakhan Jisu le inruoiya inruup inni um, inkhat in changtiang,
inkhat in weitiang, cross ah inleimakhai.
39 Khawa koolla kasi-kahong mipui ngai'n inlu inkalek ah, kase ah amakha jakna
inpeya inti, *Minpkla 22:7; 109:25*
40 “Biak-inn thiatli nithum suungnga kasak nang, natheinuo ah insanro; nang
Pathian Sapa na-e-inchu, cross ah inphut jochumro!” *Matt 26:61; Jn 2:19*
41 Khawale in-angrip ah thiampu kalian, Dan ocha khat-um katar ngai inchella in-
innuipuiya inti, 42 “Mileiilak ngaichu ama'n asan; atheinuo achu insanring matormak!
ama Israel ngai reng e-inchu; tuun ama'n cross ah inphut juochumrase, halli keini'n
ama kha ngamnakinte!
43 Ama'n Pathian kha angamna ah; Pathian Sa ka-eii inti inchu, tuun Pathian in
sanrase; ajarchu ama'n ati, keichu Pathian Sapa ka-eii!” *Minpkla 22:8*
44 Jisu le cross ah inmakhaisuom inruup ngai innum khawa ka-ang jakna
chongkhan inleirakook.

Jisu'n Ithi
(Mk 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

45 Suunchim makheiya phadan inthum katung nuoipilchung pumpui aleiziingjei.
46 Halli phadan inthum juochultiang Jisu'n inringtak rasa khan ahongkheek ah,
“Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?” tinachu, “Ka Pathian, Ka Pathian, angsikme nang in
keidiangnga inphut khattiang nina inletdel?” *Minpkla 22:1*

47 Khanna kangirra kaom mi lekkhat khawakha injetpha inheiti, “Ama'n Elijah kha
akoi!”
48 Khawa phatak khan inmani karra inkhat ataanna tuipompuon aleiya, khawakha
akathur theibom juchoong khan anoomli, ramol khan kathilla, amadiang insik ah
aleipeii. *Minpkla 69:21*
49 Halli lekkhat in inti, ngaakdirui, “Elijah in ama kasansik ajuobe eini enrui!”
50 Khawa suonuk Jisu'n woikhat rasa inringnga akheekli, arang chatjei.
51 Enru, Biak-inn suungnga induong puonkha achung makheiya anuoi katung
lekniya intherjei, nuoipil um innikjei, lungpui um akoijei, *Suok 26:31-33*
52 Thaan ngai um alei-inlongjei, halli Pathian kangamna katamtak aleikathi mi
ngai um inhongringjei. 53 Halli Jisu'n ahongringsuo nuk thaanna inphut inmani'n
inhongsuokli Inthiang Khuopui tiang inluut ah mipui katamtak ngaidiang inlei-inlar.
54 Raalmi rajakhat lamkakeipa le inruoiya, Jisu kangaak ngai'n rinook khat-um
kasuok ngaikha inmu ah, inchitheiya inheiti, “Inthiangnga amahi Pathian Sapa kha
eii!”
55 Khawa munkhan numeisa katamkhat in kalaak ah inhei enna inleiom, inmani
ngaikha ama sepa inthoa Galileeya inphut Jisu nuk heikajui ngaikha in-eii. *Luk 8:2-3*
56 Inmani ngai karra Mary Magdalene, James li Joseph nu Mary, halli Zebedee numei
inlei-inchel.

Jisu Inphuum
(Mk 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

57 Kholei aheitung pha, Arimathea makheiya Jisu siamruoi inkhat, araming Joseph
intia inkoi, inchong inkhat ahongtung. 58 Ama'n Pilate koolla asiya Jisu kaluongkha
aleini. Halli Pilate in khawakha Joseph diang penasik ah chong aleipejei. 59 Khawa
jarra Joseph in Jisu kaluong kha aleiya, akathar puonkanemma katuomma, 60 halli
ama'n lungpuikha kawit ah amasik bit ah ibool thaan kathar khan aleiphuum; halli
ama'n thaan kotkha lungkalok khat ah akharra aleisijei. 61 Mary magdalene khat-um
Mary inti khat in thaankha in-enna khawakhan inin-ongnga inleiom.

Thaan Inngaak

62 Ziingnga, tichu Jihudi ngai serni, thiampu kalian halli Pharisee ngai'n Pilate
koolla inhong inchunna,
63 inti, “Ocha, maleisei karilpa khan aringlai ‘Kei nithumni kahongringsik eii tia
ileiril kha keini'n kinngaidon.’ *Matt 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mk 8:31; 9:31; 10:33,34; Luk
9:22; 18:31-33*
64 Khawa jarra nithum katungbit thaanhi katha ah ngaaknasik ah chong napepiro,
kha emak inchu ama siamruoi ngai'n inhongli akaluong kha hongmaruup inta,
amakha thiya inphut ahongringjei, tia mi ngaidiang hongrilcha; halli ma-insa maleisei
khaneek ah nuk-intong maleisei khadoom kheella hongthamak acha.”
65 “Raalpa ruoiru,”Pilate in inmani diang ati, “Siru halli nangni imatortak khan
thaankha ngaakru.”
66 Khawa jarra inmani'n insiya raalpa ngai khale inruoiya lungkha madanna
indeengnga, thaankha katha ah inminngaakjei.

28

Hongringna
(Mk 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Jihudi ngai sernikhuo ahekli, hakta ma-insa khoserni ziingtiang khuowarli, Mary
Magdalene khat-um Mary khat khawakhan thaan ka-en inleisi. 2 Jetlei theileiya
rinook kangartak aleihong; halli Pumi tirton kha marwaanna inphut ajuochumma,

lungkha amalet ah, achung khan alei in-ong. 3 Ama meelsuo kha kool-inlek alei-
ang, halli ama puondiar ngaikha kawur angnga aleichek; 4 akangaak raalpa ngaikha
inleichi theiya inlei-intuul, halli akathi mi kha in-ang jei.
5 Marwaan tirton khan numeisa ngai diang aleiti. “Nangni chimaru,” “Ajarchu
cross ah inthat Jisu kha nangni'n ning-entok ti Kei'n kajet. 6 Ama hin ommakjei;
ajarchu ama ileiril angnga ama aringjei. Hongru halli hong-enru, ama leizaalna
munkha. 7 Innoot ah si-inlang, halli ama siamruoi ngaidiang juomindikru, ‘Amachu
thiya inphut aringjei; khat-um enru, nangni matiang ama Galileeya asijei, khawakhan
nangni'n ama jomuningte!’ ngaidonru angme kei-inarilpi hi.”
8 Halli inmani'n kachi khat-um karokle inruoiya thaan kha inmathaanna innot ah,
asiamruoi ngaidiang kamindiksik intaanjei.
9 Enru, jetleitheileiya Jisu'n inmani intongpuiya ati, “Rawaan katha eru.” Halli
inmani'n inheinaiya akeii khan inma-ouwa amakha chubei inthojei. 10 Jisu'n inmani
diang ati, “Chimaru,” “Siru, kei ka-u kanai ngaikha Galileeya sinasik rilpiru, halli
inmani'n khawakhan kei namu inte.”

Raalpa ngai chonghongpe

11 Numeisa ngaikhan inlamma insi lai, enru, thaan kangaak raalmi lekkhat
in khuopui khan inkirra, akasuok rakip kha thiampu kalian ngaidiang inleirilpi
jei. 12 Halli katar ngai'n thiampu kalian ngaile inmuwa halli inmani chong inlei-
insiamma, raalmi ngaidiang inmani'n sial katamma inleipe ah 13 manidiang inti,
“Nangni'n tiru, keini'n zaanna kinzaal rathil ‘Ama siamruoi ngai'n inhongnga,
akaluongkha inmaruupjei. 14 Halli hiwahi ramkaroonpa kuor tung-inchu, keini'n ama
matheem kinta, halli nangni iteii naminpoong nunung.”
15 Khan inthoa akangaak raalmi ngai'n sial kha inlei li inmani diang inminchu
angnga inthojei; halli hiwa thurchi hi winikatung Jihudi ngai karra inlaril.

Jisu'n Asiamruoi ngaidiang Inlar
(Mk 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23; Chuon 1:6-8)

16 Siamruoi soomleikhat ngaikhan Galileeya Jisu'n ileirilpi chingkatung inleisijei.
Matt 26:32; Mk 14:28
17 Halli inmani'n ama kha inmupha chubei inhongtho; takkha lekkhat inchu inlei-
inngamsamna. 18 Halli Jisu'n aheinaiya inmani diang ati, “Marwaan khat-um nuoipil
chungnga kaom ranak rakip kei diang anapejei.
19 Khawa jarra nangni'n si-inlang, zaat rakip ngaikha siamruoi juoboolru; inmani
kha Apa, Asa khat-um Ratha Inthiang ramingnga baptize thoru, *Matt 26:32; Mk 14:28*
20 halli kei'n kinape chongpeii rakip juinasik ah inmani kha minchuru; halli, enru,
manmasituol ahekkatung kei'n nangni kana-inruoipui chaksik eii.”

MARK
Dungjuiya Chongkahoi
Chonglamsaat

Mark dungjuiya chongkahoi hi “Inzootna Kathar (NT)”□ suungnga kaom larik mili ngai karra Jisu Christa ringkhuo jarra inthiarra kanaminmu larik inkhat kha eii. Larik mili ngaikha “Gospel”□ tia injetna, hiwa tinachu “Chongkahoi”□ tina eii. Hiwa larik mili ngaihi Jisu Christa athisuo nuk-ah Matthew, Mark, Luke khat-um John in inmajia eii. Mark dungjuiya chongkahoi hi larik mili ngai karra akabongkhet larik kha eii. Hiwa larik hi Gospel inti larik mili ngai karra mansakhet ah inmajia larik eii tia ngamna innei, hiwa larik hi Jisu Christa inneisuo nuk kum soomruk leira-nga li soom sari (65-70) kongkarra inmajia eii. Kasing kathei katam tak-in hiwa larik hi Rome ma kaom christian ngaikha masok nasik ah Rome makheiya inmajia larik eii tia ngamna innei.

Mark hi John Mark tia-um injetna, amahi tirton Paul li Barnabas le inruoi suomma chuon katho inkhat eii, takkha Pathian chongkaril chuonna (missionary chuonna) Paul li Barnabas kha leijui matormak jarra ama ramingkha aleithi (Chuon 13:13). Takkha nuk achu Barnabas le inruoi suomma sina inleinei (Chuon 15:37-39). Mark hi Peter le inlopthei sap inkhat in-eii tia ngamna innei (1 Pet 5:13). Mark hi Jisu ringkhuo ngaihi amit tak-ah kamu miring kha emak innum, Mark in Peter imu ijet ngaikha katamtak amajia-ah Mark dungjuiya chongkahoi hi aleida. Hiwa larik hin, Mark in siamruoi ringkhuo khat-um Jisu in ahekna nikhuo jarra iminchu ngaikha tam amajia.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Mark in hiwa larik jarra malarna chong *(1:1-13)*
2. Jisu'n Galilee ah leiomlai ileitho chuon ngai jarra Mark in rilthiarna anei *(1:14–8:21)*
3. Jisu'n Jerusalemma isi jarra Mark in rilna anei *(8:22–10:52)*
4. Jisu'n Jerusalemma omlai khat-um Jisu thina li ahongring nookna jarra amajia-ah Mark in minhekna anei *(11:1–16:8)*

John Baptist Chongril
(Matt 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Hiwahi Pathian Sapa Jisu Christa jarra chongkahoi ngaikha eii.*
2 Pathian chongkachoipa Isaiah larik-ah imajia angnga:
“Pathian aleiti □‘Kei'n nang ma-ah kachongkachoi inkhat kajuotirsik eii
ama'n nang sik-ah lam aboolsik eii.’□
3 Neelramma kheek rasa inkhat khachu,
□‘Pumi sik-ah lamkha booltaru;
Ama lamkha mintuunru.’□ ”□ *Isa 40:3*
4 Khawa jarra John in neelramma aheisuok-ah, baptize ithole inruoiya Pathian chong aleiril.† “Ningmanu-ah inphut heikir inlang baptize thoru”□ halli “Ningmanu rakip Pathian in anara-ngaidam pisik eii,”□ Ama'n mipuidiang aleiti.
5 John chongril kara-ngai sik-ah Jerusalem khuopui khat-um Judea ramsuungnga kaom mipui katamtak inheisuok. Inmani'n inmanu ngai inrilsuok halli ama'n Jordan tuidung suungnga inmani ngaikha baptize aleimintho.

---

* **1:1** 1:1. Manuscript lekkhat achu injiamak Pathian Sapa. † **1:4** 1:4. John in neelramma aheisuok-ah, baptize ithole inruoiya Pathian chong aleiril. Manuscript lekkhat achu hintia injia Baptist John neelramma aheisuok-ah Pathian chong aleiril.

6 John in salaileem mulla inbool puondiar aleitho, akhoongnga sawun koongkhit
aleikhit, ama bak-inchu khai khat-um ramkhuoining alei eii. *2 Reng 1:8*
7 Ama'n mipuidiang aleirilla ati, “Kei kanuk-ah akajuosik miringpa khachu kei neek-
ah akaloksik eii. Keichu ama kekokrui kuunli kasuutsik kha-um rahoi suokmong
8 Kei'n tuiya baptize kanatho, takkha ama inchu Ratha Inthiangnga baptize anathosik
eii.”

Jisu Baptize thonale Matheemna
(Matt 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Khawasuoli sootlekleiya Jisu'n Galilee ramsuungnga kaom Nazareth khuopui
makheiya inphut aheiwa halli John in Jordan tuidung suungnga baptize aleitho.
10 Jisu'n tuiya inphut hongsuokli, Ama'n marwaan suongkot inlong khat-um Ratha
in achungnga Wathu angnga ijuochum kha aleimu.
11 Khat-um marwaanna inphut rasa inkhat ajuoa, “Nanghi kinaminriang tak kasapa
kha na-eii. Nachungnga kamalung atai.” *Inphut 22:2; Minpkla 2:7; Isa 42:1; Matt
3:17; 12:18; Mk 9:7; Luk 3:27*
12 Khawasuoli Ratha'n ama kha neelramma aleiruoi.
13 Khawa munkhan nisoommili, Seitan in aleimatheem. Ramsa ngaile khawa khan
inleiom, takkha marwaan tirton ngai'n ama sanna inleinei.

Ngakasur Miring mili Jisu'n akoi
(Matt 4:12-22; Luk 4:14,15; 5:1-11)

14 John mikhumna suungnga indasuonuk, Jisu'n Galileeya asiya halli Pathian
diangnga kajuo chongkahoi ngaikha aleiril.
15 “Apha kha ajuotungjei,” “Khat-um Pathian Rengram kha anaijei! Ningmanu-ah
inphut malung thuul inlang chongkahoihi ngamnaru,” ama'n aleiti. *Matt 3:2*
16 Jisu'n Galilee tuidiilpang ajuiya aheisuokli, ama'n ngakasur miring inni, Simon
khat-um anai Andrew, leenna nga insur aleimu. 17 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti,
“Heiwaru kanuk najuiru, mi kasur namin-ekate.” 18 Khawapha takkhan inleen inda-
ah inmani ngaikha amale inruoiya inleisi.
19 Ama'n asidetli unai inni, Zebedee sangai, James li John aleimu. Inmani'n
rakuongnga inleen ngaikha worthanasik inleibool. 20 Jisu'n inmani amuli amumak,
inmani aleikoi; khawa khan inmani'n inloom ruoingai khat-um inpa Zebedee kha
rakuong suungnga inda-ah Jisu nukkha inleijui.

Ratha Kathamak kaluut Miring inkhat
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Jisu le asiamruoi ngai'n Capernaum khuopuiya inheiwa, halli Jisu'n akahong
Jihudi ngai sernikhuo khan Synagogue-ah asiya aleiminchu.
22 Ama minchuna kha akajet mipui rakip in inleingak, ajarchu ama kha Dan Karu
ngaile lei-in-angmak, khawa rathuulla, Ama'n thomatornale inruoiya aleiminchu.
Matt 7:28,29
23 Khawapha takkhan ratha kathamak kaluut miringkhat Synagogue-ah aheiluut
halli rasa inringnga aleikheek. 24 “Angme keini diangnga nimanuom, Nazareth Jisu?
Keini kanaminmangsik hin nijuobe? Kei'n nang kanajet, nangchu inthiang Pathian
tirton kha na-eii!”
25 Jisu'n ratha diang chong aleipeii, “Omchianro, halli mipa diangnga inphut
heisuokro!”
26 Ratha kathamak khan mipa kha kanatak-ah aleikanik, halli inringnga akheek-ah
mipa diangnga inphut aheisuokjei. 27 Mipui ngaikhan inleingak, khawakhan inmani
inkhatli inkhat in inleiti, “Hiwahi angmejei? Chongminchu kathar khabe? Hiwa
mipa'n ranak kanei tak-ah ratha kathamak diang chong apeii, halli inmani'n achong
injui!”

28 Hinthoa, Jisu chongngaihi innot tak-ah Galilee rampumpuiya alei-inthang.

Jisu'n Mi katamtak amindam
(Matt 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Jisu khat-um asiamruoi ngai'n James khat-um John le inruoiya, Synagogue
inmathaanna Simon li Andrew ngai inntiang inleisi. 30 Simon tarpi kha ritun in athoa
zaalmunna aleizaal, Jisu aheitungli, akananu jarra ama diang inleirilpi. 31 Ama'n
akananu diang asiya, akut-ah numeisanu kha aleikatook-ah aleikeithei. Ritun in ama
kha amathaanjei, halli numeisanu khan inmani sepa aleitho.
32 Kani tasuo kholei phakhan, mipui ngai'n akana khat-um raikhuo kaluut rakip
ngaikha Jisu diang inheiruoi. 33 Khawa khuopuiya kaom mipui ngaikha khawa inn
makhan inlei-inchun. 34 Jisu'n rirai rakip-ah kana katamtak ngaikha aleimindam
khat-um raikhuo katamtak aleipuutsuok. Raikhuo ngai'n ama kha tume ti inleijet,
khawa jarra Ama'n inmani ngaikha iteii leiminrilmak.

Galileeya Jisu Chongril
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Ziingtiang kani suokma-ah, Jisu'n intheiya inn kha amathaanjei. Khuopui kha
amathaanna mirasa neimakna munkhattiang aleisi, khawa munkhan ama'n Pathian
aleini. 36 Takkha Simon khat-um asappui ngai'n insuok-ah ama kha inleiratok, 37 halli
inmani'n ama injuomu phakhan, inti, “Mirakip in nangkha innaratok.”
38 Takkha Jisu'n aleimasang, “Hiwa hinna inphut eini'n khuo inkhattiang nisisik eii.
Inmani diang-um kei chong kalarilsik eii, ajarchu khawa sik-ah kei kijuo eii.”
39 Khawa jarra ama'n Galilee rampumpui suungnga aleisi, Synagogue-ah chong
aleiril halli raikhuo ngai aleipuutsuok. *Matt 4:23; 9:35*

Jisu'n Miringkhat amindam
(Matt 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Akaphar miring inkhat in Jisu diang ahongnga, kemurkhup thep-ah, halli nasanro
tia nina aleinei. “Nang in nazoot inchu,” “Kei namindamro,” ama'n aleiti.‡
41 Jisu diang minriang kha aleisip, halli “Kei'n kanamindam zoot,” tia aleimasang,
“Kadam kha etaro” tia akut aduongnga aleikatook! 42 Khawapha takkhan akaphar
kha ama diangnga inphut asuok-ah halli ama kanakha adamjei. 43 Khawa makheiya
Jisu'n chong ka-ngar kha ama diang arilla ama kha aleiminsi.
44 “Rangairo, hiwa jarhi tu inkhat diang-um rilpimaro, takkha si-inlang Thiampu
diang nang juo-inmuro; khawa khan mirakip in nangkha nadamjei ti innajet nasik-
ah, Moses chongpeii dungjuiya inmani diang pesik kasuok phurpeii kha juo inpero,”
tia ama kha aleiminsi. *Levi 14:1-32*
45 Takkha ama'n asuok-ah amun rakip-ah akasuok chongngai kha aleirilsuok.
Inthiangnga, Jisu jarra ama'n chongkatamtak aleiril jarra Jisu'n mipui omna khuopui
khan leisuok matormakjei. Khawa rathuulla ama'n mirasa neimakna mun ngaikhan
aleiom, khat-um amun rakip-ah kaom mipui ngai'n ama koolla inheiwa.

2

Jisu'n Apang kathi Mi inkhat amindam
(Matt 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Nikhuo lekkhat suoa Jisu'n Capernaum tiang aleikirnook, khat-um innkhan ama
omjei iti chong alei-inthang. 2 Khawa jarra mipui katamtak ngaikha inheiwa-ah
khawakhan tungnasik mun karuok leiommak, suongkotkuung kha-um leiruokmak,
halli Jisu'n inmani diang Pathian chongkha aleirilpi. 3 Miring mili khat-in Jisu

‡ **1:40** 1:40. kei naminthiang ro: hiwa kanahi inmani ngai sina dungjuiya inthiang mak manukaroon mikhat ah inlei.

diang apang kathi mi inkhat inhongruoi pha, 4 mipui ngaikhan ajar-eya, miring
pakha ama koolla heiluutpui matormu, khawa jarra inmani'n Jisu omnachei
chungkhum inphongnga, mipakha azaalna pherle inruoiya injuomachum. 5 Inmani
ngamna amupha, Jisu'n apang kathi mipa diang aleiti, “Kasapa, namanu ngaikha
kanarangaidam suojei.”
6 Dan Karu lekkhat in khawa khan inlei in-ongnga inmalungnga inleingaidon,
7 “Ama'n angsik-ah hinna itime? Hiwa hichu Pathian chungnga irilse eii! Pathian
amabit eii manu rakip kangaidam matorchu!”
8 Jisu'n inmani malung ngaidon ajet-ah, inmani diang aleiti, “Angsikme khawa ka-
angngai ningngaidon? 9 Apang kathi mipa diang, ‘namanu ngai kanarangaidam
pijei,’ ti emakli, inthei inlang, napher ruut inlang siro tihi hume kabei? 10 Kei'n
nangni diang narilcheenpi kate, khachu, Miring Sapa'n nuoipil chungnga manu
rakip ka-ngaidam sik ranak anei.” Khawa jarra apang kathipa diang ati, 11 “Kei'n
nangdiang kati, intheiro, napher ruut inlang, na-inna sitro!”
12 Inmani'n in-enna inomlaitak, mipakha intheiya, apher kha aruut-ah innot-ah
aleisuok, halli inmani rakip in inleingak-ah Pathian inminpaak-ah, “Hiwa ka-ang
ngaihi suplamu lamumakmi inleiti!”

Jisu'n Levi akoi
(Matt 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jisu'n woikhat Galilee tuidiil pangtiang ahongkir nookpha, mipui katamtak
amadiang inheiwa, halli ama'n inmani kha aleiminchu. 14 Ama'n asina lamma,
rampar kakhoom, Alphaeus sapa Levi, ama rampar teelna munna in-ongkha aleimu.
Jisu'n amadiang, “Kanuk najuiro,” aleiti. Halli Levi'n intheiya anuk aleijui.
15 Khawasuoa Jisu'n Levi inna bu aleibak. * Rampar kakhoom katamtak
ngaile, manukaroon ngai'n Jisu nuk inleijui, hanna inmani katam khatchu Jisu li
asiamruoi ngai bubakna khan inlei-inchel. 16 Pharisee um ka-eii Dan Karu lekkhat in,
manukaroon khat-um rampar kakhoom ngaile Jisu'n ibak suomkha inleimu, khawa
jarra ama siamruoi ngaidiang inmani'n inleirakel, “Angsikme ama'n hiwa mi ngaile
ibak suomhi?”
17 Jisu'n hiwa ajet-ah inmani diang aleimasang, “Tu ka-ang akadam ngaisikchu
kathiam rangaimak, takkha akana mi sikchu arangai. Kei'n kijuo hichu akadik mi
ngai kakoi kijuo emong, takkha manukaroon ngai kakoi kijuo eii.”

Bak-in Ngeijarra chongrakel
(Matt 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 John Baptist nukkajui ngaili pharisee ngai'n bu-ngei nikhuo khan bu inleingei.
Mi lekkhat in Jisu diang inhongnga inhongrakel, “Angtia John Baptist siamruoi ngaili
Pharisee siamruoi ngai'n bu inngeili, nasiamruoi ngaichu inngeimak?”
19 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Moiruoina munna Moipa omlaiseng asap ngaikha bak-in
inngeiya inomsik eii tia ningngaidonbe? khawakha emak! moipa inmanile omlaiseng
chu, bak-in leiya omnunu. 20 Takkha moipa kha inmani diangnga inphut inlaruoi
nasik nikhuo alajuosik eii, khawa phakhan inmani bu inla-ngeisik eii.”
21 “Tu inkhatbit innum puon katharkha neiman inlang puonmaruo chungnga
phoudelmu, ajarchu akathar inphoukhan amaruokha kheella keiriinta achetna
ahonglokpui detsik eii. 22 Tu innum theibomju kathar kha sawuntuong maruo
ngaikhan thunngaimu, ajarchu amaruo sawuntuong khan theibomju kha aminmang,
khat-um sawuntuongli theibomju inniya inmangsuomsik eii. Khawa rathuulla,
theibomju kathar kha akathar sawuntuongnga inthunsik eii.”

---

* **2:15** 2:15. Levi inna; kha emakli ama (khachu Jisu) inn.

Sabbath jarra Chongrakel
(Matt 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Jihudi ngai Sernikhuo khan Jisu'n gehu billa aleisi. Asiamruoi ngai'n amale
inheiwa phakhan, gehu wuuikha inleichin. 24 Khawa jarra Pharisee ngai'n Jisu diang
inleiti, “Enro, Sernikhuoni nasiamruoi ngai ithohi eini Sinadan izootmak ngaikha
eii.” *Innidan 23:25*
25 Jisu'n aleimasang, “David khat-um ama mi ngai'n inwon champha, ama'n baksik
ommakpha angme ileitho nangni lateel makchube?
26 Ama'n Pathian inna aluut-ah halli Pathian diangnga inpe waipool kha aleibak.
Hiwahi Abiathar in Thiampu Kaliankhet achanglai khan aleisuok. Eini Sinadan
dungjuiya chu Thiampu ngai bit-in ibakngaikha David in aleibak, halli ama mi
ngaidiang-um aleipeii.” *Levi 24:9; 1 Sam 21:1-6*
27 Halli Jisu'n ahekna-ah ati, “Sernikhuo hichu miringngai thanasik-ah inbool eii;
Sernikhuo sik-ah miring ngaihi inbool emak. 28 Khawa jarra miring sapa hi Sernikhuo
Pumi kha-um eii.”

3

Kut Kathi Miring inkhat
(Matt 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Khawasuo Jisu'n Synagogue-ah aleikirnook, khawakhan akut kathi miring inkhat
aleiom. 2 Jisu diang noonnasik ithosial ombe tia athang suonasik kamanuom mi
lekkhat khawakhan in-enna inleiom; khawa jarra inmani'n Sernikhuo khan ama'n
miring pakha amindambe tia katha-ah inlei-ensui. 3 Jisu'n kanapa diang aleiti,
“Matianghin hongkalro.” 4 Halli Ama'n inmani diang aleirakel, “Sernikhuo khan
eini Sinadan in ang thocha atime? sansik emakli minmang sikbe? Tu ka-ang khat
ringkhuo sansik emakli minmangsik hibe?”
Takkha inmani'n iteii leirilmu. 5 Jisu'n amit kalek-ah inmani diang alei-enna
aleiraang, inmani malung kangar khat-um inthamak jarra aleipoongpui. Khawasuoli
ama'n mipa diangkhan aleiti, “Nakut keisuoro.” Ama'n akut aheikeisuo, halli
akutkha aleidam. 6 Khawasuo Pharisee ngai'n Synagogue inmathaanna inleisi; halli
Herod mi ngaile innot-ah in-inmuwa, inmani'n Jisu thatnasik chuon inleiminsuuk.

Tuidiil pangnga Mipui ngai

7 Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaile Galilee tuidiiltiang inleisi, Galileeya inphut mipui katamtak
in anuk inleijui, 8 Judea ramma, Jerusalemma, Idumea ramma, Jordan raaltiangnga
kaom ram, khat-um Tyre le Sidon rampumpuiya mi katamtak in Jisu itho ngaikha
injet-ah amadiang inheiwa. 9 Mipui intamhei jarra ama in-uum maknasik Jisu'n
asiamruoi ngaidiang rakuong inkhat amasik minteiru aleitipi. Jisu sik asiamruoi
ngai'n rakuong inleimintei. 10 Ama'n mi katamtak aleimindam, khat-um akana rakip
in ama katooknasik ama omnatiang inlei-inneng. 11 Ratha kathamak kanei mirakip in
ama inmu phakhan, inmani'n amaikuungnga inleipur khat-um inringnga inleikheek,
“Nangchu Pathian Sapa kha na-eii!”
12 Jisu'n ratha kathamak ipuutpi inmani ngaidiang ama tutakme tihi tu inkhatdiang
tipimaru tia chong kanatak aleipeii.

Jisu'n Tirton Soomleini kadang
(Matt 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jisu'n ching inkhat akalla halli ama'n imanuom mi ngaikha aleikoi. Inmani'n
amadiang inheiwa, 14 han ama'n soomleini ngaikha amale inruoisik khat-um
chongkaril sik-ah aleikadangnga “Tirton tia aleikoi, 15 khat-um raikhuo ngai puutsuok
nasik ranak aleipeii.”

16 Hiwa senghi ikadang soomleini ngaikha in-eii: Simon (Peter tia Jisu'n araming
aphuo); 17 James li anai John, Zebedee sangai (Jisu'n Boanerges tia araming aleiphuo,
hiwa tinachu “Ruokinri sapa ngai”□ tina eii); 18 Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew,
Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus sapa James, Thaddaeus, Simon Patriot, 19 Halli Judas
Iscariot, Jisu kajuorpa, hiwa ngaihi in-eii.

Jisu li Beelzebul
(Matt 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Khawa suoli Jisu'n inntiang aleikir. Woikhat-um khawa ka-ang akatam mipui
inchun nook-ah Jisu khat-um asiamruoi ngaikha bubaknasik pha leimumu. 21 Ama
insuung mi ngai'n hiwachong injetpha, inmani'n amakha ruoinasik inleitho, ajarchu
inmani'n inleiti, “Amahi inweetjei!”□

22 Jerusalem tiangnga kahong Dan Karu lekkhat ngai'n, “Ama suungnga Beelzebul
om! raikhuo ngai lamkakeipa khan amadiang ranak apeya halli inmani iminpuut-
suok eii,”□ inleiti. *Matt 9:34;*
10:25

23 Khawa jarra Jisu'n inmani ngaikha akoolla koiya, inmani diang chongminkhi
ngaikha aleirilpi: “Angtho thoa Seitan in Seitan apuutsuok sikme? 24 Rengram inkhat
in inthenkhoiya rupni insuok inchu inkhatli inkhat insuol inta, khawa rengram kha
akoisik eii. 25 Insuungkhur inkhat inthenkhoiya rupni insuok inchu inkhatli inkhat
insuol inta, khawa insuungkhur kha akoisik eii. 26 Khawa jarra Seitan rengram hi
rupni suok ah inthenkhoi inchu, khawa kha sootnuni, takkha alek alek-ah koita
amang wiaksik eii.

27 Tu inkhat innum aka-ngar mipa kha akhitmasa-ah adamak inchu, a-inn luut-ah
aneinaak rakip kha leimator nuni.

28 Inthiangnga kei'n nangni diang kitihi eii, khachu mi ngai manu rakip khat-um
inrilse angjet leiom innum angaidam pisik eii.*

29 Takkha tu e-innum Ratha Inthiang chungnga karilse ngaikha angtikniteii
ngaidam pinuni, ajarchu ama'n hektik kaboi manu kha athojei.”□ *Luk 12:10*

30 “Ama suungnga ratha kathamak kha aom”□ mi lekkhat in inti jarra, Jisu'n hiwahi
aleiti.

Jisu Anu li Anai ngai
(Matt 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Khawa suoli Jisu anu le anai ngai inhongtung jei. Inmani'n inntuolla inngirra
amadiang chong inminsiya ama inleikoi. 32 Jisu koolla mipui katamtak inlei in-ong,
halli inmani'n ama diang inleiti, “Enro, nanu le na-u nanai, nasar ngai'n tuolla nang
inna inmupuizoot-ah inom.”□

33 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Tume kei kanu? Tume kei ka-u kanai ngai?”□ 34 Ama koolla
in-ong mipui ngaikha ahei-enna aleiti, “Enru! Hinna kaom ngaihi kei kanu khat-um
kei ka-u kanai ngaikha in eii! 35 Tu e-innum Pathian lungdou katho ngaikha ka-u
kanai, kanu khat-um kasar ngaikha in eii.”□

4

Muchi Kaworpa Chongminkhi
(Matt 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Inlet-ah Jisu'n Galilee tuidiil khamma minchuna aleiphut. Ama koolla hong-
inchun mipui ngaikha inleitam, khawa jarra ama'n rakuong inkhat suungnga aluut-
ah alei in-ong. Rakuong kha tuikhamma aleiom, khale inruoiya mipui ngai-um
tuikham khan inleingir. *Luk 5:1-3*

---

* **3:28** 3:28. inrilse angjet leiom; emakli Pathian chungnga karilse ngaikha.

2 Ama'n chongminkhi katamtak aneimanna inmani ngaikha aleiminchu, halli
inmani diang aleiti:
3 “Rangairu! miring inkhat in muchiru kaworsik aheisuokjei. 4 Ama'n leiya
muchiru kha aheiwor pha, lekkhat in lamkoolla achul, halli wa ngai'n inheiwa-ah
inruut. 5 Muchiru lekkhat in neipil toomna lungbil khan inchul. Muchiru kha innot-
ah ahongmoong, ajarchu neipil kha lei-inthuukmak. 6 Halli kani ahongsuok pha,
akadoong muchichiak ngaikha injuo charjei; ajarchu inrajung kha inthuuk-ah leisi
matormak, muchichiak ngaikha innot-ah inleichar. 7 Muchiru lekkhat in raling karra
inchul, inhongmoong takkha raling in aleidiip, halli inmani leikaramu. 8 Takkha
muchiru lekkhatchu neipil hoina-ah inleichul, khat-um achiakngai khan inhongkek,
inhong-insoon, khat-um inhongkara: lekkhat in soomthum, soomruk halli lekkhat in
rajakhat inhongkara.”
9 Halli Jisu'n ahekna-ah aleiti, “Akuor indou rakip in hiwahi rangairu!”

Chongminkhi ngai Apena jar
(Matt 13:10-17; Luk 8:9,10)

10 Jisu'n atheinuoa aompha, ama siamruoi soomleini ngaile inruoiya ama jarra
kajet ngai'n akoolla inheiwa halli chongminkhi ngaikha incheenna rilcheen nasik
amadiang inleirakel. 11 “Nangni diangchu Pathian Rengram jarra inthup rakip
jetnasik kha anapejei,” tia Jisu'n aleimasang. “Takkha tu ka-ang tuolla kaom lekkhat
ngaisikchu, chongminkhi hinna hiwa rakip ngaihi injetsik eii,
12 Khawa jarra,
‘Inmani'n enchu en-inte,
Takkha mununu;
inmani'n rangaichu rangai inte,
Takkha jetnunu.
Kha intho innum, inmani Pathian diang inkir nooksik eii,
halli ama'n inmani ngaikha arangaidamsik eii.’ ” *Isa 6:9-10*

Jisu'n muchi Kaworpa Chongminkhi irilthiar
(Matt 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Halli Jisu'n inmani diang aleirakel, “Nangni'n hiwa chongminkhi hi jetmakchube?
Kha e-inle, nangni'n chongminkhi rakip ngaihi angtho tholi ningjet sikme? 14 Muchi
kaworpa khan Pathian chongkha awor. 15 Miring lekkhat khachu lamsirra kachul
muchi ngaikhale in-ang; inmani'n khawa chongkha injetli injetmak, Seitan khan
aheiwali achoideljei. 16 Miring lekkhat ngai'n lungkarra akata muchi khale in-ang.
Inmani'n khawa chongkha injetli injetmak, karok tak-ah inleikeiluut. 17 Takkha
inmani inrajung inthuuk-ah leisimu, khat-um inmani soot leideimatormu. Khawa
chongkhan ajar-eya, poongraalna aheiwapha khanchu, inmani'n innot-ah mangna
innei. 18 Miring lekkhat ngaikhan raling karra kachul muchi khale in-ang. Inmani
ngaihi chong kajetjei ngaikha in-eii, 19 Takkha hiwa ringkhuo poongna ngai,
inchong kamanuom, khat-um aleiilaak manuomna rakip ngaikhan, khawa chongkha
inminmang, khawa jarra inmani karamu. 20 Takkha miring lekkhat khachu neipil
hoina munna inwor muchi khale in-ang. Inmani'n chongkha inrangai, inkeiluut,
lekkhat in soomthum, soomruk, halli lekkhat in rajakhat inkara.”

Kok nuoiya Meiser
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jisu'n aminchudel nook-ah, “Tu inkhat innum meiser heichoiya halli kok nuoiya
emakli zaalmun nuoiya inda ngaiyabe? meiser kechungnga inda-ngai emak abe?
22 Lei inthup ngaikha lahong inlarsik eii, halli lei inkhu rakip ngaikha ala inlongsik
eii. 23 Akuor indou rakip in hiwahi rangairu!”

24 Ama'n inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni'n ningjet ngaikhan insingtheiru. Nangni'n mi
ngai chungnga chong ningtan angnga nangni diang-um Pathian in atansik eii, kheella
atansik eii. *Matt 7:2; Luk 6:38*
25 Ajarchu akanei amadiang kheella apesik eii, han kaneimak amadiang ama inei
lekteii kha-um aleidelsik eii.” *Matt 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26*

Ahongkamoong Muchiya Chongminkhi
26 Jisu'n aleiril, “Pathian Rengram khachu, miring inkhat in aleiya muchiru
iwor khale in-ang. 27 Ama'n zaanna azaal, suun eli inthei, halli khawa rathil
muchiru ngaikhan inhongkek-ah inhongmoong. Hiwahi angtho tholi kasuokme iti
ama'n leijetmak. 28 Neipil khan muchi chiak ngaikha minmoong halli inhongkara;
mansakhet-ah inziik inhongsuok, halli inbor, ahekna-ah sawuui katha kha inkara.
29 Sawuui kha aminpha, mipa khan kooiteiiya saang karakhool aleiphut, ajarchu
leirakhool phakha aheitungjei. *Jo 3:13*

Anchamruwa Chongminkhi
(Matt 13:31,34; Luk 13:18,19)
30 “Pathian Rengram hi angleme in-ang nitisik?” Jisu'n aleirakel. “Angkachang
chongminkhi nineimanli nirilcheen sikme? 31 Khawa khachu, miring inkhat in
manmasituolla, akasinkhet anchamru achoiya, neipilla iwor khale in-ang. 32 Apha
lekkhat eli ahongmoong khat-um thingkuung ngai karra akalokkhet ahong eii. Khat-
um abaak kalok ngai ahongsuok ah khawa ralikhan wa ngai'n inrabu inleiphan.”
33 Jisu'n ama chongkha mi ngaidiang aleiril, hiwa ka-ang chongminkhi katam-
tak ngaihi aneimanna; ama'n inmani diang injetmatorseng aleirilpi. 34 Ama'n
chongminkhi inchellekleiya inmani diang iteii inkhat-um leirilpimak, takkha ama
asiamruoi ngaile inom phakhan, ama'n incheenna angrakip ngaikha inmani diang
aleirilpi.

Jisu'n Thipui amindai
(Matt 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)
35 Khawa nitak kholeitiang khan Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleiti, “Eini tuidiil
raalkhattiang khan rakaan inlang sirui.” 36 Khawa jarra inmani'n mipui ngaikha
inda-ah; asiamruoi ngai'n Jisu alei in-ongna rakuong khan inluut-ah, inmani'n ama
kha inleiruoi. Rakuong lekkhat-um khawa munkhan inleiom. 37 Jetlei theileiya thipui
kangar inkhat ahongraangnga, tuiphuksaan khan rakuong pangkha hongzeemma
tuikaluut aleiphut, rakuong kha tui'n hongsipsik aleitho. 38 Jisu'n rakuong nuktiang
khan, luthun aneiya aleizaal. Asiamruoi ngai'n ama inkeitheiya inleiti, “Karu, keini
kathisik kin-ejei, keini sik-ah nang ngaidon makchebe?”
39 Jisu'n angirra thipui diangkhan chong aleipeii, “Omchianro!” halli ama'n
tuiphuksaan diangkhan aleiti, “Daitaro!” Thipui kha ajuodai, halli khawakhan
thipuikha ajuodaijei. 40 Halli Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleiti, “Angsik-ah nangni'n
ningchime? Tuunkatung nangni ngamna laneimak chube?”
41 Takkha kachi khan inmani diang asip-ah inkhatli inkhat diang inlei-inti, “Hiwa
miring hi tume? thipui khat-um tuiphuksaan innum achong injuihi!”

5

Jisu'n Ratha Kathamak kaluut Mi inkhat amindam
(Matt 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)
1 Jisu le asiamruoi ngai'n Gerasene ramsuungnga kaom, Galilee tuidiilpang
khattiang inhongtung phakhan, 2 Jisu'n rakuongnga inphut ajuochumli chummak
thaan billa inphut aheikasuok miring inkhat alei-intongpui. Hiwa miringpa suungnga
ratha kathamak kha aleiom 3 khat-um thaanbilla aleiom. Tu inkhat innum amahi

woini kahuuiya thirruiya khit-ah damatormu; 4 Akutli akeii ngaihi inleikhit, takkha
inleikhit racham thirrui kha aleimachat halli thirkha akeiiya aleitouthaak. Tu inkhat
innum innuoiya leidamatormu ajarchu ama ranak ngar. 5 Ama'n suunli zaan boiya
thaanbil kha akuoitong halli chingnga aleiloon, akheek-ah atheinuo-ah lungnga alei-
insukchat.
6 Ama'n Jisu kha kalaak-ah aleimu; halli ama'n aheitanna, Jisu maikuungnga
kemurkhup thep-ah chubei ajuotho, 7 halli rasa inringnga akheek-ah aleiti, “Jisu,
Insaangkhet Pathian Sapa! Angme keidiang nimanuom? Kei'n Pathian ramingnga
kanani, kei naminpoong maro!” 8 Ama'n hiwahi aleiti ajarchu Jisu'n aleiti, “Ratha
kathamak, hiwa mipa diangnga inphut heisuokro!”
9 Khawa jarra Jisu'n amadiang aleirakel, “Naraming ang intime?”
Mipa khan aleimasang, “Kei karaming chu ‘akatam inti’ ajarchu keini kintam!”
10 Halli ama'n Jisu diang ratha kathamak ngaihi khawa ramma inphut napuutpi maro
tia inlet inlet-ah aleiti.
11 Khawakhan wok rahooi yam chingthut khan inbak-ah inleiom. 12 Khawa jarra
ratha ngaikhan Jisu diang inleiti, “Wok ngaidiang khan natirru, halli keini'n inmani
suungnga luutkinte.” 13 Ama'n inmani ngaikha aleiminsi, halli mipa diangnga inphut
ratha kathamak ngaikha insuok-ah wokngai suungnga inleiluut. Wok rahooi sengkha
Wok lising inni in-eii, inraya-ah suktaaktiang sumpalingkhang intho-ah khat-um
tuidiil khan inta-ah inleithi.
14 Wok kakhaal ngaikhan intaanna halli khuopuiya khat-um khuo khuo-ah kaom
mi ngaidiang chong ngaihi injuorilpi. Mipui ngaikhan akasuok omchan kha ka-ensik
inheiwa. 15 Khat-um Jisu diang inmani'n inheiwa phakhan, inmani'n raikhuo katam
kaluutpa kha, puondiar thoa malungron katha roonna; in-ongnga ileiom kha inleimu,
halli inmani rakip in amakha inleichi. 16 Raikhuo kaluutpa khat-um wok ngaidiang
aleikasuok rakip kamu ngai'n mipui diangkhan inleirilpi.
17 Khawa suoli inmani'n Jisu diang inmani ramkha mathaan inlang sitro inleiti.
18 Jisu'n rakuong suungnga aluut phakhan, raikhuo kaluut miringpa'n ama diang
aleini, “Kei-um nangle sisuomkate!”
19 Takkha Jisu'n leizootpimak. Khawa rathuulla, amadiang aleiti, “Nang inntiang
kir-inlang na-innsuung mi ngaidiang angtuk-ah Pumi Pathian in nang sik-ah inathopi
khat-um inaminriang kha rilpiro.”
20 Khawa jarra ama'n khawa munkha amathaanna Khuopui Soom inti ram
(Decapolis) arakaanna, Jisu'n ama sik-ah ileithopi ngaikha aleiril. Halli khawa kajet
rakip ngai'n inleingak.

Jairus Sanu khat-um Jisu Puonmor Kakatooknu (Matt 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jisu'n tuidiilpang raaltiang arakaanna aleikir. Khawa tuidiil pangkhan mipui
katamtak ama koolla inhei-inchun. 22 Jairus, khawa ramma Synagogue karoon
inkhat aheitung, halli ama'n Jisu kha amupha, Jisu kekuungnga ajuo-inbok 23 khat-um
malung kaluut-ah amadiang aleini, “Alakadoong kasanu kha natheiya om, naheiwapi
inlang aring adamnasik nakut-ah najuokatook piro aleiti!”
24 Halli Jisu'n amale inruoiya kasi inleiphut. Khawa jarra mipui katamtak in Jisu
nuk injuiya amakha inlei-uum.
25 Khawakhan kumsoomleini thikasarra chikaom rirai karoon numeisa inkhat
aleiom, 26 Kathiam angjet in akana numeisanu kha inlei-en. Ama sialsum rakip
aleineiman suojei, takkha kadamsik rathuulla ina kha apha rakip-ah hongkheelsit.
27 Khawa numeisanu in Jisu athang ala aleijet-ah, ama nukkha mipui karra aheijui,
28 khawa numeisanu khan atheinuo-ah inti, “Kei'n ama puonmor kakatook inchu, kei
kadamsik eii.”

29 Ama'n Jisu puonmor aleikatook, akatookli katookmak ama thikasar kha aleikhak;
khawakhan ama'n atheinuo-ah kinahi kadamjei tia alei-injet. 30 Khawa phakhan
Jisu'n ama diangnga aranak isuok kha ajet-ah, Ama'n mipui karra ahei-inlet-ah
aleirakel, “Tume kei kapuon kakatook?”
31 Ama siamruoi ngai'n inleimasang, “Mipui'n nang inna-uumhi namu; angjarra
nang in tume kei kanakatook nitime?”
32 Takkha Jisu'n tu ithome jetsik tia asir apang alei-en. 33 Numeisanu khan ama
diangnga kasuok kha aleijet, khawa jarra kachi khat-um intuulle inruoiya aheiwa-
ah Jisu kekuungnga ajuo-inbok, halli akadik rakip kha ama diang aleirilpi. 34 Jisu'n
numeisanu diang aleiti, “Kasanu, nang ngamna khan nang nadamjei. Kahoi kadaiya
sitro, halli napoongna makheiya kadam kha etro.”
35 Hiwahi Jisu'n atilai takkhan, lamkakei Jairus inna inphut chongkachoi lekkhat
inhongnga Jairus diang inhongti, “Nasanu kha athijei. Angsikme Karu kha
nilakacher?”
36 Angme inmani itikha Jisu'n leirangai pimak*, takkha lamkakeipa diang aleiti,
“Chimaro, ngamnabit ngamnaro.” 37 Khanna inphutchu Peter, James halli anai
John elekleiya tu inkhat-um anuk kajuisik-ah leizootpimakjei. 38 Inmani'n synagogue
lamkakei Jairus inna inleitung, khawakhan Jisu'n thodan jetmuwa inkheek-ah khat-
um inwaiya kachap ngaikha aleimu. 39 Ama'n innsuung aluut-ah inmani diang aleiti,
“Angtia thodan ningjet makme? Angsik ame ningchap? Naipangnu hi akathi emak,
takkha akazaal keeng!”
40 Inmani'n ama kha inlei innuipui, khawa jarra ama'n inmani rakip tuolla
aleiminsuok, asiamruoi inthumle khat-um naipangnu nuli pa aruoiya, naipangnu
zaalnatiang khan inleiluut. 41 Ama'n naipangnu kutkhan amahuumma aleiti, *“Talitha,
Koum,”* tinachu, “Alakasiin naipangnu, kei'n kati nang intheitro!”
42 Khawapha takkhan ama'n intheiya asi aleihong. (Numeisanu kha kum soomleini
alei eii.) Hiwa inmupha khan, inmani'n inthiangnga inleingak. 43 Takkha Jisu'n tu
diang-um rilpimaru tia chong kangar kha inmani diang aleipeii, halli ama'n aleiti,
“Numeisanu diang baksik lekkhat peru.”

6

Nazereth ah Jisu Leizootmu
(Matt 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jisu'n khawamun kha amathaanna ama khuopui tiang aleikirra ama siamruoi
ngai'n inleijui. 2 Jihudi ngai Sernikhuoni Synagogue-ah ama'n kaminchu aleiphut,
karangai mipui rakip in inleingak. “Inmani'n inleirakel, ama'n hingai rakip hi hunna
ijetme?” angkachang lungsing lungwarme ama diang inpehi? Angtho thowa inlak
choun ithotheime? 3 Ama hi emak abe thingchounna akut kathei, Mary sapa, halli
James, Joseph, Judas, khat-um Simon u-pa kha? Ama nainu ngai kha-um hiwaram
hin einile ommuwabe? Halli inmani ngai'n ama kha leizootmu.
4 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiril, “Pathian chongkachoi ngaihi inmani insuungkhurra
khat-um in-u innai ngai inchu khoya thona neimu takkha ruongraal achu khoya thona
innei.” *Jn 4:44*
5 Khawa khan Jisu'n mikana lekkhat diang akut duongnga imindam eleiya
inlakchoun inkhat-um leitho matormak. 6 Mipui'n ngamna leineimu jarra, Jisu'n
aleingak.

Jisu'n ama Siamruoi Soomleini ngai tirna.
(Matt 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

* **5:36** 5:36. leirangai pimak emakli leira-ngai pimak.

Khawa suoli Jisu'n asiya sirpangnga kaom khuo ngaidiang aleiminchu. 7 Halli
ama siamruoi soomleini ngaikha akoolla akoichunna inni inniya aleitir. Jisu'n ratha
kathamakngai mator nasik-ah ranak aleipeii. 8 Khat-um ama'n chong aleiminchu,
“Nangni'n chuon ningsipha khan kherol eleiya iteii choithei nutun, waipool, sial
halli sialkok inkhat-um choimaru. 9 Puondiar inliak choimaru takkha hureikhaang
khabit chuongru.” 10 Ama'n inmani diang aleitipi, hun e-innum innadonna inn khan
omru, amunkha ningmathaan maklaiseng. 11 Hun e-innum ningsina khuopui khan mi
ngai'n nangni kha innaleidonmak inchu, khat-um ningchongril kha inna rangaipimak
inchu, nakeiiya kaom rahutkha kathing inlang leidaro, khawa tinachu inmanidiang
chongmakhaina nileida kha eii.

12 Khawa suoli inmani'n inleisuok-ah mipui malung thuulna sik-ah chong inleiril.
13 Inmani'n raikhuo angjet puutsuokna inleinei, halli akana mi angjet olive sariak
inleikanoot-ah inleimindam.

John Baptist inthatna
(Matt 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Khawa phakhan Herod rengpa'n hiwarakip* jarra aleijet, ajarchu Jisu raming kha
amun rakip-ah inleirilthang. Mi lekkhat in inti, “John Baptist kha ahongringnookjei!
khawa jarra ama'n hiwa inlakchuon ngaihi ithomator eii.” *Matt 16:14; Mk 8:28;*
Luk 9:19

15 Mi lekkhat in inleiti, “Amahi Elijah eii.”

Mi lekkhat in intirit, amahi Pathian chongkachoi eii, emakli tiallaiya Pathian
chongkachoi ngai karra inkhat ka-ang eii.

16 Herod in hiwahi ajet phakhan, ama'n aleiti, “Amahi John Baptist eii, kei'n ariing
kitanpa kha eii, takkha kathi makheiya kahong ringnook ejei!”

17 Herod, ama tak-in John Baptist surnasik-ah chongpena aleinei khat-um amin-
surra John kha thirruiya inkhuop-ah mikhumna khan aleida. Herod in hiwa athona
ajarchu anaipa Philip numei ineinu Herodias jarra eii, *Luk 3:19,20*

18 John Baptist in Herod diang leitipi kachak, “Nanaipa numeitak neisikkha Sinadan
kha emak!”

19 Han Herodias in John kha lei-enzootmak ama kha aleithatzoot, takkha Herod in
ajar-eya Herodias in John kha leithat matormak, 20 Herod in John kha aleichi, ajarchu
ama'n John kha mikathali inthiang inkhat eii tihi aleijet, Herod in John chongril
arangai phakhan amalung aleipoong kha e-innum ama chongril kha alei rangaizoot,
khawa jarra ama kha katha tak-ah aleida.

21 Hekna-ah Herodias in aphakacha aleimu, khachu Herod inneina nikhuo bubakni
khan, kalok Kalian, waikaroon ngai, raalmi kalok ngai, halli Galilee khuopui lamkakei
ngai koolla,

22 Herodias sanu †aheiluut-ah ajuolaam, halli Herod khat-um ama sappui ngaikha
ajuominrok halli Rengpa'n numeisanu diang aleiti, “Angme nang in nimanuom? kei'n
nang imanuomrei kanapesik eii.”

23 Halli ama'n chong inkhitna khomak insaamma aleiti, “Nang in ninani takkha
kanapesik eii, karengram herkhat e-innum.”

24 Khawa jarra ama'n asuok-ah anudiang ajuorakel, “Angtakme kei'n kanisik?”

Anu'n aleimasang, “John Baptist lu.”

25 Numeisanu khan innottheiya aheikir nook-ah Rengpa diang ajuoni, “Kei'n hiwa-
mun cheihin khat-um atuuntak hin John Baptist lu kha sumkheengnga kamanuom!”

---

* **6:14** 6:14: Herod Antipas, Galilee karoonpa. † **6:22** 6:22: Herodias ngai sanu.

26 Hiwa chong in Rengpa malung kha aleiminpoongthei, takkha in-ongpui ngai
maikuungnga achong inkhit nakhan ajar-eya, numeisanu chongkha leikheet mator-
mak, 27 khawa jarra ama'n innot tak-ah kangaak raalmi inkhat diang John lu kha
heichoinasik chong aleipeii, kangaakpa khan khawa mun amathaanna mikhumna
tiang aleisiya John lu kha aleitanna, 28 sumkheeng chungnga ada-ah numeisanu
diang aleipeii halli khawa numeisanu khan anudiang ajuopeii. 29 Hiwa chonghi injet
phakhan ama siamruoi ngai'n inheiwa-ah akaluong kha inleiya inleiphuum.

Jisu'n Mi Lising Ra-nga awai
(Matt 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

30 Tirton ngaikhan inheikirra Jisu le inlei-inmu, halli inmani ngai'n inchuontholi,
minchuna ngaikha inleirilpi. 31 Khawa khan mi katamtak inluut insuok-ah inleiom,
Jisu li ama siamruoi ngaikha bubaknapha leimumu, khawa jarra ama'n inmani diang
aleitipi, “Hiwa hinna inphut suok-inlang adaina munna si-inlang soong jomachum-
rui.” 32 Khawale inruoiya inmani'n khawamun makheiya suokna inleineiya rakuong
inchuongnga adaina munkhan inleisi.
33 Mi katamtak in inmani kasikha inleimu, tu-ngaime itihi inleijet phakhan, inmani
ngai'n khuopuisuung inmathaanna Jisu li ama siamruoi ngai tungnasik munkhan
inmani'n inleitung masa.
34 Jisu'n rakuong makheiya aheisuokli mi katamtak aleimu phakhan amalungnga
inmani ngaikha aleiminriang, ajarchu inmani ngaikha kakhaal kaboi Keelngamle in-
ang, khawa jarra Jisu'n minchuna katamtak aleiminchu. *Teelna 27:17; 1 Reng 22:17;
2 Khang 18:16; Ezek 34:5; Matt 9:36*
35 Kholei heiluut phakhan, ama siamruoi ngai'n inheiwa-ah amadiang injuoti,
“Tuunhin inmotheijei hiwa munhi ramchik eii. 36 Mipui ngaihi minsi inlang, inmani'n
anaina khuosuung emakli leiya sisuo inlang inbaksik juo-inchorasu.”
37 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Nangni'n inmani diang baksik peru.”
Amadiang inleirakel, “ Keini'n kinsili dangka pum rajani‡ hin waipool kinrachopili
inmani kinminbak sikhi nang in namanuombe?”
38 Jisu'n inmani diang aheirakel, “Waipool angjet ningneime? si inlang juo-enru.”
Asiamruoi ngai'n inleimu phakhan, ama diang inleiti, “Waipool ra-ngali nga inni
om.”
39 Jisu'n ama siamruoi ngaidiang aleitipi mi rakip ngaikha rup rup-ah khoithen
inlang chinthou bilkhan min-ongru. 40 Khale inruoiya mi rakip in inhei in-ong
taangnga bukkhat-ah mi rajakhat, bukkhat-ah mi soomra-nga. 41 Khawa suoli Jisu'n
waipool ra-nga khali nga inni kha aleiya marwaan tiang enna Pathian minpaakna
aleinei. Ama'n waipool kha akatherli asiamruoi ngaidiang mi rakipdiang sempisik-
ah aleipeii. Khale inruoiya ama'n nga inni kha-um akatherra inmani ngaidiang
aleisempi 42 Mipui'n bakna inneiya, inwon inleiminsip. 43 Ama siamruoi ngai'n
akaliam waipool li nga kha kokwar soomleini inleikhoomtuup. 44 Akabak mi ngaikha
pasalseng lising ra-nga inlei eii.

Jisu'n Tuichungnga isi
(Matt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

45 Jisu'n innottheiya ama siamruoi ngaikha rakuongnga aminluut-ah Bethsaida
tiang ama neek-ah ma minsa-ah aleiminsi, khawa phakhan Jisu'n mipui kha-um
aleiminsi. 46 Inmani rakip kha inthenpui suoli, ama'n chingmuolla Pathian kani
aleisi. 47 Kholei ephakhan, rakuong kha tuipui laikhan aleiom, Jisu kha atheinuo-
ah muongpangnga aleiom. 48 Ama'n siamruoi ngai poongna kha aleimu, ajarchu
thikaraang kangar kha inlei intongpui; khat-um ziingtiang phadan inthum makheiya

‡ **6:37** 6:37: Dangka pum inkhat hi khuo-ah kaom mi ngai nisokhat chuon thoman eii.

kuruk kongkarra Jisu'n tuichungnga inmanidiang aheiwa ah ama'n inmani kha aheikheel dengphakhan, 49 Ama'n tuipui chungnga akeiiya iheiwa inmupha khan, inmani'n akathamak raikhuo eii intia inleikheek. 50 Inmani'n inleimu phakhan inraya-ah inlei-inlai.

Takkha khawapha takkhan Jisu'n aleiti, “Malung minpoongmaru.” “Chimaru, Kei ka-eii!”

51 Halli ama'n inmani rakuong suungnga aleiluut, khale inruoiya thikaraang kha aleidaijei. Halli asiamruoi ngai'n inthiangnga inleingak. 52 Ajarchu inmani malung ngarjarra, mi lising ra-nga awaina chuon inlak kha leijet matormu.

Jisu'n Gennesaret-ah Kana ngaikha amindam (Matt 14:34-36)

53 Inmani'n tuipui inleirakaanna Gennesaret ramtiang inheiwa phakhan rakuong kha muongpangnga inleida. 54 Inmani'n rakuong makheiya inheisuok phakhan Jisu kha mipui'n ameel inleijet. 55 Halli mipui ngai'n inleijet phakhan khawa muntiang inheitaanna inheiwa, halli mi kana ngaikha inheiruoiya pherra inleiminzaal. 56 Khawa suoli Jisu leengnamun rakip-ah, khuo ah, khuopuiya, leiya, phaisuungnga, mipui'n akana ngaikha mi inchunna tiang inheiruoiya akana rakip in apuonmorbit katook nasik inleini, halli akakatook mi rakip in inleidam.

7

Pirui Purui jarra Minchuna (Matt 15:1-9)

1 Jerusalem makheiya kaheiwa Pharisee lekkhat khat-um Sinadan Karu ngaikha Jisu koolla inlei-intuup. 2 Ama siamruoi lekkhat in inkut rasuleiya bu inleibak kha inmani'n inleimu, hiwahi inmani Sinadanna inthiangmak eii, tichu inmani'n inkutkha Pharisee ngai'n mipuidiang inminchu angnga leirasumu.

3 Ajarchu Pharisee khat-um Jihudi rakip in inkutkha katha-ah inrasumak laiseng bu kha leibakmu hiwahi inmani Pi le Pu ngai leiminchu Sinadan eii. 4 Inmani'n phai makheiya inheiracho phur rakip ngaikha rasuthiang masaleiya leibakmu. *Khale inruoiya inmani'n aleiilaak sinasik Dan angjet inleijui, khat-um akatha tak-ah rabing, beel, sumkheeng, zaalmun ngaihi inlei rasuthiang.†

5 Pharisee khat-um Dan Karu ngai'n inheirakel, “Angjarrame nang nasiamruoi ngai'n Pirui Purui ngai Sinadan injuimak, halli kut rasuleiya bu inbak?”

6 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleimasang, “Isaiah ileiril kha angtuk kadikme nangni jarra! katha inleem nangni ning eii, tia hinthoa aleimajia:

“‘Hiwa mipui ngai'n keihi inmur bit-ah innakaya,
takkha inmalung ngachu kei kadiang kalaak-ah inom.
7 Takkha inmani'n keihi innemna boiya chubei innatho,
ajarchu inmani'n manmasi ngai lungdou nuoiya inminchu kha
Pathian Dan angnga inmani'n inngaidon!’ *Isa 29:13*

8 Nangni'n Pathian chongpe nakha zootmakchuwa miring ngai minchuna kha ningjuijei.”

9 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni minchuna juitheinasik beiya ningsing theiya Pathian chongpehi ninglooijei.

10 Moses chongpe nakhan, “‘Nanu napa nakaya sik, halli nanu napa kathamak-ah narilse inchu, amakha thina inpesik eii.’ *Suok 20:12; Suok 21:17; Levi 20:9; Innidan 5:16*

---

* **7:4** 7:4. phai makheiya inheiracho phur rakip ngaikha rasuthiang masaleiya leibakmu emakli phai makheiya inheikirli insuthiang masaleiya leibakmu. † **7:4** 7:4. Manuscript lekkhat injiamakzaalmun ngai.

11 Takkha nangni'n ningti, mi inkhat in apa emakli anudiang sansik kasouk sanleiya,
nang in hinnati, hiwa hichu corban (tinachu, Pathian ta eii), 12 Inmani'n innu
emakli inpa sansik kha minsan makchujei. 13 Hiwa ka-ang minchunahi ningjuiya
Pathian chonghi ningmathaanjei, khale inruoiya hiwa ka-ang chuon angjet nangni'n
ningtho.”

Inthiangmak Neinaak
(Matt 15:10-20)

14 Khale inruoiya Jisu'n mipui ngai rakip kha ama koolla akoinook-ah aleitipi,
“Rangairu nangni ngai rakip khat-um jetru. 15 Tuol makheiya miring suungnga kaluut
phur khan mi naminchokmak, takkha miring suungnga inphut hongkasuok khan mi
aminchok.” 16 Kuor indou mi rakip in rangairu.
17 Jisu'n mipui kha aleimathaanli inn inkhat-ah aleiluut, halli asiamruoi ngai'n
minkhina thurchi jarra rilcheen nasik inleirakel. 18 “Nangni'n mi ngai neek-ah ning-
am,” Jisu'n inmani diang aril, “Tuunkatung nangni lajetmakchube? putiangnga
heikaluut phur ngaikhan mi minchok matormak itihi jetmakchube, 19 Ajarchu ning-
wonna kaluutkha ningmalungnga kaluut emak, halli ningpum makheiya suoknooksik
eii.” (Jisu'n aleiti, phur rakip baksik-ah inthiang eii.)
20 Halli Jisu'n aleitipi, “Miringnga inphut heikasuok khan mi minchok. 21 Nangni
malungsuung makheiya kasuok kathamak in anakeiruoi, omchan kathamak, inruup,
mi kathat, 22 zool-inthai, phamrai kase, kathamak rakip katho, maleisei karil, kara-ot,
omchan kalurmak, mikathat, in-or, khat-um ka-am, 23 hingai rakip nangni suungnga
kaheisuok eii halli nangni kanaminchok eii.”

Numeisanu Ngamna
(Matt 15:21-28)

24 Khawa munkha Jisu'n aleimathaanna Tyre li Sidon ramsuungnga aleisi, tuteii
diang lei-inlar zootmak jarra innsuungnga aleiom, takkha ama'n inthupchei leima-
tormak. 25 Asanu ratha kathamak kaluut numeisa inkhat in Jisu jarra aleijet-ah,
halli khawapha takkhan aheiwa-ah Jisu kekuungnga aleikinbok. 26 Numeisanu kha
Phoenicia Syria ramma innei Zaatlop inkhat alei eii, ama'n asanu diang kaom raikhuo
kha puutsuok nasik-ah Jisu diang aleiti. 27 Takkha Jisu'n numeisanu diang aleiti,
“Mansa khet-ah naipang ngaihi wonkasip ah bakdirasu, ajarchu naipang ngai baksik
bu kha leili ui ngaidiang pesik hi dikmak!”
28 Numeisanu in aleimasang, “Karu,” adik, “Ui innum naipang ngai bakbang
buramol khamtuol nuoiya kata ngaikha inbak.”
29 Halli aman'n numeisanu diang aleiti, “Nang in khawa nanaheimasang jarra, na-
inntiang kirtaro raikhuo kha nasanu makheiya asuokjei!”
30 Khawa numeisanu khan inntiang akirpha khan zaalmun chungnga kazaal
naipangnu kha apumma kaom ratha kathamak kha aleisuokjei.

Jisu'n Kuorkaseet khat-um Chong Kasuokmak Miring inkhat imindam

31 Khawa suoli Jisu'n Tyre ramsuung kha aleimathaanna Sidon arakaanna Galilee
tuidiil tiang aleisi, Khuopui soom inti (Decapolis) ramsuung khan aheiwa. 32 Mi
lekkhat in akuorkaseet khat-um chong kasuokmak pasal inkhat inheiruoi, halli
inmani'n Jisu diang ama chungnga akut duongpi nasik-ah inleiti. 33 Khale inruoiya
Jisu'n amakha mipui karra inphut atheinuo-ah aleiruoi, pasalpa kuor suungnga
akutchal asulluut ah amachilli amalei kha aleikatookpi, 34 khale inruoiya Jisu'n
marwaan tiang enna phuk inthuuk ah kasanna pasal padiang aleiti, *“Ephphatha,”*
tinachu, *“Inlong taro!”*
35 Khawa pha takkhan Pasalpa khan akuorkha aharwengjei halli in-ak omlekleiya
chong aleiril. 36 Jisu'n mipui diang hiwahi rilsuok maknasik aleitipi, takkha kheella

rilmaru tipili mipui'n kheella inleirilsuok. 37 Khat-um akarangai rakip in tidan
omleiya inleingak. “Angtuk kathame ama chuontho rakip hi!” “Ama'n akuorkaseet
kha aminharpi khat-um chong kasuokmak kha chong aminsuok!”

8

Jisu'n Mi Lising mili Awai (Matt 15:32-39)

1 Khawa suoa sootlekleiya mi katamtak inhei intuup. Inmani'n baksik leijetmu,
Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaikha akoichunna aleitipi, 2 “Kei'n mipui ngai sik-ah kapoongpi,
ajarchu inmani ngaihi nithum keile inom jarra tuunchu baksik neimujei. 3 Kei'n
inmani ngaihi minbakleiya inntiang kaminkir inchu inmani kha insina lamma
poongna inneisik eii, ajarchu mi lekkhat ramkalaak makheiya kaheiwa in eii.”
4 Ama siamruoi ngai'n inleirakel, “Hiwa neelram hinna hiwa mipui minkhopnasik
bakphur hi hun muminname?”
5 “Jisu'n aleirakel, waipool angjet ningneime?”
“Waipool sari,” tia inleimasang.
6 Ama'n mipui diang nuoipilla in-ongnasik chongpena aleinei. Khale inruoiya
waipool sari kha aleiya, Pathian aleini, akatherkhoiya ama siamruoi ngaidiang mipui
ngaidiang sempinasik aleitipi, halli ama siamruoi ngai'n leisemna innei. 7 Inmani'n
ngateii lekkhat-um inleinei. Hiwa sik-um Jisu'n Pathian aniya halli ama siamruoi
ngaidiang mipuidiang sempiru aleitipi. 8-9 Mi rakip in kakhop-ah inleibak, mi lising
mili daam inlei eii, khale inruoiya ama siamruoi ngai'n kokwar sari kasip kaliamkha
inleikhoomchun. Halli Jisu'n mipui ngaikha aleiminsi. 10 Halli innot tak-ah ama
siamruoi ngaile rakuong suungkhan inleiluut-ah Dalmanutha ramtiang inleisi.

Pharisee ngai'n Chuon Inlak thonasik inleirakel (Matt 16:4)

11 Pharisee lekkhat in Jisu diang inheiwa-ah amale murruolsiak inleitho. Inmani'n
ama kha surthei nasik-ah ensuina inneiya Pathian in izoot eii tina choun inlak
naminmuro tia inleirakel. *Matt 12:38; Luk 11:16*
12 Takkha Jisu'n phuk inthuuk ah kasanna aleiti, “Ang jarrame tuunlai khang
mingai'n inlak chuon innarakel? Kei'n nangnidiang inthiangnga kanati! hi ka-ang
inlak chuonhi tuunlai mi ngaidiang penuning!” *Matt 12:39; Luk 11:29*
13 Inmani ngaikha ama'n aleimathaanna, rakuong kha achuongnook-ah tuidiil
raalkhattiang aleisi.

Herod khat-um Pharisee ngai Chol (Matt 16:5-12)

14 Siamruoi ngai'n waipool heichoisik inmanilla rakuong suungnga waipool
inkhatbit aleiom.
15 Inringru, tia Jisu'n chongpena aleinei, “Halli nangni'n Pharisee ngaili Herod chol
chungnga insingtheiru.” *Luk 12:1*
16 Inmani seng inbiakna inleineiya inleiti, “Eini'n waipool neipimakmi jarra ama'n
hiwahi iti eii.”
17 Jisu'n inmani ngai irilkha aleijet, khale inruoiya ama'n inmani diang aleirakel,
“Angsiya waipool ommak jarra inbiakna ningneime? nangni'n lamumak chube khat-
um lajetmak chube? nangni eteii ngaidon suokmak chube?
18 Ningmit khan mumakchube? ningkuor khan jetmakchube? nangni'n ngaidon
theimakchube, *Jer 5:21; Ezek 12:2; Mk 4:12*
19 kei'n waipool ra-nga kha mi lising ra-nga sik kikatheer? Kok angjetme nangni'n
akaliam ningkhomtuup kha?”

Inmani'n inleimasang “Soomleini.”
20 “Halli kei'n waipool sari kha mi lising mili sik kaleikatheer khoi,” “Kok angjetme
nangni'n akaliam ningkhoom chunkha?” tia Jisu'n aleirakel.
“Sari,” tia inmani'n inleimasang.
21 Halli inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni atuunkatung lajetmakchube?”

Jisu'n Bethsaida ah Mitkacho Pasal inkhat aleimindam

22 Inmani'n Bethsaida tiang inheiwa phakhan, mi lekkhat in Jisu diang amitkacho
mi inkhat inheiruoiya amadiang nakatookpiro intia chong inleisor. 23 Jisu'n mitkacho
mi kha akeiruoiya khuosuung kha aleisuokpui, mipa mitkhan aleimachil suoli, Jisu'n
ama takchungnga akut duongnga aleirakel, “Ang ang namume?”
24 Khawa mipa khan chungtiang ahong enna aleiti, “Oh, mipui kha kei'n kamu,
takkha inmani ngaikha thingkuung in-angnga insi inhong.”
25 Jisu'n woikhat-um pasalpa mit-ah akut khan aleikatookpi. Khawapha khanchu
mipa khan khawalai angnga amujei, halli ama'n angrakip inthiangnga amujei.
26 Jisu'n “Khuosuung khan luutnook khaimaro,” iti chong apeya inntiang aleiminsi.

Peter in Jisu jarra irilsuok
(Matt 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Khale inruoiya Jisu le ama siamruoi ngaikha Caesarea Philipi koolla kaom
khuosuung tiang inleisi. Insina lamma asiamruoi ngaidiang aleirakel, “Keidiang
heitiru mi ngai'n keihi tu eii innatime?”
28 “Mi lekkhat in nanghi John Baptist eii innati,” tia inmani'n inleimasang; “Mi
lekkhat in innati nanghi Elijah, khale inruoiya mi lekkhat in innati nanghi Pathian
chongkachoi inkhat na-eii.” *Mk 6:14,15; Luk 9:7,8*
29 Ama'n inmani diang aleirakel “Nangni inleii keihi tu eii ningnatime?”
Peter in aleimasang, “Nang Messiah na-eii.” *Jn 6:68,69*
30 Khawa suoa Jisu'n inmani ngaidiang chongpena aleinei, “Kei kajarra tudiang um
rilpimaru.”

Jisu'n Apoongnali Athina sik jarra iril
(Matt 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Khale inruoiya Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaikha aleiminchu: “Miring Sapa kha akapoong
angjet adeisik eii, khat-um upa ngai, Thiampu Kalian ngai, Sinadan Karu ngai'n
zootnunu, halli ama kha inthatsik eii, takkha nithum huuini hongringnook sik eii.”
32 Ama'n hiwahi inmani diang inthiangnga aleimalar, hiwa jarra Peter in ama kha
asir khat-ah aruoiya ama kha aleiran. 33 Takkha Jisu'n asir apangnga kaom siamruoi
ngaidiang alei enna Peter diang aleiranna aleiti. “Seitan kei kadiang makheiya sitro,
Nang i-ngaidon kha Pathian diang makheiya kajuo emak takkha manmasi omchan
makheiya eii.”
34 Jisu'n ama koolla mipui khat-um asiamruoi ngaikha aleikoi. “Tu ka-ang keile
kasizoot mi khan” ama'n inmanidiang aleiti “apumtak inzootmarase, halli ama cross
kha kadom inlang kei najuirase. *Matt 10:38; Luk 14:27*
35 Ajarchu tu ka-ang in aringkhuo insanzoot inchu aringkhuo mangsik eii, takkha
keisik beiya khat-um chongkahoi sik beiya aringkhuo apesuok inchu ringna amusik
eii. *Matt 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jn 12:25*
36 Mi inkhat in manmasituol pumpui ata amin e-innum, aringkhuo aminmang inle
amasik anemna angme? 37 Mi inkhat in aringkhuo kha angle inminthuul thei omme?
38 Mi inkhat in kei jarra khat-um kei minchuna hi hiwa Pathian kajetmak khat-
um akachok khanghin injak inchu, Miring Sapa innum apa lurna khat-um inthiang
marwaan tirton ngaile ajuoni khan ama innum khawa miring chungnga injaksik
eii.”

9

1 Halli Jisu'n inmani diang aleitipi, “Kei'n kadik-ah natipi kate, Pathian Rengram
kha ranak le inruoiya akajuokha inmumakleiseng hiwahin mi lekkhat akathimaksik
inom.”

Jisu Meelsuo Inthuul
(Matt 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Niruk thengli, Jisu'n Peter, James khat-um John aruoiya inmani ngaikha muol
insaangtiang inleisi, inmanibit inleiom, inmani'n inlei-en phakhan Jisu meelsuo alei-
inthuul. 3 Halli ama puondiar kachek kha manmasituol puonkasoop mi ngai'n
minchek matormak sik katungnga aleichek. 4 Khale inruoiya asiamruoi inthum ngai'n
Moses li Elijah in Jisu le chong inleirilkha inleimu. 5 Peter in akheek-ah Jisu diang
aleiti, “Karu, angtuk kathame keini'n hiwa munna kinomhi! Keini'n hiwa munhin
maichaam inn inthum kinsaksik eii, nang nasik inkhat, Moses sik inkhat, halli Elijah
sik inkhat.” 6 Ama'n rilsik leijetmak jarra, Peter khat-um aleiilaak ngai'n inleingak.
7 Khale inruoiya suumphai aheiwa-ah inmani ngaikha aleimakhu, halli suumphai
makheiya rasa ajuonei, “Hiwahi kei iminriangkhet kasapa eii ama iti rangairu!”
8 Inmani'n innot theiya insir inpangkha inlei-en phakhan inmani'n Jisu eleiya tuteii
leimumu.
9 Amuol makheiya injuochum phakhan, Jisu'n inmani diang chong aleipeii, “Ning
imu ngaihi nangni'n tu miring diang-um rilpimaru, Miring Sapa kha kathi makheiya
ahongringnook maklaiseng.”
10 Inmani'n ama chongpe kha inleijui, inmani'n hiwa jarra khatli inkhat diang inlei-
inkel, “Akathi makheiya ringnooksik tihi ang tiname?”
11 Halli inmani'n Jisu diang inleirakel, “Angjarra Dan kamajia Karu ngai'n Elijah eii
kajuo masasik intime?” *Mal 4:5; Matt 11:4*
12 Halli “Ama'n inmani diang aleimasang, Elijah kha eii angrakip kaminsuuk sik-ah
akajuo masasik, halle angjarra Pathian chong inthiang khan Miring Sapa kha poongna
angjet adeisik eii khat-um mi ngai'n zootnunu itime? 13 Kei'n nangni diang kanati,
Elijah chu aleijuo suojei, khale inruoiya chong inthiang in ama jarra ileiti angnga, mi
ngai'n ama chungnga inthozootkha inthosuojei.”

Jisu'n Ratha Kathamak kaluut Pasal Nai inkhat imindam
(Matt 17:14-20; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Inmani'n asiamruoi leiilaak ngaidiang injuopha khan, inmani'n mipui katamtak
inkoolla khat-um Dan Karu ngai'n inmanile murruolsiak inleitho kha injuomu.
15 Mipui'n Jisu kha inleimu phakhan inmani'n inleingak, halli inmani'n inheitaanna
Jisu kha chubei inleitho. 16 Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleirakel, “Angjarra nangni'n
inmanile murruolsiak ningthome?”
17 Mipui ngai karra miring inkhat in ahongmasang, “Karu, kasapa suungnga ratha
kathamak om halli chong asuokmak jarra kei'n nangdiang kaheiruoi. 18 Ratha
kathamak in ama kha asur racham, ama'n nepilla inluoiya abaiya achilphuon
aleisuok, aha aleikarial, khat-um apum kha leikeichangkhang, khawa khan ajar
eya kei'n nasiamruoi ngaidiang napuutsuok pinasik kaleiti, takkha inmani'n leima-
tormu.”
19 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Eh ngamna kaneimak nangni ngai! Nangnile angtuk
kasoot kei'n kalaom suomsikme? Kei'n nangni kha angtuk kasoot kanaladeipui
sikme? naipangpa kha keidiang heiruoiru!” 20 Inmani'n ama kha Jisu diang
inheiruoi.
Kathamak ratha'n Jisu kha aleimu phakhan, jetlei theileiya ratha kathamak in
naipangpa kha keichang khangnga juodeengjuon, halli amurra achilphuon sip-ah
neipilla inlet inkhup-ah lei-inluoi.

21 “Angtuk kasoot mejei hin tinahi?” Jisu'n apadiang aleirakel.
“Naipang elaiya inphut eii tia,” ama'n aleimasang. 22 “Apha angjet akathamak
ratha'n amahi thatnasik-ah mei khat-um tuiya ideengluut ejei. Nang in namator
inchu, keihi naminriangro khat-um nasanro!”
23 Jisu'n ama diang aleiti, “Ingamna kanei ama diangchu! ang rakip ethei eii.”
24 Khawapha takkhan apa'n ahongkheek-ah aheiti, “Kei ngamna kanei, kei ngamna
kasuolhi nasanro!”
25 Jisu'n mipuikha inmani omnatiang inheinai amupha khan, ratha kathamak diang
chong aleipeii, “Kuorseet khat-um chong kasoukmak ratha,” Jisu'n aleiti, “Naipangpa
makheiya nang in heisuok inlang halli inlet-ah luutnook khaimaro.”
26 Ratha khan akheek-ah, naipangpa kha keichang khangnga natheiya
juodeengjuonna halli aheisuokjei, naipangpa kha akathi alei-ang, halli mi rakip
in inleiti, “ama hi athijei!” 27 Takkha Jisu'n naipangpa kha akutkhan amahuumma
aleikeithei, halli ama'n ahongngir.
28 Jisu'n innsuung aleiluut phakhan, ama siamruoi ngai'n ruuk-ah inleirakel,
“Angjarra keini'n ratha kathamak kha kinpuutsuok matormakme?”
29 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Pathian kani elekleiya hiwa ngaihi puutsuok matornutun.”

Jisu'n Athinasik li Aringnasik arilpinook
(Matt 17:22,23; Luk 9:43b-45)

30 Jisu khat-um ama siamruoi ngai'n khawa munkha inleimathaan, Galilee
suungtiang inleisi phakhan, Jisu'n tudiang-um ama sina leiminjet zootmak, 31 ajarchu
ama siamruoi ngaikha aleiminchu: “Miring Sapa kha mi ngai kutchungnga pe-inta
inthatsik eii halli nithum huuini khan ahongringnook sik.”
32 Takkha inmani'n hiwa minchu nahi leijet matormu, khale inruoiya inmani'n
amadiang karakel sik inleichi.

Tume Kalokkhet?
(Matt 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Inmani'n Capernaum tiang inheiwa-ah, innsuung inluut phakhan Jisu'n asi-
amruoi ngaidiang aleirakel, “Angjarrame nangni'n lamma murruolsiak ningth-
okha?”
34 Takkha inmani'n leimasangmu, ajarchu inmani'n lamma murruolsiak inleitho
khachu tume akalokkhet tijarra eii.
35 Jisu'n alei in-ongnga asiamruoi soomleini ngaikha aleikoi, halli inmani diang
aleitipi, “Atu ka-ang in chung kanungkhet ezoot inchu ama kha nuoi kanungkhet
esik eii, halli mirakip nuoiya kasiinkhet suok a-esik eii.” *Matt 20:26,27; 23:11; Mk
10:43,44; Luk 22:26*
36 Ama'n naipang inkhat aheiruoiya inmani ngai maikuungnga aleiminngir, ama'n
akakuoa inmani ngaidiang aleitipi, 37 “Tu ka-ang mi inkhat in hiwa naipang ngai
inkhattak kei karamingnga karalaang kha kei innaralaang eii halli kei kanaralaang
mikha keibit kanaralaang emak takkha kei kanajuotirpa kha-um inralaang kha eii.”

Atu ka-ang eini Inhalpuimak Mikha eini Mi eii
(Luk 9:49,50)

38 John in amadiang aleitipi, “Karu, keini'n mi inkhat nang naramingnga raikhuo
ipuutsuok kinmu, halli keini'n ama kha kinleikhaap, ajarchu ama kha eini karra mi
lei-emak.”
39 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleitipi, “Ama kha khaapmaru,” “Ajarchu atu ka-ang in
chuon inlak kei ramingnga kathomator mikhan innottheiya keihi kathamak-ah
narilsenuni.
40 Atu ka-ang in einile inhalmak mikha eini mi in-eii. *Matt 12:30; Luk 11:23*

41 Ajarchu nangkha Christa mi na-eii tia, atu ka-ang in tuirabing inkhat kei
karamingnga insik-ah anape inchu, kei'n inthiangnga nangni diang kanati, ama
chountho mankha mangnuni.” *Matt 10:42*

Manu minthonasik Matheemna
(Matt 18:6-9; Luk 17:1,2)

42 “Atu ka-ang in naipang ngai inkhat kei kadiang ingamna kaminmang ama
khachu, ariingnga lungchakari inkhitli tuipui inthuup ah indeengluut kha athadoom.
43 Khale inruoiya nang nakut in manu anamintho inchu nakut kha tanro! Kut
inni huuiya hektik kaboi meikhurra kaluutsik neek-ah, kut khatbeiya hektik kaboi
ringkhuo Pathian Rengram kaluutkha athadom. *Matt 5:30*
44 Inmani ka-ei ralung ngaikha supthi thinunu khat-um inmani kakaang mei
kha supthi thinuni. 45 Khale inruoiya nang nakeii-in ingamna aminmang inchu,
tanro! keii inni huuiya meikhur kaluutsik nekchu keii inchelleiya ringna kaluutkha
athadoom, 46 Khawa khan inmani ka-ei ralung ngaikha supthi thinunu khat-um
inmani kakaang mei kha supthi thinuni.
47 Halli nang namit-in ingamna kha aminmang inchu, kelsuokro! mit inni
eya meikhur kaluutsik neek achu mit inkhat bit-ah Pathian Rengram kaluutkha
athadoom. *Matt 5:29*
48 Khawa khan inmani ka-ei ralung ngaikha supthi thinunu, khat-um inmani
kakaang mei kha supthi thinuni. *Isa 66:24*
49 Dooiphur kha machiya inminthiang angnga mi rakip-um meiya aminthiangsik
eii.
50 Machi hi a-al; takkha i-alkha amang inchu, angtho tholia woikhat min-al mator
minname?
Nangni ningpum suungnga machi kha minomru, halli kahoi kadaiya omsuomru.”
Matt 5:13; Luk 14:34,35

10

Ompui Sangram Inthenna Jarra Jisu'n Minchuna
(Matt 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Halli Jisu'n khawa munkha amathaanna Judea ramsuung tiang aleisi, halli
Jordan tuidung kha aleirakaanna ama'n mi katamtak kaheiwa ngaidiang matiangnga
ileiminchu angnga aleirilpi.
2 Pharisee lekkhat in ama koolla inheiwa-ah ama surna sik-ah ensuina inleinei.
Inmani'n inleirakel, “Natipiro,” “Pasal inkhat in anumei inthenpui nasik ah Dan in
zootbe?”
3 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleimasang, “Moses in nangnidiang, angkachang Dan na-
pame?”
4 Inmani'n inleiti, “Moses in inthenna cheiikha pasalpa in amajia li anumei kha
inthenpui sik-ah azoot.” *Innidan 24:1-4; Matt 5:31*
5 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni ningmalung ningminngar jarra Moses in hiwa
Dan hi ileimajia eii.
6 Takkha Pathian kutbool inphutna khan pasal khat-um numeisa aleibool. *Inphut
1:27; 5:2*
7 Khawa jarra pasal in anu apa mathaanta anumeile inchunsik eii.
8 Halli inmani inni'n taksa inkhatbit in e-sik eii, khawa jarra inmani inni'n inni
etheinunu, takkha taksa inkhat in-esik eii, *Inphut 1:27; 5:2*
9 Pathian in iminchun kha manmasi miring inkhat innum minthenthei nunu.”
10 Ama siamruoi ngai'n inntiang inkir phakhan Jisu diang hiwa jarra inleirakel,

11 Ama'n inmani diang aleiril, “Tu ka-ang pasal in anumei inthenpui suoli numeisa
inkhat anei inchu ama kha anumei takchungnga zool-inthai eii. *Matt 5:32; 1 Cor 7:10,11*
12 Hile in-angnga, atu ka-ang numeisa innum aruothar inthenpuili pasal inkhat anei
inchu aruothar chungnga zool-inthai eii.”

Jisu'n Naipang ngaidiang Rawaan Pena
(Matt 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Mi lekkhat in naipang ngai chungnga akut duongpi nasik-ah Jisu diang inheiruoi,
takkha ama siamruoi ngai'n naipang kaheiruoi ngaikha inleiran. 14 Jisu'n hiwa amu
phakhan aleiraangnga inmani diang aleiti, “Naipang ngaikha kei kadiang heiwarasu
inmani kha khaapmaru, ajarchu Pathian Rengram kha hiwa ka-ang naipang ngaita
eii. 15 Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga kanati, Pathian Rengram kha naipang inkhat
in iralaang angnga ningralaangmak inchu, ama Rengram luutthei nutun.” 16 Halli
naipang ngaikha akakuo chunna, ama'n inmani chungnga akut duongnga rawaan
aleipeii.

Inchong Pasal Inkhat
(Matt 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Halli Jisu'n lamma kasi aheiphutnook phakhan pasal inkhat in aheitaanna
ama diang inkunna aleiti. “Katha Karu, hektik kaboi ringkhuo munasik-ah angme
kathosik?”
18 “Angjarra katha tia ninakoime?” Jisu'n ama diang aleiti, “Tuteii katha ommu,
Pathian khabit eii katha. 19 Chongpeii kha nang in najet: ‘Mi kathat emaro; zool-
inthai emaro, inruup thomaro, mi ngaikha rilsemaro, maleisei rilmaro, nanu napa
kayaro.’ ”
20 Mipa in aleiti, “Karu” “Hiwa Sinadan rakip ngaihi naipang ka-elaiya inphut
kahongjui wiakjei.”
21 Jisu'n amadiang minriang tak-ah ahei-enna aleiti, “Nang in nathosik Dan inkhat
alaom. Si-inlang ninei rakip juor inlang sara ngaidiang sial ngaikha juopero, kha
e-inchu marwaan ramma na-inchongsik eii, heikirnook inlang kanuk najuiro,”
22 Ama'n hiwa chong ajetpha khan, ama maisuokhan kahoimak in sip-ah akirjei,
ajarchu ama kha inchongthei mi alei eii.
23 Jisu'n amit-en minloonna asiamruoi ngaidiang ahei-enna aleiti, “Angtuk intakme
inchong miring in Pathian Rengram kaluutsik!”
24 Hiwa chong in asiamruoi ngaikha ngakna inleinei, takkha Jisu'n inlet-ah aleiril,
“Kei kasangai, Pathian Rengram kaluut sik-hi angtuk intakme! 25 Inchong khat in
Pathian Rengram kaluutsik neek achu salaileem inkhat in simphuoi kuorra kaluutsik
kha abeidet.”
26 Hiwa chong hin asiamruoi ngai'n inthiangnga inleingak-ah inmani khatli
inkhatdiang inlei-inkel, “Kha e-inchu tume ringna kamusik?”
27 Jisu'n inmani diang encheiya aleimasang, “Miring ngaisik achu hiwahi etheinuni,
takkha Pathian diangchu ethei, ang rakip Pathian diangchu ethei eii.”
28 Halli Peter in ahongril, “Enro, angrakip kinmathaanna keini'n nang kinnajuijei.”
29 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Inthiangnga kei'n nangni diang kanati, atu ka-ang in, in-u
innai emakli innu inpa, insangai emakli in-inn inlei kei chongkahoi sik-ah inmathaan
inchu, 30 atuunna ringkhuo hin saruk rajakhat khella inn, ulenai, nu, sa, lei, khat-
um poongna ngaihi inmusik eii, halli akahongsik ringkhuo khanchu kumsoot ringna
inmusik eii. 31 Takkha atuunna mi katamtak ma-insa ngai'n nuk inlatongsik eii, halli
tuunna mi katamtak nuk intong ngai'n ma inlasasik eii.”

Jisu Athinasik Jarra Woithum Changna Iril
(Matt 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Halli Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaile Jerusalem lamma insi phakhan, Jisu'n asiamruoi
ngai neek-ah ma asa-ah aleisi, anuk kajui ngaikha akachi in aleisip. Jisu'n woikhat
inlet-ah asiamruoi ngaikha inteina mun inkhat-ah aminchunna ama diangnga
kasuoksik chuon ngaikha arilpinook. 33 Rangairu, “Ama'n aleiti, Miring Sapa kha
Thiampu Kalian khat-um Dan Karu ngaidiang inpenasik mun Jerusalem tiang kasisik
ni-eii. Inmani ngai'n Jisu kha kathi sik-ah rahoi suok tina noonkuung pe-inta Zaatlop
ngaidiang inpesik eii, 34 inmani ngai'n ama kha innuipui inta, machilthuon inta, kase-
ah wuok inta halli inthatsik eii, takkha nithum huuini ahongring nooksik eii.”

James li John Chubei
(Matt 20:20-28)

35 Zebedee sa-ngai James li John in Jisu diang inheiwa-ah inleiti, “Karu,” “Keini'n
angme inkhat nang nadiang keini sik-ah kinnaminthozoot inkhat om.”
36 Jisu'n aheirakel, “Angme ningna minthozoot?”
37 Inmani'n inheimasang, “Nang in-ongna Rengram poina khan, keini inni khat-in
changtiang khat-in weitiang in-ongsik nazootpiro.”
38 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, nangni'n ningna rakelna ajarkha jetmakchujei, kei
ka-insik poongna rabing kha nangni inmator tunbo? Kei Baptize kathosik angnga
nangnileii Baptize thomator tunbo? *Luk 12:50*
39 Inmani'n inleiti, “Kinthomator.”
Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Kei i-in rabingkha nangni'n inmator ningte, halli kei'n
Baptize kitho angnga nangni innum thoningte. 40 Takkha tume kei kakut changtiang
khat-um kaweitiang in-ongsik khachu kei'n kadang matormong. Khachu Pathian in
amun iboolpi khat-um ama ikadang mi ngaisik eii.”
41 Hiwahi anuk kajui aleiilaak soom ngai'n inleijet phakhan, inmani'n James li John
diang inleiraang,
42 halli Jisu'n asiamruoi rakip ngaikha akoolla akoichunna aleitipi, “Zaatlop tia nilei
Reng ngai'n inmani roonna rammachu mi rakip chungnga wai inroon, halli inmani
lamkakei ngai'n thomatorna rakip innei. *Luk 22:25,26*
43 Ang e-innum hiwahi, nangni karrachu etheinuni, hanna nangni karra miring
inkhat in akalok ezoot inchu, ama kha mirakip suok esik eii. *Matt 23:11; Mk 9:35;
Luk 22:26*
44 Halli nangni karra miring inkhat in alukhet ezoot inchu, ama'n mi rakip suok
erase, 45 ajarchu Miring Sapa hi sepa inthosik-ah kajuo emak, sepa katho sik khat-um
mipui kasanring sik-ah aringkhuo kapesik ijuo eii.”

Jisu'n Mitkacho Bartimaeus Mindamna
(Matt 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Inmani'n Jericho ah inheiwa, halli Jisu'n asiamruoi ngai khat-um mi katamtak le
inheiwa phakhan, bukani mitkacho araming Bartimaeus, Timaeus sapa kha lampui
sirra in-ongnga aleiom. 47 Ama'n Nazareth Jisu eii ti aleijet phakhan, “Jisu! David
sapa! kei naminriangro!” tia ama'n inringnga aleikheek.
48 Mi katamtak in, Omchianro intia ama kha inleiran. Takkha ama'n “David Sapa,
kei naminriangro!” tia kheel kheella aleikheek.
49 Jisu'n alei-ngirra aleiti, “Ama kha heikoiru.”
Khale inruoiya inmani'n mitkacho pakha inheikoi. Inmani'n inleitipi, “Rok
inlang!” “Intheitro, Jisu'n nangkha anaheikoi.”
50 Khawa suoli apuon adiar ngaikha adeengjuonna, chungtiang inchoomma, halli
Jisu diang aheiwa.
51 Jisu'n aleirakel. “Angme nangsik ah kei ninaminthozoot?”

“Karu,”□ kei kamit kamuzootnook tia amit kachopa khan aheimasang.
52 Jisu'n ama diang aleiti, “Sitro,”□ “Nang ingamna khan anamindamjei.”□
Khawapha takkhan amit amuwa khawa lamkhan Jisu nuk aleijui.

11

Jisu'n Raal matorra Jerusalem iluut
(Matt 21:1-21; Luk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

1 Inmani ngai'n Jerusalem inheinai phakhan, Bethphage khat-um Bethany khuopui koolla, Olive Chingbung khan inmanikha inheiwa. Jisu'n asiamruoi ngai karra miring inni inmatiang aleitir, 2 Hin itipile inruoiya: “Ningma ah kaom khuokhan siru. Ningluutli ningluutmak, nangni'n inlachuongmak Salungdai teii inthungnga kaom muningte. Suut-inlang hin heiruoiru. 3 Tu ka-ang in angsikme inti inchu, hintiru, Karu'n * ka-inliingnasik ajar om, halli innottheiya naheithaknook kinte tipiru.”□
4 Inmani'n insiya lamsirra kaom inn inkhat ma-ah inthungnga kaom Salungdai kha injuomu. Inmani'n insuutlai takkhan, 5 mi lekkhat kangirra kaom ngai'n inleirakel, “Angkeme ningtho, angsiyame Salungdai kha ningsuut?”□
6 Inmani'n Jisu itijek kha inleimasang, khale inruoiya mipui ngai'n inmani kha inleiminsi. 7 Inmani'n Salungdai teii kha Jisu diang inheichoi, inpuon ngaikha Salungdai chungnga indaap, halli Jisu'n Salungdai kha aleichuong. 8 Mi katam tak-in inpuondiar kha lamma inleitha, mi lekkhat in khawa weella kaom thingbuo intuk ah lamkhan inleitha.
9 Ama ah kasi mi ngai khat-um anuk-ah kahongjui ngai'n inringnga inleikheek, “Hosanna! Pumi ramingnga kajuo ama kha rawaan katha eii! *Minpkla 118:25,26*
10 Akahongsik nipa David Rengram kha rawaan katha eii, Hosanna insaang khet-ah!”□
11 Jisu'n Jerusalem aheitungnga, Biak-inn suungtiang aleiluut, halli angrakip kha takkachangnga alei-en. Takkha kholei jo-e jarra asiamruoi soomleini ngaikhale Bethany tiang inleikir.

Jisu Theichang kuungdiang Khomaak saamna
(Matt 21:18,19)

12 Khawa ziingkhuo warra, inmani'n Bethany makheiya inheikirnook phakhan, Jisu kha awon aleichaampi. 13 Ama'n raalkhat makheiya abuokatha theichang kuungkhat aleimu, leikarate tia aka-en aleisi. Takkha atungpha khanchu, ama'n abuobei ajuomu, ajarchu theichang karapha kha lei-emak. 14 Jisu'n theichang kuungdiang aleiti, “Tuteii inkhat innum nang nakuung makheiya nakara kabak ekhaimarasu!”□
Halli asiamruoi ngai'n ama itihi inleijet.

Jisu Biak-inn luutna
(Matt 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

15 Inmani'n Jerusalem inheitung phakhan, Jisu kha Biak-inn tiang aleisi halli phurkajuor khat-um karacho mirakip kha puutna aleiphut. Sialchuoi kamakoi ngai khamtuol khat-um Wathu kajuor ngai lukham rakipkha aleimalet aleimakhup, 16 halli ama'n tuteii-um phurpai heikachoiya kaheiwa ngaikha Biak-inn tuollaidung-um leiminluutmak.
17 Ama'n mipui ngaikha aleiminchu: “Pathian chong inthiang khan hintia lei-injia emak-abe? □‘Kei inn chu phungli zaat rakip ngai Pathian ninasik inn eii.’□ Takkha nangni'n inruup kathongai inthupna ningmin ejei!”□ *Isa 56:7; Jer 7:11*

---

* **11:3** 11:3. Karu; emakli keelngam mapupa.

18 Thiampu Kalian khat-um Dan kaminchu Karu ngai'n khawakha inleijet, khawa
khan ajar eya Jisu thatnasik-ah lam inlei-entok. Inmani ngai'n ama kha inleichi,
ajarchu mipui rakip ngai'n ama chongrilkhan inleingak.
19 Kholei hei-epha khanchu, Jisu khat-um asiamruoi ngai'n khuopui kha inleimath-
aan.

Theichang kuungdiang makheiya Inchusik
(Matt 21:20-22)

20 Ziingtiang ma-ah, inmani'n lamma inheiwa phakhan, theichang kuungkha aler
makheiya akuung katung akaleichar kha inleimu. 21 Peter in aleikasuok kha i-ngaidon
khale inruoiya Jisu diang aleiti, “Enro, Karu, theichangkuung khomaak nisaamkha
athijei!”
22 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Pathian kha ngamnaru.
23 Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga kanati, khachu tu ka-ang in amalungnga
ingamsam omlekleiya hiwa chinghi inphuk inlang tuipuiya indeengluutro, halli
ama'n itikha asuoksik eii tia ngamna inchu, ama diang asuoksik eii. *Matt 17:20; 1
Cor 13:2*
24 Khawa jarra kei'n nangni diang kati: Nangni'n Pathian diang angmekhat ningni
kaalla, kinmujei tia ngamnaru, halli ningni rakip kha nangnidiang anapesik eii.
25 Nangni'n kanisik ningngir phakhan, miring khatdiang kahoimak kaomngai rakip
kha ngaidamru, khale inruoiya marwaanna kaom ningpa Pathian innum ningmanu
ngaikha narangaidamte. 26 Nangni'n mi ngai ningngaidammak inchu, marwaanna
kaom ningpa Pathian innum ningmanu ngaikha ngaidamnuni.”

Jisu Ranak neina jarra Rakelna
(Matt 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Inmani'n Jerusalem khan woikhat inlet-ah inheiwa. Jisu'n Biak-inn suungnga
khan asiya omlaikhan, Thiampu Kalian, Dan Karu ngai, khat-um upa ngai'n amadiang
inheiwa. 28 Halli amadiang injuorakel, “Ang ranak naneiya hiwa ngai rakip nithome?
Nangdiang hika-ang thomatorna ranak tu napeme?”
29 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Kei'n nangni diang chong khatbit narakel kate,
halli nangni'n keidiang ningna masang inchu, kei-um angranak-ah hi ngai rakip
hi kithome tihi natipi kate. 30 Keidiang naheimasangru, John in baptize minthona
ranakkha humakheiya kajuome? Pathian diang makheiya kajuobe emakli miring
makheiyabe?”
31 Inmaniseng inbiakna inleinei: “Angme eini'n nitisik? ‘Pathian diang,’
makheiya niti innum, ama'n hin atisik, ‘Angjarra, halle, nangni'n John ningngamna
makme?’ 32 Takkha miring makheiya niti innum” (Inmani'n mipuikha inleichi,
ajarchu mirakip in John hi Pathian chongkachoipa eii tia inleilei.) 33 Inmani ngai'n
Jisu diang inleimasang, “Keini jetkhai mungjei.”
Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Angranak kaneiya hi ngai rakip kithome, kei-um nangni
diang tinuning.”

12

Theibom Billa Chuon kathongai khale Chongminkhi
(Matt 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Halli Jisu'n chongminkhina aneiya inmani ngaidiang aleiril: “Apha khat-
ah theibombil katho miring inkhat aleiom, theibombil kha aleirakul, theibomju
soomnasik ah khur kha-um aleikhuor, khat-um theibom ngaaknasik-ah berteii
aleisak. Khawa khale inruoiya ama'n theibombil kha achuon katho mi ngaidiang
aleiminhuum, halli inn mathaanna ram khattiang aleisi. *Isa 5:1,2*

2 Theibom rakhoolpha aheitung khanchu, ama'n suok inkhat changsik kasuok
ramparman kalei achuon katho mi ngaidiang aleiminsi. 3 Achuon katho mi
ngai'n suokpakha inleisurra inleiwuok, khat-um iteii minchoi lekleiya injuominkir.
4 Amapupa khan suok leiilaak inkhat atirnook; achuon katho mi ngai'n ama kha
alu inleiwuok hop-ah khat-um enseel musit-ah injuominkir. 5 Amapupa kha'n suok
leiilaak inkhat aleiminsinook, inmani ngai'n ama kha inleithat; khat-um inmani'n
kasi ngai rakip diang khawa khale in-angrip inleitho, mi lekkhat inleiwuok khat-um
mi lekkhatchu inleithat. 6 Mi inkhatbit tirsik-ah kalaom khachu iminriangkhet asapa
kha eii. Ahekna ah, ama'n asapa kha achuon katho mi ngaidiang aleiminsi. “‘Kei'n
ngamna kanei, suoilekleiya inmani ngai'n kasapa chu khoya leitho inte,’” ama'n aleiti.
7 Takkha achuon katho ngai'n khatli inkhat inlei inbiak, amahi inluokaluok sikpa eii,
hongtru, eini'n amahi thattui, halli ama changsik kasuokkha einisik esikjei. 8 Khale
inruoiya inmani'n asapa kha insurra inleithat halli akaluong kha theibombil raaltiang
inleideengjuon.”

9 “Angme, halle, theibombil mapupa'n athosik?” “Ama'n juota chuon katho
ngaikha athatsik eii, halli theibombil kha mi leiilaak diang aminhuumsik eii.

10 Nangni'n hiwa Pathian chong inthianghi lateel makchube?
“‘Inn kasak ngai'n nemna ommakjei tia indeengjuon lungkha
akilla kaom nemna kaomkhet lungkha ahong eii
11 Hiwahi Pumi itho kha eii;
mit enna angtuk ngak kaom me!’” ” *Minpkla 118:22,23*

12 Jihudi lamkakei ngaikhan Jisu surnasik inleitho, ajarchu inmani'n hiwa chong-
minkhi hi inmani diang ama'n iminkhi eii tia inleijet. Takkha inmani'n mipui ngaikha
inleichi, khale inruoiya inmani'n amakha inmathaanna inleisi.

Rampar Pesik jarra Rakelna
(Matt 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Pharisee lekkhat li Herod mi lekkhat Jisu chong rilsial surnasik-ah chong karakel
inleitir. 14 Inmani'n ama diang inheiwa-ah inleiti, “Karu, keini'n kinjet nang kadikbei
naril, tuteii diang-um nichi ommak. Nang tuteii meel enleiya, takkha Pathian lam
kadikkha naminchu. Keini diang rilro, eini Sinadan dungjuiya Rome Rengpa diang
ramparhi nipesikbe penuminbe?”

15 Takkha Jisu'n inmani palaak kha imule inruoiya aleimasang, “Angsik ame
nangni'n kei nasurnasik ningtho? Dangkapum kha heichoiru, halli kei'n enkate.”

16 Inmani'n dangkapum inkhat inheichoi, halli ama'n aleirakel, “Tu ramil khat-um
tu ramingme hiwahi?”

“Caesar,” tia inmani'n inleimasang.

17 Jisu'n aleiti, “Thajei, hanchu, Caesar takha Caesar diang peru, halli Pathian takha
Pathian diang peru.”

Halli inmani'n Jisu chongkhan inleingak.

Kathi ngai Ringnookna jarra Rakelna
(Matt 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Khawa phakhan hongkaring ommak kati Sadducee ngai'n Jisu diang inheiwa-ah
injuorakel, *Chuon 23:8*

19 “Karu, Moses in hiwa Danhi einisik-ah aleimajia: “‘pasal inkhat athiya khat-um
anumei kha sa neileiya ada inchu, khawa pasal u-nai inkhat in chuulmei kha aneisik
eii ajarchu sa neinasik, halli in-inei sa kha akathipa sa esik eii.’” *Innidan 25:5*

20 Apha khat-ah u-nai sari inleiom; upa khetpa kha, inn aleinei halli sa neilekleiya
aleithi. 21 Halli inni huuinapa khan anumei kha aleinei, ama kha-um sa neilekleiya
aleithi. Khawa khale in-angrip-ah inthum huuinapa diang-um aleisuok, 22 U-nai sari

katung in numeisanu kha inleinei halli inraya-ah sa neilekleiya inleithi. Hekna ah numeisanu kha-um athijei. 23 Tuunchu, kathi ngai inraya ah inhongring nookni nikhuokhan, ama kha tu numei esikme? ajarchu inmani sari ngai'n numeisanu kha inleineiwiak.”
24 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “angtuk nangni ningdik makme, angjarrame ningjetbo? ajarchu nangni'n Pathian chong inthiang emakli Pathian ranakkha jetmakchuwa eii. 25 Kathi ngai inringnookni khanchu, inmani ngai khachu marwaanna tirton ngaikhale in-angsik eii, khat-um innkanei ti omnuni.
26 Tuunchu, akathi ngai hongring nookna, Moses imajia suulbuklai kaangna larik munkha teelmakchube? Khawakhan hintia injia, tichu Pathian'n Moses diang aleiti, ‘Kei Abraham Pathian ka eii, Isaac Pathian ka eii, khat-um Jacob Pathian ka eii.’ *Suok 3:6*
27 Amahi akaringngai Pathian eii, akathi ngai Pathian emak. Nangni inthiangnga dikmak chujei!”

Akalokkhet Chongpeii
(Matt 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Dan Karu inkhat ahongnga inmani inbiakkha aleirangai. Jisu'n Sadducee ngaidiang chongmasang katha ileimasang kha aleimu, khantia ama'n Jisu koolla aheiwa-ah aleirakel: “Huwa chongpeii hume araya karra kathakhet?”
29 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Akathakhet khachu hi eii: ‘Rangairu, Israel! Pumi eini Pathian hi inkhatbit eii. *
30 Pumi na Pathian kha namalung pumpuiya, naratha pumpuiya, na-ngaidonna rakip-ah, khat-um naranak pumpuiya minriangro.’ *Innidan 6:4,5*
31 Inni huuina akathakhet chongpe kha hi eii: ‘Na-indiang na-inwaipui mi ngaikha napumtak niminriang angnga minriangro.’ Hiwa inni neek-ah aleiilaak akatha chongpeii ommak.” *Levi 19:18*
32 Dan Karu'n Jisu diang aleiti, “Athajei, Karu! nang in kadik-ah nariljei, khachu Pumi khabit eii Pathian, ama elekleiya Pathian tuteii inkhat-um ommu.
33 Halli nang na Pathian kha namalung, na-ngaidonna khat-um naranak pumpuiya minriangro; halli nang napumtak niminriang angnga na-indiang na-inwaipui mi ngaikha minriangro. Hiwa chongpeii inni kajuihi pena munna Pathian diang ran khat-um phurpai kapeneek-ah athawiai.” *Hos 6:6*
34 Dan Karu'n singtheiya iheimasang kha Jisu'n amupha khan, Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Nang Pathian Rengram khale inlaak makchejei.” *Luk 10:25-28*
Khawa thengnga tuteii inkhat-um Jisu diang chong inkelngam ommujei.

Messiah jarra Rakelna
(Matt 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisu'n Biak-inna aminchuwa leiomlai khan, Ama'n aleirakel, “Ang tilia Dan Karu ngai'n Messiah hi David sapa eii intime?
36 Ratha Inthiang in David mursuo tak-ah aminti:
‘Pumi khan kei Pumi diang aleiti,
Kei'n nang inhalpui ngaikha nakeii nuoiya kadamak laiseng.
Kei kachangtiang hin in-ongro.’ *Minpkla 110:1*
37 David apumtak innum ‘Pumi’ tia akoi; kha enchu angjarra Messiah hi David sapa esikme?”

Jisu'n Dan Karu ngai chungnga Chongthak
(Matt 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

---

* **12:29** 12:29. Pumi eini Pathian hi inkhatbit eii; emakli Pumi hi eini Pathian eii, ma khabit eii Pumi.

Mipui ngai'n Jisu chongkha karok-ah inleirangai. 38 Ama'n iminchule inruoiya aleiti,
“Ensuiru Dan kaminchu ocha ngaikha, inret inruo inchuol kha inluk-ah kasi kahong
kamanuom khat-um mi intuupna phaiya khoya inleitho kamanuom, 39 Synagogue-ah
in-ongna kahoikhet kakadang, khat-um baknamun kahoikhet kakadang, 40 Inmani
nemnasik-ah chuulmei ngai neinaak kakasut, halli mi ngai musik-ah Pathian diang
kasoot-ah kani, inmani ngai rachaakna kha anakhetsik eii!”

Chuulmeinu Sialpeii
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisu'n Biak-inn suungnga sial mintiingna koolla in-ongnga omlai khan, ama'n
mi ngai sial machul kha alei-en. Mi inchong ngai'n sial katamtak inleimachul;
42 Halli sara ka-ethei chuulmei inkhat hongnga anna inkhatle in-ang sumsenpum
inni aleimachul, 43 Jisu'n asiamruoi rakip akoichunna aleitipi, “Kei'n nangni diang
inthiangnga kanati khachu hi chuulmei sara-nu khan sial mintiingna kokkhan
mirakip neek-ah tamwiai amachul. 44 Mi leiilaak rakipchu in-inei makheiya inthenli
inleipeii; takkha numeisanu khachu, sara ethei innum, inei rakip kha aleipeii,
aringnasik rakip kha ama'n aleipewiak.”

13

Biak-inn Kakoisik jarra Jisu'n iril
(Matt 24:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)

1 Jisu'n Biak-inn aleimathaan phakhan, asiamruoi inkhat in amadiang aleiti, “Enro,
Karu! lungngai khat-um inhongsak inn-ngaihi angtuk-ah enzoot kaomme!”

2 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Hituk-ah kalok inhongsak inn ngaihi nang namubo? Hinna
kaom lungngaihi inkhat in inkhat chungnga inkamma kaom omnuni; lungngai rakip
hi alachiam wiaksik eii.”

Kapoong Karaal jarra
(Matt 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisu'n Biak-inn raalkhat tiang kaom Olive chingbungnga alei in-ongnga omlaikhan,
Peter, James, John, khat-um Andrew in ruuk-ah inhongnga amadiang inhongrakel.
4 “Keini diang narilpiro hiwa ngaihi angtik ah akasuok sikme? Khat-um keini diang
natipiro hiwa ngai rakip suoknasi phahi heiwajei ti jetnasik-ah ang alasuok sikme?”

5 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Tuteii innum nangni kha lamleiitiang naruoimak nasik
insingtheiru. 6 Mi katamtak in, kei ramingnga, heiwa inta intisik eii, ‘Kei ama kha ka
eii!’ halli inmani'n mi katamtak lamleiitiang inlakeiruoi sik eii. 7 Nangni'n raalchong
khat-um raalthang ningjet phakhan, chimaru. Khawa ngaikha alasuoksik eii, takkha
khawa ngai'n aheknapha ejei tichu la-emak. 8 Zaat khatli zaatkhat, rengram khatli
rengram khat raal inla-inthosik eii; Ram angjet-ah rinok khat-um bukawaang aomsik
eii. Hiwa ngai rakip hi nai neimadet naiha kahongmasa kanakha ka-ang eii.”

9 “Nangni inringtheiru. Nangni nahongsur inta khat-um katar ngaidiang innalaruoi
sik eii. Synagogue-ah nangni innalawuok sik eii; Nangni'n Waikaroon ngai khat-um
Rengngai maikuungnga kei jarra sakhi kapesik-ah ninglangir sik eii.

10 Takkha aheknapha heitung ma-ah, hiwa chong kahoihi zaat rakip diang inlarilsik
eii.

11 Halli nangni innasurra khat-um katar ngai chongtanna inna innaruoi phakhan,
angme ningrilsik tia ningmalung minpoong maru; apha heitung phakhan, nangni
diangnga napeii chongkha rilru, chongngai kha nangnichong enuni takkha Ratha
Inthiang diang makheiya akajuo kha eii. *Matt 1:17-20; Luk 12:11,12*

12 A-u anai inkhat in a-u anai inkhat chungnga thinasik-ah alapesuok sik eii, khat-
um pa ngai'n insa ngaikha thinasik-ah inpesuok sik eii. Insa ngai innum innu inpa
chungnga hong-om inta inlaminthat sik eii.
13 Mi rakip in kei jarra nangni innamatir sik eii. Takkha tu ka-ang in ahekna katung
adeimator inchu ringna amusik eii. *Matt 10:22*

Inrimna Kalok
(Matt 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “ ‘Matir Karuoi Chikaom Inkhat’ A-ngirmun ka-emak munna ngirra kaomkha
nangni'n muningte.” (Akateel ngaikha'n ang tiname jetrasu!) “Khawa phakhan tu
ka-ang Judea-ah kaom ngai'n chingtiang taanrasu. *Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11*
15 Inn chungnga kaom mi khan insuungnga kaom aneinaak kaleisik beiya
juchumkhai marase.
16 Tu ka-ang leiya kaom in puondiar kalum kalei sik-ah inntiang kirkhai marase.
Luk 17:31
17 Khawa phakhan tu ka-ang naikawon khat-um nainu ngaisik-ah angtuk-ah poong
kaomsik me! 18 Pathian diang niru tichu hiwa ngaihi phalbiya asuokmak nasik.
19 Ajarchu Pathian in manmasituol aboolla inphut atuun katungnga lakasuok
ngaimak han angtik niteii-um kasuok maksik akalokkhet poongna nikhuo kha esik
eii. *Dan 12:1; Chonglar 7:14*
20 Takkha Pumi'n khawa nikhuo ngaikha aminbongmak inchu, tuteii-um ringthei
nunu. Ma ikadang mi ngai sikbitchu, nikhuo ngaikha aminbongpi.”
21 “Khawa phakhan, tu ka-ang-in nangni diang, ‘Enro, Messiah hin om!’ emakli,
‘Enro, Ama kha son om!’ inti innum ngamna maru. 22 Tichu Christa omchanna
inleem khat-um kadikmak Pathian chongkachoi inhong inlarsik eii. Ethei inchu,
Pathian ikadangjei mi ngai-um lamleiitiang minsina sik-ah inmani'n chuon inlak khat-
um ngakkaom inthosik eii. 23 Khawa jarra Inringtheiru! Kei'n apha heitungmaklai
angrakip hi kinaleitipi ejei.

Akajuosik Miring Sapa
(Matt 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Khawa poongnapha nikhuo thengngachu kani kha aziingsik eii, tha kha-um war
nunijei, *Isa 13:10; Jo 2:10,31; Chonglar 6:12; Isa 13:10; Ezek 32:7*
25 arsi ngaikha marwaan makheiya injuotasik eii, khat-um lairalak-ah kaom ranak
rakip intuulsik eii. *Isa 34:4; Chonglar 6:13; Jo 2:10*
26 Khawa phakhan Miring Sapa kha suumphai chungnga akul ara-aang khat-um
araatnale inruoiya ijuokha ningmusik eii. *Dan 7:13; Chonglar 1:7*
27 Ama'n marwaan ahekna makheiya nuoipil aheknakhat katung Pathian ikadang
mi ngaikha kakhoomchun sik-ah marwaan tirton ngaikha nuopil rakil mili makheiya
aheitir sik eii.

Theichang Kuungnga inphut Inchusik
(Matt 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Theichangkuung diangnga inphut inchuru. Aziik kadoongkha hongcherra khat-
um abuo hongsuokjei inchu, nangni'n kholum ahongnaijei tia ningjet. 29 Hiwa
angnga, nangni'n akasuok chuon rakip ningmupha khan, Pumi kha inkharkuung
juotungjei ti nangni'n jettaru. * 30 Inthiangnga kei'n nangni diang kinatipi eii,
hiwangai rakip hi asuok maklaiseng hiwa khanghi heknuni. 31 Marwaan khat-um
nuoipilhi alamangsik eii, takkha kei kachong hichu supmangnga mangnuni.

---

* **13:29** 13:29. Pumi kha inkharkuung juotungjei ti nangni'n jettaru; emakli ama kha naijei, kajuosik ah insuukjei.

Tuteii Innum Nikhuo emakli Aphakha jetmu
(Matt 24:36-44)

32 “Khawa nikhuo li aphakha Apa elekleiya, marwaan tirton ngai innun, Asapa
innum, tuteii innum jetmu. *Matt 24:36*
33 Ensuichakru, Inringru, ajarchu nangni'n aphakha angtik esikme tihi jetmakchu.
34 Miring inkhat in asuok ngaidiang inthosi chuon apeli, inn kangaakpa diang
inringchak inlang omro iti chong apeya, halli inn mathaanna ram kalaaktak-ah khuol-
injil kasi ka-ang eii. *Luk*
12:36-38
35 Inringtheiru, ajarchu inn mapupa kha kholei, zaanchim, arkhuong, emakli
ziingtiang hongkir sikbe ti jetmakchu. 36 Ama'n jetlei theileiya hongduoi innum,
ningzaalla ningleiom kha na-intongpui marase. 37 Inringchakru, Kei'n nangni diang
kitihi, mi rakip diang kiti eii!”

14

Jisu Thatna sik-ah Chuonminsuuk
(Matt 26:1-5; Luk 22:1,2; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Chol inchelmak waipool khat-um Rakaanna kahoi nini matiang, Thiampu Kalian
khat-um Dan Karu ngai'n ruuk-ah Jisu surli thatnasik lam inlei-entok. *Suok 12:1-27*
2 “Eini'n kahoi suungngachu thochamak ajarchu mipui inhaangsik eii, inmani'n
inleiti.”

Jisu Bethany ah Sariak kanootna
(Matt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

3 Bethany makheiya Simon inti apumma kaphar ri kaleiroon miring inkhat innna
Jisu'n abak a-inna omlaikhan, numeisa inkhat lungngoi beel kasipchei inthiang nard
makheiya insum amankatam sariak choiya aheiwa. Numeisanu khan sariak beelkha
amakoiya arim kahoi sariak kha Jisu lu-ah aleibun. *Luk 7:37,38*
4 Khanna kaom mi lekkhat in zootmuwa khatli inkhatdiang inlei inti, “hituk-ah
arim kahoi sariak hi angsik-ah lailamma iminmang me? 5 Dangkapum rajathum
khella leijoursik kha eii * halli sialkha sara ngaidiang leipesik eii!” tia inmani ngai'n
numeisanu kha setheiya inleirilthai.
6 Takkha Jisu'n aleiti, “numeisanu imanuomkha thorase; angsik ame ning-
enrinchak? ama'n keisikbeiya akatha chuonkha athojei.
7 Sara ngai khachu nangnile amunle apha rakip-ah ningom suom, nangni'n ningsan
zootlitak, inmanichu ningsanthei. Takkha nangnile keichu apha rakip-ah omsuom
numin. *Innidan 15:11*
8 Ama'n ithomaneii kha itho ejei; sariak arim kahoi kapumma nakanoot hi kapum
inreii nasik-ah apha matiang insuuk ejei. 9 Tuunchu, Kei'n inthiangnga nangni diang
kati khachu manmasituol pumpuiya chongkahoi ningril phakhan, numeisanu ileitho
rakip hi-um ma ngaidonnale inruoiya ningrilsik eii.”

Jisu Kajuor sik-ah Judas in azootjei
(Matt 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Halli Judas Iscariot, asiamruoi soomleini ngai karra kinchel, ama'n Jisu kapesik-
ah Thiampu Kalian ngaidiang aleisi. 11 Inmani'n inleijet phakhan inleirok, amadiang
sial napekinte tia chong inlei-inkhit. Halli Judas in Jisu kha inmani diang aphakacha
khat-ah pesik-ah aleiminsuuk.

Jisu'n Asiamruoi ngaile Rakaanna Kahoi Bukha inleibak
(Matt 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

* **14:5** 14:5. Dangkapum: Enru 6:37.

12 Chol inchelmak waipool kahoi mansakhet nikhuo, rakaanna kahoi bubaknasik-
ah Keelngamteii thatna nikhuoni, Asiamruoi ngai'n Jisu diang inleirakel, “Rakaanna
kahoi bubak nasik-ah hun nangsik-ah kaminsuuk nanaminsi zootme?”
13 Jisu'n asiamruoi inni atirra aleitipi: “Khuopui suungnga siru, halli tuibeella
tuikachoi miring inkhat in nantongpuite. Ama kha juiru 14 halli ama luutna
inn mapupa diang tiru: ‘Karu'n ati, kasiamruoi ngaile Kei rakaanna kahoi
bubaknasik innkha hume?’ 15 Halli ama'n chungnga insak inn kaloktak nangni diang
naminmute, ang rakip kha khawakhan einisik-ah minsuukru.”
16 Asiamruoi ngai'n inmathaanna, khuopuitiang inleisi, halli Jisu itijek angnga
inmani'n inlei intongpui; halli inmani'n Rakaanna kahoi bubakna kha inleiminsuuk.
17 Kholei hei-ephakhan, asiamruoi soomleini ngaikhale Jisu inheiwasuom.
18 Inmani'n in-ongnga inbak laikhan, Jisu'n aleiti, “Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga
kanati, ningkarra keile kabaksuom miring inkhat in kei anajuorsik eii.” *Minpkla*
41:9
19 Asiamruoi ngai'n malung kadongle inruoiya inkhat suoli inkhat in, “kei ka-ebe?”
intia amadiang inleirakel.
20 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Soomleini ngai karra miring inkhat awaipool keile kheengnga
kasunsuompa kha eii. 21 Pathian chong inthiang khan lei-injia angnga Miring Sapa
kha athisik eii; takkha Miring Sapa kajuor amasik achu angtuk-ah rawaan kaseme!
Khawa miringkha inleineimak inram akathawiai esik eii!”

Pumi Zaansaak minsuuk
(Matt 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Cor 11:23-25)

22 Inmani'n inbaklai takkhan, Jisu'n waipool lekkhat aleiya, aleiminthiang,
akatherra, asiamruoi ngaidiang aleisemma aleiti. “Bakru” “Hiwahi kei kataksa kha
eii.”
23 Khawa suoli Jisu'n rabing kha aleiya Pathian diang aniya inmani diang aleipeii;
halli inraya-ah inlei insuom.
24 Jisu'n aleiti, “Hiwahi mipui sik-ah kaluong Pathian le inzootna kathar kei thisen
kha eii. *Suok 24:8; Jer 31:31-34*
25 Kei'n nangni diang inthiangnga kiril eii, khawa nikhuo Pathian Rengramma
akathar theibomju ka-inmaklaiseng Kei'n woikhat inlet-ah hiwa theibomju hi
innuningjei.”
26 Khawa suoli inmani'n Pathian minpaakna la kha insaksuoli Olive Chingbungtiang
inleisi.

Peter Inlipphir sik jarra Jisu'n aleiril
(Matt 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

27 Jisu'n inmani ngaidiang aleiti, “Ningraya-ah kei namathaan ningta ninglataan
wiaksik eii, ajarchu Pathian chong inthiang in ati, ‘Pathian in Keelngam kakhaalpa
kha athatsik eii, halli Keelngam ngaikha inchaangdar sik eii.’ *Zech 13:7*
28 Takkha Kei'n kahongringsuo nuk-ah, Kei'n nangni matiang Galilee ah kasisik
eii.” *Matt 28:16*
29 Peter in aleimasang, “Mi rakip in innamathaan ngai suok-innum, kei'n nang
supmathaan namathaan nuning!”
30 Jisu'n Peter diang aleiti, “Kei'n inthiangnga kati, wini zaantak arkhong in woini
hongkhuong ma-ah, nang in kei woithum najetmong natisik eii.”
31 Peter in rasa inringdet-ah aleimasang, “Kei nangle thisuomsik suok-innum, kei'n
nangkha zootmak thonuning!”
Asiamruoi leiilaak ngai rakip innum khawa jekkha inleiti.

Jisu'n Gethsemane ah Pathian Ini
(Matt 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Inmani'n Gethsemane inti munkhan inleisi, halli Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleiti,
“Pathian kanisuung seng hin lei-in-ongru.” 33 Ama'n Peter, James khat-um John
aleiruoi, han rathamor kasiin khat-um malung poongna aleinei, 34 khawa phakhan
ama'n inmani diang aleiti, “Thinasik katungnga kamalunghi apoongjei; inringchak
inlang hin leiomru.”
35 Matiang asidetli, neipilla inbok-ah achathei inchu aphakha madiangnga inphut
nakhaipiro tia Pathian diang aleini. 36 Ama'n aleiti “Pa Pathian,” emak rakip
nangdiangchu ethei eii, hiwa rabinghi keidiang makheiya nakhaipiro, kei lungdou
emarase, takkha nang nalungdou kha erase.
37 Ama'n aheikir phakhan inmani'n inzaalla inleiomkha ajuomu, halli Peter diang
aleiti, “Simon, nazaalbe? phadan inkhat bit-um nang harmaneii makchebe?”
38 Matheemna khan ningchul maknasik “Inringchak inlang Pathian diang niru. Ratha
inchu athozoot, takkha taksa khachu asuol.”
39 Woikhat asirit-ah chinna khale in-angrip chongnga Pathian diang aleininook.
40 Halli Jisu'n ahongnook-ah inmani'n inleizaalnook kha ahongmu ajarchu inmani
inmit leimahar maneiimu, halli inmani ngai'n amadiang masangdan leijetmu.
41 Woithum huuina ama'n aheiwa-ah inmani diang aleiti, “Tuunkatung ningzaalla
soong ninglamachumbe? Ahunjei! Aphakha aheitungjei! Entaru, Miring Sapa hi
manu karoonngai kutchungnga inpejei. 42 Intheitru, eini'n situi, Kei kanajuor pakha
ahongjei!”

Jisu Insurna
(Matt 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

43 Jisu'n arilla omlaitak, Upa ngai, Dan Karu-ngai, khat-um Thiampu Kalian ngai
hongtir, chem, thal, ramol naangkhuo kachoi mipui ngaile inruoiya, soomleini ngai
karra Judas ahongtung. 44 Kajuorpa ama'n mipui ngaidiang injetna aleipeii: “Kei'n
kimazoop ama kha eii, sur inlang kacheet-ah khit-inlang ruoiru.”
45 Judas heitungli heitungmak Jisu diang asiya, “Karu!” tia aleimazoop. 46 Inmani'n
Jisu kha insurra kacheet-ah inleikhit. 47 Khawa khanna ka-ngirra kaom miring inkhat
in achem keisuo ah Thiampu Kalian khetpa suok inkhat akuor aleitukthaak. 48 Halli
Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Inruup kasursik angnga chem, thal, ramol naangkhuo
ningchoiya kei kanasursik ninghongbe?
49 Nisuo rakip kei'n Biak-inna kanaminchuwa nangnile kaleiom, khat-um nangni'n
nasurmakchu. Takkha Pathian chong-inthiang khachu huui tungmak thamak.” *Luk
19:47; 21:37*
50 Halli asiamruoi ngai rakip in ama inmathaanna inleitaanwiak.
51 Khawa munkhan linen puonkaneem kasil ruothar inkhat Jisu nuk aleijui.
Inmani'n ama kha sursik injuotho, 52 Takkha apuonsil adeengjuonna aleitaan.

Jisu uparup ngai Maikuungnga.
(Matt 26:57-68; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Jn 18:13,14,19-24)

53 Halli Jisu kha Thiampu Kaliankhet inna inleiruoi, Dan Karu-ngai, upa-ngai khat-
um Thiampu Kalian ngai kha-um inlei-intuup. 54 Peter in kalaak-ah Thiampu Kalian
khetpa tuollaidung katung aleijui. Suokngai khale in-ong suomma mei alei-oot.
55 Thiampu Kalian ngai khat-um intuup Uparup rakip ngai'n Jisu thatnasik katung
chong kapemaneii inlei entok, takkha tuteii-um leimumu. 56 Mi katamtak in Jisu
takchungnga maleisei inleiril, takkha inmani ngai chongkha inkhat-um lei-in-angmak.
57 Hin intia miring lekkhat in inhongngirra Jisu chungnga maleisei inleiril:
58 “Keini'n ma itikha kinjet, ‘miring kut-ah insak Biak-inn hi kaminmangsik eii,
halli nithum suungnga kut-ah insakmak inkhat kasaksik eii.’ ” *Jn 2:19*
59 Inmani ngai khannum, inchongpeii kha leiminruolmu.

60 Thiampu Kalian khetpa in inmani ngai karra ahongngirra Jisu diang aleirakel,
“Inmani ngai'n nang nachungnga chong inrilhi nang iteii-um masangnutinbe?”
61 Takkha Jisu'n iteii-um leimasangmak. Inlet-ah Thiampu Kalian khetpa in
aleirakelnook, “Rawaan katha Sapa Messiah kha na-ebe?”
62 “Ka eii,” tia Jisu'n aleimasang, “Halli nangni rakip in Miring sapa kha karaat
khetpa akut changtiang in-ong khat-um marwaan suumchungnga ijuokha ningmusik
eii!” *Dan 7:13*
63 Thiampu Kalian khetpa in apuon katherra aleiti, “Hanchu eini'n sakhi arei
laommabe?
64 Ama'n Pathian irilsekha nangni'n ningjetjei. Angme nangni ningngaidon?”
Inmani ngai rakip in amahi kathisik rahoi suok tia inleirilsuok. *Levi 24:16*
65 Miring lekkhatchu Jisu kamachilthuon inleiphut, khat-um inmani'n ama kha amit
inkhumpiya inleiwuok. “Rilsuokro tume kanawuok kha!” inmani'n inleiti. Khat-um
raalmi ngaikhan inleiruoiya ama kha inleikabeen.

Peter in Jisu Zootmakna
(Matt 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Peter kha tuolmur nuoiya tuollaidung khan aleiom phakhan Thiampu Kalian
khetpa suokngai karra numeisa inkhat aheiwa; 67 Numeisanu khan Peter mei oot-ah
i-om amupha khan, amadiang enna aleiti, “Nang-um, na eii, Nazareth Jisu le kalei
inruoi.”
68 Takkha Peter in inlip phirra aleimasang “Angkeme niti kei jetmong,” halli ama'n
suok-ah aleisi. Khawapha takkhan arkhong kha aleikhuong.†
69 Suok numeisanu in amuriit-ah kangirra kaom mi ngaidiang aleirilnook, “Amahi
inmani karra inchel mi inkhat eii!” 70 Takkha ama'n inlip phirnook.
Apha chet tisuo nuk-ah akoolla kangir ngai'n Peter diang inleiti, “Inthiangnga nang
inmani ngai karra inkhat na-eii, ajarchu nang-um Galilee makheiya na eii.”
71 “Ama'n chong inkhit-ah khat-um Khomaak insaamma aleiti, kei nangni iril
mipahi jettakmong!”
72 Khawapha takkhan arkhong kha'n woini huuina ahongkhuong, halli Jisu'n
amadiang ileiril “Arkhong woini hongkhuong ma-ah, nang in woithum keikha
najetmong natisik iti chongkha ahongngaidon.” Halli Peter in amalung intooktheiya
aleichap.

15

Jisu Pilate Maikuungnga angir
(Matt 27:1,2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

1 Ziingtiang ma-ah Thiampu Kalian ngai'n innottheiya upa ngai, Dan Karu ngai,
khat-um uparup ngai khale intuup-ah chong inleiminsuuk. Jisu kha inkhit-ah
inleiruoi, halli Pilate diang inleipeii. 2 Pilate in Jisu diang aleirakel, “Nang Jihudi
ngai Reng kha na-ebe?”
Jisu'n aleimasang, “Nang itikha ejei.”
3 Thiampu Kalian ngai'n Jisu kha kheella inleirilsiat, 4 Pilate in Jisu diang inlet-
ah aleirakel, “Nang namasang nutinbe? Rangairo inmani ngai rakip in nachungnga
innarilsehi!”
5 Takkha Jisu'n chongbai inkhat-um leimasang nookmak, khawajarra Pilate in
aleingak.

Jisu Thatnasik-ah Chongtan
(Matt 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39–19:16)

† **14:68** 14:68. Manuscript lekkhat achu inchelmak Khawapha takkhan arkhong kha aleikhuong.

6 Rakaanna kahoi inthoracham insurra indangai karra mipui imanuom miring
inkhat kha Pilate in aleimasuo kachak. 7 Barabbas inti raalruuk ngaile mikathat
miring inkhat mikhumna ah aleiom. 8 Mipui'n inhei intuup-ah inleithojol angnga
thoritnasik-ah Pilate diang inhongti, 9 Pilate in mipui ngaidiang aleirakel, “Nangni
sik-ah Jihudi Rengpa kimasuo ningmanuombe?” 10 Thiampu Kalian ngai'n Jisu
injuopena ajarchu inmani ngai'n inleira-ot jarra eii tia Pilate in aleijet.
11 Takkha Jisu rathuulla Barabbas kha masuonasik Pilate diang tiru tia Thiampu
Kalian ngai'n mipui ngaidiang inleimasok. 12 Mipui ngaidiang inlet-ah Pilate in
aleiril, “Halle, nangni'n Jihudi ngai Reng tia ningkoi padiang kei angme ningnamin-
thozoot?”
13 Mipui ngai'n inlet-ah inleikheek, “Cross-ah makai inlang thatro!”
14 Takkha Pilate in aleirakel, “Angjarra, ama'n angtak masialna aleithome?”
“Cross-ah makai inlang thatro!” intia inmani'n inringsit-ah inleikheeknook.
15 Pilate in mipui malungkha aleimintaizoot jarra Barabbas kha inmani sik-ah
aleimasuo, Halli Jisu kha natheiya aminwuok suoli cross-ah makaili thatnasik-ah
aleipeii.

Raalmi ngai'n Jisu Inlei Innuipui
(Matt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2,3)

16 Raalmi ngai'n Jisu kha Ramkaroonpa inn tuollaidung suungnga inkeiluut khat-
um raalmi rahooi rakip inlei inkoichun. 17 Inmani'n purple puon inchuol kha Jisu
inleiminsooi, raling lukhu kha inboolla ama lu-khan inleiminkhu. 18 Halli inmani
ngai'n “Jihudi rengpa naringkhuo seirase!” tia chubei inleitho. 19 Inmani ngai'n
Jisu lukha tuoitung pumma inleiwuok, halli ama kha inleimachilthuon, inkinbok-ah
chubei inleitho. 20 Inmani'n in-innuipui suoli, purple puon inchuol kha inliikpiya ama
puondiar kha inleiminluknook, halli inmani'n cross-ah makaili thatsik-ah inleiruoi.

Jisu Cross-ah Inthat
(Matt 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

21 Cyrene makheiya araming Simon inti Alexander li Rufus pa khuopuisuung
kaluutsik-ah ram inkhat makheiya kaheiwa miring inkhat insina lamma inmani'n
inkintongpui, halli raalmi ngai'n Simon kha Jisu cross kha azootmak pumma
inleiminpuut. *Rom 16:13*
22 Inmani ngai'n Jisu kha Golgotha inti munkhan inleiruoi, khawa tinachu “Luruok
reiina mun iti eii.” 23 Khawa khan inmani'n theibomju li myrrh inminchunna ama
diang inleipeii, takkha Jisu'n inpimak.
24 Halli inmani'n cross-ah inmakaiya ama puondiar kha inmani'n inlei insem, tu-in
angkachang puonlek kha achangsikme intia rasi inlei-en. *Minpkla 22:18*
25 Ziingtiang phadan kuo chulpha khan Jisu kha cross-ah inleimakai. 26 Ama
enzootmakna jarkha hintia injia: “JIHUDI NGAI RENGPA.”
27 Jisu le inruup inni-um changtiang inkhat weitiang inkhat cross-ah inlei
makaisuom. *Isa 53:12*
28 Raalruuk ngaikhale inteelchun suomma, Pathianchong inthiangkha huui
mintung.
29 Mi kasi kahong ngai'n inlu inkathuk-ah jakna kaom chongrilkha Jisu diang
inleiril: “Oho! Biak-inn kaminmangsik, khat-um nithumma kasakrit sipa! *Minpkla
22:7; 109:25; Mk 14:58; Jn 2:19*
30 Tuun cross makheiya juochum inlang napumtak insanro!”
31 Khawale in-angrip chongkha Thiampu Kalian khat-um Dan Karu ngai'n Jisu diang
indeiiya inlei innuipui, khatli khat inlei-inti, “Ma'n mi ngai khachu akatan, takkha

apumtakchu intan matormak! 32 Christa Israel ngai Rengpa, cross-ah inphut tuun
juochumro, halli nijuochum kha kinmuli keini'n na-ngamna kinte!”
Halli Jisu le inmakaisuom miring inni ngai-innum amadiang indeiiya inlei innuipui.

Jisu Thina
(Matt 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

33 Suunchim hong-epha makheiya phadan inthum katung ram rakipkha aleiziing.
34 Phadan inthum juochul phakhan Jisu'n *“Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?”* tia
inringnga akheek-ah aleiti, khachu “Kapathian, Kapathian, angjarra nangin keidi-
angnga inphut khattiang nina-inletdelme?” tina eii. *Minpkla 22:1*
35 Akoolla kangirra kaom Jisu iti kajet mi lekkhat ngai'n inleiti, “Enru, Elijah eii
ikoi!”
36 Miring inkhat in ataanna tuipompuon kha theibomju kathur khan anoomma halli
khuoichu ramol morra akathilla Jisu baiya ahongsoonna aleiti, “Ngaakdirui, Elijah
ajuo ah cross-ah inphut akeithaakbe eini'n enrui!” *Minpkla 69:21*
37 Halli Jisu'n inringnga akheek-ah arang chatjei.
38 Biak-inna induong puonkha, achung makheiya anuoikatung lekniya alei-inther.
Suok 26:31-33
39 Cross kuungnga ngirra kaleiom raalmi rajakhat ngai Lamkakeipa'n Jisu ithi
omchan amupha khan. * “Hi miring hi inthiangnga Pathian Sapa eii!” aleiti.
40 Kalaak-ah numeisa lekkhat in in-enna inleiom, inmani ngai karra Mary
Magdalene, Joses li anaipa James nu Mary, halli Salome inlei eii.
41 Jisu'n Galilee ah aleiomlaiya inmani'n anuk inleijui khat-um sepa inleitho.
Aleiilaak numeisa katamtak-um amale Jerusalemma inheiwa. *Luk 8:2,3*

Jisu Inreiina
(Matt 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

42 Jihudi ngai Sernikhuo madet insuukna nikhuo kholei ejarra, 43 Arimathea
makheiya Joseph, uparup ngai karra kaya kaom, khat-um Pathian Rengram kajuosik
kangak, ama'n kachi omleiya Pilate diang asiya Jisu kaluong aleini. 44 Jisu kha thijei
ti aleijet phakhan Pilate in aleingak. Raalmi rajakhat lamkakeipa kha akoiya Jisu
athitakbeyei tia aleirakel. 45 Raalmi rajakhat lamkakeipa chong arangaisuo nuk-
ah, Pilate in Joseph diang akaluong kha aleipeii. 46 Joseph in akaluong kha cross
makheiya ajuokeithak, linen puon kaneemma aleikatuomma lung makheiya inkawit
thaanna aleireii. Halli lung kalok inkhat amalet-ah thaankha aleikhar. 47 Mary
Magdalene khat-um Joseph nu Mary in Jisu kaluong inreiikha inleimu.

16

Jisu Ahongringna
(Matt 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Jihudi ngai sernikhuo thengli Mary Magdalene, James nu Mary, khat-um Salome
inmani ngai'n inhongnga Jisu kaluongkha kanootsik-ah sariak arim kahoi inleiracho.
2 Khuoserni ziingtiang ma-ah, kani hongsuoklim phakhan, inmani'n thaankhan
inleisi. 3-4 Inmani'n insina lamma inkhatli inkhat inlei-inti, “Thaankhar lungkha
tu-in einisik-ah namaletpi sikme? Takkha inmani'n inlei-en phakhan lungkha alei-
inletsuo kha inleimu. 5 Ajarchu (kaloktak lung alei eii) inmani'n thaankha inleiluut,
khawakhan inchuol puonkabang inluk khangdoong inkhat changtiang in-ongnga
kaomkha inleimu, halli inmani'n inleingak khat-um inleichi.”

* **15:39** 15:39. ithi; Manuscript lekkhat inchu hin thoa injia aleikheek ah halli aleithi.

6 “Inlai maru,” Ama'n aleiti. “Kei'n kajet cross-ah inthat Nazareth Jisu kha eii
nangni'n ning-entok, ama hin ommakjei ama aleiringjei! Enru, ama inreiina munkha
hin eii.
7 Tuun si-inlang hiwa chonghi Peter le inruoiya asiamruoi ngaidiang jominjetru,
‘nangni matiang ama'n Galilee ah asijei; halli ama'n ileiti angnga sowason mujei
ningte.’ ” *Matt 26:32; Mk 14:28*
8 Khale inruoiya inmani'n ininlaiya khat-um kachi'n asip-ah thaan makheiya
insuok-ah inleitaan. Ajarchu Inmani'n inleichi heijarra tudiang-um chong leirilmu.

Jisu'n Mary Magdalene diang Inlar
(Matt 28:9,10; Jn 20:11-18)

9 Khuoserni ziingtiang Jisu'n ahongring suoli, ama'n raikhuo sari ileipuut suokpi,
Mary Magdalene diang mansakhet-ah alei-inlar. 10 Ama'n asiya Jisu'n inruoipui mi
ngaidiang aleirilpi, inmani ngaikha inmalung inwaiya inchap-ah inleiom, 11 takkha
Jisu ringjei khat-um Magdalene in kamujei itipikha, inmani'n lei-ngamnamu.

Jisu'n anuk kajui Innidiang Inlar
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Hiwa thengnga, Jisu'n miring innidiang khuo lamma insiya inleiom phakhan
Meelsuo khat-ah inmani diang alei-inlar. 13 Inmani'n inkirra aleiilaak mi-ngaidiang
inleirilpi, takkha inmani'n lei-ngamnamu.

Jisu'n Siamruoi Soomleikhat diang Inlar
(Matt 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23; Chuon 1:6-8)

14 Khawa thengnga asiamruoi soomleikhat ngai'n inbak ah inomlaitak khan Jisu'n
inmani diang alei-inlar. Inmalung kangar khat-um inngamna insuol jarra inmani kha
aleiran, ajarchu ama karing kamu-ngai chong kha-um leileimu.
15 Ama'n inmani diang aleiti, “Manmasituol pumpuiya si-inlang chong kahoihi
miring rakipdiang juorilru. *Chuon 1:8*
16 Tu ka-ang in a-ngamna ah baptize katho mi kha ringna amusik eii; tu ka-ang ka-
ngamnamak mi khan thina amusik eii. 17 Ka-ngamna mi ngaidiang inlak thomatorna
ranak apesik eii: Inmani'n raikhuo ngaikha kei karamingnga inpuutsik eii; Inmani'n
chong kathar inrilsik eii; 18 Inmani'n maruul inmahuum emakli tur in-in innum,
inmani diang iteii intook omnuni; inmani'n kana-ngai chungnga inkut induongsik
eii, halli akana ngaikha indamsik eii.”

Jisu Marwaan tiang Inruoina
(Luk 24:50-53; Chuon 1:9-11)

19 Pumi Jisu'n inmani diang arilsuoli, ama kha marwaan tiang inruoijei halli Pathian
changtiang in-ongjei. *Chuon 1:9-11*
20 Asiamruoi ngai'n insiya amun rakip-ah Pathian chong inril, halli Pumi'n inmani
ngaikha inruoipuichak, khat-um in-itho chuon inlak ngaikhan inmani chongril
ngaikha adik tia amalar] Amen.

LUKE
Dungjuiya Chongkahoi
Chonglamsaat

Luke dungjuiya chong kahoihi Inzootna Kathar (NT) ah mili huuina Jisu Christa ringkho jarra inrilcheen larik kha eii. Hiwa ngai rakiphi "Gospel" tia inkoi, atinachu "Chong kahoi" tina eii. Matthew, Mark, Luke, khat um John inmani ngai'n Jisu Christa thisuoliya inmajia kha eii. Halli Luke in Jisu ringkhuo thurchibit majiama-ah Jisu siamruoi ngai'n athisuoli khat um aringsuo nuk ah angme intho tijarra Tirtonngai chuontho iti larik hi-um amajia. Tuteii'n incheenna jetmu Luke chongkahoihi angtikpha ah imajiame khat um hunna imajiame, takkha kasing kathei ngai'n inzootna khachu Christa inneisuonuk kum 70 phaiwei ah imajia lei ete.

Hiwa kamajia pachu Luke eii, halli amahi mi-kaen kathiam inkhat alei eii. Ama'n imajia omchan khat um chong iliingna ngaihi nimu phakhan amahi larik kathei miring inkhat eii tia nijet. Luke in Jisu ringkhoa kasuok omchan rakip kha-um angthothowa kasuokme tia kadik ah amajiazoot, khawa e-inchu hiwa larik kateel mi rakip in aneemna mu-inte (Luk 1:1-3). Amahi Jihudi emak (Col 4:10-14) halli Jihudi ka-emak mi ngai innum jetmatornasik-ah amajia. Hiwa nijetnachu ama'n Jihudi ngai sinadan incheenna amalarna khan eii. (Luke 1:8).

Luke chongkahoi dungjuiya Matthew khat-um Mark larik hi in-angdom, ajarchu inmani'n in-angrip chong omchanna inmajia. Hiwa ngai larik inthum karra Luke in John Baptish inneina jarra incheen doomma amajia. Luke in ngaidamna jarra aril (Arup 3:3, 11:4, 17:3-4, 23:34, 24:47) halli Pathian ninasik jarra aril (Arup 3:21, 5:16, 6:12, 11:1-12, 22:32).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Luke ama chongkahoi amalarna khat um angjarra imajiame tia arilcheenna *(1:1-4)*
2. Halli Jisu inneina jarra arilcheenna halli ama'n angtho thoa chuonthonasik-ah insuukme *(1:5–4:13)*
3. Chongkahoi suungnga kalokkhet ajarkhachu, Luke in Jisu Christa chuontho jarra aru ka-eja ama'n inlak chuonngai athojarra khat-um aminchuna chuon ngaikha eii *(4:14–21:38)*
4. Aheknakhet arup inni khan angtho thoa Jisu thime, inphuumme khat-um kathi makheiya hongringme tijarra aril *(22–24)*

Chonglamsaat

1 Minriang kaom Theophilus:

Eini karra kaleisuok omchan rakip jarra mi katamtak in inmaneiseng majianasik inleingaidon. 2 Inphutna makheiya inmit tak-ah kaleimu ngai'n einidiang naleiti khat um naleirilpi chongngaikha inmani'n inmajiajei. 3 Eh, intor Theophilus, hiwa thurchi jarra inphutna makheiya kei'n incheenna ki-entok rakipkha amason kaomma nangnadiang majia matorkate tia kei'n kangaidon. 4 Khawajarra nangnadiang naleiminchu angrakip ngaikha nang in incheenna najetnasik-ah kei'n hiwahi kimajia eii.

John Baptist Inneisik jarra Minjetna

5 Herod Judea reng alei elai,* Abijah phungrui makheiya Thiampu inkhat araming
Zechariah inti aleiom, ama numeikha Aaron phungrui makheiya alei eii, araming
kha Elizabeth inti. *1 Khang 24:10*
6 Inmani'n Pathian diang kadik ah inleiom, Pumi chong li Dan kha katha ah inleijui.
7 Takkha inmani'n sa-chu leineimu, ajarchu Elizabeth hi wonkachoimak alei eii, halli
inmani innireella upa-um inlei ejei.
8 Zechariah in biak-inna Thiampu inkhat-ah Pathian sepa aleitholai, 9 Thiampu
ngai sina Dan dungjuiya, rasi in-enna, ama kha Pumi biak-inna arimkahoi Berou
kahaalsik-ah inleikadang. 10 Arimkahoi berou inhaal phakhan mipui katamtak in
toulla nina inleinei. 11 Halli Pumi Tirton kha arimkahoi haalna maichaam pena
mun changtiang a-ngirra amadiang alei inlar. 12 Zechariah in ama kha amuphakhan
alei-inlai, halli ama'n china aleinei. 13 Takkha Marwaan Tirton in aleiti, “Chimaro,
Zechariah! Pathian in nang inikha anara-ngaipijei, halli nang nanumei Elizabeth kha
sapasal inkhat neita ama raming John natisik eii. 14 Nang in angtuk hoinali rokna
naneisikme ama innei phakhan, halli mipui kha-um rokna inneisik eii.
15 Pumi mit-enna ama kha kalok esik eii, ama'n ju emakli jusak innuni, anu
wonsuungnga inphut Ratha inthiang in asipsik eii. *Teelna 6:3*
16 Halli ama'n Israel mi katamtak Pumi Pathian diang ahei keikirnooksik eii.
17 John in ajar eya innu inpa ngai'n insa ngaikha kheella ingaidon. Halli hiwa
angnga, atuunna chongkajuimak mi ngai khaum Pathian minngaidon sik eii. Halli
John in mipui ngaikha Pumi sikbeiya inringchak ah minom nasik ah ama'n Elijah
ratha khat-um ranak angnga ama'n Pumi matiang asisik eii.” *Mal 4:5,6*
18 Zechariah in marwaan tirton diang aleiti, “Angtho thowa hiwahi kajetsikme? Kei
um upa ka-ejei halli kanumei um upa ejei.”
19 “Kei Gabriel kaei” Marwaan tirton in ati, “Kei Pathian maikuungnga kangir
Gabriel ka eii, nangnadiang hiwa chong kahoihi kanarilpisik ah najuotir eii. *Dan
8:16; 9:2*
20 Enro, nang in chongkha riltheinutin, ang rakiphi asuok maklaiseng, ajarchu apha
dungjuiya kasuoksik kachong ngaihi nang in inngamna makchejei.”
21 Halli mipu'n Zechariah kha inleingaak, khat-um biak-inn suungnga kasoot ah
aleiom jarra ngakna inleinei. 22 Ama'n aheisuok phakhan, inmani diang chongkha
leiril matormakjei, khale inruoiya imani'n inleijet, biak-inna mangtalar leimujeite,
ajarchu chong leisuokmak jarra akut ah injetna omchan aleithopi.
23 Achuon thonasik nikhuo ngaikha ahekli Zechariah in inntiang aleisijei. 24 Apha
sootlekleiya anumei Elizabeth kha nai leiwonna tha ra-nga tuol suoklekleiya innna
aleiom. 25 “Awinichu Pumi'n kei kadiang anasanjei,” “Halli ama'n aleiti, kei kadiang
mipui'n rilse nakha ama'n nakhaipijei!”

Jisu Neinasik ah Minjetna

26 Elizabeth naiwonna tharuk ahongtung phakhan Pathian in tirton Gabriel kha
Galilee khopui suungnga kaom Nazareth khuo khan ajuotir.
27 David phungnga Joseph diang inbiakjei inthiang numeisa chungnga Pathian
tirton aleijuo, halli inthiang numeisanu kha Mary inti, *Matt 1:18*
28 Halli marwaan tirton kha ajuoa ati, “Nang nadiang kadai omrase! Pumi kha nang
nachungnga aom, Numeisa ngai karra nanghi rawaan kathakhet na eii!”
29 Takkha ama'n marwaan tirton chongkha ajet phakhan amalung upleiminchaak,
angkachang chongme tia amalungnga lei-inngaidon. 30 Marwaan tirton in amadiang
ati, Mary, “China neimaro, Pathian minriang nakha nangnadiang omjei.

---

* **1:5** 1:5. Judea: Hinna itichu aram suung raya ah Palestine ta-eii.

31 Enro, nang in napum inrikta pasal inkhat naneisik eii, halli ama raming Jisu
tinata nakoisik eii. *Matt 1:21*
32 Ama kha kalian e-sik eii, halli insaangkhet Pathian sapa tia inkoisik eii, khat um
Pumi Pathian in amadiang apa David reng in-ong nakha apesik eii. *2 Sam
7:12,13,16; Isa 9:7*
33 Ama'n Jacob phungruiya hektik kaboiya reng achangsik eii, halli Ama Rengram
kha haktik omnuni!”
34 Mary in Pathian tirton diang aleiti, “Kei inthiang numeisa ka eii, angtho thoa
hiwahi etheiniyame?”
35 Marwaan tirton in khawa neinudiang amasang, “Ratha inthiang in nang nadiang
ajuosik eii, halli Pathian ranakkha nang nadiang namakhusik eii, hiwajarra nang in
nai neinata inthiang naiteii ramingkha Pathian sapa intisik eii. 36 Enro, nang naphung
Elizabeth kha, upa e-innum pasal inkhat awonjei, halli wonkachoimak intinukha
atuunchu tharuk ejei.
37 Tichu, Pathian diang angrakip ka e-matormak ommak.” *Inphut 18:14*
38 Mary in ati; “Kei Pumi suoknu ka-eii,” “Nang iti chongkha kei kadiang isuok
erase.” Halli Pathian tirton in aleimathaanjei.

Mary in Elizabeth I-hongpha

39 Mary in innottheiya intheiya khawa chingram Judea khuopui khan aleisi.
40 Ama'n Zechariah inn kha leiluut ah Elizabeth diang inpaakna chong aleipei.
41 Halli Elizabeth in Mary inpaakna chong aleijet phakhan, awonsuung makheiya
naiteikha siing hong-insa halli Elizabeth kha Ratha Inthiang in aleisip. 42 Ama'n
inringnga ahongkheek, “Numeisa ngai karra nanghi rawaan katha na eii, khat um
nawonsik naiteii kha-um rawaan katha esik eii! 43 Tichu Pumi nu'n keidiang i-
najuophahi angjarra hiwa ka-ang kalok chuonhi keikadiang isuokme? 44 Enro, nang
minpaakna rasa kajet phakhan, kawon suungnga kaom naiteii khan arok-ah lei-
inchoom. 45 Pumi'n angrakip kasuoksik amadiang chong irilpi ngaikha kangamnajei
ama kha, rawaan katha eii!”

Mary Minpaakna Laa

46 Mary in aleiti,
“Kamalungnga Pumi kha kaminpaak; *1 Sam 2:1-10*
47 Karatha'n kanakatanpa Pathian diang karokpui,
48 Ajarchu keihi ama suok kasiinkhet ka e-innum ama'n ana-ngaidon!
Atuun makheichu, mi rakip in keihi rawaan kathanu innatisikjei. *1 Sam 1:11*
49 Ajarchu Karaat khet Pathian in kei kadiang kalian choun athojarra eii.
Araming kha inthiang eii.
50 Ama minriang nakha
Ama khoya katho midiang khang rakip ah aminmu.
51 Ama ngarna abaankha aduong
halli in-or miringngai i-ngaidon kha aminmangpi.
52 Pathian in rengkalian ngaikha in-ongna mun makheiya aminpur,
halli inniam mikha kadomsaang. *Job 5:11; 12:19*
53 Ama'n won kachaam karaal ngaikha katha ah leiwaisip,
halli inchong rakipkha kutkaruok ah leiminsi,
54 Ama minriang nakha inngaidonna sik ah
Asuok Israel ngaikha aleisan,
55 Ama'n nipi nipu ngaidiang ileiril angnga,
Abraham khat-um ama tu-lesa rakip diang um hektik kaommak minriang nakha
minmurase!” *Inphut 17:7*

56 Mary in thathum Elizabeth le inleiom halli ama'n inntiang aleikirnook.

John Baptist Innei na

57 Elizabeth nainei nasik pha alei-eya, ama'n sapasal inkhat aleinei. 58 Ama indiang
inwaipui ngaili a-u-ngai'n Pumi minriangna loknakha amadiang om tihi inleijet ah
amale roksuomna inleinei.
59 Niriat huuini naiteii kha wuntannasik-ah inleisi, halli inmani'n apa raming
kajuisik ah ama ramingkha Zechariah tia inleikoizoot. *Levi 12:3*
60 Takkha anu'n aleiti, “Chamak! ama raming John nitisik eii.”
61 Inmani'n anudiang inleiti, “Atuteii nangni insuungkurra hiwa raming karoon
ommu!” 62 Khale inruoiya inmani'n apa diang angkachang raming natisikme tia
jettheinasik-ah inleirakeel.
63 Zechariah in majianasik lungpeek kha aleiniya aleimajia, “Ama ramingchu
John.” Halli inmani rakip in ngakna inleinei! 64 Khawapha takkhan Zechariah in
chong hong riltheinook-ah Pathian minpaakna chong ahongriljei. 65 Ama sirpangnga
kaom ngaikhan kachi'n aleisip, halli hiwa jarra Judea chingram suungnga kaom
khuo rakipdiang inleirilthang. 66 Hiwajarra kajet mirakip in inmalungnga inlei-inkel,
“Angme hiwa naipangpa'n hong e-sik?” Pumi chuontho kha amadiang om.

Zechariah in Pathian Chong Irilsuok

67 John pa Zachariah kha Ratha Inthiang in asip ah Pathain chong aleiril:
68 “Israel Pumi Pathian kha minpaakru,
Ama'n ami ngai kasansik aleijuo halli ami ngaikha akatanjei,”
69 Asuok David phungrui makheiya,
ama'n einisik ah akalian Nakatanpa Pumi anapejei.
70 Ama chongkhit nakha inthiang Pathian chongkachoi ngaidiang tialleiya inphut
inleiril,
71 Tichu, ni inhalpui mi makheiya anasansik,
ranak kanei ni-inhalpui rakip kutchungnga anasansik eii.
72 Ama riangwai chongkhit nakha nipi nipu ngaidiang minmunasik.
Halli ama inthiang inzootnakha ngaidonnasik.
73 Nipa Abraham diang chongkhit nale inruoiya,
74 Ama'n eini ni-inhalpui mi ngai makheiya nasannasik eii tia chong inkhetna
naleipei,
halli ama kha kachi omlekleiya sepa thothei nasik anazootpi.
75 Eini ringkho omlaiseng ama maikuungnga inthiangnga niomsik eii.
76 “Nang, kei kasa, Insaangkhet Pathian chong kachoipa innatisik eii. *Mic 3:1*
Nang in Pumi neek ah ma-sanata ama lamkha naboolsik eii.
77 inmani manu ngaikha ngaidampita
ama mi ngaikha kalakatansik eii tia tipinasik eii.
78 Ajarchu Pathian chu minriang kasip eii,
Ama'n sanminring nakha ziingtiang khowar angnga einidiang aminwar
79 Kaziingnga kaom ngaili thina raliya kaom ngaidiang war inchangnasik,
ama'n kadai lamtiang lam nakeiruoisik eii.” *Isa 9:2*
80 Naiteikha insoonna taksali Ratha ah ahong raatjei, halli ama'n Israel mirakip
maikuungnga inlar maklaiseng ramruok khan aleiom.

2

Jisu Inneina
(Matt 1:18-25)

1 Augustus rengpa'n Rome ramsuungseng milu teelnasik-ah chong aleipeii phakhan,
2 Quirinius in Syria wairoon suungnga hiwahi ma-insakhet milukateel kha a-eii.
3 Mirakip in inmani inmani khuopui suungnga inraming kapeluut inleisi.
4 Joseph um Galilee inti Nazareth khopui makheiya Bethlehem tia inkoi David
khopui Judea ramsuungnga aleisi, ajarchu ama kha David phungrui e-jarra eii.
5 Ama numei ka-esik naikawon Mary khale raming kapeluut inleisi, 6 halli inmani'n
Bethlehemma inleiom phakhan, nainei nasik pha alei ejei. 7 Mary in sapasal
ma-insakhet aleinei, khale inruoiya puonna leikasuunna, sarakuong suungkhan
aleiminzaal, ajarchu inmani'n omnasik innkha leiommak.

Keelngam kakhaal ngai khat-um Mawaan Tirton ngai

8 Khawa phakhan keelngam kakhaalngai kha, keelngam khaalna munna keelngam
kha zaalsoot inngaak ah inleiom. 9 Pumi marwaan tirton kha inmani diang aleiinlar,
han Pumi poinakha inmani diang aleiminmu, halli inmani kha kachi'n aleisip.
10 Marwaan tirton in inmani diang aleiti, “Chimaru! Kei'n mirakip roknasik chong
kahoikha nangnidiang kajuochoi. 11 Awini nikhuohin Kanasanpa Christa Pumi kha
David khopuiya inneijei. 12 Hiwahi nangnisik-ah jetna eii; nangni'n naiteii kha
puonna kasuun inta sarakuongnga inleiminzaal kha ningjuomusik eii.”
13 Jetlei theileiya tirton khale marwaan raalmi tirton katamtak in Pathian
minpaakna laa injuosak;
14 “Marwaan insaangnakhet khan Pathian lurlian nakha omrase,
halli ama kaminriang mi rakipdiang manmasituolla kadaikha omrase!”
15 Tirton ngai'n marwaan tiang inleikir phakhan, keelngam kakhaal ngai'n khatli
khatdiang inlei inti, “Pumi'n einidiang ileiti ngaihi, Bethlehemma juosi inlang
angrakip kasuok ngaikha juoenrui.”
16 Khale inruoiya inmani'n innottheiya insiya mary li Joseph kha injuomu halli
naiteii kha-um sarakuongnga inminzaalla inleidakha injuomu. 17 Inmani'n neiteii kha
injuomu phakhan, Tirton kha'n naiteii jarra ileiril rakipkha inmani diang inleirilpi.
18 Keelngam kakhaal ngai'n inril chong kajet mi rakip in ngakna inleinei. 19 Mary in
inmani'n inleiril chong rakip ngaikha kathatak ah amalung suungnga aleingaidonrep.
20 Keelngam kakhaal ngai'n inleikirra inmani diang Pathian tirton in ileirilpijek kha
injuomu injuojet jarra Pathian kha inminlur inminlianna inleiminpaak.

Jisu Raming Inphuo

21 Wuntan nasik niriat honghuui phakhan, marwaan tirton in ama kha inwonma
ah araming inleiphuopi angnga, aramingkha Jisu inleitijei. *Levi 12:3; Luk 1:31*

Jisu Biak-inna Inpeluut

22 Moses Dan chongpei dungjuiya Joseph li Mary in naiteii kha minthiang nasikpha
ahongtungjei. Khawale inruoiya naiteii kha Pumi diang peluutnasik-ah Jerusalemma
inleichoi, *2:22-24; Levi 12:6-8*
23 Pumi Dan khan hinthoa leiinjia angnga, “Pasan ma-insakhet ah innei rakipchu
Pumi diang minthiangnasik-ah inpeluutsik eii.” *Suok 13:2,12*
24 Halli Pumi Dan khan areiom iti dungjuiya, “Wathu inni, emakli pharbaliteii inni
kha penasik-ah inleichoi.” *Levi 12:6-8*
25 Jerusalem ma miring inkhat araming Simeon inti aleiom, ama kha kadik khat um
Pathian kachi mi alei eii, halli Israel ngai sanminringna kamusik-ah kangaak chak
ah kaom mi kha-um aleieii. Ratha Inthiang khan amadiang alei-inruoipui 26 halli
Pumi chong inkhitna ah ipei Messiah kha namumaklaiseng thinutin tia amadiang
inngamna-um aleipeii. 27 Simeon kha Ratha in inruoipuiya biak-inna aleiluut. Dan

dungjuiya anuli apa'n naiteii Jisu kha biak-inna inleiruoi phakhan, 28 Simeon in naiteii
kha akut-ah pomma Pathian leiminpaak ah ati:
29 “Pumi atuun chu, nang chong inkhitnakha namintungjei,
nasuok keihi kadaiya naminsitaro.
30 Nang Sanminringna kha kamit tak-ah kamujei.
31 Nang in mipui maikuungnga nileimisuukpikha.
32 Hiwa war in zaatlop ngaidiang nalungdou minmunasik,
halli nang lurlian nakha nang nami Israel ngaidiang minmusik eii.” *Isa 42:6; 49:6*
33 Simeon in naiteii jarra irilpi chong rakip kha anu li apa'n aleijet phakhan
inleingak. 34 Halli Simeon in inmani diang rawaan aleipeiya Mary diang aleiti, “
Hiwa naiteii hi Israel ngaidiang insuina khat um sanminringna angjet kapesik-ah
Pathian in ikadang ejei. Ama'n Pathian injettheina eta miring angjet in enhal-inta
inrilsesik eii, 35 halli inthup ah kaom inmani ngaidonna ngaikha malarsik eii. Halli
malung kasekha chemlujumma innasun angnga namalungkha asunkhoisik eii.”
36 Pathian chong kachoi numeisa araming Anna inti Phanuel sanu Asher zaat
makheiya inkhat aleiom, ama kha upa lei ejei halli inn aneiya aruotharle kumsari
bit aleiom, 37 halli ama'n kumsoomriat leimili katung chuulmei inkhat eya aleiom,*
halli ama'n biak-inn kha leimathaan lekleiya suunli zaan Pathian chubei thoa bu
ngeiya Pathian niya aleiom. 38 Khawapha takkhan numeisanu kha-um heitungnga
Pathian leiminpaak ah Jerusalem katannasik-ah Pathian kangak mi ngaidiang naiteii
jarra aleirilpi.

Nazareth tiang Heikirna

39 Josheph li Mary in Pumi Dan dungjuiya angrakip thodan kasuok ngaikha
inminhek ah Galilee ramsuungnga kaom inmani khopui Nazareth ah inleikirjei. *Matt 2:23*
40 Naiteii kha ahong in-soonna ahongngarjei; singnatheina'n leisip ah Pathian
rawaan kha amadiang aleiom.

Biak-inna Jisu Ileiom

41 Kumsuoa Jisu nuli apa kha Jerusalemma rakaanna kahoi inchelsik-ah inleisi.
Suok 12:1-27; Innidan 16:1-18
42 Jisu kha kum soomleini ahong ephakhan a-ngai angnga inmani'n Jerusalemma
rakaanna kahoi inchel inleisi. 43 Kahoi kha hakli inmani'n inntiang inleikir phakhan,
Jisu'n Jerusalemma aleiom, anuli apa inchu leijetmu. 44 Inmani karra inchel tia
suunsoot lamkhan inleisi, halli inmani'n Jisu kha insuungkhur ngaili insappui ngai
karra kaentok inleiphut, 45 Inmani'n Jisu kha leimumu, khale inruoiya inmani'n
Jerusalem tiang inkirra ama ka-entok inleisi. 46 Nithum suoa ama kha biak-inna Jihudi
karu ngaile in-ongnga inmani chongkha rangaiya halli inmani diang chong rakella
ileiomkha injuomu. 47 Ama'n kasing kathei tak ah imasangli irakelngai kajet rakip in
inleingak. 48 Anuli apa'n injuomu phakhan ngakna inleinei halli anu'n amadiang ati,
“Sapa, angsik ah nang in keinidiang hin ninathome? Napa li kei'n malung kapoong
tak ah nangkha kinnaentok eii.”
49 Halli Ama'n inmani diang heimasang, “Angsik-ah nangni'n kei ningna entokme?
kei'n Kapa inna kaomsik tihi nangni'n jetmak chuwabe?” 50 Halli ama irilpi kha
inmani'n leijet matormu.
51 Khale inruoiya Jisu'n chongjuina aleineiya inmanile Nazareth tiang inleikir, halli
anu'n akasuok choun rakip kha amalung suungnga aleida. 52 Jisu'n singna theinali

* **2:37** 2:37. Halli ama'n kumsoomriat leimili katung chuulmei inkhat eya aleiom, emakli kumsoomriat leimili chuulmei inkhat eya aleiom.

taksa ah hong insoonna, Pathian khat-um mipui ngai minriang nakha alei inkheel. *1 Sam 2:26; Chongil 3:4*

3

John Baptist in Pathian chong iril
(Matt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Tiberius in kum soomleira-nga reng hongroonna kum khan, Pontius Pilate kha-
um Judea waikaroon alei eii, halli Herod kha um Galilee ramkaroon alei eii, halli
ama naipa Philip kha Iturea khat-um Trachonitis ramsuung karoon alei eii, Lysaniah
kha Abilene ramkaroon alei eii. 2 Annas li Caiaphas hi thiampu kalian inlei eii, halli
Pathian chongkha Zechariah sapa John diang neelramma aleijuo. 3 Khale inruoiya
John in Jordan tuidung ikakuol ramsuung rakip ah aleisiya, “Ningmalung thuul inlang
baptized thoro, halli Pathian in ningmanu ngaikha nangaidam pisik ei iti chong kha
aleiril.”
4 Pathian chongkachoi Isaiah larik ah lei-injia angnga,
“Mi inkhat in neelramma aleikheek:
‘Pumi lamkha minsuuk ru;
halli ama sinasik lamkha mintuunru! *Isa 40:3-5*
5 Akuok rakip kha aminsipsik eii,
chingmuol khat-um chingbung insaang rakip alaminzoolsik,
Lam kakem rakip alamintuunsik,
kathamak lam rakip aminthasik eii.
6 Miring rakip in Pathian Sanminringna kha inlamusik eii!’ ”
7 John diang baptized kathosik kaheiwa Mipui rakipdiang ama'n inmani diang
aleitipi, “E maruul sangai!” “Pathian rachaakna akajuosik makheiya ning inthup
matornasik eii tihi atu'n natipiyame? *Matt 12:34; 23:33*
8 Ningmanu makheiya malung kinthuuljei tina chuon kha malarru, halli ningni
karra Abraham kha kinpukaru eii tikhaimaru. Kei'n nangnidiang kanati, Pathian in
hiwa lungpui ngaihi Abraham tuli sangai amin-eii mator. *Jn 8:33*
9 Han thingkuung kha arajungnga tukkhiak nasik-ah rei insuuk ah aomjei,
Thingkuung rakip akara katha kakara makseng reiya tukkhiak inta meiya inhaalsik
eii.” *Matt 7:19*
10 Mipui'n amadiang inrakel, “Halle angme keini'n kinthosik?”
11 Ama'n inmani diang amasang, “Atu ka-ang in songkol inni anei inchu, kaneimak
padiang inkhat perase, halli atu ka-ang baksik kanei ngai innum hiwa angnga
thorusu.”
12 Rampar kakhoom mi lekkhat baptize kathosik-ah inheiwa halli inmani'n
amadiang inleirakel, “Karu, angme keini'n kithosik?” *Luk 7:29*
13 Ama'n inmani diang aleitipi. Ningni'n ningleisik kasuok kheella leimaru,
14 Raalmi lekkhat innum amadiang inleirakel, “Keini leii angme kinthosik?”
Ama'n inmani diang ati, “Mi ngaikha kadikmak lamma sial leimaru emakli
kadikmak noonkuung pemaru. Nangni'n ningthoman nape khan hunru.”
15 John Jarra Mipui'n inmalungnga inleingaidonle inruoiya inlei inkel, amahi
Christa be e-makbe. 16 John'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Kei'n nangni kha tuiya
baptized kanatho, takkha kei neek ah kalok mi inkhat kha ajuosik eii, Kei'n ama
kekokrui kha kashuut sik a-um rahoi emong, Ama'n nangni kha Ratha inthiang li
meiya baptized nathosik eii. 17 Ama'n saangzaap nakha akut ah achoiya, saangseng
zaapthiangta sapangnga adasik eii, halli sarasi sengkha hektik kaboi meikhan
ahaalsik eii.”
18 Khale inruoiya John in omchan intei angjet ah mipui diang chong kahoi kha
aleiril halli inmani omchan ngaikha thuulnasik aleirilpi.

19 Takkha John in waikaroon Herod kha leiran, ajarchu Herodias anaipa Philip
numei aneipiya halli ama'n kathamak choun angjet um aleitho. *Matt 14:3,4; Mk*
6:17,18
20 Khale inruoiya Herod in kheella kathamakthei chuon aleitho-ah John kha
mikhumna ah aleida.

Jisu Baptism thona
(Matt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)
21 Mi rakipkha Baptized inleithosuo phakhan, Jisu kha-um baptized aleitho. Ama'n
Pathian aleini phakhan marwaan alei inlong,
22 Halli Ratha Inthiang kha taksa omchanna wathu angnga amadiang aleijuo.
Halli marwaan makheiya rasa'n ajuoti, “Nanghi kei iminriang khet kasapa na eii,
nangdiang kei kamalung atai.” *Inphut 22:2; Minpkla 2:7; Isa 42:1; Matt 3:17; Mk*
1:11; Luk 9:35

Jisu Phungrui
(Matt 1:1-17)
23 Jisu'n achoun aleiphut phakhan, Ama kha kum soomthum alei eii. Halli amahi
mipui'n Heli sapa Joseph sa eii tia inleingaidon, 24 Heli hi Matthat sapa eii, Matthat hi
Levi sapa eii, Levi hi Melchi sapa eii, Melchi hi Jannai sapa eii, Jannai hi Joseph sapa
eii, 25 Joseph hi Mattathias sapa eii, Mattathias hi Amos sapa eii, Amos hi Nahum sapa
eii, Nahum hi Esli sapa eii, Esli hi Naggai sapa eii, 26 Naggai hi Maath sapa eii, Maath hi
Mattathias sapa eii, Mattathias hi Semein sapa eii, Semein hi Josech sapa eii, Josech hi
Joda sapa eii, 27 Joda hi Joanan sapa eii, Joanan hi Rhesa sapa eii, Rhesa hi Zerubbabel
sapa eii, Zerubbabel hi Shealtiel sapa eii, Shealtiel hi Neri sapa eii, 28 Melchi hi Addi
sapa eii, Addi hi Cosam sapa eii, Cosam hi Elmadam sapa eii, Elmadam hi Er sapa eii,
29 Er hi Joshua sapa eii, Joshua hi Eliezer sapa eii, Eliezer hi Jorim sapa eii, Jorim hi
Matthat sapa eii, Matthat hi Levi sapa eii, 30 Levi hi Simeon sapa eii, Simeon hi Judah
sapa eii, Judah hi Joseph sapa eii, Joseph hi Jonam sapa eii, Jonam hi Eliakim sapa
eii, 31 Eliakim hi Melea sapa eii, Melea hi Menna sapa eii, Menna hi Mattatha sapa eii,
Mattatha hi Nathan sapa eii, Nathan hi David sapa eii, 32 David hi Jesse sapa eii, Jesse
hi Obed sapa eii, Obed hi Boaz sapa eii, Boaz hi Salmon sapa eii, Salmon hi Nahshon
sapa eii, 33 Nahshon hi Amminadab sapa eii, Amminadab hi Admin sapa eii, Admin
hi Arni sapa eii, Arni hi Hezron sapa eii, Hezron hi Perez sapa eii, Perez hi Judah
sapa eii, 34 Judah hi Jacob sapa eii, Jacob hi Isaac sapa eii, Isaac hi Abraham sapa eii,
Abraham hi Tera sapa eii, Tera hi Nahor sapa eii, 35 Nahor hi Serug sapa eii, Serug
hi Reu sapa eii, Reu hi Peleg sapa eii, Peleg hi Eber sapa eii, Eber hi Shilah sapa eii,
36 Shilah hi Cainan sapa eii, Cainan hi Arphaxad sapa eii, Arphaxad hi Shem sapa eii,
Shem hi Noah sapa eii, Noah hi Lamech sapa eii, 37 Lamech hi Methuselah sapa eii,
Methuselah hi Enoch sapa eii, Enoch hi Jared sapa eii, Jared hi Mahalaleel sapa eii,
Mahalaleel hi Kenan sapa eii, 38 Kenan hi Enosh sapa eii, Enosh hi Seth sapa eii, Seth
hi Adam sapa eii, Adam hi Pathian sapa eii.

4

Jisu Matheemna
(Matt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12,13)
1 Jisu kha Ratha Inthiang in asip-ah Jordan makheiya ahongkirra ama kha Ratha'n
neelramtiang aleiruoi, 2 Nisoommili seitan in aleimatheemma iteii leibakmak, khawa
hekli awon aleichaampi.
3 Seitan'n amadiang aleiti, “Nang in Pathian sapa na-e-inchu, hiwa lunghi waipool
uolro tipiro.”

4 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Chong inthiang in ati, ‘Miring ngai'n waipool abit ringnunu.’
”
Innidan 8:3
5 Khale inruoiya seitan in ching insaangtiang aruoiya inoottheiya manmasituol
rengram rakip aleiminmu. 6 “Kei'n hiwangai rakip ranak khat-um neinaak ngaihi
kanapesik eii,” Seitan'n aleti, “Hiwa ngai rakiphi kei kadiang inape kha ejei, halli
kei'n kipezoot miring diang kapesik eii. 7 Nang in chubei nanatho inchu hiwa-ngai
rakip hi nang nata esik eii.”
8 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Chong Inthiang in ati, ‘Nang na Pumi Pathian khabit chubei
nathosik khat-um ama sepabit nathosik eii!’ ”
Innidan 6:13
9 Khale inruoiya seitan in Jerusalem tiang aruoiya biak-inn chung insaangnakhet
munna aminngirra amadiang aleiti, “Nanghi Pathian sapa na-e inchu hiwa makheiya
inchoomro. 10 Chong inthiang khan hin ati, nang kanasansik-ah ‘Pathian in ama
tirton kha chong peta juotirsik eii.’
Minpkla 91:11,12
11 Halli inmani'n nang nakeii kha lungngai khan nasukmaknasik ah inmani'n inkut
ngaikhan innaleipomsik eii.”
12 Takkha Jisu'n aleimasang, “Chong inthiang in ati, ‘Nang in na Pumi Pathian kha
madan in enmaro.’ ”
Innidan 6:16
13 Seitan in Jisu kha angrakip lamma matheemsuoli ama'n aphakhat sik-ah Jisu kha
aleimathaan.

Jisu'n Gelilee ah Choun Ileiphut
(Matt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14,15)

14 Jisu kha Ratha ranak in sip-ah Galilee tiang aleikir, halli ama jarra khawa
ramsuung rakip ah araming kha lei-inthang. 15 Ama'n Synagogues ah aleiminchu,
halli mi rakip in inleiminpaak.

Nazareth ah Jisu Inleizootmak
(Matt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Khale iruoiya Jisu'n ama honglok namun Nazareth ah aleisi, halli Sabbath nikhoni
Synagogue ah a-ngai angnga aleisiya ama'n Pathian chong kateelsik ahongngir,
17 halli amadiang Pathian chongkachoipa Isaiah larik kha inleipeii. Ama'n larik kha
aphongnga hinthoa inleimajia ajuomu,
18 “Pumi Ratha kha kei kachungnga aom,
ajarchu ama'n keihi sara ngaidiang chongkahoi karil sik-ah anakadangjei,
halli ama'n mikhumna-ah kaom ngaidiang katanna chong karilsik, khat um
Mit kamumak ngaikha minmunasik,
halli inkanengjuon mi ngaikha kakatansik,
Isa 61:1,2
19 halli Pumi in ami ngaikha sannasik ah
aphakha juotung sikjei tia minjetnasik ah inajuotir eii.”
20 Jisu'n larik kha akhumma, sepa kathopa diang aleipekirnook ah alei in-ong,
Synagogue ah kaom mirakip in amadiang katha ah inlei-en. 21 Halli ama'n inmani
diang aleiti, “Awini nangni'n ningrangai jarra hiwa Pathian chonghi huui tungjei.”
22 Halli mi rakip in ama jarra kathatak ah inleiril, ama murra inphut juokasuok
rawaan chongngaikhan inleingak ah inmani'n inleiti, “Hiwa miring pahi Joseph sapa
emak abe?”
23 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni'n suoilekleiya hiwa chongngil hi kei kadiang
ningnatisik eii, ‘Kathiam, napumtak damna inpero.’ Keini'n kin ijet Capernaumma
nang in chuon nitho rakip kha hiwa nang nakhopui hinnum thonookro. 24 Kei'n
nangnidiang inthiangkha natipi kate,” “Pathian chong kachoi ngaihi angtikseng
inkhuosuung achu kayanunu.
Jn 4:44

25 Takkha Kei'n inthiangnga natipikate, Elijah phakhan Israel la chuulmei katamtak
inleiom, halli kumthum le tharuk hi ruo leisurmak jarra khawa ramsuung rakip ah
bukawaang aleisuok, *1 Reng 17:1*
26 Elijah kha tu diang um leiminsimak, takkha Zerephath inti Sidon ramsuungnga
kaom chuulmei numeisanu diang aleiminsi. *1 Reng 17:8-16*
27 Khale inruoiya Pathian chong kachoi Elisha phakhan, Israel karra mi angjet
takbang ri karoon inleiom; tuteii kha kadam leiommu takkha Syrian makheiya
Naaman khabit aleidam.”
2 Reng 5:1-14
28 Synagogue ah kaom mipui'n inleijet phakhan, inmani'n inleiraang. 29 Inmani'n
inhong intheiya Jisu kha inmani khopui makheiya inheiruoiya inkhuo luona
chingbungnga inleirruoi. Halli ama kha karoolla matanasik ah inleingaidon, 30 takkha
ama'n mipui karra aleiluut ah suokdeljei.

Kathamak Ratha kaluut Pasal inkhat (Mk 1:21-28)

31 Jisu'n Galilee khuopui Capernaum tiang aleisi, Sabbath nikhoni ama'n aleim-
inchu. 32 Halli ama minchu nakhan inmani'n inleingak, ajarchu ama'n ranak kaom
tak-ah chong aleiril. *Matt 7:28,29*
33 Synagogue khan ratha kathamak kaluut miring inkhat aleiom; halli ama'n
inringnga ahongkheek, 34 “E! Nazareth Jisu, Angme keinidiang makheiya nimanuom?
keini rakip kanamingmang sik-ah nijuobe? kei'n tu na-eme tihi kanajet, Pathian diang
makheiya inthiangkha na eii!”
35 Jisu'n ratha kathamak diang aleiran, “Omchian inlang amadiang makheiya
heisuokro!” Raikhuo khan ama kha mipui maikuungnga juoworjuolla ama kha iteii
minpop lekleiya asuokjei.
36 Mipui'n ngakna inleineiya khatli khatdiang inlei-inti, “Angkachang chongme
hiwahi? ranak li thomatorna kanei hiwa mipa'n kathamak ratha ngaidiang chong
apeili inmani'n inheisuok!” 37 Halli Jisu jarra khawa ramsuungnga kaom mun rakip
ah inleirilthangjei.

Jisu'n Mipui angjet Midamna (Matt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

38 Jisu'n intheiya Synagogue alei mathaanna Simon innkhan aleiluut, Simon tarpi
kha ritun kangar in aleina-ah aleiom, halli inmani'n kananu jarra Jisu diang inleirilpi,
39 Jisu'n kananu koolla ngirra ritundiang aleirakook, halli ritun khan alei mathaanjei,
khawa suoa numeisanu khan intheiya inmani sepa aleitho.
40 Kani ajuota phakhan rirai karoon angjet inmani'n Jisu diang inheiruoi; ama'n
inmani rakip takchungnga akut duongnga mindamna aleinei. 41 “Nanghi Pathian
sapa na eii tia raikhuo angjet in inkheek ah inleisuok.”
Takkha Jisu'n raikhuo diang ranna aleinei, halli chongkha leiminrilmak, ajarchu
inmani'n injet amahi Christa eii.

Jisu'n Synagogues ah Chong Iril (Mk 1:35-39)

42 Khuo ahongwar phakhan Jisu'n mi ommakna muna aleisi, Takkha mipui'n ama
kha inhei entok, halli inmani'n injuomu phakhan Jisu kha inmanile inthenpuimak
nasik inleitho. 43 Takkha inmani diang aleiti, “Kei'n Pathian Rengram chong kahoihi
aleiilaak khuopui diang um kajuorilsik eii, ajarchu hiwa sikbeiya keihi inajuotir eii.”
44 Khale inruoiya khawa ramsuungnga kaom Synagogue ngaikhan Pathian chong
aleirilpi.

5

Jisu'n Asiamruoi Ma-insakhet Koina
(Matt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Jisu'n Gennesaret tuidiil pangnga aleingirra aleiom phakhan mipui'n Pathian
chong karangaisik ama kooltiang innengtirra inheiwa. *Matt 13:1,2; Mk 3:9,10*
2 Halli ama'n tuipangnga rakuong inni aleimu, takkha ngakasur ngaichu rakuong
makheiya insuok ah leen inrasuwa inleiom. 3 Jisu'n rakuong inkhat ah aleiluut,
khawakha Simon ta alei eii, halli ama'n aleitipi tuilaitiang lektei heinamru. Halli
Jisu'n rakuongnga in-ongnga mipuidiang kaminchu aleiphut.
4 Ama'n arilsuoa, Simon diang aleiti, “Rakuong kha tui inthuup natiang namluutro,
halli naleen kha nga surnasik worro.”
5 Simon'n aleimasang “Karu,” “Keini'n Zaansoot leen kinworra iteii kinsurmak
ejei. Takkha nang iti dungjungya kei'n leenhi wortakte.” *Jn 21:3*
6 Inmani'n leen ngaikha inwor phakhan nga katamtak lei-inkhit ah leen ngaikha
leichetsik leithojei. *Jn 21:3*
7 Halli inmani'n rakuong khat ah kaom insap ngaikha inkut inzaap ah nasannasik
inleikoi. Inmani'n inheiwa ah rakuong innikha nga inleiminsip wiak ah inmani
rakuong kha tuiya luutsik aleitho. 8 Simon Peter in kasuok rakip amu phakhan, Jisu
kekuungnga inbok ah aleiti, “Ka Pumi” kei kadiang makheiya sitaro, ajarchu keihi
manu karoon mi ka eii.
9 Simon khat-um amale kaleiom mi rakip in inmani'n nga katamtak inleisur jarra
ngakna inleinei, 10 Khawa khanna kaleiom kha Simon le inlop Zebedee sapa Jame li
John in eii, halli Jisu'n Simon diang aleiti, “Chimaro; atuun makheiya inphut nanghi
mikasur na-esikjei.”
11 Inmani rakuong kha muongtiang inleinuksuok, angrakip inmathaanna halli Jisu
kha inleijui.

Jisu'n Takbang ri karoon Pasal Inkhat Mindamna
(Matt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Jisu'n khuopui inkhat ah aleiom phakhan, pasal inkhat takbang ri karoon
inkhat aheiwa, ama'n Jisu aleimu phakhan, inbok ah Jisu diang aleini, “Pumi, nang
nalungdou e-inchu keihi namindam mator nate!”
13 Jisu'n akut duongnga ama kha aleikatook, “Kei'n kazoot,” “Damtaro!”
khawapha takkhan takbang ri'n amathaanjei. 14 Jisu'n amadiang chongpena aleinei,
“Tudiang tipimaro, takkha nang in si inlang thiampu ngaidiang juoinmuro; khale
inruoiya nang mindamna jarra Moses chongpeii dungjuiya mipui diang sakhi enasik
doiphur juoinchangro.” *Levi 14:1-32*
15 Takkha Jisu jarra chongkha kheella rilthiangna inlainei, halli mipui'n amadiang
chong karangaisik khat-um kana ngaikha indamnasik amadiang inheiwa. 16 Takkha
Jisu'n mi lengmakna mun ngaikhan aleisiya Pathian aleini.

Jisu'n Apangkathi Pasal Inkhat Mindamna
(Matt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Nisuo khatni Jisu'n aleiminchu phakhan, Galilee, Judea khat-um Jerusalem
khuopui makheiya kaheiwa Pharisee li juina Dan karu ngai'n akoolla inlei in-
ong, halli Pumi ranak mindam matornakha Jisu diang aleiom. 18 Pasal lekkhat in
apangkathi miring inkhat azaalnale inruoiya inheichoi, halli inmani'n mindamnasik
beiya insuungtiang keiluutnasik khat-um Jisu koolla danasik ah inleitho. 19 Mipui
katamtak in ajar eya leiluutpui matormu, inmani'n innchungnga inkaalla innchung

inminwengnga ama zaalna khale inruoiya mipui karra Jisu maikuungnga injuo-
machum. 20 Jisu'n inmani ngamna aleimupha khan ama'n ati, “Suopui, Nang namanu
ngaikha kanangai dampijei.”
21 Dan karu ngaili Pharisee ngai'n inmalung suungnga inngaidonna inleiti, “Pathian
karilsehi tume? Pathian eleiya, tu innum manu ngaidam matormu!”
22 Jisu'n inmani i-ngaidonkha aleijet phakhan inmani diang aleitipi, “Angjarra
hiwa ngaihi ning malungnga ning ngaidonme? 23 ‘Nang namanu ngaikha kana
ngaidamjei,’ emakli ‘Inthei inlang sitaro’ tihi hume kabei? 24 Nangni'n jetningte
miring Sapa in manmasituolla manu ngaidamnasik ranak anei” Ama'n apang
kathipa diang ati, “Kei'n nang nadiang kanati, inthei inlang nazaalna choi inlang
na inntiang kirtaro.”
25 Khawa phakhan pasalpa khan inmani maikuungnga intheiya ama azaalna kha
achoiya inntiang Pathian minpaak ah aleikirjei. 26 Inmani rakip in ngakna inleineiya
Pathian inleiminpaak, halli kachi khan leisip ah inti, “Awini eini'n angtuk inlak
chuonme nimujei!”

Jisu'n Levi Ikoisuok
(Matt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Hiwahi ahekli Jisu'n aleisuok ah rampar kakhom araming Levi kha ama chuon
thona inna in-ongnga ileiomkha aleimu, Jisu'n amadiang atipi, “Kei najuiro.”
28 Angrakip ama'n amathaanna khat-um intheiya Jisu nuk ajuijei.
29 Halli Levi'n a-inna bubakna kalok inkhat Jisu sik-ah aleiminsuuk, khawakha
rampar kakhoom khat-um aleiilaak mi katamtak inmani khale inlei-inong. 30 Pharisee
li Dan karu lekkhat in asiamruoi ngaidiang inleitipi. “Ang jarrame nangni'n rampar
kakhoom li manu karoon ngaile bak-in suomna ningnei?” *Luk 15:1,2*
31 Jisu'n inmani diang leimasang, “Kanamak ngaidiang kathiam arei ommak, takkha
kana ngaisik achu areiom. 32 Kei'n Pathian kajetngai kakoi kijuo emak, takkha
manukaroon ngai malung minthuulnasik kijuo eii.”

Saakngeina Jarra Rakelna
(Matt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

33 Inmani'n Jisu diang inleiti, “Ang jarrame John siamruoi ngai'n apha rakip bu
ingeiya Pathian inni, halli Pharisee siamruoi ngai um khawa angnga inleitho; takkha
nang nasiamruoi ngaichu inbak in-in.”
34 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Moipa kha inmanile omsuom laikhan moikaruoi kajuo mi
ngaikha bu minngei niyabe? 35 Takkha moipa kha inmani diangnga inphut laruoidel
nasik nikhuo kha alajuosik eii, khawapha khan inmani'n bu inngeisik eii.”
36 Jisu'n hiwa chong minkhina aleitipi: “Tuteii in puonkathar lek inkhat puonmaruo
ah kathuidelmu, khawakha natho inchu akathar lek kha kamaruo le inhoinuni.
37 Tuteii in theibomju kathar kha jutuong maruo khan damu, khawakha ningtho
inchu theibomju kathar in jutuong maruo kha minkoita aminmangsik eii. 38 Takkha
theibomju kathar khachu akatha jutuongnga nidasik eii! 39 halli inkhat innum thei-
bomju maruo innli thabomju kathar kha inzootnunu, ajarchu ama'n ati, theibomju
maruo hi athadoom.”

6

Sabbath Jarra Rakelna
(Matt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Sabbath nikhuoni Jisu'n gehubil laiya rakaanna aleisi, halli ama siamruoi ngai'n
gehulor ngaikha inmani'n inchinna inkut ah inkanurra inleibak. *Innidan 23:25*

2 Pharisee lekkhat in inleitipi, “Sabbath nikhuoni thosik ka-emak chuonkha angsia
nithome?”
3 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Nangni'n lasermak chube, David in awon chaampili ama
inruoipui ngaile inthokha angme? *6:3,4; 1 Sam 21:1-6*
4 Ama'n angtho thoa Pathian inna aluutli Thiampu eleiya tuteii innum
bakkachamak Pathian diang inpeii waipool kha aleiya abak halli ama inruoipui mi
ngaidiang um aleipeii.” *Levi 24:9; 1 Sam 21:1-6*
5 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleitipi, “Miring sapa hi Sabbath Pumi kha um eii.”

Akut Kathi Pasal inkhat
(Matt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Sabbath nikhatni Jisu'n synagogue ah aleisiya minchuna aleinei, Pasal inkhat akut
changtiang kathi inkhat aleiom. 7 Sabbath nikhuoni Jisu'n mi mindambe tia Dan karu
li Pharisee lekkhat in ama kha injuichak ah noonkuung penasik ah ajar inleientok.
8 Takkha Jisu'n inmani rakip ngaidonna kha aleijetpi, halli akut kathi pasal padiang
aleitipi, “Inthei inlang matiang juongirro.” Pasalpa'n intheiya khawakhan ajuongir.
9 Halli Jisu'n inmani diang aleitipi, “Kei'n nangnidiang kanarakel: Sabbath nikhuoni
Dan in izoot thokacha kha katha khabe emakli kase khabe? tichu ringkhuo sansik
emakli ringkhuo minmang sikbe?” 10 Ama'n amit en minloonna inmani diang ahei
enna; pasal padiang ati * “Nakutkha heisoonro.” Ama'n aheisoon, halli ama kutkha
aleidam nookjei.
11 Inmani'n inraangtheiya Jisu chungnga angme nithomatorsik tia khatli khatdiang
inlei inbiak.

Jisu'n Tirton Soomleini Kadangna
(Matt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Khawa phakhan Jisu'n amuoltiang aleikalla Pathian kani aleisi, halli zaansoot
Pathian diang aleini. 13 Khuokha ajuowarra, ama siamruoi ngaikha akoichunna
inmani karra soomleini kadangnga inmanikha Tirton tia raming aleiphuo: 14 Simon
(amahi Peter tia inkoi) halli ama anai Andrew; James, John, Philip khat-um
Bartholomew, 15 Matthew li Thomas, James Alphaeus sapa, Simon Zealot tia inkoi,
16 Judas, James sapa, halli Judas Iscariot Jisu kajuorpa eii.

Jisu Minchu nale Mindamna
(Matt 4:23-25)

17 Jisu'n chingmuol makheiya atirton ngaile ajuochumma inzoolna munna asi-
amruoi angjetle injuongir. Halli mipui katamtak Judea ramsuung khat-um Jerusalem
makheiya khat-um Tyre li Sidon tuipuikham makheiya; 18 Jisu koolla karangaisik
khat-um inmani kana rakip mindamnasik ah inheiwa. Khale inruoiya ratha
kathamak ngai'n minpoongna kaneingai um inheiwa ah inleidam. 19 Mipui'n ama
kha katooknasik inleitho, halli ama ranak khan aheisuok ah mi rakip damna inleinei.

Hoina khat-um Poongna
(Matt 5:1-12)

20 Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang ahei enna aleiti,
“Sara ngaikha rawaan katha in-eii, ajarchu
Pathian Rengram kha nangnita eii!”
21 “Tuunna won kachaam nangni ngaikha rawaan katha ning eii ajarchu;
nangnikha nawai minkhopsik eii.”
“Tuunna Kachap nangni kha rawaan katha ning eii ajarchu;
ningla innuisik eii!”

---

* **6:10** 6:10: araangnga aleiti.

22 “Miring sapa jarra mirakip in namatir, nazootmak, narilthai, halli nangkha
kathamak na eii kanati nangni kha rawaan khatha ning ejei!” *1 Pet 4:14*
23 Rokru khawa phakhan, rok in laamru, ajarchu nang nachuon thomankha
marwaan ramma alok, khawakha angnga inmani pile pu ngaikhannum Pathian
chong kachoi ngaidiang inleitho. *2 Khang 36:16; Chuon 7:52*
24 “Takkha angtuk poongna khame inchong nangnidiang,
nangni'n hoina ningmusuojei!”
25 “Tuunna won kasipngai nangni kha angtuk chikaome ajarchu;
nangni'n inwai ningta kachaam in lasipsik eii!
Tuunna ka-innui ngai nangnidiang angtuk chikaomme ajarchu;
nangni'n in-ngui ningta ninglachapsik eii!”
26 “Mi rakip in innaminpaak nangnikha Poongna kha eii; ajarchu inpi inpu ngai
innum kadikmak Pathian chong kachoi ngaidiang hiwa angnga inleitho.”

Ninhalpui ngaikha Minriangro
(Matt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Takkha kei kadiang kanarangai nangnidiang kei'n kanati, ning inhalpui ngaikha
minriangru, kana enzootmak mi diang kathakha thoru, 28 nang nadiang khumak
kanasaam ngaikha rawaan pero, halli nang nadiang kase kanatho ngaisik Pathian
diang nipiro. 29 Mi ngai'n na-ngeem inkhattiang inkabeel inchu inkhattiang um doupi
nookro; nang napuonsin kha mi inkhat in nakasut inchu nasongkol kha um pedelro.
30 Nang nadiang kanani mi rakipdiang pero, halli nang naneinaak kaleikha nikirkhai
maro. 31 Nang in mi ngaidiang ni minthozoot angnga nang innum mi ngaidiang
thoro.” *Matt 7:12*
32 “Nang kanaminriang mi ngaikhabit naminriang inle, angtho thoa rawaan
mutinname? manukaroon ngai innum inmani kamiriang ngaikha inminriang!
33 Halli nang in nang nadiang katha katho ngaidiangbit katha natho inchu, angtho
thoa rawaan mutinname? manu karoon ngai innum khawachu intho! 34 Khat-
um nang in kanape matorsik ngaidiangbit sial naminwei inle, angmo nemna
mutinna? Manu karoon ngai um manu karoon ngaidiang sial inminwei, in-ang rip ah
munooknasik-ah. 35 Ning inhalpui ngaidiang mingriangru khat-um akatha kha thoru;
minweiru halli nachangnook sik eii tia ngaidon khaimaru, Nang nathoman kha kalok
ah nachangsik, halli nang in insaangkhet Pathian sangai na-esik eii, Ajarchu ama'n
minriang kajetmak khat-um manukaroon ngaidiang aminriang. 36 Nipa Pathian hi
minriang kajet angnga minriang kajet eru.

Mi ngaidiang Chongkatan
(Matt 7:1-5)

37 “Mi ngaidiang chong tanmaru, halli nangnidiang um Pathian in chong natannuni,
mi ngai rilsemaru, halli Pathian innum nang narilsenuni, ngaidamru, nangkha um
Pathian in nangaidam sik eii. 38 Mi ngaidiang pero, halli Pathian innum nangdiang
napete. Katha minteiichu, namdeen inlang, kanik inlang khat-um minliamthaak
inlang pero, halli nang iminteii angnga Pathian innum minteiita najuo penooksik
eii.”
39 Jisu'n inmani diang hiwachong minkhinahi aleiti: Mit kacho inkhat in mit kacho
inkhat lam keitheiniabe? akei inchu, inmani innikha khurra tamaknuwabe? *Matt 15:14*
40 Inchu mi rakip in ama karu neek ah kalok ommu, takkhat inchu mi rakip in
kathatak ah inchusuo inchu inmani kha inkaru in-angsik eii. *Matt 10:24,25; Jn 13:16; 15:20*
41 “Namit ah kaom thinglek kha mulekleiya, angjarra na-u nanai mit ah kaom
madir kha nimume? 42 Angtho thoa na-u nanai ngaidiang natisime, namit ah madir

kha nakhaipi kate, tichu nang in namit ah thinglek kha mulekleiya? Nang mi katha omchanna inleem mi! mansakhet ah namit ah thinglek kha khaimasaro, kha e-inchu nang na-u nanai mit ah kaom madir kha inthiangnga munate.”

Akuungli Akara
(Matt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Thingkuung katha'n akara kathamak karanuni khat-um thingkuung kathamak in akara katha karanuni. 44 Thingkuung rakip akara khan nijetmator; ralingbil makheiya theichang kara khiaknunu, halli ralingkuung makheiya theibom kara khiaknunu. *Matt 12:33*
45 Akatha mi'n amalung suungnga akatha abuk ah idakhan akatha omchan aheikeisuo, halli akathamak mi'n amalung suungnga kathamak abuk ah idakhan akathamak omchan aheikeisuo. *Matt 12:34*

Inn Kasak Inni
(Matt 7:24-27)

46 “Ang jarra ‘Pumi, Pumi,’ tia ningnakoime, halli kei iti khachu thomakchu? 47 Halli atu ka-ang in kei kadiang heiwali kachong rakip karangai khat-um kajui amakha keihi nangdiang angkachang mi eme tikha kanaminmusik eii. 48 Ama kha khur inthuuk akhuorra lungpui chungnga inn kasak miring inkhatle in-ang eii. Halli tuikha ajuolianna inn kha ajuoshuk ah inn kha katuul matormak, ajarchu inn kha katha ah asak jarra eii. 49 Takkha atu ka-ang in kachongchu karangai kajuichu kajuimak mi khachu, inn ngirna boolleiya neipil chungnga inn kasak ka-ang eii, halli tui ajuolianna inn kha woikhat ajuosuk phakhan inn kha aleichiam darjei!”

7

Jisu'n Roman raalmi kalokpa suok inkhat imindam
(Matt 8:5-13)

1 Jisu'n mipui rakipdiang chong aleirilsuo phakhan, ama'n Capernaum tiang aleiluut. 2 Halli Rome raalmi kalokpa'n iminriangkhet suok inkhat aleiom; khawa mipa kha ana-ah thisik aleitho, 3 Roman kalokpa'n Jisu jarra aleijet phakhan, Jisu kha heiwa inlang suokpa kha juomindam nasik-ah, Jihudi upa lekkhatdiang juotipinasik aleitir. 4 Inmani'n Jisu koolla inheiwa ah katha tak-ah inleiti, “Hiwa mi'n nang sannakha inthiangnga amanuom. 5 Ama'n keini mi ngai aminriang khat-um ama'n keinisik-ah synagogue anasakpi.”
6 Khale inruoiya Jisu'n inmanile aleisi, ama'n inn makkheiya inlaakjen phakhan, raalmi kalokpa'n ama asapngai aleitirra ajuominti, “Pumi natheinuo ah poongna inneimaro, nang in kei ka-inna heiwasik hi rahoi kasuok emong, 7 halli kei um nang nakoolla kaheiwasik rahoi kasuok emong, khawa jarra Chongnga natipiro halli kei kasuokpa kha adamsik eii. 8 Ajarchu kei um ranak kanei nuoiya kaom ka eii, halli kei kanuoiya raalmi angjet inom, Kei'n chongpena kanei, ‘Siru!’ katili insi; halli aleiilaak diang, ‘Heiwaru!’ katili inheiwa; halli kei'n kasuok ngaidiang, ‘Hiwahi thoru!’ katili intho.”
9 Jisu'n hiwa ajet phakhan amadiang ngakna aleinei; halli Jisu'n inlet-ah ama nukkajui mipuidiang aleitipi, “Kei'n nangnidiang kanati, hiwa ka-ang ingamna kalok hi kei'n Israel ngai kara-um lamumong!”
10 Halli i-tir mi ngaikha inntiang inleikirra, inmani'n ama suokpa kha adamma ileiom kha injuomu.

Jisu'n Chuunmei Sapa Minringna

11 Khawa suoli* Jisu'n Nain inti khopuikhan aleisi, halli asiamruoi khat-um mipui

* **7:11** 7:11. innot theiya khawa thengnga larik lekkhat ah inchen ni-khuo khat thengnga.

katamtak amale inleisi. 12 Khuopui luutna kotkuung aleinai phakhan, mikathi inkhat
reii-nasik ah inheisuokpui, akathi mikha chuulmei sapa inkhatbit kha alei eii, halli
mipui katamtak in khawa khuopui makheiya numeisanule inleisuok. 13 Pumi'n
khawaneinu amu phakhan, Ama malungnga khawa nainusik-ah poongna aleinei,
halli ama'n aleiti, “Chap maro,” 14 halli ama'n asiya u-pukha ajuo katookli akathipa
karapuut ngaikha inleingir, halli Jisu'n ati, “Kadoong pasal! Kei'n kanati, intheiro!”
15 Halli akathi miringpakha ahong intheiya chongkaril aleiphut, halli Jisu'n naipang
pakha anudiang aleipeii.
16 Inmani rakipkha kachi'n leisip ah Pathian inleiminpaak ah inti, “Eini karra
Pathian chongkachoi kalian inkhat inlarjei!” Halli inmani'n inti, “Pathian in ama
mi ngai kasansik ajuojei.”
17 Khawa ramsuung khat-um innaipui khuopuisuung rakip ah Jisu jarra inleir-
ilthang.

John Baptist makheiya Taangwa ngai (Matt 11:2-19)

18 Halli John siamruoi ngai'n angrakip kasuok ngaikha amadiang inleirilpi phakhan,
ama'n inmani inni kha aleikoi, 19 halli John in asiamruo inni kha Pumi diang hintho
inlang juorakelru tia aleiminsi, “Nanghi John in ileiti akalajuosik ama kha na-ebe?
emakli keini'n miring inkhat kinla-en sikbe?”
20 Halli Inmani'n Jisu koolla inleitung phakhan inleitipi, “John Baptist in keinihi
hintho inlang juorakelru tia nang nadiang naheitir eii, nanghi kalajuosik mi kha na-
ebe, emakli keini'n aleiilaak inkhat kinla-en sikbe?”
21 Khawapha takkhan Jisu'n kana angjet, rirai kathamak, khat-um ratha kathamak
angjet aleimindam, halli mitkacho angjet-um aleiminmu. 22 Halli Jisu'n inmani
diang aleimasang, “Mitkacho khan muna innei, kasitheimak in insithei, takbangri
karoonngai amindam,† kuorkaseet in injet, kathi kha aminring, halli chongkahoi
kha sara ngaidiang arilpi tia nangni'n ningmuli ning ijet ngaihi si inlang John diang
juotipiru. *Isa 35:5,6; Isa 61:1*
23 Kei jarra inngamsammak mi ngaikha rawaan katha in-eii!”
24 John siamruoi ngai'n inleisisuoli, Jisu'n mipuidiang John jarra chongkaril
aleiphut: “Nangni'n ang mukate tia neelramma ningsime? thikaraang in leihar
ikatuul ka-en ningsibe? 25 Ang ka-enme ningni'n ningsuok ah ningsi? puondiar katha
inluk ah kaom mi ka-en ningsibe? Enru, enzoot kaom puondiar inluk mi khachu reng
inna nimusik eii. 26 Angme ningsiya ningjuo en? Pathian chongkachoipa khabe? kei'n
nangnidiang kanati, takkha nangni'n ningjuomu kha Pathian chong kachoipa neek-
ah kakheel eii. 27 Ajarchu John hi eii chong inthiang in ileitikha. ‘Pathian in ati,
kei'n nang nalam kaboolsik katirton kha nang matiang kajuotirsik eii.’ *Mal 3:1*
28 Khat-um Kei'n nangnidiang kanati,” “Tuteii innum John neek-ah kalok kaleiring
laommu. Takkha Pathian Rengramma kasiinkhet kha John neek-ah alokwiai.”
29 Khawajarra miring rakip in Jisu diang inlei rangai, khat-um aru ka-eya rampar
kakhoomngai innum John diang makheiya baptized inthoa Pathian kha kadik eii tia
inzoot.
30 Takkha Pharisee ngaili dankaru ngai inchu Pathian lungdou kha inmanisik-ah
leizootmu halli John in baptized inthosik kha-um leizootmu. *Matt 21:32; Luk 3:12*
31 Halli Jisui'n aleitinook, “Atuunlaiya mi ngaidiang kei'n angle kaminkhi sikme?
halli angme inmani imanuom? 32 Inmani ngaihi phaiya naipang in-ongnga khatli
inkhat diang inkheek ah hin intia kaom ka-ang eii, ‘Keini'n inmanisik moiruoina dar
kinminringpi phakhan, inmani'n laamnunu! keini'n mithina laa kinsakpi phakhan
inmani'n chapnunu.’ 33 Han John Baptist ajuolai bu a-ngei halli ju inmak halli

† **7:22** 7:22. amindam: 5:12.

nangni'n ningti, “‘Amadiang raikhuo om!’” 34 Pathian sapa kha abak a-inna aleijuo phakhan, “‘Enru, Ama hi! mahaam kalian khat-um jubuolrai eii, halli rampar kakhoom ngaili manukaroon ngai sappui eii tia nangni'n ningti!’” 35 Pathian singna theinakha, ama kangamna mi rakip in kadik eii tia inleiminmu.”

Jisu'n Pharisee Simon Inna Ileisi.

36 Halli Pharisee inkhat in Jisu kha amale bubaknasik aleikoi, halli Jisu'n ama inna aleisiya bubaknasik ah alei in-ong. 37 Halli khawa khuopui suungkhan manu karoon numeisa inkhat aleiom, Khawa numeisanu khan Jisu kha Pharisee ngai inna bu bak-ah om tihi inleijet phakhan, ama'n alabaster kok kasip arim kahoi sariak aheichoi,

38 halli Jisu kekuungnga aleingirra achap ah akeiikha amit rathi'n aleiminthupi, halli asamma akeiikha aleinuulpi, akeiikha aleimazoop, halli sariakrim kahoikha aleikanootpi. *Matt 26:7; Mk 14:3; Jn 12:3*

39 Pharisee pa'n aleimu phakhan atheinuo ah alei in-ngaidon, “Hiwa miringpa hi inthiangnga Pathian chong kachoi e-inchu, ama'n ajetsik suok atume khat-um angkachang numeisame ama kakatook hi, ajarchu amahi manu karoon mi eii!”

40 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Simon, Kei'n nang nadiang angkemekhat kanatisik aom.”

“Ama'n leimasang, angme Karu?”

41 Halli Jisu'n kamindik aleiphut, “Sepupa diang sialkapuuk miring inni inleiom,” “Miring inkhat in dangkaru rajara-nga aleipuuk halli miring inkhat pa'n dangka soomra-nga aleipuuk. 42 Han Inmani inni'n leithuul matormujei, khale inruoiya ama'n inmani inni kha ngaidampi jei, atu khame ama'n iminriangdoom?”

43 Simon in amasang, “Kei'n kangaidon” “Katamma intuol mipa diang. Halli Jisu'n aleiti,”

“Nang in kadik ah nanamasang jei.” 44 Jisu'n numeisanu diang enna Simon diang aleitinook, “Hiwa numeisanu hi namubo? Kei'n nang na-inna kajuoluut phakhan kakeii rasunasik nang in tui napemakche, takkha enro hiwa numeisanu inchu amit rathiya kakeii minthu halli asamma nanuulpi. 45 Nang in namazoop inlang nadon makche, takkha kei kaheiluut ah inphut hiwa numeisanu inchu kakeii kamazoop ladamak. 46 Nang in kei kalu khan sariak nakanoot pimakche, takkha hiwa numeisanu inchu sariakrim kahoihi kakeiiya nakanootpi. 47 Kei'n kanati, ama manu katamtak kha ngaidampina kaneijei, ajarchu ama minriang nakha alok; halli tu ka-ang ngaidamna lekteii kamu khan lekteii minriang.”

48 Khale inruoiya Jisu'n numeisanu diang aleitipi, “Nang namanu ngaikha kana-ngaidam pijei.”

49 Khawa khamtuolla in-ongnga kaom leiilaak mi ngai'n inmani karra inkel, “Tume hiwahi, manu ngai kha-um ka-ngaidam?”

50 Takkha Jisu'n numeisanu diang aleitipi, “Nang ngamna khan ringna naminmujei; kadaiya sitaro.”

8

Jisu inruoipui Numeisa ngai

1 Khawahekli Jisu'n khuopui rakip khat-um khuo ah asiya Pathian Rengram jarra chongkahoi aleiril, halli siamruoi soomleini ngai kha-um amale inleisi. 2 Halli ama'n numeisa lekkhat-um kathamak ratha khat-um rirai kana ngai makheiya imindampi inmani ngaikha amale inleisi, Mary (Magdalene tia inkoi) ratha kathamak sari ipuutsuokpi numeisanu kha-um Jisu le aleisi. *Matt 27:55,56; Mk 15:40,41; Luk 23:49*

3 Chuza numei Joanna Herod inna chuon kaensui kalei eii, khat-um Susanna le
katamtak aleiilaak numeisa ngai'n inmani neinaakngai inliingna-ah Jisu khat-um
asiamruoi ngaikha sanna inleinei.

Aru Kaworpa Minkhina
(Matt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Khuopui khatli khuopui khat makheiya mipui angjet inheisuok-ah Jisu koolla inlei-
inchun halli Ama'n hiwa minkhinahi aleirilpi:
5 “Aru kaworpa'n asuok ah arukawor aleisi; halli ama'n aleiwor phakhan, lekkhat
in lamma inleichulla mi ngaikhan inleitouwa halli wa ngai'n inleiruutjei. 6 Lekkhat
in lungbuk ah inchulla inhongmongnga innottheiya incharjei, ajarchu neipil kha
leinommak. 7 Aru lekkhat in ralingbilla inchulla, ralingkhale inhongmoong suomma
raling in adiipthatjei. 8 Aleiilaak aru'n akatha neipilla inchulla inhongmoongnga
inwor makheiya tum rajakhat inliak inleikara”
Jisu'n ahekna ah aleiril, “Rangairu kuor kanei rakip!”

Minkhina ajar
(Matt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

9 Ama siamruoi ngai'n Jisu diang inleirakel hiwa minkhinahi ang tiname, 10 halli
Jisu'n aleimasang, “Pathian Rengram jarra inthup chongkha nangnidiang innaminjet
kha eii, takkha aleiilaak ngaidiangchu minkhina-ah aminmusik, khawajarra inmani
ngai'n in-enpumma mununu, halli inrangai pumma jetnunu.” *Isa 6:9*

Jisu'n Aru Kaworpa Minkhina Jarra Rilcheenna
(Matt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

11 Hiwahi minkhina aratha kha eii: arukha Pathian chongkha eii. 12 Lamma
kachul aru tinachu Pathian chong chu karangai, takkha inmani ngaikha ngamna
khat-um ringna minmumaknasik seitan aheiwa ah inmani malungnga inphut Pathian
chongkha akeisuopi. 13 Lungkarra akachul aru ngai tinachu Pathian chong injetli
karok ah kakeiluut, halli inmani'n malung inthuuk-ah kakeiluutmak in eii, inmani
ngamna kha aphakhat sikbit eii, halli matheemna heiwa phakhan purna innei.
14 Raling karra kachul aru tinachu, inmani ngaikha chongchu karangai, takkha
malungkadong, kaneikanung halli ringkhuo hoinakhan inmanikha aminmang halli
inmani kara kha minmatormak. 15 Nuoipil hoina ah kachul aru ngai tinachu, Pathian
chong inrangaili katha khat-um chongkajui malungnga inda ah inra maklaiseng kadei
mi ngaikha in eii.

Koknuoiya Sariakmei
(Mk 4:21-25)

16 Tuteii in sariakmei kawar kha kok nuoiya makhu inlang damakmi, khat-um
zaalmun nuoiya damakmi, takkha meiserkeii khan nida inchu mipui kaheiwa rakip
in awarkha muinte. *Matt 5:15; Luk 11:33*
17 “Ang rakip ruukchuon ngaikha la-inlarsik, khat-um chonginthup ngai rakipkha
inlajetsik.” *Matt 10:26; Luk 12:2*
18 “Khawajarra nangni'n angtho thoa ningjetme, iringtheiru, ajarchu tu ka-ang
kanei amadiang kheella apesik, takkha tu ka-ang kaneimak amadiang lekteii kanei
tia i-ngaidon kha-um inleidelsik eii.” *Matt 25:29; Luk 19:26*

Jisu Anu li Anai ngai
(Matt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Jisu anuli anai ngaikha Jisu diang inheiwa, takkha inmani'n mipuikhan ajar eya
Jisu le lei-inmu matormu. 20 Tu ka-ang khat in Jisu diang inleitipi, “Nang nanuli nanai
ngai'n tuolla inngirra nang kana inmupuisik-ah inom.”

21 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Kei kanuli kanai ngai khachu Pathian chong karangaili
kajuingai kha in eii.”

Jisu'n Thipui Imindai
(Matt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Jisu'n nisuokhat ama siamruoi ngaile rakuongnga inleiluut ah inmani diang aleiti,
“Eini'n hiwa tuidiilpang khattiang rakaan inlang sirui.” Halli inmani'n kasi inleiphut.
23 Inmani'n rakuong inleisep phakhan, Jisu kha aleizaaljei, jetlei theileiya thikaraang
kangar inkhat khawa tuidiil khan alei-inthei halli rakuong kha tui ahongluut ah
inmani rakipkha poongna inleinei. 24 Ama siamruoi ngai'n Jisu koolla insiya Jisu
kha inlei keitheiya inleiti, “Karu, Karu! keini kathisik kin-ejei!”

Jisu'n intheiya thiraang li tuithisiip diangkhan chong aleipei halli thiraang li
tuithisiip kha ajuodaijei. 25 Halli Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleitipi, “Hume nangni
ngamna kha?”

Takkha inmani'n ngaknale china inleinei, halli inmani khatli khat inlei-inkel,
“Amahi tume? Thiraang li tuithisiip innnum ama chongpe injui!”

Jisu'n Raikho kaluut Pasal Mindampina
(Matt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Khat-um inmani'n Galilee tuidiil raalkhattiang kaom Gerasene* ramkha inleitu-
ung. 27 Jisu'n khawa tuidiilpang aleitung phakhan, ama'n khawa khuopui makheiya
raikhuo kaluut pasal inkhat alei intongpui, apha kasoot tak-ah puondiar inlukmak
khat-um inna kaommakjei, thaantaang reiya kaom mi alei eii. 28 Jisu kha aleimuli
akheek ah ahongchap halli Jisu kekuungnga inbok ah rasa inringnga aleiti, “Jisu,
Insaangkhet Pathian sapa! Angme nang in kei kadiang nimanuom? kei'n kanani,
narachaak maro!” 29 Jisu'n mipa makheiya heisuok nasik raikhuo diang chong
aleipeii, apha angjet ah ama kha surna anei, khat-um ama kha mikhumna khan
inleida, ama kutli akeii thirruiya inleikhit takkha ama'n kapotchat ah raikhuo in
ramrouk tiang aleiruoi.

30 Jisu'n amadiang aleirakel, “Naraming angme inti?”

“Kei karaming chu ‘Katam,’ ” tia aleimasang, ajarchu ama takchungnga raikhuo
angjet inleiom jarra eii. 31 Raikhuo ngai'n Jisu diang inleimatheem poongna meikhur
khan keinihi naminsimaro.†

32 Khawa chingpang khan wok rahooi inleiom, khawa raikhuo ngaikhan wokn-
gai suungnga luutnasik ah Jisu diang inleini halli ama'n aleizootpi, 33 Pasalpa
makheiya insuok ah wok ngaidiang inleiluutjei halli wok rakip kha insuknatiang
sumplingkhang inthoa tuidiilla inlei inraakthatjei.

34 Khawa wok kakhaal mi ngai'n kasuok rakip inmuli intaanna insiya, kasuok
omchan ngaikha khuopui khat-um khuosir khuopangnga kaom mipuidiang inleirilpi.
35 Mipui'n angme kasuok tia kaen inleisi, halli Jisu koolla inheitung phakhan, raikhuo
kaluut pasalpa kha Jisu kekuungnga in-ong kha inleimu, ama'n puondiar katha ilei-
inluk le inruoiya herweengnga ileiom injuomu phakhan, inmani rakip in china
inleinei. 36 Akamu rakip in angtho thoa raikhuo kaluut ama kha idamme tikha
mipuidiang inleirilpi. 37 Khale inruoiya khawa ramma kaom mipui ngai'n Jisu kha
sitro inleitipi, ajarchu inmani'n khatuk china inleinei, khale inruoiya Jisu'n rakuong
achuongnga khawa munkha aleimathaan. 38 Raikhuo ipuut suokpi pasalpa'n Jisu
diang aleini, “Kei um nangle sikate.”

Takkha Jisu'n hin tipiya aleiminsi, 39 “Nang in na-inntiang kir-inlang, Pathian in
nang nadiang itho chounkha juorilpiro.”

---

* **8:26** 8:26: Gerasene larik lekkhat in Gadara (Matt 8:28); lekkha in inti Gergesa † **8:31** 8:31: Poongna meikhur: ahekna poongna nikhuo aheitung maklaiseng Reikhuo kha nuoipil khurra khuma adasik eii.

Pasalpa khan khuopui suungnga aluut ah, Jisu'n ama diangnga itho rakip aleirilthang.

Jairus Sanu khat-um Jisu Puonmor kakatook Numeisanu (Matt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Jisu'n tuidiil raalkhattiang aleikir phakhan mipui'n inleingaak chak ah ama kha
karok ah donna inleinei. 41 Synagogue karoon, Jairus intia inkoi miring inkhat aheiwa
ah, ama'n Jisu kekuungnga inbok ah a-inna sirui tia biakna aleinei. 42 Ajarchu kum
soomleini ka-ejei asanu inkhatbit kha thisik leithojei.
Jisu'n aleisi phakhan mipui'n inlei-uum. 43 Inmani karra numeisa kum soomleini
thikasar inkhat aleiom; ‡ama'n inei rakip keisuoa kathiam ngaidiang in-en innum
tuteii innum ama kha leimindam matormu. 44 Khawa numeisanu khan nuuktiang
makheiya Jisu nuk ah aheiwa ah apuonmor aleikatook halli khawapha takkhan
athikasar kha aleidamjei. 45 Jisu'n aleirakel, “Tume kei kanakatook?”
Mipui'n leizootmu, halli Peter in aheiti, “Karu, mipui'n nang nakoolla na-uumma
inom.”
46 Takkha Jisu'n aleiti, Kei'n kajet miring inkhat anakatook, ajarchu kei karana kkha
kei diang makheiya isuok kajet. 47 Khawa numeisanu khan anajetjei tia amupha
khan ama'n intuul pumma aheiwa ah Jisu kekuungnga ajuo inbok, khawa munkhan
mi rakip maikuungnga ama'n Jisu diang angsik-ah ama kha ikatookme, han, ang
omchanna innnoottheiya idamme tikha aleiril. 48 Jisu'n numeisanu diang aleitipi,
“Kasanu, nang ngamna khan nadamjei, kadaiya sitaro.”
49 Jisu'n hiwa chong arillaitak, waikaroonpa inn makheiya taangwa inkhat aheiwa,
ama'n Jairus diang ati, “Nasanu kha athijet” “Karu kha minpoong khaimaro.”
50 Takkha Jisu'n hiwahi ajetli Jairus diang aheiti, “Nang in chimaro; ngamnabit
ngamnaro, halli ama kha adamsik eii.”
51 Jisu'n inn atung phakhan, Peter, John, Jame, halli naipangnu nuli pa eleiya tuteii
amale kaluut sik leizootpimak. 52 Khanna kaom mi rakip in numeisanu sikbeiya
chapnali poongna inleinei, takkha Jisu'n aleiti, “Chapmaru, naipang nuhi kathi emak
kalazaal keeng!”
53 Numeisanu kha kathi eii tia injet jarra inmani rakip in Jisu kha innuipuina in-
leinei. 54 Ama'n naipangnu kha akut ah mahuumma aleiti, “Naipangnu intheitaro!”
55 Halli khawapha takkhan ama'n ahongringnga hong intheijei, halli Jisu'n inmani
diang aleiti, bakphur inkhat peru. 56 Halli anule apa'n ngakna inleinei, takkha Jisu'n
inmani diang akasuok hi tuteii diang rilpimaknasik chong aleitipi.

9

Jisu'n Asiamruoi Soomleini ngai Itir (Matt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Jisu'n siamruoi soomleini ngaikha akoichunna kathamak raikhuo puutsook nasik
khat-um kanangai rakip mindam matorna ranak khat-um thomatorna aleipeii.
2 Khale inruoiya ama'n Pathian Rengram rilthangnasik khat-um kana mindamnasik
aleiminsi. 3 Halli inmani diang atipi, “Nangni'n ningsi phakhan iteii choimaru, kherol,
khouchou, baksik, sial, songkool inliak kha-um choimaru. *Luk 10:4-11*
4 Khawa khuopui ningmathaan maklaiseng nangni innadonna innkhan omru.
5 Hun enum mi ngai'n nangnikha innadonmakna khuopui kha mathaanru, halli
inmani diang chongmakhaina ningleida angnga ningkeiiya kaom rahutkha kathingth-
aak inlang leidaru.” *Chuon 13:51*

‡ **8:43** 8:43: Larik lekkhat ah chu inchenmak kathiam ngai diang in enna-ah ama'n inei rakip aleiminhek

6 Inmani'n khuosuung rakip inluut ah Pathian chong kahoi inrillarra khat-um
mikana ngai kha-um amun rakip-ah inmindampi.

Herod's Inhaangna
(Matt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

7 Galilee karoonpa Herod in angrakip kasuok choun ngaihi ajet phakhan ama
malungkha inhaangna aleinei, ajarchu mipui lekhat in John Baptist kha ahongring
nookjei tia inleiril. *Matt 16:14; Mk 8:28; Luk 9:19*
8 Mi lekkhat in inti Elijah eii nimunook jeihi, halli mipui lekkhat in inti tiallaiya
Pathian chongkachoingai karra inkhat eii hongkaring nookjeihi. 9 Herod in aleiti,
Kei'n John ariing kitan ejei, tuunna kei'n kijetnook amahi tume? halli ama'n Jisu kha
munasik-ah alei entok.

Jisu'n Mi lising Ra-ga Waina
(Matt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

10 Tirton ngaikha inheikirra, inmani chountho rakip Jisu diang inleirilpi, halli
Ama'n inmani kha aleiruoiya Bethsaida inti khuopuitiang inleisi. 11 Mipui'n inleijet
phakhan ama nuk inleijui, khat-um Ama'n inmani kha aleidonna inmani diang
Pathian Rengram chongkha aleirilpi, khat-um kadamzoot ngaikha inleimindam.
12 Kani ahongta phakhan siamruoi soomleini ngai'n inheiwa ah amadiang inleiril,
“Hiwa munhi ramchik ejarra khuosir khuopangnga sisu-inlang baksik insik khat-um
riakna zaalna injuo entok nasik mi ngaihi minsitaro.”
13 Takkha Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni'n inmani baksik peru.”
Inmani'n inleimasang, “Keini'n waipool ra-ngali nga inni kinnei, Nang in hiwa
mipui ngaisik-ah baksak juorachasik namanuombe?” 14 (Khawa khan Pasal lising
ra-nga inleiom.)
Jisu'n ama siamruoi ngaidiang aleiti, “Mipui rakip kha buk khat ah mi soomra-nga
soomra-nga daam heimin ongru.”
15 Ama siamruoi ngai'n khawakha inthosuoli, 16 Jisu'n waipool ra-ngali nga inni
aleiya marwaan tiang enna Pathian iminpaak le inruoiya akather khoiya ama
siamruoi ngaidiang sempinasik aleipeii. 17 Inmani rakip in inbak ah inleikhopjei,
halli asiamruoi ngai'n inbakbang kaliam kok soomleini inleikhoomchun.

Peter in Jisu jarra Irilsuok
(Matt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

18 Jisu'n atheinuo ah Pathian aleini phakhan asiamruoi ngaikha amadiang inheiwa,
halli Jisu'n inmani diang aleirakel mipui'n keihi tu-eii innatime?
19 “Mi lekkhat in innati nanghi John Baptist na eii,” inmani'n inleimasang.
“Leiilaak in nanghi Elijah innati, khat-um mi lekkhat in innati tiallaiya Pathain
chongkachoi ngai inkhat kahong kirnook ejei innati.” *Matt 14:1,2; Mk 6:14,15; Luk 9:7,8*
20 Inmani diang aleirakel, “Nangni inle keihi tu-eii ningnatime?”
Peter in aleimasang, “Nanghi Pathian Messiah na eii.” *Jn 6:68,69*

Jisu'n Ama Poongnali Thina Jarra Iril
(Matt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30–9:1)

21 Khawasuoa Jisu'n inmani diang hiwahi tudiang rilpimaknasik chongkacheet
aleipeii. 22 Ama innum inmandiang hin aleitipi, “Miring sapa kha poongna angjet
aneisik khat-um katar ngai, thiampu kalian ngai halli Dan karu ngai'n zootnunu khat-
um ama kha thina inpesik eii, takkha nithum huuini ahongring nooksik eii.”
23 Halli inmani rakipdiang aleitipi, “Tu ka-ang in keile kasi amanuom inchu, ama'n
apumkha inzoot marase, cross kha nisuorakip kadomrase halli kei kha najuirase.
Matt 10:38; Luk 14:27

24 Ajarchu atu ka-ang in aringkhuo kaminringzoot mi khan amangsik eii, takkha tu
ka-ang in kei kasikbeiya aringkhuo kaminmang mi khan ringna aneisik eii. *Matt*
10:39; Luk 17:33; Jn 12:25
25 Mi inkhat in nuoipilchung pumpui amata min e-innum ama ringkhuo kha
aminmang inchu angme anemna kaom? 26 Nangni ngai'n kei kasikli kachongsik-ah
ning injak inchu, miring sapa innum ama apoina khat-um Apa Pathian li tirton ngai
poina kha achoiya ajuonikhan nangnidiang injaksik eii. 27 Kei'n inthiangnga kanati,
hiwahin mi lekkhat Pathian Rengram inmumak laiseng kathimaksik inom."

Meelsuo Inthuulna
(Matt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)
28 Hiwa chongngai rakip atipina niriat athengli, Jisu'n Peter, John, khat-um James
aruoiya chingmuoltiang Pathian kani inleisi. 29 Jisu'n Pathian aleini phakhan ama
meelsuo kha ahong inthuul, halli ama puondiar kachek in nalei-eel. 30 Jetlei theileiya,
miring inni kha amale chong inleiril, inmani kha Moses li Elijah inlei eii. 31 Inmani'n
marwaan poina khan injuo inlarra Jisu'n Jerusalemma ang omchanna thisikme tijarra
Pathian chuon minsuok sikkha innottheiya huui mintungnasik chong jarra inlei
inbiak. 32 Peter li ama sappui ngai'n inzaalbirra inleiom, takkha inmani'n inhong
inthei phakhan Jisu apoinale miring inni amale inngir suomma inleiom kha inleimu.
33 Khawa mi inni ngai'n Jisu kha inleimathaan siktiang, Peter in Jisu diang aleiti,
"Karu, eini'n hin niomhi angtuk kathame! eini'n maichaam inn inthum, sakrui,
nangsik inkhat, Moses sik inkhat, halli Elijah sik inkhat." (Peter in angme itikha
ama innum leijet matormak.)
34 Ama'n chong aleiril phakhan, suumphai khan aheiwa ah inmani ngai rakipkha
aleimakhu; halli suumphai khan aleimakhu phakhan siamruoi ngai'n inleichi.
35 Suumphai bukkhan rasa inkhat in aheiti, "Hiwahi kei ikadang kasapa eii, nangni'n
ama iril chongkha rangairu!" *Isa 42:1; Matt 3:17; 12:18; Mk 1:11; Luk 3:22; 2 Pet*
1:17,18
36 Rasa khan aleirilsuoli Jisu kha atheinuo ah aleiom, halli khawa phakhan
asiamruoi ngai'n inmu rakip ngaikha tudiang rillekleiya inleiomchian.

Jisu'n Raikhuo kaluut Naipang inkhat Mindamna
(Matt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)
37 Ziingkhuo warli Jisule asiamruoi inthum ngai'n chingmuol makheiya injuochum
phakhan, Mipui'n Jisu kha inlei inmupui. 38 Mipui karra pasal inkhat in ahongkheek,
"Karu! Kei'n nangdiang kanani kasapa inkhatbit hi na-enpiro! 39 Enro, ratha
kathamak in amakha asurra jetlei theileiya akheek halli akeichang khangnga alei-
deengjuon halli inkei-orra amurra amachilphuonbit lei eii, halli angjet aleiminpoong
kachak-ah asuokzoot makpumma aleisuok kachak. 40 Kei'n nang siamruoi ngaidiang
puutsuok nasik ah kaleini, takkha inmani'n leimatormu."
41 Jisu'n aleimasang, "Angtuk ngamna kasuolli kathamak mi ning eme! nangnile
angtuk soot kalaom sikme? angtuk kasoot nangnile kanaladeipui sikme?" khawa-
suoli khawa mipadiang atipi "Nang nasapa kha hin heiruoiro."
42 Neipangpa'n heiwa phakhan raikhuo khan ama kha nuoipilla juomapura inkei-
orra omjei, halli Jisu'n ratha kathamak diang chong aleipeii, halli naipang pakha
amindamma apadiang aleipeii. 43 Pathian ranak kalokkha mipui rakip in ngakna
inleinei.

Jisu'n Athisik jarra Irilnook
(Matt 17:22,23; Mk 9:30-32)
Takkha Mi rakip in Jisu itho rakip ah ngakna inleinei phakhan, asiamruoi ngaidiang
aleitipi, 44 "Angme kei'n nangnidiang kanarilpisik hi manilmaru! Miring Sapahi

ranak kanei manmasi kutchungnga inpesik eii.” 45 (Takkha asiamruoi ngai'n hiwahi angtiname tihi leijetmu, hiwahi inmani'n injet mator maknasik inthup chongkha alei eii, hiwajarra inmani'n amadiang karakelsik um inleichi.)

Tume Kalokkhet?
(Matt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Khawa phakhan atume kalokkhet tia siamruoi karra muruolsiak inleitho. *Luk 22:24*
47 Jisu'n inmani i-ngaidon kha aleijet, khale inruoiya ama koolla kaom naipang inkhat aheiruoiya akoolla aleiminngir, 48 halli inmani diang aleti, “Tu e-innum hiwa naipang pahi kei karamingnga ningkeiluut inchu, keikha ningna keiluut ejei, halli atu ka-ang in kei ningna keiluut inchu kei kanajuotirpa kha-um ningkeiluut ejei, hanna nangni karra kasiinkhet mi kha kalokkhet esik eii.” *Matt 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jn 13:20*

Eini Kanazoot Mi kha Eini Mi eii
(Mk 9:38-40)

49 John in aleimasang, “Karu, keini'n miring inkhat nang naramingnga raikhuo ipuutsook kinmu, halli ama kha eini karra inchelmak jarra ama kha kinkhaap.”
50 “Takkha Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, nangni'n ama kha khaapmaru,” “Tichu nangni kana inhalpuimak mi kha nangni mi eii.”

Samaritan Khuo'n Jisu kha leizootmak.

51 Jisu kha marwaan tiang kalnasik aheinai phakhan, ama'n Jerusalem tiang sinasik aleingaidonna kasi aleiphut. 52 Halli ama taangwa ngaikha ama neek ah ma minsa-ah aleiminsi, inmani'n ama sikbeiya angrakip insuuksik-ah Samaria khuo khan inleisi. 53 Takkha Jisu kha Jerusalem tiang kasisik ejarra mipui'n ama kha leidonzootmu. 54 Asiamruoi James li John in hiwa injetpha khan, Inmani'n inti, “Pumi, marwaanna inphut keini'n mei koithak ah inmani minmangsik hi nang in namanoumbe?”* *2 Reng 1:9-16*
55 Jisu'n inlet ah inmani kha ranna aleinei.† 56 Khalle inruoiya Jisu li asiamruoi ngaikha aleiilaak khuotiang inleisi.

Jisu Nuk Kajui ngai
(Matt 8:19-22)

57 Inmani'n lamma inleisi phakhan, mi inkhat in Jisu diang aleiti, “Kei-um nang nasina rakip ah nanuk kanajuisik eii.”
58 Jisu'n amadiang aheimasang, “Ram-ui ngaichu inkhur om, wa ngai-um inrabu innei, takkha miring sapa chu alu danasik um amun ommak.”
59 Jisu'n miring inkhatpa diang ati, “Kanuk najuiro.”
Takkha ama'n aheiti, “Karu, kei'n mansakhet ah kirkata kapa juophuumdirong.”
60 Jisu'n aheimasang, “Akathi ngai'n akathi ngaikha leiphuumrasu, takkha nangchu si-inlang Pathian Rengram chongkha juorilthangro.”
61 Miring inkhat innum ati, Karu; “Kei um nang kanajuisik eii, takkha mansakhet ah kei insuungkhur mi ngaidiang chong juomathaan masadirong.” *1 Reng 19:20*
62 Jisu'n amadiang atipi, “Atu ka-ang in akut ah laangkuol mahuumli anuktiang enna leikakhuoi miring kha Pathian Rengram sik-ah rahoi emak.”

10

Jisu'n Mi Soomsari leini itir

---

* **9:54** 9:54: Eliyah etho angnga Larik lekkhat ah lei injia. † **9:55** 9:55: Larik lekkhat in inhaphalli ati, “Nangni'n jet makchube angkachang ratha ah me nangni in ning inchen; khawajarra miringsapa in manmasituolla i-juohi mipui ringkho kaminmang sik emak takkha inmnani ngai kaminring sik eii.”

1 Hiwahi hekli Pumi'n miring soomsari leini aleikadangnga * halli ama amatiang
miring inni inniya ama sinasik khuopui rakip ah aleitir. 2 Jisu'n inmani diang aleitipi,
“Leirakhool sikchu atam, takkha karakhoolsik michu lekteii in eii, leimapupa diang
niru leikarakhoolsik mi angjet ajuo minjuonasik. *Matt 9:37,38*
3 Siru! Kei'n nangni ngaihi malang karra keelngamtei angnga kinatir eii. *Matt
10:16*
4 Nangni'n sialkhou, bunina khou khat-um kekok choimaru; halli lamma ning
intongpui mi ngaikha rakooknasik ngirmaru. *Matt 10:7-14; Mk 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5*
5 Hun enum nangni'n ningluutna inna mansakhet ah ‘Inn khan Kadai omrase
tiru.’ 6 Khawa khan kadai kamanuom mi om-inchu, Nang diangnga kadaikha ama
takchungnga omsik, kha emak inchu, ning ipeii kadai kha keikirnookru. 7 Inmani'n
naperei kha bak inlang innkhan omro, tichu chuon kathopa'n athoman amusik hi
rahoi suok, innkhat makheiya innkhat ah leeng-inlang ommaru. *1 Cor 9:14; 1 Tim
5:18*
8 Nangni'n khuopui ningluutpha khan, inmani'n innaleidon inchu ningmaiku-
ungnga innaperei kha bakru. 9 Khawa khuopuiya mi kana ngaikha mindampiru, halli
inmani diang tipiru Pathian Rengram kha ajuonaijei. 10 Takkha ang ka-ang ningsina
khuopuiya inmani'n innaleidonmak inchu, inmani lampui ngaikhan si-inlang tipiru,
Chuon 13:51
11 Tichu ning khuopui makheiya ningkeiiya kakop rahuut kikathingthaak hi nangni
kinzootmakna eii, halli nangni'n ngaidonru Pathian Rengram kha nangnidiang
ajuonaijei. *Matt 10:7-14; Mk 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5*
12 Kei'n nangnidiang kanati, hiwa khuopuihi Sodom poongna khaneek ah hiwahin
poongna omsik eii! *Inphut 19:24-28; Matt 11:24; Matt 10:15*

Kangamnamak Khuopuingai (Matt 11:20-24)

13 “Angtuk poongna esikme Chorazin nangdiang! angtuk poongna esikme Bethsaida
nangdiang um! nangni diangnga intho chuon inlak kha Tyre li Sidon diang inleitho
inchu, buorasongkol kahak inta, khat-um inkilrahut inthekthuon inta inmani'n manu
makheiya inmalung kha apha matiang leithuuljei inte. *Isa 23:1-18; Ezek 26:1–28:26;
Jo 3:4-8; Amo 1:9,10; Zech 9:2-4*
14 Pathian chongtan Nikhuoni khan nangni neek ah Tyre li Sidon diang aminriang
nakha omsik eii. 15 Capernaum! Nanghi, marwaan katung na-indomsaang zootbe?
etheinuni, nangchu meikhur khan nadeengluutsik eii!” *Isa 14:13-15*
16 Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang ati, tu-ennum ningchong karangai mikha kei kachong
karangai kha in-eii; tu-ennum nangni kanazootmak ngaikha, kei kanazootmak in-eii;
halli tu-ennum kei kanazootmak mi kha, kei kana juotirpa ama kha um izootmak kha
eii. *Matt 10:40; Mk 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jn 13:20*

Mi Soomsari leini ngai Inheikir

17 Mi soomsari leini †ngaikha ratha karok ah inheikirjei, inmani'n inleiti, “Pumi,”
“Nang naramingnga chongpena kinnei phakhan raikhuo ngai innum kinchong
injui!”
18 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Kei'n marwaan makheiya seitan kha kool-inlek
angnga ijuota kaleimu. 19 Rangairu! kei'n maruul khat-um ailuweetngai chungnga
simatornasik halli ningnile ning inhalpui ratha kanei rakip daimatornasik ranak
kanapejei, han iteii in nangnikha nakatooknuni.” *Minpkla 91:13*
20 Takkha nangni'n ratha kathamak ngai'n ningchong injuijarra rokmaru, khawa
neek ah marwaanna ningraming injia jarra rokru.

---

* **10:1** 10:1: soomsari leini; larik lekkhat in chu soomsari. † **10:17** 10:17: soomsari leini; larik lekkhat in soomsari.

Jisu Rokna
(Matt 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Khawa phakhan Jisu kha Ratha Inthiang‡ in aleisip jarra arok ah aleiti, marwaan
le nuoipil Pumi E-Kapa! nangkha kei'n kanaminpaak ajarchu kasing kathei ngai'n
injetmak khat-um inmu matormak kha, i-kajetmak diang namalarpijei. Oh, Kapa,
hiwahi nang inmanuom li nalungduotak kasuok ejei.
22 Kapa'n angrakip kei kadiang napejei, halli asapa hi tume tikha apa elekleiya
tuteii in jetmu, emakli atu khame apa tihi-um asapa eleiya tuteii in jetmu, khawa
jarra asapa'n ikadang mi ngaidiang ama kha amalarsik eii. *Jn 3:35; 10:15*
23 Khale inruoiya Jisu'n inlet ah asiamruoi ngaidiang ruuk-ah aleitipi, " Ningmit
in musik ka eii phur rakip ningmu kha rawaan katha ning eii! 24 Khawajarra
nangnidiang kanati, Pathian chong kachoi ngaili rengngai innum, nangni imu rakip-
kha inmuzoot, takkha inmani'n mumatormu, halli nangni irangai kha inrangaizoot,
takkha rangai phangnunu."

Katha Samaritan Minkhina

25 Dan kathei ocha inkhat in aheiwa-ah Jisu'n angme namasang tia, ama'n chong
rakelna aleinei, "Karu" "Hektik kaboi ringkhuo munasik ah kei'n angme kathosik?"
Matt 22:35-40; Mk 12:28-34
26 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, "Chong inthiang in angme iti? nangni'n angtho thoa
ningmaletme?"
27 Halli ama'n aleimasang, " 'Pumi na Pathian kha namalung pumpuiya namin-
riangsik, khat-um na ratha pumpuiya, naranak pumpuiya, halli na-ngaidonna rakip
ah ama kha naminriangsik' halli 'Indiang inwai ngaikha napum ni inriang angnga
naminriangsik eii.' " *Innidan 6:5; Levi 19:18*
28 Jisu'n aheimasang "Nang in kadik ah natijei," "Hiwahi thoro halli ringna
namusik eii." *Levi 18:5*
29 Takkha Dan kathei ocha in atheinuomma kadik ezoot jarra Jisu diang aheirakel,
"Tu khame kei indiang inwaipui?"
30 Jisu'n aleimasang, "Miring inkhat Jerusalem makheiya Jericho tiang aleichumma
aleisi, halli inruup ngai'n ama kha puondiar inliikpiya wuokna inleinei khat-um
inwuokthat dengnga inleida. 31 Jetlei theileija thiampu inkhat in khawa lamkhan
ajuochum, halli khawa miring pakha alei intongpui, takkha alooiya aleisi. 32 Khawa
angnga Levite inkhat um khawakhan aheiwa ah miring pakha aleimu, ama innum
alooiya aleisi. 33 Takkha Samaritan miring inkhat in khawa lamkhan aheiwa ah
miring pakha aleimu phakhan, ama malungkhan minriang in aleisip. *2 Khang 28:15*
34 Amadiang asiya kapop rakipkha sariak li theibomtui abunpiya khuopina anei,
halli ama salungdai chungnga minchongnga khomal tungna innkhat ah aleiruoiya
ama kha sepa thona aleinei. 35 Ziingkhuo warli khawa inn kangaak padiang
dangkapum inni ama diang aleipe. Halli inn kangaak padiang aleiti. 'Ama kha sepa
leithoro,' woikhat kahei kirnookli, 'Kei'n ama diangnga niminluut rakip kanapesik
eii.' "
36 "Hi ngai inthum karra tukhame nang in inruup ngai'n inleiwuok ah inleidapa
diang indiang inwaipui eii tia ningaidon?"
37 Dan kathei ocha in aleimasang, "Ama diang katha tak-ah sepa katho mipa kha
eii."
Jisu'n aheimasang, "Nang in si-inlang hiwa angnga juothotaro."

Jisu'n Martha li Mary diang Ijuopha

‡ **10:21** 10:21: Ratha inthiang makheiya, larik lekkhat ah injia Ratha makheiya; aleiilaak ah injia, ama Ratha makheiya.

38 Jisu li asiamruoi ngai'n lamma inleisi phakhan ama'n khou aleiluut, araming
Martha inti numeisanu'n Jisu kha a-inna aleidon. *Jn 11:1*
39 Khawa numeisanu nainu inkhat aleiom araming mary inleiti, ama'n Pumi
kenuoiya in-ongnga Pumi minchuna kha aleirangai. 40 Takkha Martha'n ama
chounthosik khan malungsena aleinei, ama'n aheiwa ah Jisu diang aleiti, “Pumi,
nang in jetmakchebe kei kanainu'n katheinuobit chuon inaminthohi? Amadiang kei
najuosan nasik tipiro!”
41 Pumi'n ama diang aleimasang, “Martha, Martha! Nang in ang rakip sik-ah
namalung namindongnga naom, 42 takkha inkhatbit khakeeng arei kaom, Mary in
akadik kha ikadang ejei, halli amadiang makheiya woikhat leikir nunujei.”

11

Jisu'n Pathian Kani Iminchu
(Matt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Nisuokhat Jisu'n amun inkhat ah Pathian aleini phakhan, khawa aminhek suoli
asiamruoi inkhat in amadiang aleiti, “John in asiamruoi ngaidiang iminchu angnga,
Pumi, Pathian kani naminchuro.”
2 Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “Nangni'n ningni phakhan hintiru:
‘Kapa:
naraming inthiangkha kayarasu
narengram kha juotungrase.
3 Nisuo rakip ah kinbaksik napero.*
4 Kin manu rakip nangaidampiro,
keini innum keinidiang kathamak kanatho ngai kinngaidam angnga,
intheemna khan naminchulmaro takkha kathamak ah inphut nasanro.’ ”
5 Halli Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aheiti, “Nangni karra tu ka-ang inkhat in suopui
inkhat omtia ngaidonrui, han ama'n zaanchimma asiya amadiang ajuoti, ‘Suopui
waipool inthumdam leipuuk kate. 6 Tichu kei kasappui inkhat khuol-injil eya ka-
inna ahongtungnga omjei, halli kei'n ama kha iteii minbaksik neimong!’ 7 Halli
ama'n insuungnga inphut aheimasang, kahoimak nathokhai maro, kei'n kot kha-
um kakharjei, halli kei kasa ngaile zaalmunna kinomjei, kei'n intheili phurkhat
napesik hi matorkhai nuningjei. 8 Kei'n kanati, nanghi kasappuipa na-eii tia ama'n
intheiya iteii nape matormak innum, nang in injak omleiya naninook naninook
inchu ama'n intheita nang diang arei kaom rakip anapesik eii. 9 Khawa jarra, kei'n
nangnidiang kanati, Niro, halli nangnidiang anapesik, ratokru, nangni'n muningte,
khat-um rakhoongru, nangnidiang namalongpite. 10 Tichu, Akani rakip in muinte,
kaentok inmani in muinte, halli karakhoong rakipdiang malongpite. 11 Nangni karra
tu ka-ang asapa'n apa diang nga anili maruul peniabe? 12 Emakli ama'n artui anili,
apa'n ailuweet peniabe? 13 Nangni kathamak mi ning e-innum, ningsa ngaidiangchu
kutchoi katha angjet pesik ningjet inle, marwaanna kaom ningpa Pathian in angtuk
kheella, kaniya kaom nangni ngaidiang Ratha inthiang napemak niame!”

Jisu khat-um Beelzebul
(Matt 12:22-23; Mk 3:20-27)

14 Jisu'n raikhuo kaluut chongkaril theimak khat aleiputsuokpi; raikhuo kha
aleisuok phakhan chongkaril theimak mipa kha chongkaril aleiphut, halli mipui'n
ngakna inleinei. 15 Takkha mi lekkhat in inti “Raikhuo ngai karra kachingpa Beelzebul
ama'n raikhuo puutsuok matornasik ama diang ranak ipekha eii.” *Matt 9:34; 10:25*

---

* **11:3** 11:3: Nisuo rakip ah kinbaksik napero; emakli ziingkhowara bukbaksik.

16 Mi lekkhat in Jisu diang surnasik-ah ensuina inleinei, khawa jarra inman'n amahi
Pathian izoot inkhat eii tia jetnasik-ah choun inlak thonasik inleini. *Matt 12:38;*
16:1; Mk 8:11
17 Takkha Jisu'n inmani i-ngaidon kha aleijetle inruoiya ama'n aleimasang,
“Rengram inkhat in insuungnga inthenkhoina inneiya khatli khat raal intho inchu
kasoot ah omnunijei, halli inmani karra inthenkhoi insuungkhur kha akoidarsik eii.”
18 Seitan rengram suungnga inthenkhoiya khatli khat raal intho inchu khawa rengram
kha angtho thoa angir matorsikme? nangni'n ningti kei'n raikhuo kipuutsuok hi
Beelzebul itho eii ningti. 19 Kei'n Beelzebul ranak ah raikhuo ipuutsuok ningnate
inle, angtho thoa nangni nukkajui ngai'n inmani kha inpuutsuokme? Khawa jarra
inmani ngai'n nangni chungnga chongkatan ngaikha in esik eii. 20 Pathian ranak ah
kei'n raikhuo ngaihi kipuutsuok e-inchu, Pathian Rengram kha nangnidiang ijuo ejei.
21 “Mi kangar inkhat in, aomna innkhan chemli thalle inruoiya angaak inchu ama
neinaak ngaikha mangtheinuni. 22 Takkha mi kangar inkhat aheiwali ama kha insuol
puiya amatorjei, halli ama'n inn kangaak pa'n inn ngaak theinasik ah ida chemli thal
ngai achoidella halli inei rakip achoidelsik eii.”
23 “Keile kaommak mikha kei kanazootmak mi eii; keile inruoimak mi kha
inchekchaisik eii. *Mk 9:40*

Ratha Kathamak Heikirnookna
(Matt 12:43-45)

24 “Ratha kathamak inkhat in mi inkhat diangnga inphut asuok phakhan, ama'n asi
ahongnga poong machumnasik-ah ahuulnamun aleientok, ama'n amumak phakhan
atheinuoa inti, ‘Kei'n kaheisuokna innkhan kirnook takte.’ 25 Woikhat ama'n
aheikirpha khan innkha inthiang hiaiya khat-um intiam week ah ileiomkha ajuomu.
26 Halli ama'n ratha kathamak sari inliak ama neek ah kathamak heiruoi nook ah
khawakhan injuo-om, halli khawa khan inmani'n inleiluut ah inleiom, halli ahekna
khanchu mipa omchan kha matiangnga neek ah ahongse detjei.”

Hoina Kadik

27 Hiwahi Jisu'n aleiti phakhan, “Numeisa inkhat in mipui kar makheiya
ahongkheek ah amadiang ahongti, nang kanawon numeisa khat-um kanawailok ama
kha rawaan katha eii!”
28 Takkha Jisu'n aheimasang, “Khawa neek ah, Pathian chong karangaili kajui
ngaikhan angtuk ah rawaan katha in-eme!”

Chuon Inlak Thonasik ah Inleini
(Matt 12:38-42)

29 Mipui katamtak in Jisu kha inhei-uum phakhan ama'n masonna chong ajuoril
nook, “Hiwa khangnga mi ngaihi kathamak khang in-eii, inmani'n inlak chuon
inentok, takkha Jonah diangnga inlakchuon aleiya etei inkhat um penunijei. *Matt*
16:4; Mk 8:12
30 Tichu Jonah in Nineveh mi rakipdiang choun inlak ajuo inchang, khawa angnga
Miring sapa innum hiwa khang sik-ah jetna inkhat esik eii. *Matt 16:4; Mk 8:12*
31 Chongtan Nikhuoni Simtiangnga rengnu'n hongngirta tuunna pha miring ngai
chungnga rilsena aneisik eii, tichu hiwa rengnu khan aramtak makheiya Solomon
singna chongminchu kha karangai aleihong, enru, Solomon neek ah kalian inkhat
hin aomjeii. *Matt 16:4; Mk 8:12*
32 Chongtan Nikhoni Nineveh ah kaom miring rakip in inthei inta hiwa khangnga mi
ngaikha minsena inneisik eii, ajarchu inmani kha Jonah chongril inrangai phakhan
inmalung inthuul halli enru, Jonah neek ah kalian miring inkhat hin omjei. *Matt*
16:4; Mk 8:12

Taksa War
(Matt 5:15; 6:22,23)

33 “Tuteii in sariakmei kha minkaili kok suungnga danuni;† takkha akaheiluut mi
ngai'n warkha inmunasik sariakmei kha meiserkeii chungnga inda. *Matt 16:4; Mk 8:12*
34 Nang namit kha nataksa war eii, namit kha adam inchu, nataksa pumpui war
in asipsik eii; takkha namit kha thamak inchu napum raja aziingsik eii. 35 Khawa
jarra, nangni war kha ziingmak nasik inringtheiru, 36 Nang napum saram rakip kawar
in asip inchu nang nadiang kaziing omnunijei, han sariakmei khan awar phakhan
nangdiang na-eelwar angnga nang napum rakip awarsik ejei.”

Jisu'n Pharisee ngai li Dan Kathei Ocha ngai rilsena
(Matt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Jisu'n chong aleirilsuoli, Pharisee pa'n amale bubak nasik aleikoi, halli ama'n
asiya bubak nasik ah alei in-ong. 38 Jisu'n bubak ma-ah kut leirasumak jarra Pharisee
pa'n ngakna aleinei. 39 Khale inruoiya Pumi'n ama diang aleitipi, “Atuunchu, Pharisee
nangni'n putiangnga ningrabing li ningbukheeng ngai ningminthiang, takkha nangni
malung suungnga chu kathamak li mikathazoot in asip. 40 Ka-am nangni! jetmak
chube, Pathian in tuoltiang abool halli suungtiang kha-um ibool ema abe? 41 Takkha
nangni'n ning bukheeng li ning rabiingnga kaom ngaikha sara ngaidiang peru, halli
angrakip nangni sinadan dungjuiya inthiang kha ejei.”

42 “Nangni Pharisee ngai angtuk chi kaomme! ninglei makheiya kamoong
phurrakip, thikaraanglei (mint) rue, ngaikha tum soomma tumkhat ningpeii, takkha
Pathian kadik khat-um minriang ngaikha ningmathaanjei, hiwa ngai rakip hi
nangni'n mi ngaidiang manil lekleiya chuonna ningthosik eii.” *Levi 27:30*
43 “Nangni Pharisee ngai angtuk chikaomme! nangni'n Synagogues in-ong na mun
kahoi kakadang ningmanuom, halli phai suungnga khoya kaomma naleikoi kha
ningmanuom. 44 Angtuk poong kaomme nangnidiang! nangnihi musik kaommak
thaankha ning eii, halli mi gai'n jetmuwa khawa thaan chungnga insiya inom.”

45 Dan kathei ocha inkhat in Jisu diang aheiti, “Karu, hiwa natinachu, nang in
keinidiang ninarilse eii!”

46 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Chongkatan karu ngaidiang um poongna kha omrase!
nangni'n mi ngai chungnga inroon matormaksik phurrik kha ningpeii, takkha nang
inchu khawa phurrik roonpuinasik nakutmor kha-um heisoonmakche. 47 Poongna
kha omrase nangnidiang! ajarchu nangni'n ningpa ngai'n inleithat Pathian chong ka-
choingai thaankha ningboolla ning om. 48 Nangni'n ningpa ngai inleitho chuonkhan
ning inpesuok ah sakhi ning inchangjei; inmani'n Pathian chong kachoi ngaikha
inthat, halli nangni'n thaan ngaikha ningboolla ning omjei. 49 Hiwa jarra Pathian
singna theina khan ati, Kei'n Pathian chong kachoi khat-um Pathian tirton ngaikha
kajuotirsik eii; Inmani'n lekkhat inthatsik eii khat-um inrachaaksik eii. 50 Khawa jarra
manmasituol inbool makheiya inphut Pathian chongkachoi ngai thisen kasar kha
atuunna khang ngai'n poongna kha ningmusik eii. 51 Kei'n nangnidiang kanati, Abel
thisen makheiya Zechariah thisen katung khat-um maichaam inn makheiya Inthiang
namun katung koongkarra kathi ngaikha atuunna khang mi ngai'n poongna inneisik
eii! ” *Inphut 4:8*
52 “Angtuk poongna khame Dan karu ngaidiang! ajarchu nangni'n singna theina
sou kha ningleijei, halli nangni inchu khawakhan luutmak chujei, halli nangni'n
akaluut mi ngaidiang isuina ning ejei!”

† **11:33** 11:33: Larik lekkhat ah chu inchenmak minkaili kok suungnga danuni.

53 Khawa mun kha Jisu'n alei mathaanna aleisili, Dan karu ngaili Pharisee ngai'n
Jisu kha setheiya inleirilthai, halli amadiang chong angjet rakelna inleinei. 54 Ama
surtheinasik ah chong kase rilbe tia inngaak chak ah inleiom.

12

Katha inleem ngaidiang chong Makaina
(Matt 10:26,27)

1 Mipui lising angjet intuothatsik inthoa inlei-intuup, halli Jisu'n mansakhet ah asi-
amruoi ngaidiang aleiti, “Katha inleem Pharisee ngai chol makheiya inngaaktheiru.
Matt 16:6; Mk 8:15
2 Inkhu-ah kaleiom kha inlongsik eii khat-um ruukchong rakip inlajetsik eii. *Mk
4:22; Luk 8:17*
3 Khawajarra angrakip aziingna muna ningril kha awarna ah inlajetsik eii, khale
inruoiya insuungnga ning inbiakchian kha innchung makheiya inlaril thangsik eii.

Tume Nichisik
(Matt 10:28-31)

4 “Kasapngai, kei'n nangnidiang kanati, taksa kathat mi ngaikha chimaru, khawa-
suoli inmani'n iteii nathomatorsik ommak. 5 Takkha atu khame nangni'n ningchisik
kei'n namindik kate, kei'n nangnidiang kanati, Pathian kha eii nichisik, anathat suoli
woikhat meikhurra kanadeengluut mator ranak kanei Pathian kha chiru!”
6 “Wacharek ra-nga kha dangkapum innisik-ah jormak chuwabe? takkha Pathian
inchu wacharek inkhat kha-um manilmak. 7 Ningluwa kaom ningsam ramol rakip
khaum anateelpi, khawa jarra chimaru; nangni ngaihi wacharek katamtak neek ah
aman katam ning eii!”

Inrilsuok khat-um Christa inzootmak
(Matt 10:32,33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

8 “Kei'n nangni diang kanati, mipui maikuungnga kei kami kin eii intia inrilsuok
inchu, Miring sapa innum Pathian tirtonngai maikuungnga anarilsuok pisik eii.
9 Takkha atu ka-ang in keihi mipui maikuungnga ningnazootmak inchu, Pathian
innum tirtonngai maikuungnga nazootpinuni.”
10 “Atu ka-ang in Miring sapa zootmakna chong aril inchu ngaidamna apesik eii;
takkha atu ka-ang in Ratha inthiang diang kathamak ah karilse khachu ngaidamna
omnuni.” *Matt 12:32; Mk 3:29*
11 “Nangkha inmani'n synagogue li choun karool ngai, halli ranak kanei ngai koolla
innaruoi phakhan, nang in angtho thoa kamasang sikme khat-um karilsikme tia
malung dongna neimaru. *Matt 10:19,20; Mk 13:11; Luk 21:14,15*
12 Khawa phakhan Ratha inthiang in nangdiang angme narilsikkha naminchute.”

Inchong ka-am diang Minkhina

13 Mipui kara mi inkhat in Jisu diang aheiti, “Karu, kei ka-u diang Kapa inleida
neinaak rakip insemnasik natipiro.”
14 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Suopui, nangni inni kara neinaak nasempinasik
atu'n kei kadiang khawa inzootna chongtannasik anapeyame?” 15 Halli ama'n
inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni rakip mahaam kalian makheiya in-entheiru khat-um
insingtheiru; tichu miring ringkho hi neinaak kaneihut in arei emak.”
16 Khale inruoiya Jisu'n hiwa minkhinahi aleirilpi: “Inchong inkhat saanglebaal
katamtak kaminsuok ram inkhat aleinei. 17 Ama'n atheinuoa aleingaidon, angme
kei'n kathosik? ‘Kei saanglebaan ngai reiinasik amun neimongjei, 18 khawa jarra
sasiar thiatkata’ halli ‘Sasiar kalok inkhat sakkata kasaangli kaneinaak rakip
hiwahin kadasik eii tia ama'n hiwahi thonasik-ah atheinuoa alei inngaidong. 19 Khale

inruoiya rawaan katha mi! ka intisik tia atheinuoa alei inngaidon, nang in kum angjetsik-ah arei ka eii neinaak katha ngaikha nabuk ah nadajei, ringkhuo hi kahoithei ejei, kabak, ka-in thoinlang natheinuoa hoitaro!’ 20 Takkha Pathian in amadiang ati, ‘Aka-am nang! Awini zaan makheiya nang naringkhuo kha aheksikjei; halli natheinuo sik-ah nabuk ah nida karei rakip ngaikha atu'n leiniame?’ ”
21 Halli Jisu'n hinthoa minhek, “Atu ka-ang in neinaak rakip atheinuo sik-ah abuk ah ada-innum Pathian diang chu inchongna emak.”

Pathian kha Ngamnaru (Matt 6:25-34)

22 Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aheiti, “Hiwa jarra kei'n nangnidiang kanati, ningbaksik, niringnasik, khat-um taksa sik-ah areikaom puondiar sik-ah ningmalung mindongmaru. 23 Ringkhuo hi baksik neek ah arei kaom eii, khat-um taksa hi puondiar neek ah arei kaom eii. 24 Wa-ak ngaidiang enru: inmani'n aru kha lingmu khat-um khoomma damu; inmani'n buknasik inn khat-um sasiar damu; Pathian in inmani kha awairing! nangni ngaihi wa ngai neek ah aman katam ning eii! 25 Ningmalung ningmindoongli * atu'n ning ringkhuo kha ningminseidet matorme? 26 Nang in akasiin chounkhat sik ah iteii ningtho matormak inchu, angjarra aleiilaak sik-ah malung ning mindoogme? 27 Ngaidonru angtho thoa ramreibet in imoongme, inmani'n choun um thomu emakli puondiar um boolmu: takkha kei'n kanati Solomon rengpa'n ama inchong puondiar atho innum hiwa reibet inkhat katha angnga thamatormak. *1 Reng 10:4-7; 2 Khang 9:3-6*
28 Pathian in hiwa leiya chinthouhi aminmong, Takkha awini kamong chinthuohi ziingngachu mei-oot nasik-ah inhaalsik eii, nangni ngamna kasiin ngai! ama'n nangni kha kheella puondiar napemak niabe?”
29 “Nangni'n angme ningbak ning-in sik tia ningmalung minsemaru. 30 (Manmasituolla zaatlop ngai'n apha rakip ah hiwasik-ah ratokna innei.) Hiwa ngaihi nangnasik arei om tia napa Pathian in ajet. 31 Hineek achu Pathian Rengram kha ratokru, halli hiwa rakip ngaihi nangnidiang anapesik eii.

Marwaanna Inchongna (Matt 6:19-21)

32 “Nangni keelngam rahooi kadoong ngai, china neimaru, tichu Nipa'n Rengram napenasik-ah aratha arok. 33 Nangni'n ningnei neinaak rakip jour inlang sara ngaidiang peru, nangni'n kamaruo maksik sialkhou kha choiru, halli Marwaanna inchuongna kha mintuupru khawa khan inkei omnuni, ajarchu inruup luuttheinuni, khat-um inngeii innum minmang matornunujei. 34 Nangni karei omna rakip ah, ningmalung khaum aomsik eii.

Inringchak Suok

35 “Puondiar inluk inlang khat-um sariakmei minkai inlang angrakip indeipuisik-ah insuukchak inlang omru. *Matt 25:1-13*
36 Suok inkhat akaru kha moiruoina makheiya heikirli ama'n innkhar kha woikhat aheirakhoong li heirakhoongmak kamalongpi sik-ah kangaak ka-ang ngaikha in eii. *Mk 13:34-36*
37 Kei'n inthiangnga kanati, inringchak ah akaru kaheiwa ngaak ah kaom suok ngaikha angtuk rokna khame ama'n ajuomupha khan! ama'n asongkol inchuol kha liikta ama kha sepa inthosik-ah khamtuol khan juo in-ongsik eii. 38 Angtuk inroksikme Ama'n zaanchim khat-um khaneek ah inmoa aheiwa innum! inringchak ah kangaak ah kaomngai ajuomu phakhan. 39 Takkha hiwahi jetru: inn mapupa'n inruup

* **12:25** 12:25: ringkho minseidet sik;

heiwanasik apha ajet inchu angtiseng innkha mangnasik-ah a-inn mathannuni. *Matt 24:43,44*
40 Khawajarra nangni innum inringchak inlang omru, ajarchu miring sapa kha ni-
ngaidonmak phakhan ajuosik eii.”

Huoikajou khat-um Huoikajoumak Suok (Matt 24:45-51)

41 Peter in ati, “Karu, Hiwa minkhinahi keinisik emakli mi rakip sik-ah nitibe?”
42 Pumi'n aheimasang, atu khame huoikajou khat-um akasing suok? ama kha karu'n a-inn kaensui sik khat-um aleiilaak suok rakip kha bu apha kacha-ah leiminbaknasik iminhuum suok khabe. 43 Ama karu'n aheikir phakhan angrakip katha tak ah aleithopi inchu, khawa suokpa kha angtuk rokna esikme. 44 Kei'n inthiangnga kanati, ama'n aneinaak rakip kaensui amin-esik eii. 45 Takkha soukpa'n atheinuoa i-ngaidon ama karu kha inmo ah aheiwosik eii tia numeisali pasal asuok ngaikha aleiwuok ah khat-um ju ka-inli kabak thoa inruiya leiomma, 46 ama karu kha a-ngaidon makna nikhuo khat-um ajetmakna phakhan aheiwasik halli ama kha abong abongnga tuktanta †huoikajoumak tia aleisik eii.
47 “Khat-um suok in akaru lungdou kha angme tia kajet, takkha insuuk leiya kaom, emakli ama lungdou nuoiyabit kasi ama kha kasetheiya awuoksik eii. 48 Halli suok in ama karu imanuom kajetmak, takkha sungmol kabaksik kasuok chuon lekkhat katho ama kha lekkhat wuoksik eii. Katamma inpeii midiang katamma ani; katamdoomma inpeii ama diang katamdoomma ani.

Jisu'n Ajar eya Inkhoithenna (Matt 10:34-36)

49 “Kei'n nuoipil chunghi meiya kaminkaang kijuo eii, halli kei'n kaleikangjei kha kamanuom! 50 Kei'n Baptism ka-inthosik om, halli kei kadiang angtuk malungsename khawakha ahekmaklaiseng! *Mk 10:38*
51 Kei'n nuoipil chungnga kadai kanapesik kijuo eii tia nangni'n ningngai donbe? emak, kei'n natipikate, kanakhoithen sik-ah kijuo eii. 52 Atuun makhei achu innsuungkhurra mi ra-nga ningom nangkhan, mi ra-nga rakiple ning inhalsik eii, inthum ngai'n inni ngaidiang, inni ngai'n inthum ngaidiang. 53 Apali asapa inhalsik, asapali apa inhalsik, anuli asanu inhalsik, halli asanuli anu inhalsik, atarpi li amoinu inhalsik, halli amoinuli atarpi inhalsik eii.” *Mic 7:6*

Apha kha Jettheinasik (Matt 16:2,3)

54 Jisu'n mipui diang aleitipi, “Niluuttiang ziingkhum aheiwa phakhan, nangni'n ningti ruo juosursikjei, halli ajuosur. 55 Halli simtiang thi aheiraang inchu, nangni'n ningti atuunchu ahong sasikjei halli hongsajei. 56 Katha inleem ngai! nangni'n nuoipille lairalaak ning enna nikhuo ningmadan, halle angjarra atuunna phadan jarra ningmalet matormakme?

Ni Inhalpui ngaile Inngeina (Matt 5:25,26)

57 “Angjarra nangni'n akadik thonasik-ah ningtheinuoa chong ning-intan mator-
makme? 58 Nangni'n ning inhalpui khale chongtanna munna ningsi inchu, ningsina lam khan amale mintiamnasik thoru, emak inchu nangni kha chongkatanpa diang kadikmak namin eta, raalmi kalianpa diang napeluutsik ejei halli raalmi kalokpa'n nangnikha mikhumna ah innadasik eii. 59 Kei'n nangnidiang kanati, nangni'n dangkapum kha ningpemator maklaiseng namasuo nunujei.”

† **12:46** 12:46: ama kha abong abongnga tuktanta; emakli kalekjuonro.

13

Malung Thuulsik emakli Thinasik

1 Pilate in Galilee mi ngaikha athatli inthisen ngaikha Pathian diang maichaam
ileipeii jarra Jisu diang karilipi mi lekkhat khawa phakhan inleiom. 2 Jisu'n inmani
diang aleimasang, “Nangni'n hiwa Galileans inthat ngaihi aleiilaak Galileans ngai
neek ah manu karoondet in eii tia ning ngaidonbe? 3 Emak! Kei'n kanati, nangni
um ningmalung ninthuulmak inchu inmani angnga ningthiwiak sikjei. 4 Emakli
Siloamma kaom inn insaang kha juopurra ideengthat mi soom leiriat ngaikha
nangni'n Jerusalemma kaom mi ngai karra kheella manu karoon ngaikha in eii
tia ningleibe? 5 Emak, kei'n nangnidiang kanati, nangni innum ningmalung
ningthuulmak inchu inmani angnga ningthisik eii.”

Kakara Mak Theichang Kuung Minkhina

6 Halli Jisu'n hiwa minkhina hi aleirilpi: “Miring inkhat in arahuonna theichang
kuung inkhat aleiling, halli ama'n theichang kara ka-en aleisi, takkha iteii leimumak.
7 Khale inruoiya rahuonna chuonkatho ngaidiang aleitipi, ‘Enru, kumthum ejei kei'n
hiwa theichang kuungnga akara ka-en kaheiwana, halli iteii mumong: tukkhiaktru,
angsik ah neipil luoa omsikme?’ 8 Takkha rahuonna chuon kathopa'n aheimasang,
‘Karu atuunkum sik beichu moongdirase, kei'n asir apangnga cheikata neipilthai
dapidirong. 9 Halli nangkumtiang aleikara inchu athajei, takkha akaramak inchu
nang in tukkhiak chajeite.’ ”

Jisu'n Sabbbath Nikhuoni Ruong inkun Numeisa inkhat Mindamna

10 Jisu'n Sabbath nikhuoni synagogue inkhat ah aleiminchu. 11 Numeisa inkhat
kumsoom leiriat, ratha kathamak in minna ah aleiom, ama kha aruong inkunna
minji kathamak alei eii. 12 Jisu'n khawa numeisanu kha aleimu phakhan, numeisanu
kha akoiya aleitipi, “Numeisa, nang nina makheiya nadamjei!” 13 Halli khawapha
takkhan ama kutkha khawa numeisanu diang aleiduongnga inkun kha-um aleimin-
dam pijei, Khawapha takkhan numeisanu in Pathian kha aleiminpaak.
14 Takkha Synagogue karoonpa'n Sabbath nikhuoni Jisu'n mi mindam tia mipuid-
iang hithoa aleirilpi, “Mi ngai'n niruk chuon inthonasik om, hiwa nikhuo ngaihin
hong inlang hongmindamro takkha Sabbath nikhuo nichu chamak!” *Suok 20:9-10;
Innidan 5:13,14*
15 Pumi'n amadiang aleimasang, “Nangni katha inleem ngai! nangni'n Sabbath
nikhuoni sekuol makheiya inphut saraat li salungdai ngaikha ningkeiya tui kamin-in
ruoimak chuwabe? 16 Halli hiwa Abraham sa ka-eii numeisanu hi, seitan in kumsoom
leiriat surra khat-um khit ah idahi, Sabbath nikhuoni inkhit makheiya masuosik
suokmak abe?” 17 Jisu'n hiwa atipi phakhan, ama inhalpui ngaikha minjakna anei,
halli mipui'n ama lurna chuontho rakip ngaikha rokpuina inleinei.

Anchamru jarra Minkhina
(Matt 13:31,32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Hiwasuoa Jisu'n aleiti, “Pathian Rengram hi angle in angme? halli hiwahi kei'n
angle kaminkhi sikme? 19 Itichu, miring inkhat in anchamru choiya leiya ijuowor ka-
ang eii, halli ahongmoongnga thing ejei, han lairalaak ah wayam inheiwa ah thing-ool
ngaikhan inrabu inphan najei.”

Cholla Minkhina
(Matt 13:33)

20 Halli Jisu'n woikhat aleirakelnook, “Angleme kei'n Pathian Rengram kha
kaminkhisik? 21 Khawa khachu hiwa ka-ang eii, numeisa inkhat in chol lekkhat aleili
waipooldi kokthum polla chol hongka uolwiak ka-ang eii.”

Kasiin Inkhar
(Matt 7:13,14,21-23)

22 Jisu'n Jerusalem tiang asina lamma khuopui angjet, khouteii angjet arakaanna
aminchu tirra aleisi. 23 Khawa phakhan miring inkhat in aheirakel, “Pumi, mi
lekkhabit ringna inmusikbe?”

Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, 24 “Nangni'n kot kasiin khan luutnasik-ah ranak
songru; ajarchu mipui katamtak in luutnasik inentok, takkha luutmator nunu.
25 Inn mapupa'n intheiya innkhar kha woikhat akharjei inchu, nangni'n tuolla
kangir phutjei ningte halli inkhar kha rakhoong ningta ‘Pumi keini sik-ah inkhar
namalongpidiro!’ halli ama'n nangnidiang naheimasang jeite, ‘Hu makheiya
ning eme kei'n nangni kha najetmongjei!’ 26 Khawa makheiya nangni'n hin kati
ningphutsik eii, ‘Keini'n nangle kinleibak kinlei in, keini khuopui khan nang
in nanaleiminchu!’ 27 Takkha ama'n hin aheiti nooksik eii, ‘Kei'n nangni kha
najetmong huwa makheiya kaheiwo ning eme, kei kadiang makheiya sitaru, nangni
kathamak mi ngai!’ *Minpkla 6:8*

28 Khale inruoiya Pathian Rengramma Abraham, Isaac, Jacob halli Pathian chong
kachoi ngai ningmu phakhan kachapli ha-kakarial in sipsik eii, halli nangni kha
innahiaijuol sik ejei! *Matt 22:13; 25:30; Matt 8:11,12*

29 Pathian Rengramma phamwaina kalok khan mipui angjet in nisuo, niluut khat-
um sim, mar, tiang makheiya heiwa inta injuo in-ongsik eii. 30 Enru, nuk intong
ngaikha, ma insasik eii, halli ma-insa ngaikha nuk intong sik eii.”*Matt 19:30; 20:16;
Mk 10:31*

Jisu'n Jerusalem Iminriang
(Matt 23:37-39)

31 Khawa phakhan Pharisee lekkhat in Jisu koolla inheiwa ah amadiang injuoti,
“Nang in hiwa munhi innottheiya mathaan inlang amun khat ah sitaro, ajarchu
Herod in nangkha nathatzootjei.”

32 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Si inlang ram-ui diang juorilpiru: ‘Enru, awini
li ziingnga, ratha kachok ngaihi puutsuok kata mi mindam kata, nithum huuini khan
kei kachuon kaminheksik ejei.’ 33 Halli awini li ziingnga khat-um akahong nikhuo
katung kei'n kachuon kathoa kalaomsik eii, ajarchu angtikseng Pathian chong kachoi
ngaihi Jerusalem bitkhan inthat wiaksik tihi ommak.”

34 “Pathian chong kachoi ngai kaleikathat khat-um nangnidiang ijuotir ngaikha
lungnga kaleideeng, Oh Jerusalem, Jerusalem! arpui khan amurtha nuoiya ateii
ngai ida angnga, kei innum nasa ngaikha apha rakip ah kadazoot takkha nang in
leizootmakche! 35 Enru, nangni biak-inn kha, karuok ah nangnidiang kaleidajeii!
halli kei'n nangnidiang kanati, Pumi ramingnga kajuo ama kha ‘Pathian in rawaan
apesik eii tihi ningti maklaiseng keihi woikhat inlet-ah namunutunjeii!’ ” *Minpkla
118:26*

14

Jisu'n Mi Kana Mindamna

1 Jisu'n Sabbath nikhuo khatni Pharisee chuon karoon ka-eii inkhat inna Jisu'n buk-
abak aleisi, halli inmani'n Jisu kha inleiensui. 2 Enru, akei akut inthing pasal inkhat
Jisu koolla aheiwa. 3 Halli Jisu'n dan karu khat-um Pharisee ngaidiang aleirakel,
“Sabbath nikhuoni kana mindamnsik hi eini sinadan in zootbe zootmakbe?”

4 Takkha inmani'n inleiomchian, halli Jisu'n pasal pakha akatook ah amindamma
aleiminsijei. 5 Khawasuoa Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Ningkarra atu ka-ang in
asapa emakli asaraat kha Sabbath nikhuoni tuikhurra ata inle innottheiya keisuomak
tunnabe?” *Matt 12:11*

6 Halli inmani'n hiwajarra leimasang matormu.

Nunchan inchuolli Mi kadonthei

7 Jisu'n in-ongnamun kathakhet kakadang khuolmi lekkhat alei intongpui, halli
ama'n inmani diang hiwa minkhinahi aleirilpi, 8 “Nangkha miring inkhat in
moiruoina bubaknasik anakoi phakhan ongnamun hoina khetkhan in ongmaru,
ajarchu nangneek ah kalok miring inkhat leikoicha. *Chongil 25:6,7*
9 Khale inruoiya nang kanakoi sinpu khan heiwata nangdiang najuotite, ‘amahi
hiwa munhin minongro.’ Khawa phakhan nang in nuoi innungkhet munna
inongnasik ah injaknate, 10 khawa neek achu, nang innakoi phakhan, si inlang
nuoi innungkhet munkhan in-ongro, kha e-inchu asinpu khan heiwata najuotite,
‘Heiwaro suopui mun hoinadet tiang sirui,’ khawa phakhan khuolmi ngai
rakip in nangkha khoya thona innaneisik eii. 11 Halli atu ka-ang atheinuo ah
inrilsaang amakha ajuominniamsik, khat-um atu ka-ang atheinuo ah inniam mikha
aminsaangsik eii.” *Matt 23:12; Luk 18:14*
12 Khale inruoiya Jisu'n sinpu padiang aheiti, “Nang in ziingbu emakli kholeibu
naminsuuk phakhan, nasappui ngai, na-u nanai ngai, naphung ngai, emakli
inchongkaraang ngai, na-indiang inwaipui ngai kha koimaro, ajarchu inmani'n
woikhat nang itho angnga nakoinook inta innamaleii nooksik eii. 13 Takkha nang
in bubaknasik naminsuuk phakhan sara, ke inkhooi, siing insatheimak khat-um mit
kacho ngaikha koiro, 14 kha e-inchu nang in rawaan namusik eii, ajarchu inmani'n
nangdiang napekir matornunu, Pathian in nangkha kangamna ngai inhongring
nikhuoni khan anape kirnooksik eii.”

Phamwai kahoi kalok minkhina
(Matt 22:1-10)

15 Khamtuolla in-ong puisuom khuolmi inkhat in hiwahi aleijet ah Jisu diang aleiti,
“Pathian Rengramma bu kalabaksik inmani kha rawaan katha in-eii!”
16 Takkha Jisu'n amadiang aheiti, “Miring inkhat in phamwaina kahoi kalok
amasouk ah mipui kha aleikoi. 17 Bubak nasik phakha aheitung phakhan, ‘Angrakip
insuuk suojei heiwataru tia, ikoi mi ngaidiang juotinasik-ah ama'n asuok inkhat
atirjei!’ 18 Takkha inmani'n rakip in inruolrip ah inkeiduuk nasik inleirilwiak,
mansakhet pa'n suokpa diang ati, ‘Kei'n ram inkhat karacho khawakha juoendirong,
nangaidamro.’ 19 Miring inkhat innum aheitinook, ‘Kei um saraatchal bop ra-nga
karacho khawajarra kei'n juo encheen dirong, ngaidam napero.’ 20 Miring inkhat
innum aheitinook, ‘Kei um inn kalaneilim khawajarra heiwa matornuning.’ 21 Suok
khan aheikirra ang rakipkha karu diang ajuotipi, karu khan araangnga ama suokpa
diang atipi, ‘Innottheiya khuopui lampui ngaikhan si-inlang, sara, kasitheimak,
mitkacho khat-um inkhooi inmani ngaikha heiruoiro.’ 22 Suokpa khan aheiti, ‘Karu,
nang nachongpeii dungjuiya kathosikjei, halli tuunnum mun angjet alaruok.’ 23 Halli
karu khan asuokpa diang aheiti, si-inlang lampui li khuo ngaikhan ‘Mipui kha ka-
inn sipnasik heiruoiro. 24 Kei'n nangdiang kinatihi eii, kei'n kikoimak inmani tuteii
innum kei iminsuuk bu kha mintem theinunu!’ ”

Siamruoi Etheinasik
(Matt 10:37-38)

25 Mipui katamtak Jisule inleisisuom phakhan, ama'n anuk malet ah inmani diang
aleiti. 26 “Kei kadiang kaheiwa ngai'n anu apa, anumei, asa, a-u anai ngai khat-um
apumtak intirmak inchu kei kasiamruoi etheinuni. *Matt 10:37*
27 Atu ka-ang in ama cross raput leiya kei kanuk kajui mikha kasiamruoi atheinuni.
Matt 10:38; 16:24; Mk 8:34; Luk 9:23

28 Nangni karra mi inkhat in insaangtak inn inkhat saksik tia ngaidon inchu,
ama'n in-ongta hiwa minheknasik, angjetme kaluutsik tia mansakhet ah minsuukmak
niabe? 29 Inn insaangtak kasak aphutli aminhek matormak inchu akamu mi rakip in
ama kha innuipuisik eii. 30 Inmani'n ti-inte, “‘Hiwa mipa hi inn insaangtak kasak
aphutli saksuo matormakjei.’” 31 Kha emakli reng inkhat in reng inkhat diang raal
katho asi inchu, ama'n mi lisingsoom aruoiya inhalpui rengpa raalmi lising soomni
ama chungnga raal katho kaheiwa ngaikha mator ningbo tia mansakhet ah ama'n
in-ongta ngaidonmak niabe? 32 Ama'n amator maksik e-inchu, kalaak ah inomlai
khan asuok inkhat tirta inhalpui rengpa diang inngei nasik chong ajuominrilsik eii.
33 Hiwa angnga” “Atu ka-ang in inei rakip amathaan matormak inchu amakha kei
kasiamruoi ematornuni.

Ka-almak Machi
(Matt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 “Machi hi ka-al eii, takkha i-al kha amang inchu, angtikteii min-al matornuminjei.
35 Khawakha neipilthai sik-ah emakli neipil sik a-um nemna kaboi eii; khawa jarra
indeengjuon. Kuor indou rakip in jetru!”

15

Akamang Keelngam
(Matt 18:12-14)

1 Nisuokhat rampar kakhoom ngaili manukaroon ngai'n Jisu chong inngaisik ah
inheiwa. *Luk 5:29,30*
2 Halli Pharisee ngaili Dan karu ngai'n nemnum inleiti, “Hiwa mi in manu
karoonngai idonle inruoiya inmanile aleibaksuom!” 3 Khawajarra Jisu'n hiwa
minkhinahi inmani diang aleirilpi.
4 “Etichu miring inkhat in keelngam rajakhat aneiya inmani karra inkhat amin-
mang inchu, angme ama'n athosik? Ama'n soomkuo leikuo ngaikha sachik billa data
keelngam kamangkha amumaklaiseng kaentok simakniabe? 5 Halli ama'n khawa
amu phakhan, roktheiya adarkhoiya ada, 6 halli inntiang achoiya akirphakhan,
asappui ngaili indiang inwaipui ngaikha koita inmani diang atisik, kamang keelngam
kha kei'n kamujei, keile roksuomrui! 7 Hiwa angnga, kei'n nangnidiang kanati,
malung thuulsik arei kaommak mi kadik soomkuo leikuo ngai neek ah, manu karoon
miring inkhat in malung athuul phakhan marwaanna kheella rokna omsik eii.

Kamang Dangkapum

8 “Kha emakli numeisa inkhat in dangkapum soom neili ama'n inkhatkha amin-
mang inle, ama'n sariakmei kha minkaita khat-um inn kha phiatta amumaklaiseng
takkachangnga amun rakip ah ratokmak niabe? 9 Halli ama'n amu phakhan, asappui
ngaili indiang inwaipui ngaikha akoichunna inmani diang aleiti, “‘Kiminmang
dangkapum kha kamujei, keile roksuomrui!’” 10 Hiwa angnga kei'n nangnidiang
kanati, manukaroon miring inkhat in amalung ahongthuul phakhan, Pathian tirton
ngai'n inroksik eii.”

Sapa Kamang

11 Halli Jisu'n aleitinook, “Miring inkhat sapa inni kanei aleiom. 12 Naipangpa'n
apa diang aleiti, “‘Pa, kei kachansik kasuok neinaak ngaikha napetaro,’” halli ama'n
aneinaak ngaikha inmani diang aleisempi. 13 Nikhuo sootlekleiya neipangpa'n ama
achangsik kasouk ngaikha khoomchunna ram kalaak inkhattiang aleisi, khawakhan
ama'n neinaak rakip kathamak lamma aminheksuojei. 14 Khawasuoli ineirakip
aminheksuo phakhan, khawa ramsuungnga bukawaang ahong suokjei, halli ama'n
iteii leineimakjei. 15 Khawajarra ama'n khawa ramsuungnga kaleiom miring inkhat

diang juokabeiya, khawa naipa khan wokdoonna munna ama kha wok kakhaal
sik-ah aleiminsi. 16 Halli tuteii innum amadiang baksik leipemuwa, ama'n wok
ngai'n inbak bukhan awon aleiminsip zootjei. 17 Takkha ama'n atheinuo beiya alei
inmudong, ‘Kapa'n chuon kathosik-ah ida suok angjet ngaisik ah baksik inliak bu
ada, takkha kei'n hiwahin wonchaamma kathisik ka-ejeii! 18 Kei'n intheikata kapa
koolla sikata, halli kei'n amadiang katisik eii, “Kapa, kei'n Pathian khat-um nangdiang
manu kathojei. 19 Keihi nang nasapa tisik rahoi suokmongjei; keihi nangdiang sial
kalousik suok inkhat angnga nadaro.” ’ 20 Khawasuoli ama'n intheiya apa koolla
aleisi.

“Halli ama'n a-inn makheiya kalaakjenna iheiwa kha apa'n aheimu phakhan,
apa'n ama kha aleiminriang, halli ataanna ama'n asapa kha ajuokakuoa aleimazoop.
21 Asapa'n aleiti, ‘Kapa,’ ‘Kei'n Pathian li nangdiang manu kathojei, keihi nasapa
tisik rahoi suokmongjei.’ 22 Takkha apa'n suok ngaidiang aleitipi, ‘Innottheiya!’
‘Retruo katha khetkha heichoi inlang ama kha minlukru, halli akutkhan kutsabi
mintiangru, akeiya kekok milukru, 23 han sarat tuoiteii kanool khetkha heichoi
inlang juothatru halli eini'n rokpuirui. 24 Tichu kei kasapa hi kathi makheiya
kahongringnook ejei, ama hi kamangkha eii, halli nimunook ejei,’ khale inruoiya
inmani'n karokpui inleiphut.”

25 “Khawa phakhan asapa upapa kha leiya aleiom, ama'n a-inn ahong naipha
khan khuonglidar khat-um laamsiam rasa aleijet. 26 Halli ama'n suok inkhat akoiya
aleirakel, ‘Angme kasuokjei?’ 27 Halli suokpa'n aleimasang, ‘Nang nanaipa kha
ahongkirnook ah,’ ‘Napa'n kahoi kadamma amunook jarra saraat tuoiteii kanool
inkha athatpijei.’ 28 Halli ama'n araangtheiya inna luutsik leizootmakjei, apa'n
aheisuok ah ama kha insuungnga heiluutro tia aleimatheem. 29 Takkha ama'n
apadiang aleimasang, ‘Enro, kum angjet nang nasuok ka-angnga sepa katho halli
nang nachongkha rakaanmong, kha e-innum kei kasappui ngaile roknasik-ah nang
in keeltei inkhat-um angtik niteii nalape ngaimakche. 30 Takkha hiwa nasapa'n zool-
inthai ngaile naneinaak rakip aminmangnga heikir lichu ama sik-ah saraat tuoiteii
kanool inkhat nathatpi!’ 31 Halli apa'n amadiang aheiti, ‘Sapa,’ ‘Nangchu keile
apha rakip niomsuom, halli ang rakip kei i-nei ngaihi nang nata eii. 32 Eini'n kahoi
nithoa nirokpuisik adik, ajarchu nanai pahi leikathi ejei, halli ahong ringnookjei,
amahi aleimangjei takkha nimunook ejei.’ ”

16

Neikaensui mipa Minkhina

1 Halli Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleiti, “Inchong mi inkhat aleiom khat-um
aneinaak kaensui sik suok inkhat aleida, mi ngai'n aneinaak kaensuipa khan
aneinaak rakip kadikmak ah minhekjei tia inchong padiang inleitipi. 2 Khale inruoiya
ama'n suokpa kha koiya aleitipi, ‘Kei'n nang najarra kijet rakiphi angkemejei?
kaneinaak naensuina aluut asuokna ngaikha napero; ajarchu nanghi tuun makheiya
kei kaneinaak kaensuipa etheinutinjei.’ 3 Suokpa khan atheinuo ah alei-inti, ‘Kei
karu'n kachoun makheiya nakhaisik ejei, tuun angme kei'n kathosik? kei'n khur
kakhuorsik a-um karaat emongjei, bu kanisik um ka-injakjei, 4 kei'n kachuontho
ahekni mi ngai'n inmani inna nakeiluutnasik kei'n angme kathosik kha kajetjei.’
5 Khale inruoiya karu sial kapuuk ngaikha, inkhat inkhat ah koina aleinei, ama'n
mansakhet padiang aleiti, ‘Angjetme nang in karu diang nipuuk kha?’ 6 ‘Olive
sariakkok rajakhat’ tia ama'n aleimasang, halli neikaensui pa'n amadiang aleitipi,
‘Napuukna cheihi’ lei inlang ‘Innottheiya in-ong inlang soom ra-nga majiaro.’
7 Khat-um aleiilaak mipa diang aheitipinook, ‘Nangleii angjet napuukme?’ Ama'n
aleimasang, ‘Gehu saangphai lisingkhat,’ neikaensui pa'n amadiang ati, napuukna

cheihi lei inlang rajariat majiaro. 8 Khawajarra huoikajuomak neikaensui pa'n
kasingnga atho jarra akaru in aminpaak, ajarchu manmasituol sa ngai'n inmani
khangnga inmani inroonna chuonna war sangai neek ah kheella insing.”
9 Halli Jisu'n inlet ah ati, “Nangni'n ningpumtak sik-ah manmasituolla ningnei
sial le sum ngaikhan sap boolru, halli khawa kha ahekli nangni kha hektik kaboi
innkhan innadonsik eii. 10 Atu ka-ang mi'n kasiinteii chounna ngamna katha mikha
choun kalok khannum ngamna katha esik eii; atu ka-ang-in choun kasiinna ngamna
kathamak mi khachu akalok chounna-um ngamna thanuni. 11 Nangni'n manmasituol
neinaak ah ngamna katha ning emak inchu, tu-in nangnidiang inthiang neinaak ah
ngamna nape niame? 12 Halli nangni'n mi ngai neinaak ah ngamna kaom ning emak
inle, tu-in ningta ka-eii neinaak kha nape niame?”
13 “Angtikseng suok inkhat in karu inni suok ethainuni; ama'n inkhat kha amatirsik
eii, inkhat kha aminriangsik eii, emakle inkhatpa chong ajuisik eii, halli inkhatpa
chong juinuni. Nangni'n Pathian li neilenung suok esuom theinutun.” *Matt 6:24*

Jisu Chongril Lekkhat
(Matt 11:12,13; 5:31,32; Mk 10:11,12)

14 Sial kamanuom Pharisee ngai'n hiwa chong rakip injet phakhan ama kha inlei
innuipui. 15 Halli ama'n inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni ngaihi miring ngai mit-en sik
ah katha inleem ning eii, takkha Pathian in ningmalung ngaikha ajet, tichu miring
ngai'n inminlur kha Pathian diangchu kathamak khet eii.”
16 “Moses Dan li Pathian chongkachoi ngai'n inleimajia ngaikha John Baptist pha
katung ileirilthang; khawapha makheiya Pathian Rengram jarra chong kahoi kha
karil inleiphut, halli mi rakip in ranak soongnga inleinei, *Matt 11:12,13*
17 Takkha Dan chongramol inkhat kamangsik neek achu marwaan li nuoipil
kamangsik kha abei.” *Matt 5:18*
18 “Atu ka-ang pasal in anumei inthenpuili numeisa inkhat ajuonei inchu, zool-
inthai eii; halli atu ka-ang pasal in aruothar le inthenjei numeisanu kha ajuonei inchu
zool-inthai eii.” *Matt 5:32; 1 Cor 7:10,11*

Inchongpa li Lazarus

19 “Apha inkhat inchong karaang mi inkhat aleiom ama'n aman katamkhet
puonlidiar inluk ah nisuo rakip katui kathai abak ah kahoiya aleiom. 20 Halli sara
pasal inkhat araming Lazarus inti apumparaang kapan inkhat aleiom, ama kha
inchongpa innkhar kuungnga bu kanisik inleiruoi, 21 Inchongpa bubakna khamtuol
makheiya ajuokachul ngaikha kabak phangsik eii tia aleingaidon, ui ngai kha-um
inheiwa ah ama kapan kha injuomaliak. 22 Hintia aleisuokjei, Sara pakha athiya
Pathian tirton ngai'n Abraham omnamun khan inleiruoi, inchongpa kha-um athiya
inleiphuum. 23 Halli ama'n poongna mun meikhur makheiya chungtiang ahong enna
Abraham koolla Lazarus in ileiom kha kalaaktak makheiya ahongmu. 24 Ama khan
akheek ah ahongti, ‘Kapa Abraham! kei naminriangro halli Lazarus kha juotir
inlang akutramolla tuiramol inkhat kamalei juomindainasik juomasarrase, ajarchu
keihi meiya poongna kaneijei!’ 25 Takkha Abraham in aleitipi, ‘Sapa ngaidonro,
nang in naringlai katha rakip namujei, halli Lazarus chu kathamak ngaiseng aleimu,
takkha atuunchu ama'n hiwahin hoina imu ejei, halli nang in poongna nimu ejei.
26 Hiwa rakip ngai chungnga, nangni kahongzoot ngai um hongthei maknasik,
keini kajuosik ngai um kinjuo theimaknasik-ah keini li nangni kongkarra inphathei
maknasik khurkalok inkhat in na-ook ah omjei.’ ” 27 Inchongpa in aleiti, “Hanchu
Kapa Abraham kei'n kanani, Lazarus kha kapa inna natirpiro, 28 kei ka-u ra-nga inom,
hiwa poongnamun hin hongmak nasik ah ama'n sise inlang inmani ngaidiang chong
juothakrase. 29 Abraham in ati, ‘Nang na-u nanai ngaidiang chong kapesik-ah Moses

li Pathian chongkachoi ngai inom, na-u nanai ngai'n inmani chongkha rangai rasu.’
30 Inchongpa'n ahongmasang, ‘Kapa Abraham! Khawa ngaikhan hunmak, takkha
kathi inkhat in aringnga inmani diang ajuoti inchu, inmani'n manu makhaiya malung
thuulna nei-inte.’ 31 Takkha Abraham in ati, ‘Inmani'n Moses khat-um Pathian
chongkachoi ngai chong inrangaimak inchu, angtikniseng inmani'n miring inkhat
kathi makheiya intheiya juominchu innum inmani'n malung thuulnunu.’ ”

17

Manu Jarra
(Matt 18:6,7,21,22; Mk 9:42)

1 Khale inruoiya Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleiti, “ Manu thonasik-ah miringngai
chungnga matheemna omgersik eii, takkha khawa ngai akamasuok amakha angtuk
poongna kaomsikme. 2 Ama'n akasiin naipang ngaikha manu kamintho neek achu,
ama riingnga lungchakari inkhit-ah tuipui suungnga indeengjuon kha athadet.”
3 Ningtheinuo ah insingtheiru!
“Na-u nanai inkhat in manu intho inchu, ama kha ranro, halli ama'n amalung
ahongthuul inchu rangaidamro. *Matt 18:15*
4 Ama'n nisuokhat ah nangdiang woisari manu athoa, halli woisari nangdiang
heikeirra ‘kei kamalung kathuuljei ati inchu,’ nang in ama kha rangaidamro.”

Inngamna

5 Tirton ngai in Pumi diang inleiti, “Keini ngamnahi naminlokpiro.”
6 Pumi'n aheimasang, “Anchamru tiatbit nang ngamna kha om-inchu, nang in hiwa
mulberry thingkuung hi arajungnga inphuk inlang halli tuipuiya juomoongro nati
innum! ama'n nang nachongkha ajuisik eii.

Suok Chuonthosik

7 “Nangni karra miring inkhat keelngam kakhaal sik khat-um leikakhuoi sik suok
inkhat aneiya halli ama'n lei makheiya ahongkir phakhan, amadiang innoottheiya
heiwa inlang bu juobaktaro katipisik tu ning ommame? 8 Khawa rathuulla nang
in nakhoong khit inlaang ‘Kabak ka-insik minsuukro, kabak ka-insuo maklaiseng
kasepa thoro, khawa suoli nang-um baktro nang in amadiang timak tinnabe.’
9 Suokpa'n ama chongpe ajui jarra minpaak sik rahoi suokmak, ama rahoi suok abe?
10 Khawale in-ang rip-ah, nangnidiang thosik innapeii chounkha ningtho phakhan,
‘Keini chu rahoi kasuokmak suok ngaikha kin eii halli kinthosik kasuok chuonkha
kintho eii” tiru.

Jisu'n Takbangri Karoon Miring soom Mindamna

11 Jisu'n Jerusalem lamtiang aleisi phakhan Samaria li Galilee kongkarra aleitheng.
12 Ama'n khuosuung aheiluut phakhan kalaak-ah ka-ngirra kaleiom takbangri karool
miring soom alei intongpui. 13 Halli inkheek-ah inheiti, “Jisu, Karu, keini diang
naminriangro.”
14 Halli Jisu'n inmani kha aleimuwa aleiti, “Si inlang thiampu ngaidiang juoin-
muru.”
Halli inmani'n insina lamma in-iroon takbangri kha juodam tirjei.* 15 Inmani karra
miring inkhat in ama idamkha amupha khan, aheikirnook ah rasa inringnga Pathian
aleiminpaak. 16 Halli Jisu kekuungnga inbok ah inpaakna aleimalar, halli ama kha
Samaritan mi alei eii. 17 Jisu'n aleiti, “Kadam kha miring soom emuwabe? Khawa ngai
khale hun inom mejei? 18 Hiwa zaatlop mipahi elekleiya aleiilaak heikirra Pathian
kaminpaaksik ommu bejei?” 19 Halli Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Inthei inlang sitaro;
nang ngamna khan nidam ejei.”

* **17:14** 17:14: juodam tirjei: 5:12 enru

Pathian Rengram kajuosik
(Matt 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Pharisee ngai'n Pathian Rengram kha angtik ajuosikme tia Jisu diang inleirakel
phakhan, ama'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Pathian Rengram chu eini mit-enna nimu
angnnga juonuni. 21 Tuteii innum tinunu, ‘Enru, hin omjei!’ emakli, ‘Enru, sosun
omjei!’ ajarchu Pathian Rengram kha nangni suungnga om.†”
22 Halli ama'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleiti, “Nangni'n Miring sapa kha ningmuzootna
nikhuo inkhat alahongsik eii takkha nangni'n munutun. 23 Halli mi ngai'n
nangnidiang innati sik eii, ‘Sosun enru, emakli hin enru!’ takkha nangni'n juimaru
khat-um suokmaru. 24 Ajarchu lairalak mun inkhat makheiya kool juo-inlek phakhan,
lairalaak mun inkhatiang ijuowar angnga miring sapa jouni khannum khawa ka-
angsik eii. 25 Ama'n poongna angjet intongpui masasik eii halli hiwa khang mi
ngai'n amakha zootnunu. 26 Khat-um Noah khangnga kaleisuok angnga Miring sapa
nikhuoni khannum alasuoksik eii. *Inphut 6:5-8*
27 Noah in rakuong suungnga aluutmak laiseng, inmani'n inbak in-inna, inn
inneiya, moi inruoiya inleiom, halli tuikalok tuikalian asuok ah inmani rakip
aleiminmangjei. *Inphut 7:6-24*
28 Hiwale in angrip ah Lot nikhuoni khannum, inmani'n inbak in-in, inracho, injour,
inling, halli inn insak ah inleiom. *Inphut 18:29; 19:25*
29 Takkha Lot in Sodom makheiya asuok nikhan marwaan makheiya mei khat-um
kaatmei kha ruosur angnga ajuosurra inmani rakip ngaikha aleiminmang. 30 Miring
sapa juo-inlarna nikhuo nikhan num khawa angnga akasuok sik eii.”
31 “Khawa nikhuoni khan innchungnga kaom in aneinaak kaleisik-ah innsuungnga
juochumkhai marase, halli hiwa angnga leiya kaom atu ka-ang innum inntiang
hongkirkhai marase. *Matt 24:17-18; Mk 13:15,16*
32 Lot numei kha ngaidonru! *Inphut 19:26*
33 Atu ka-ang in ama ringkhuo kaminringsik ah ka-entok ama khan aminmangsik
eii, atu ka-ang in ama ringkhuo kaminmang amakha'n ringna amusik eii. *Matt
10:39; 16:25; Mk 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jn 12:25*
34 Kei'n kanati, khawani zaanna zaalmun inkhat-ah mi inni inleizaalsik eii, miring
inkhatkha aruoisik halli minring inkhat kha adasik eii. 35 Mi inni'n saang inleisuksik
eii, miring inkhat aruoisik halli mi inkhat kha adasik eii.” 36 Leiya mi inni inleiomsik
eii, miring inkhat kha aruoisik halli miring inkhat kha adasik eii.
37 Halli inmani'n amadiang inheiti, “Hunme Pumi?”
halli Jisu'n aleimasang, “Mikathi kaluong omna munkhan laangkia ngai'n intuupsik
eii.”

18

Chuulmeinu li Chongkatanpa Minkhina

1 Halli Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang Pathian diang inchat lekleiya nichaknasik khat-
um malung juosiin maknasik-ah minkhina chong aleiminchu. 2 Jisu'n aleiti, “Khuopui
inkhat-ah Pathian kachimak khat-um mi ngai khoya kathomak chongkatan miring
inkhat aleiom; 3 Halli khawa khopui khan chuulmei inkhat-um aleiom, numeisanu
khan chong katanpa diang aheiwazoolla ajuoti, ‘Kei inhalpui mi ngaikha phaphu
naluokpiro aleiti. 4 Takkha ama'n apha kasoottak leirangai pimak, halli ahekna ah
ama'n atheinuoa inti, keihi Pathian kachimak emakli mi ngai kakayamak ka e-innum,
5 chuulmeinu khan keidiang heiwazoolla kanakacher sikneek achu, kei'n amadiang

† **17:21** 17:21: nangni suungnga; emakli nangni karra; emakli jetleitheileiya nangni karra inlar duoi.

thopidan kasuok kha thopitakte. Halli kei'n kathopimak inchu ama'n heiwa zoolta keihi anaminpoongsik eii!’ ”

6 Halli Pumi in aleiti, “Rangairu kathamak chongkatanpa'n i-tihi. 7 Khat-um Pathian diang suun li zaan boiya Pathian diang niya kaom Pathian ikadang mi ngaikha Pathian in inmanisik-ah phaphu luokpimak niabe? Halli ama'n inmani kasansik hi insuumniabe? 8 Kei'n nangnidiang kanati, Pathian in inmani sikbit-ah innottheiya phu aluoksik eii. Miring sapa ajuonikhan nuoipilchung hin, kangamna lamunibo?”

Pharisee li Rampar Kakhoompa Minkhina

9 Atu ka-ang mi'n atheinuoa mikadik ka eii inti, halli mi ngaichu iteii emu tia kangaidon minkhi nahi Jisu'n aleiril. 10 “Miring inni'n biak-inna Pathian kani inleisi, inkhat khachu Pharisee eii, halli inkhat khachu rampar kakhoompa eii. 11 Pharisee pa'n atheinuo ah a-ngirra aleini,* ‘Pathian, kei'n nang kanaminpaak, tichu mi ngai angnga keihi kakheel innuomma mi ngai kakasuut, malung inthiangmak, emakli zool-inthai emong, hiwa rampar kakhoompa ka-ang um emong. 12 Kei'n haptakhat-ah sak woini kangei, halli kei'n kimasuok rakip tum soomma tumkhat nangdiang kanapeii.’ 13 Takkha rampar kakhoompa khan kalaak-ah a-ngirra aroop kabeenna khat-um chuntiang-um hong-en matormak-ah, ‘Pathian, manu karoon keihi naminriangro tia aleini!’ 14 Kei'n kanati,” “Hiwa rampar khakhoompa'n Pathian mit enna aleiilaak mipa khaneek ah mikadik eya inntiang aleisi. Ajarchu apumtaak insaang mikha aminniamsik eii, halli apumtaak inniam mikha aminsaangsik eii.” *Matt 23:12; Luk 14:11*

Jisu'n Naipang ngaidiang Rawaan pena
(Matt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Halli mi lekkhat in naipang ngaikha ama koolla rawaan penasik-ah inheiruoi, takkha asiamruoi ngai'n inmu phakhan ranna inleinei. 16 Takkha Jisu'n naipang ngaikha ama koolla aleikoiya ati, “Naipang ngaihi kakoolla heiwarasu, inmani kha khaapmaru, Pathian Rengramhi inmani ka-ang ngaisik eii. 17 Kei'n inthiangnga kanati, hiwa kadoong naipang ngai angnga Pathian Rengramkha ningkeiluutmak inchu angtik niteii Pathian Rengram luuttheinutun.”

Inchongpa
(Matt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Jihudi lamkakei inkhat in aheirakel, “Katha karu, hektik kaboi ringkhuo mutheinasik angme kei'n kathosik?”

19 Jisu'n amadiang ati, “Angjarra katha ninatime?” “Tuteii katha ommu Pathian eleiya. 20 Pathian chongpekha najetbo: ‘Zool-inthai thomaro, mi thatmaro, inruup thomaro, mi ngaikha rilsemaro, nanu napa kayaro,’ ” *Suok 20:13,14; Innidan 5:18,19*

21 Ama'n aheimasang, “Hiwa chongpeii rakip ngaichu naipang ka-elai inphut kahongjuijeii.”

22 Jisu'n hiwangai ajet phakhan ama diang aleitipi, “Nang in nathosik chuonkhat laom, naneinaak rakip juor inlang sara ngaidiang sempiro, nang in marwaan ramma na-inchongsik eii, halli heikirnook inlang kanuk najuiro.” 23 Takkha ama'n hiwa ajet phakhan amalung leihoimak, ajarchu ama inchongthei mi eii.

24 Jisu'n amadiang ahei enna ati, “Inchong mi ngai'n Pathian Rengram luutsik hi angtuk intakme. 25 Ajarchu inchong mi'n Pathian Rengram kaluutsik neek achu Salaileem in simphoi kuorra kaluutsik abeiwiai.”

26 Khawa kajet mi ngai'n amadiang inti, “Hale atume ringna kamusik?”

---

* **18:11** 18:11 atheinuo ah angirra Pathian aleini; aleiilaak larik achu, intheiya halli ama diang alei inni.

27 Takkha ama'n ati, “Miring ngaisik-ah ka-ethei makkha, Pathian diangchu ethei
eii.”
28 Khale inruoiya Peter in aheiti, “Enro, keini'n kin inn kinmathaanna nang nanuk
kinnajuijei.”
29 “Oh,” Jisu'n inmani diang aheiti, “Kei'n nangnidiang inthiangnga kinnati, atu
ka-ang in a-inn, anumei, a-u ngai emakli anu apa halli asa ngai Pathian Rengram sik-
ah ning mathaan inchu 30 atuunna ringkhohin kataamma amusik khat-um kahongsik
pha-ah hektik kaboi ringna inmusik eii.”

Jisu'n Athisik jarra Woithum Huuina Iril.
(Matt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 Khawa suoli Jisu'n asiamruoi soomleini ngaikha akoisuok ah inmani diang aleiti,
“Enru! eini'n Jerusalem tiang nisisik eii, halli Pathian chong kachoi ngai'n Miring sapa
chungnga inleimajia rakipkha kajuotungsik ejei. 32 Tichu ama kha zaatlop ngaidiang
inpesik eii, halli ama kha innui puisik eii, injak inpesik eii, halli inmachinthuonsik eii.
33 Inmani'n ama kha inwuok ah inthatsik, halli ama kha nithum huuini ahongring
nooksik eii.”
34 Takkha asiamruoi ngai'n chong ngaihi iteii leijetmu, khat-um hiwa irilsuok chong
ngaihi inmani sikbeiya inthuuk ejarra, angtiname tikha inmani'n leijetmu.

Jisu'n Bukani Mitkacho Mindamna
(Matt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Halli Jisu'n Jericho aheinei phakhan, Bukani mitkacho inkhat lamsirra in-ongnga
leiom. 36 Halli ama'n mipui sirasa ajet phakhan, ama'n “angjarrame tia alei rakel?”
37 Inmani'n amadiang inleiti, “Nazareth Jisu kha eii kasihi,”
38 halli ama'n ahongkheek, “Jisu! David sapa, kei naminriangro!”
39 Halli amatiang kaom mi ngai'n omchianro tia ranna inleinei, takkha kheella
ahongkhek nook, “David sapa! kei naminriangro!”
40 Halli Jisu'n a-ngirra, mitkacho pakha amadiang heiruoinasik-ah chong aleipeii,
halli ama'n ahong naiphakhan, amadiang aleirakel, 41 “Angme nang in keidiang ninna
minthozoot?”
ama'n aleiti, “Pumi,” “Kei kamit kamuzoot nookjei.”
42 Halli Jisu amadiang aleiti, “Namit kha kamu etaro! nang inngamna khan
inamidam ejei.”
43 Khawapha takkhan amitkha aleimuwa Pathian minpaak ah Jisu nuk aleijui, mi
rakip in khawa inmupha khan Pathian kha inmani'n inleiminpaak.

19

Jisu li Zacchaeus

1 Jisu'n Jericho rakaanna aleisi. 2 Khawa khan araming Zacchaeus inti pasal inkhat
aleiom, ama kha rampar kakhoom kalok khat-um inchong mi inkhat kha alei eii.
3 Ama'n Jisu kha tume tihi ajetzoot jarra alei enzoot, takkha amahi mi inniam alei
eii, khat-um mipui katamtak in inlei-uum jarra Jisu kha leimu matormak. 4 Khale
inruoiya ama'n Jisu kha amuzoot jarra inmani matiang ataanna Jisu'n rakaannasik
lamkhan theibajil kuung kha aleikalla aleiom. 5 Jisu'n khawa muunkha hongtung
phakhan, chungtiang ahong enna aleitipi, “Zacchaeus innoottheiya juochumro awini
kei'n nangna innna kaomsik eii.”
6 Khale inruoiya ama'n innoottheiya ajuochumma karok tak ah Jisu kha aleidonna,
inntiang leiruoijei. 7 Halli mi rakip in inmupha khan, inraya ah nemnum inleiti “Hiwa
mihi manu karoonpa inna khuol mi ka-esik asijei!”

8 Zacchaeus in a-ngirra Pumi diang aheiti, “Rangairo karu! Kei kaneinaak herkhat
hi sara ngaidiang kapejei, halli kei'n mi ngai neinaak maleisei kathoa kaleidel ngai
leisuok inchu tum mili kheella kapekir nooksik eii.”
9 Halli Jisu'n amadiang aheiti, “Awini hiwa innsuung hin Sanminringna juotuungjei,
tichu ama hium Abraham phungrui eii. 10 Ajarchu Miring sapa kajuohi akamangngai
kaentok khat-um kasanringsik kajuo eii.” *Matt 18:10*

Minas Soom jarra Minkhena (Matt 25:14-30)

11 Halli inmani'n hingai rakip inrangai phakhan, Jisu'n Jerusalem aheinaiya
hiwa minkhinahi aleirilpinook, halli Pathian Rengram hi atuuntak juosik angjei tia
inmani'n inleingaidon. 12 Khawa jarra Jisu'n ati, “Miring inkhat kalokthei choun
karoon inkhat aleiom halli ama'n Reng inkhat inchangnasik ah ram kalaaktak inkhat
ah aleisi, reng changsuoli inntiang hongkir nooksik tia aleingaidon. 13 Halli ama'n
asuok soom ngaikha akoiya Minas soomhi inmani diang aleipei, halli inmani diang
ati, ‘Hiwa Minas hi kaheikir maklaiseng nangni'n hiwahi leiminweiru.’ 14 Takkha
amahi ami ngaitak in enzootmuwa ama nuk ah taangwa ngai inleiminsiya ‘Hiwa
mipa hi keini reng ka-esik hi manuommung katisik ah inleiminsi.’ ”
15 “Halli mipa kha reng eya aheikir jei, ama'n Minas hi angjetme inleiminwei
ennasik-ah asuok ngaikha ama koolla heiwanasik-ah chong aleiminpeii. 16 Halli
mansakhet suokpa khan ama koolla aheiwa ah ati ‘Karu, nang i-napeii Mina
inkhat in Mina soom kaleiminweijei.’ 17 Halli ama'n ati, ‘Thajei’ ‘Akatha suokpa!
Ajarchu nang in kasiinteii chuonna ngamna katha na-e jarra, khuopui soom karoon
etaro.’ 18 ‘Inni huuina suokpa khan heiwa ah ati, Karu, nang mina inkhat in Mina
ra-nga kaleiminweijei.’ 19 Halli amadiang um ati, ‘Nang um khuopui ra-nga karoon
etaro.’ 20 ‘Suok inkhat innum heiwa ah ati, Karu, puonna kakhit rep ah kida nang
Mina kha hin omjei. 21 Kei'n nangkha kanachi ajarchu malung kathamak na-eii,
nang nata ka-emak nang in nalei khat-um na i-wormak kha nang in narakhool.’
22 Ama'n suokpa diang ati, ‘E suok kathamak! nang inrilsuok chong in chongtanna
kananeisik! kata ka-emak kha kalei, khat-um ka i-wormak kha karakhool tia kei
kamalung kathamak hi nang in nalei jetjei. 23 Kha e-inle angjarra nang in kei Mina hi
nilei minwei makme? Naleiminwei inchu kei'n kaheikir phakhan Mina niminwei
khale inruoiya juoleimak ningngabe?’ 24 Halli khawa khanna kangir ngaidiang
aleitipi, ama diangnga kaom ‘Mina hi kasut inlang, Mina soom kanei suokpa diang
peru.’ 25 Halli inmani'n ama diang inti ‘Karu, ama chu Mina soom aneijei!’
26 ‘Kei'n nangnidiang kanati,’ ‘katamma kaneipa diang kheella inpesik eii, takkha
i-teii kaneimakpa diang chu i-nei lekteii khaum inleidelsik eii. *Matt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Luk 8:18*
27 Takkha keihi inmani chungnga in-reng kanamin ezootmak kei nanhalpui mi
ngaikha heiruoi inlang kamaikuungnga thatru!’ ”

Jisu'n Maika-arra Jerusalemma Iheiluut (Matt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

28 Hiwa arilsuoli Jerusalem tiang Jisu'n ma sa-ah aleisi. 29 Halli ama'n Olives
chingbung koolla kaom Bethphage li Bethany ahongnai phakhan, asiamruoi inni
diang hintipili ma minsa-ah aleitir, 30 “Ningma ah kaom khuo khan siru khat-
um ningluut phakhan, tuteii in inlachuongmak salungdai teii inthungnga kaomkha
muningte, suut inlang hin juoruoiru. 31 Halli tu ka-ang mi'n nangnidiang salungdai
hi angsik-ah ningsuutme tia innarakel inchu, nangni'n hin tipiru, Karu sik* ah arei
om.”

* **19:31** 19:31: Karu emakli amapupa,

32 Khale inruoiya inmani'n insipha khan Jisu'n irilpi angnga injuomujei. 33 Halli
inmani'n salungdai teii kha insuutpha khan amapupa'n aleiti, “Angsik ah ningsu-
utme?”
34 Inmani'n inleimasang, “Karu diang arei ompiya eii.” 35 Inmani'n salungdai
kha Jisu diang inheiruoi, Inpuondiar kha salungdai chungnga indaap ah Jisu kha
inleiminchuong. 36 Jisu'n achuongnga aheiwa phakhan, inmanin gai'n inpuon
ngaikha lamma inleithapi.
37 Ama'n Olives chingmuol makheiya juochumma Jerusalem ajuonai phakhan,
anuk kajui mipui rakip in Pathian chountho kalokkha inleimu phakhan inkheek ah
inleiminpaak ah inti, 38 “Pumi ramingnga kajuo Renghi rawaan katha eii! marwaanna
kadai erase halli lurna kha insaangkhet erase!” *Minpkla 118:26*
39 Halli mipui karra Pharisee lekkhat in inti, “Karu,” “Nasiamruoi ngaihi omchian
nasik ranro!”
40 Ama'n aleimasang, “Kei'n nangnidiang kitihi eii, inmani'n inomchian inchu, hiwa
lung ngai'n inhongkheek sik eii.”

Jisu'n Jerusalem sik ah I-chap

41 Jisu'n Jerusalem khuopui aheinai phakhan, ama'n amuli aleichappuiya ati,
42 “Nang in awini nikhuo hin kadai munasik chuon nalajet limbe! takkha atuunchu
nang in munutinjei! 43 Ajarchu nachungnga hiwa ka-ang nikhuo ngaihi asuoksik
eii, khawakha e-inchu nang inhalpui ngai'n rakul bool-inta nangkha nakahin inta
araki miliya nangkha innakhumsik eii. 44 Halli nang khat-um rakul sungnga kaom
nang mi ngaikha innathasik eii, halli rakul suungnga kaom lung inkam ngaikha
inmani'n minkamma danunujei, ajarchu Pathian in nangni kanasan ajuolai khan
leijet makchujei!”

Jisu'n Biak-inn Iminthiang
(Matt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

45 Halli Jisu'n biak-inn aheiluut ah neinaak kajuorngai khat-um karachuo ngaikha
kapuutsuok aleiphut ah, 46 Inmani diang aleiti, “Hinthoa Pathian chongnga injiajei,
‘Kei biak-inn chu Pathian nina mun esik eii.’ Takkha nangni'n inruup ngai inthupna
mun ningminchangjei.” *Isa 56:7; Jer 7:11*
47 Khat-um Jisu'n biak-inna nisuo rakip aleiminchu, thiampu kalian, Dan karu khat-
um mipui lamkakei ngai'n ama kha thatnasik-ah inlei-ensui. *Luk 21:37*
48 Takkha inmani'n iteii thomator nasik lam leimumu, ajarchu mipui'n ama chongril
kha katha tak ah inleirangai.

20

Jisu Matorna jarra Rakelna
(Matt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Nisuokhat Jisu'n biak-inna mipui diang iminchu khat-um chong kahoi arilla
aleiom phakhan, thiampu kalian ngai, Dan karu ngai khat-um katar ngaikha inheiwa-
ah 2 Jisu diang injuoti, “Keini diang heitiro, ang ranak naneiya hiwa ngaihi nithome?
Emakli tume hiwa thonasik-ah ranak kanapeii?”
3 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Kei innum nangnidiang rakelna naneikate,
keidiang heitiru, 4 John'n baptism imintho kha, Pathian diang makheiya kajuobe
emakli manmasi makheiya kajuobe?”
5 Halli inmani karra inbiakna inneiya inleiti, “Eini'n ‘Pathian diang makheiya’
niti inchu, ama'n natite halle ‘angjarra amakha ningngamna makme?’ 6 Halli
‘Eini'n minring makheiya eii’ niti innum mipui'n eini kha lungnga innadeeng

thatsik eii, ajarchu mipui'n John hi Pathian chongkachoi inkhat eii tia inlei.” 7 Khawa
jarra inmani'n “Humakheiya kajuome jetmung tia inleimasang.”
8 Halli Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Ang ranak kaneiya hiwa ngairakip kithome
kei innum nangnidiang tinuning.”

Rahuon Kangaak ngai Minkhina
(Matt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Halli Ama'n hiwa chong minkhi nahi mipui diang karil aleiphut: “Apha inkhat-
ah theibombil katho miring inkhat aleiom, rahuonkha chuon katho mi ngaidiang
aminhuumma apha kasoot taksik-ah aleisi. *Isa 5:1*
10 Theibom rakhoolpha ahongtungnga ama'n suok inkhat rahuon katho mi
ngaidiang ramparman kalei aleiminsi takkha rahuon katho mi ngai'n suokpa kha
inleiwuok-ah iteii minchoi lekleiya injuominkir. 11 Halli ama'n suok inkhat aleiminsi
nookjei, ama kha-um inwuok ah jakna kaomthei omchanna inrachaak ah kut karuok-
ah inhongmin kirnookjei. 12 Khawasuoli inthum changna suok kha-um aleitir,
inmani'n ama kha kase-ah inwuok-ah inleidenjuon. 13 Khawa khan rahuon mapu
pa'n ati, ‘Angme kei'n kathosik? Kasapa kiminriang inkhat beihi kaminsi inchu
inmani'n ama hi kaya inte!’ 14 Takkha rahuon katho ngai'n amakha inmupha khan,
inmani inkhatli inkhat inlei inti, ‘Hiwahi inluo kaluoksikpa kha eii, ama changsik
kasuokkha einita enasik-ah eini'n amahi thattui!’ 15 Inmani'n amakha inthat-ah halli
akaluong kha rahuon raaltiang inleideengjuon.”

“Jisu'n aleirakel, angme rahuon mapupa in inmani diang athosik?” 16 “Ama'n
heiwata rahuon kangaak rakip ngaikha thatta, halli rahuon kha aleiilaak rahuon
kangaak inkhat diang apesik eii,”

Mi ngai'n hiwahi injet phakhan, inmani'n inleiti, “Acha inchu hiwahi kasuok
emarase!”

17 Jisu'n inmani diang ahei enna aleiti, “Angme, inthiang chong in iti?

‘Inn kasak ngai'n anemna ommakjei tia indeengjuon lungkha
akilla kaom nemna kaomkhet lungkha ahong eii.’ *Minpkla 118:22*

18 Khawa lungchungnga kajuota miring rakip in alek alek ah inkoisik eii, halli khawa
lung inn atu ka-ang diang ajuodeeng inchu ama kha rahut inchangsik eii.”

Rampar Pesik jarra Chongrakelna
(Matt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

19 Khawapha takkhan thiampu kalian ngaili dan karu ngai'n Jisu kha surnasik
inleingaidon, ajarchu inmani'n hiwa minkhina rilsena chonghi inmani diang eii tia
inleijet, takkha inmani'n mipu kha inleichi. 20 Khale inruoiya inmani'n Jisu kha
inmaruongnga chong rakel li surra, waikaroonpa li ranak kanei ngai kutchungnga
peinasik inmani'n sialla inracho akatha inleem mi lekkhat Jisu kaensuisik inleiminsi.
21 Kaensui ngai'n Jisu diang inleiti, “Karu, nangchu kadik khat-um katuunna
naminchu halli mi-um khoithen makche, takkha Pathian lungdou katuun kha
naminchu tihi keini'n kijet. 22 Keini'n Caesar diang rampar pesik hi Dan khan koibe
koimakbe?”

23 Takkha Jisu inmani ngaidon kathamak kha aleijet ah inmani diang aleiti,
24 “Dangkapum kha naminmuro, khawa khan atu ramil omme?”

Inmani'n inti, “Caesar's.”

25 Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “Caesar takha Caesar's diang peru, halli Pathian takha
Pathian diang peru.”

26 Inmani'n mipui karra achongrilla Jisu kha leisur matormu, takkha ama masang
nakhan inleingak ah inmani'n rilsik leijeitmuwa inomchianjei.

Kathi makheiya Hongringna jarra Rakelna
(Matt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Khawa khan kathi makheiya kahongring ommak kati Sadducees lekkhat Jisu
diang inheiwa ah injuoti, *Chuon 23:8*
28 halli inmani'n Jisu diang inleirakel, “Karu, Moses Dan in keini sik-ah aleimajia,
‘Atu ka-ang a-u inkhat numei leineiya asa omleiya a-upa athi inchu anaipa'n anumei
kha neita a-upa sik-ah sa aneipi sik eii. *Innidan 25:5*
29 Ulenai sari inleiom, upapa khan numei aneili sa neileiya athijei. 30 Halli inni
huuinapa'n aneinookjei, 31 khat-um inthum huuinapa innum aneinook jei, hiwa
angnga sari ngai'n innei wiak ah sa neileiya inthiwiakjei. 32 Khawa suoli numeisanu
um athijei. 33 Kha e-inle kathi makheiya hongringni khan numeisanu kha atu numei
esik me? Ajarchu numeisanu kha mi sari numei alei ejei.”
34 Halli Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Atuunnna khangnga sa ngachu inn innei
khat-um inn neisik-ah azootpi. 35 Takkha kahongsik khang khat-um kathiya inphut
ringna kamusik rahoi ejei tia inlei mi ngai khachu inn neinunu khat-um inn kanei ti
omnunijei. 36 Ajarchu inmani kha woikhat thinunujei, ajarchu inmani kha marwaan
tirton ngaile in-angjei, halli thiya inphut karing sa ngaikha in-e jarra Pathian sangai
inejei. 37 Khawa jarra Moses innum, ‘Abraham Pathian, Isaac Pathian, khat-um
Jacob Pathian tia’ akoilai khan kathi rakip inhongringjei tia Pumi jarra suulbuklai
kaangna larik munkhan inthiangnga amalarjei. *Suok 3:6*
38 Khawa jarra amahi kathi Pathian emak takkha akaring Pathian eii, halli mi rakip
in amadiang ringna inmusik eii.”
39 Dan karu lekkhat ngai'n inhongmasang, “Karu, katha ah namasangjei.”
40 Khawa makheiya inmani'n inngam hiaiya Jisu diang iteii leirakelzoot mujei.

Messiah jarra Rakelna
(Matt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Takkha Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Angtho thoa Christa hi nangni'n David
phungrui eii ningtime? 42 Tichu David tak in ati Minpaakla larik ah,
‘Pumi in kei ka Pumi diang ati:
kei kakut changtiang in-ongro, *Minpkla 118:22*
43 Kei'n ninhalpui ngaikha naketouna kaminchang makleiseng.’
44 David innum ‘Pumi’; tia akoi inle, angtho thoa Messiah hi David's sapa
eniame?”

Jisu'n Dan Minchuna jarra Chongmakaina
(Matt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

45 Khale inruoiya mipui'n inrangaiya inom phakhan Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang
aheiti. 46 “Dan karu ngai makheiya insingtheiru, songkol inchuol inlukzoot, halli
phaisungnga chubei inthosik kamanuom, Synagogue ngaikhan in-ongna kathakhet
kakadang, mipui bubakna karra in-ong mun kahoikhet kakadang ngaikha in eii.
47 Inmani'n Chuulmei ngai innle-lei inkasut, halli aomchan kathoa kasoot ah Pathian
kani, inmani ngai poongna kha kheella asedoomsik eii!”

21

Chuulmeinu Kutchoi
(Mk 12:41-44)

1 Khat-um Jisu'n ahei enphakhan inchong ngai'n biak-inn sialkok ah kutchoi inpe
ngaikha aleimu. 2 Ama'n chuulmei saranu innum sumsenpum inni ileimachun
kha aleimu. 3 Ama'n ati, “Kei'n inthiangnga natipikate, hiwa ngai chungnga sara
chuulmeinu'n kheella apei. 4 Tichu Pathian kutchoi penamunna nang ningai rakipchu

ning innei chungnga inliak ningpe eii, takkha hiwa chuulmeinu inchu sara e-innum ama ringnasik-ah inei rakipkha i-pe eii.”

Jisu'n Biak-inn Koinasik jarra Irilpi
(Matt 24:1,2; Mk 13:1,2)

5 Halli hiwa lung katha ah insak biak-inn hi angtuk enzoot kaomme khat-um
Pathian diang inpei kutchoihi angtuuk enzoot kaomme tia biak-inn jarra asiamruoi
lekkhat in inleiril. Halli Jisu'n ati, 6 “Nangni'n ning i-mu rakip ngaihi, lung inkhat
chungnga inkhat inkamhi chiamleiya danuni; halli lung rakip minchiam leiya
damaknasik apha kha laheiwasik eii.”

Poongna Raalna kapeii
(Matt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

7 Halli inmani'n inleirakel, “Karu, hiwahi angtik ah kasuoksikme, khat-um hiwa
hongsuoknasik angkachang jettheina omsikme?”
8 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Tuteii mi'n nangnikha lamleiiya naruoi maknasik
inringtheiru, ajarchu mi angjet in kei karamingnga hong inta intisik, kei Christa ka
eii, halli aphakha juonaijei intisik eii. Takkha nangni'n inmani nuk juimaru. 9 Halli
nangni'n raal khat-um raalthang ningjet phakhan chimaru, hingai rakip hi ahongsuok
masasik eii, takkha aheknachu la-enuni.”
10 Ama'n inmani diang aleiti, “Zaat inkhat chungnga zaat inkhat, han rengram
inkhat chungnga rengram inkhat in raal inlathosik eii, 11 amun rakip ah rinook ka-
ngar, bukawaang, khat-um nanasatna angjet ahongsuoksik, han chikaom omchan
inlak marwaanna inphut alasuoksik eii. 12 Takkha hiwa ngaihi suokma ah inmani'n
nangni kha nasur inta narachaaksik, halli nangni kha innalaminpoong sik, nangni
kha synagogue ngaikhan naruoi inta halli mikhumna-ah nadasik, halli kei raming
sikbeiya reng ngaili waikaroon ngai maikuungnga innarouisik eii. 13 Hiwa phahin
ejei nangni'n chong kahoi sik-ah sakhi ning inchangnasik. 14 Apha kha hongtung
maklai nangni'n angme kamasangsik tia ningmalung leimindongmaru. *Luk 12:11,12*
15 Tichu nangni'n ning inhalpui ngai'n iteii nalouthei maknasik kei'n nangni diang
lungsing lungwar kanapesik eii. 16 Nangni ngaihi ningnu ningpa, ning-u ningnai,
ning indiang inwaipui, khat-um ningsappui rakip ngai'n inna-enhalsik eii, halli mi
lekkhatchu inmani'n thina um inlapesik eii. 17 Kei kajara mi rakip in nangnikha
naenzootnunu. 18 Takkha naluwa samramol inkhat um mangtheinuni. 19 Nangni
deiraat nakhan ringna ningmusik eii.

Jisu'n Jerusalem Kakoisik jarra Irilpi
(Matt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 “Takkha nangni'n Jerusalem kha raalmi ngai'n inkahiin ningmu phakhan, jetru
amangnasik apha anaijei. 21 Khale inruoiya Judea suungnga kaom mi ngaikha ching
ngaikhan taanrasu, khat-um khuopui suungnga kaom mi ngai kha-um suokrasu, halli
asir apangnga kaom khuo ngai innum khawakhan heiluut khai marasu. 22 Ajarchu
inthiang chongnga injia rakip ‘Huui tungnasik ah rachaakna nikhuo’ ngaikha ejei.
Hos 9:7
23 Angtuk poongna khame khawa phakhan naikawon khat-um naidoong kanei
numeisa ngaisik! Tichu hiwa ramhi poongna'n asipsik halli Pathian raangna kha
hiwa mi ngaidiang omsik eii. 24 Mi lekkhat kha chemma inthisik eii, mi lekkhat
kha raal ringnga suur inta zaat rakip diang inruoi sik eii, halli zaatlop ngai phakha
hekmak laiseng Jerusalem hi zaatlop ngai'n ketouna inminchangsik eii.

Miring Sapa Juonasik
(Matt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 “Khawasuoli kani, tha, arsi rakipdiang omchan inlak nimusik, halli manmasituol
tuipui inruungrasa khan chinale inlaina suokta zaatle phungngai chungnga poongna
raalna suoksik eii. *Ezek 32:7; Jer 2:31; Chonglar 6:12,13*
26 Manmasituolla kasuok rakip en-inta miring rakip malunghi kachi'n sipta
injuopursik eii, han lairalaak ah ranak rakipkha minnik sik eii. 27 Halli Miring sapa
kha suumphai chungnga ama ranak ngarna khat-um lurna kajuokha ninmusik eii.
Innidan 7:13; Chonglar 1:7
28 Hiwa rakip hongsuok phakhan, inthei inlang chungtiang enru, ajarchu nangni
sanminringna nikhuo kha ajuonai jei.”

Theichang Kuungnga inchuna
(Matt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)
29 Halli inmani diang chong minkhina aleirilpi: “Theichang kuungli thingkuung
ngaidiang enru. 30 Hiwa ngai'n adoon hongpha khan kholum hongnaijei tia nangni'n
ningmuli ninjet. 31 Khawa kha angnga, nangni'n hiwa chuon kasuok ngairakip
ningmu phakhan Pathian Rengram juonaijei tihi jetru.”
32 “Kei'n inthiangnga kanarilpi, hiwa chuon rakip ngaihi huui tungmak laiseng
atuunna mi ngaihi thinunu. 33 Marwaan khat-um nuoipilchung hi lamang sik, takkha
kei kachongngai hichu angtik niteii mangtheinuni.

Iringchakru
34 “Kabak ka-in, ju-inrui, tuunlaiya omchan kathamak khan ningmalung peluut
maknasik khat-um khawa nikhuo kha changkachim angnga ningchungnga jetlei
theileiya chimmak nasik-ah nangni'n inringchakru. 35 Ajarchu khawa nikhuoni kha
manmasituol pumpuiya kaom mi rakip diang kalasuoksik eii. 36 Ajuo kasuoksik
poongna rakip ah inkhitmak khat-um Miring sapa kekuungnga nangni'n ningngir
matornasik apha rakip ah kadei karaat e-inlang nichakru.”
37 Nisuo rakip ah Jisu'n Biak-inna aleiminchu, takkha zaanpha khanchu Olives
chingkhan asiya ajuoriak kachak. *Luk 19:47*
38 Halli ziingtiang rakip chu mipui in biak-inna ama chongril karangaisik-ah
inheiwa.

22

Jisu Thatnasik ah chongminsuuk
(Matt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1,2; Jn 11:45-53)
1 Chol inchelmak waipool bakna kahoi tia inkoi Rakaanna kahoi phakha hongnaijei.
2 ‘Khale inruoiya thiampu kalian khat-um Dan karu ngai'n Jisu kha angtho thoa
thatsikme tia ruuk ah inleiensui, takkha inmani'n mipui kha um inleichi.

Judas in Jisu Kajuorsik ah Ileizoot.
(Matt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10,11)
3 Seitan in Judas Iscariot inti asiamruoi soomleini ngai karra inchel amadiang
aleiluut. 4 Khale inruoiya Judas in thiampu kalian ngai khat-um biak-inn kangaak
kalok kalian ngaidiang asiya Jisu kha angtho thoa nangnidiang kanapesikme tia inlei
inbiak. 5 Inmani'n ama kha inleirokpui halli sial penasik ah inlei inzootna. 6 Judas in
aphakacha enna mipui ngai minjetleiya inmani diang Jisu penasik aleizootpi.

Jisu'n Rakaanna Kahoi Bubak nasik ah Insuukna
(Matt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)
7 Khawa makheiya chol inchelmak waipool bakna nikhuo, tichu rakaanna kahoi sik-
ah keelngamteii inthatnasik nikhuo kha hongtungjei. 8 Halli Jisu'n Peter li John diang
hin tipiya aleitir, “Si inlang rakaanna kahoi bu kha eini baksik-ah juominsuuktaru.”

9 Halli inmani'n Jisu diang inheirakel, hunme keini'n minsuuknasik nimanuom?
10 Ama'n aleimasang, “Nangni'n khuopui suungnga ningsi phakhan, miring inkhat
beella tui choiya kaheiwa inkhat intongpui ningte, ama kha jui inlang aluutna
innkhan juoluutru, 11 halli khawa inn mapupa diang tipiru, ‘Karu'n hongti, kei
kasiamruoi ngaile Rakaanna kahoi bu kinbaknasik inn kha hunme?’ 12 Ama'n chung-
inn khan inndunglai kaloktak angrakip indoon dimma kaomkha namingmute, khawa
khan leiminsuukru.”
13 Inmani'n ang rakip Jisu iti angnga inleimujei, halli inmani'n rakaanna kahoi bu
kha inleiminsuuk.

Pumi Zaansak Minsuuk
(Matt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1 Cor 11:23-25)

14 Khat-um apha juotung phakhan, Jisu'n khamtuolla ama tirton ngai khale inlei
in-ong, 15 Ama'n inmani diang aleiti, “Kei'n kapoongnasik hongtung ma-ah hiwa
Rakaanna kahoi bubaksik hi kamanuom theijei. 16 Ajarchu kei'n kanati, Pathian
Rengram kha juotung maklaiseng kei'n bakkhai nuningjei.”
17 Halli Jisu'n rabing kha aleiya Pathian diang minpaak ah ati, “Hiwahi lei-inlang
nangni karra semru. 18 Ajarchu kei'n nangnidiang kanati, atuunna inphut Pathian
Rengram kha juotung maklaiseng hiwa theibomju hi kei'n inkhai nuningjei.”
19 Halli ama'n waipool kha aleiya Pathian minpaak ah halli akatherra inmani diang
hin tipiya aleipeii, “Hiwahi nangni sik-ah kinpesuok kei kapumtak kha eii, hiwahi
kei ningna ngaidonnasik ah thoru.” 20 Khawale in-angnga waipool kha inbak suoli
rabing kha aleiya aleiti, “Hiwa rabinghi nangni sikbeiya akasar kei thisen makheiya
inzootna kathar kha eii.*” *Jer 31:31-34*
21 “Takkha, enru! kei kanajuorsik mipa kha keile khamtuolla kin omsuom! *Minpkla
41:9*
22 Miring sapachu Pathian izoot nuoiya athisik eii, takkha ama kajourpa khachu
angtuk poongna kaesikme!”
23 Halli inmani karra inlei inkel, atukhame hiwa kathosik.

Chungkanung Esik jarra Murruolsiak

24 Halli inmani karra tume kalokkhet tijarra inmani'n murruolsiak inleitho. *Matt
18:1; Mk 9:34; Luk 9:46*
25 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Zaatlop reng ngaichu ami ngai chungnga ranak kanei
khat-um waikaroon ngai in eii, ‘Mipui ngai sap kin eii inmani'n inleiti.’ *Matt
20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44*
26 Takkha nangnidiang chu etheinuni, khaneek achu, nangni karra kalokkhet pa'n
naipang khet angrase, halli lamkakei pa'n suok ka-ang erase. *Matt 23:11; Mk 9:35*
27 Tichu atukhame akalokkhet, kabaksik-ah in-ongpa khabe, emakli nangni sepa
kanathopa khabe? Halle kabaksik-ah in-ongpa kha emak niabe, takkha keichu nangni
sepa katho inkhat kha ka eii.” *Jn 13:12-15*
28 “Nangni ngaihi ning eii kei poongna rakip ah kanahong deipui. 29 Halli Kapa'n
kei diang wairoonnasik ranak i-nape angnga, kei innum nangnidiang khawa angnga
kanapesik eii. 30 Nangni'n kei Rengramma kei khamtuol khan kabak ka-in ning esik
eii, halli nangni'n reng in-ongna munna in-ong ningta Israel zaat soomleini chungnga
wai ningroonsik eii.

Peter in Jisu Zootmaksik jarra Jisu'n Iril
(Matt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

31 “Simon, Simon! rangairo! Seitan in nangni ngaihi leikanei pa'n gehu li gehu rasi
ikhoithen angnga nangni ngai um nakhoithen nasik inzootpijei. 32 Takkha, Simon,

* **22:20** 22:20: Larik lekkha ah chu Jisu iti ching hi hapmu, Hiwahi kei kapum kha eii alam 19 halli 20 raja um eii.

kei'n nang ngamna kha mangmak nasik ah Pathian kananipi, halli nang in namalung nathuulnook phakhan, na-u nanai ngamna kha mincheetro.”
33 Ama'n Jisu diang aheiti, “Pumi, Kei'n nangle mikhumna khat-um nangle kathisik-ah ka-inringchak ah kaomjei.”
34 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Peter, kei'n kanati” “Awini zaan woithum kei nazootmong natimak laiseng arkhong kha khuongnuni.”

Sialkok, khouchou halli Chem

35 Khale inruoiya Jisu'n ama siamruoi ngaidiang aheiti, “Kei'n sialkok, khouchou emakli kekok choileiya kanaminsi phakhan, ang ning-insam ame?”
“Iteii insam mung” tia inmani'n inleimasang. *Matt 10:9,10; Mk 6:8,9; Luk 9:3; 10:4*
36 Jisu'n ati, “Atuunchu” “Tu ka-ang in sialkok emakli khouchuo ningnei inchu choitaru, halli atu ka-ang in chem ningneimak inchu ningpuondiar juor inlang inkhat rachoru. 37 Ajarchu Kei'n nangnidiang kanati, ‘Ama kha manu karoon ngai Poongna kha adei’ tia kei kajarra iril Pathian chongkha inthiangnga huui latungsik eii, ajarchu kei kajarra lei-injia rakip kha huui hongtung sikjei.” *Isa 53:12*
38 Halli inmani'n inleiti, “Enro! Pumi hiwahin chem inni om!”
Halli ama'n inmani diang aleiti,† “hiwahin hunjei!”

Jisu'n Olives Chingnga Pathian Ini
(Matt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Halli Jisu'n aheisuok ah Olives chingtiang a-ngai angnga aleisi, halli asiamruoi ngai'n inleijui. 40 Ama'n khawamun khan atungli inmani diang aleiti, “Matheemna ah chulmak nasik nangni'n Pathian niru.”
41 Ama'n lungtum inkhat nideengjuon inkardanna inmani diang makheiya alei inlaak, halli kemurkhup thep ah Pathian aleini. 42 Ama'n aleiti “Kapa,” “Nang nalungduo e-inchu, Kei diangnga inphut poongna rabinghi nakhaipiro, takkha kei kalungduo emarase, nang nalungduo erase.” 43 Marwaan makheiya Pathian tirton inkhat juominlarra amadiang ranak ngarna aleipeii. 44 Khat-um ama'n poongnakhan asipjarra kheella aleini, halli ama rathan kha neipilla thilom kasar angnga aleisar.‡
45 Halli ama'n Pathian nina makheiya ahong intheili ama asiamruoi ngai koolla aheiwa ah inmanikha inmalung poonghei jarra inleizaalbirra inleiom kha ama'n ajuomu. 46 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Angsik ah ningla zaalme? Inthei inlang matheemna khan namator maknasik Pathian niru.”

Jisu Surna
(Matt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

47 Jisu'n chong arilla omleitak phakhan, mi katamtak inheiwa ah asiamruoi soomleini karra inchel Judas inti ama'n lam heikeiya Jisu kha juonaiya mazoop sik aleitho. 48 Takkha Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Judas, Miring sapa hi mazoop nata najuorsik bejei?”
49 Amale kaom asiamruoi ngai'n angme kasuoksik tihi inleijet phakhan, inmani'n inleiti, “Pumi, keini'n chemma tukjeinungbo?” 50 Halli inmani karra minring inkhat in Thiampu kaliankhet suok inkhatpa changtiang kuor aleitukthakpi.
51 Takkha Jisu'n aleiti, “Hiwahin hunjei!” Ama'n akuor kha katook piya mindampi nookjei.
52 Khawa suoa Jisu'n Thiampu kalian ngai, biak-inn kangaak, kalok kalian ngai, khat-um katar ngai'n ama kasur inheiwa phakhan inmani diang aleitipi, “Mi kathamak kasursik angnga chem khat-um ramol ningchoiya ningheiwame? 53 Kei'n

† **22:38** 22:38: Hiwahin hunjei; emakli Khawa khan hunjei. ‡ **22:44** 22:44 Leiilaak larik ah achu alam hapmu.

nangnile biak-inna nisuo rakip kaomlai khan nangni'n nasursik thomakchu, takkha nangni'n hiwa thonasik apha ejei ajarchu kaziing in wai roonjei.” *Luk 19:47; 21:37*

Peter in Jisu Zootmakna
(Matt 26:57,58,69-75; Mk 14:53,54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Inmani'n Jisu kha insurra Thiampu kaliankhetpa inna inleiruoi, halli Peter in
inmanile inkar jenna aleijui. 55 Halli inmani'n tuollaidung laiya mei inlathoa inraya
ah inlei in-ong, Peter um inmani ngaile alei in-ong. 56 Halli suok numeisa inkhat in
Peter kha khawa meikoolla in-ong aheimu phakhan numeisanu'n Peter diang ahei
enna aleiti, “Hiwa mipa hium Jisule kaomsuom ah eii!”
57 Takkha Peter in leizootmak, halli “numeisanu diang aleiti, ama kha kei'n
jetmong.”
58 Halli apha lekkha athengsuo nuk miring inkhat in aheimunook ah aleiti, “Nang
um inmani karra na inchelnu!”
Takkha Peter in aleimasang, “Mipa, kei e-mong!”
59 Phadan inkhat thengnookli miring inkhat innum natheiya aheitinook, “Kadik kha
eii hiwa mipa hium Jisu le kaomsuom ajarchu ama hi Galilee mi eii.”
60 Takkha Peter in aleiti, “Mipa, Kei'n inthiangnga nang etikha jetmong” halli
chong arilla omlaitak khan arkhong kha ahongkhuongjei.
61 Pumi'n ahei inlet ah Peter diang ahei-en, halli Peter in Pumi ileiti chongkha
ahongngaidon, “Wini arkhong kha hongkhuong ma-ah nang in kei kha woithum
najetmong natisik eii.” 62 Halli ama'n asuok ah malung intooktheiya aleichapjei.

Jisu kha Indeii Khat-um Inleiwuok
(Matt 26:67,68; Mk 14:65)

63 Halli Jisu kangaak mi ngai'n ama kha inlei innuipui khat-um inleiwuok.
64 Inmani'n ama kha amit inkhumpiya inleirakel, “Tunme nang kanawuok? heitiro!”
65 Halli inmani'n amadiang rangaizoot kaommak chongkase angjet inleiril.

Jisu Uparup ngaidiang Inleiruoi
(Matt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

66 Khawasuoli khuo ajuowarra, uparup ngai, thiampu kalian ngai, halli Dan karu
ngai intuupna inleineiya Jisu kha chongtanna inna inleiruoiya inleiti, 67 “Keinidiang
natipiro,” “nang Christa kha naebe?”
Takkha ama'n aleiti, “Kei'n kanatipi innum, nangni'n ngamna nutun. 68 Halli kei'n
nangnidiang rakelna kananei innum nangni'n namasang nutun. 69 Takkha atuun
makhei achu Miring sapa hi ranak kanei Pathian ama kutchangtiang in-ongsik ejei.”
70 Halli inmani'n rakip in inleiti, halle, “Nang Pathian sapa na-ebe?”
Ama'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Nangni'n kei ka-ei ningna tijei.”
71 Halli inmani'n inleiti, “Eini'n iteii sakhi leisik arei ommakjei! ajarchu amur tak-in
irilkha eini'n nijetjei!”

23

Jisu Pilate Koolla Inleiruoi
(Matt 27:1,2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

1 Mipui ngai'n inhong intheiya Jisu kha Pilate maikuungnga inleiruoi, 2 Halli
inmani'n ama kha noonkuung inpeiya iheiti, “Keini'n kinjet, ama'n Caesar diang
rampar pechamak tia eini mi ngaihi kathamak tiang akeiruoijei halli atheinuo ah
Reng Christa ka eii inti.”
3 Halli Pilate in aheirakel, “Nang Jihudi ngai reng na-ebe?”
Jisu'n aheimasang, “Nang eti kha ejei.”

4 Pilate in Thiampu kalian ngaili mipui diang ati, “Kei'n amadiang athamakna iteii
mumong.”
5 Takkha inmani'n kheella inhongkhek ah inleiti, “Ama minchunna khan Judea
ramsuungnga kaom mi rakip aminhaangjei. halli ama'n Galilee makheiya aphut ah
atuunchu hiwahin aheitungjei.”

Jisu Herod Koolla Inleiruoi

6 Halli Pilate in hiwajarra ajetpha khan, ama'n aleirakel, “Hiwa mipa hi Galilee
mibe?” 7 Halli ama'n Herod roonna ramsuung makheiya eii tia aleijet, halli
Herod kha-um khawapha takkhan Jerusalemma aleiompiya Pilate in Jisu kha Herod
kooltiang aleiminsi. 8 Herod in apha kasoottak ah intongpuisik tia ileingaidon Jisu kha
amupha khan aleirokthei, ajarchu ama'n Jisu jarra aleijet, halli amadiang makheiya
inlak chuon lekkhat ithokha aleimuzoot. 9 Khale inruoiya Herod in Jisu diang chong
katamtak aleirakel, takkha ama'n leimasangmak. 10 Thiampu kalian ngaili Dan karu
ngai'n Jisu diang kanathei noonkuung inleipeii. 11 Khawa khan Herod khat-um ama
raalmi ngai'n Jisu kha kase ah inrilse ah innuipui halli katha puondiar inminluk ah
Pilate kooltiang inleiminkirnook. 12 Inhaltheiya kaleiom Herod li Pilate kha khawa
nikhuoni makheiya inhong inngeijei.

Jisu Thina sik Chongtanna
(Matt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39–19:16)

13 Pilate in thiampu kalian ngai, waikaroon ngai khat-um mipui kha aleikoi,
14 Inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni'n Jisu hi mipui ngai kha lamleiitiang kakeiruoi
mi eii tia kei kadiang ningheiruoi jei, enru nangni maikuungnga chong angjet
karakella ensuina kaneijei, halli nangni'n ama chungnga noonkuung ningpena
ngaikha amadiang iteii mumong. 15 Herod innum noonkuung pesik mumak khawa
jarra ama'n hiwa mipahi einidiang iheiminwa nook eii, enru ama'n thina penasik-ah
rahoi kasuok chuon iteii thomak. 16 Khawa jarra kei'n ama hi rachaak kata kamasuo
sikjei.” 17 Rakaanna kahoi inthopha khan Pilate in inmani sikbeiya mikhumna
makheiya mi inkhat aleimasuo kachak.
18 Mipui rakip in inhongkheek, “Ama kha thatro! keini sik-ah Barabbas kha
namasuopitaro!” 19 Barabbas hi khuopuiya lamkathoi khat-um mikathat ejarra
mikhumna ah inleida kha eii.
20 Jisu kha amasuozoot jarra Pilate in woikhat inlet-ah mipui diang hongtinook.
21 Takkha inmani'n inhongkheek ah inleitinook, “Ama kha Cross ah thatro! Cross ah
thatro!”
22 Woithum huuina mipui diang Pilate in ahongrilnook, “Ama'n angkachang
kathamak atho ame? Kei'n amahi thina katung penasik noonkuung mumong, kei'n
rachaak kata kamasuosik ejei.”
23 Takkha ama kha cross ah that nasik ah, kheella inhongkheek ah inmani
kheekrasa kha aleirangai pijei. 24 Khale inruoiya Pilate in inmani i-manuom
kha aleizoot pijei. 25 Ama'n kathamak katho khat-um mikathatpa kha mikhumna
makheiya masuopiya, inmani imanuom dungjuiya thonasik-ah Pilate in Jisu kha
inmani diang aleipejei.

Jisu Cross ah Inthat
(Matt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

26 Raalmi ngai'n Jisu kha inleiruoijei, Simon inti Cyrene ram makheiya kaheiwa kha
insuira cross kha inleiminput ah Jisu nuk inleiminjui.
27 Mipui katamtak in ama nuk inleijui, khat-um inmani ngai karra numeisa leikhat
in inroop inkabeenna inchappuiya Jisu nuk inleijui. 28 Takkha Jisu'n nuk malet ah
aleiti, “Jerusalem numeisa ngai! kei kasik beiya chapmaru, takkha ningpum sile

ningsa ngaisik-ah chapru. 29 Ajarchu enru, nikhuo kha lahongtung sik mipui ngai'n inlatisik, “‘Numeisa wonkachoi mak ngai, sa iteii kalanei mak ngai, khat-um angtik niteii aranu kalawaimak numeisa ngaikha angtuk rawaan kathame!’” 30 Halli khawa phakhan inmani'n chingbung diang inti, “‘Keni diang juochim inlang najuodeeng taro!’” “‘Halli chingteii diang namakhu taro’” ningti sik eii. *Hos 10:8; Chonglar 6:16*
31 Tichu, mipui ngai'n thingkuung kha adumlai hiwa chuon ngai intho inle angme kachangsik thingkuung kha ahongcharni khan?”
32 Kathamak katho miring inni kha um Jisu le thatna sik-ah inleiruoi. 33 Inmani'n “Lukiar” tia inkoinamun inleitung phakhan, khawakhan Jisu kha inmani'n cross ah makaina inleinei, halli kathamak katho inni kha-um khat-in changtiang khat-in weitiang cross ah inleimakai. 34 Jisu'n ati, “Kapa, inmani kha ngaidampiro! ajarchu inmani'n angme inthohi jetmu.”*
Inmani'n rasi in-enna ama puondier inlei insem. *Minpkla 22:18*
35 Mipui'n inngirra inlei enpha khan, waikaroon ngai'n amadiang inleiril seya inti, “Mi ngai khachu nasan, Pathian inakadang Christa kha na e-inchu natheinuo ah insanro.” *Minpkla 22:7*
36 Raalmi ngai innum, ama koolla inhongnga ju kathur kha inleipeya inlei innuipui, 37 halli “Nang in Jihudi ngai Reng na e-inchu natheinuo ah insanro!”
38 Ama luchungnga hiwa chong hi inleimajia. “Amahi Jihudi ngai rengpa eii.”
39 Inmakaiya kaom kathamak katho miringkhat innum arilthaiya aleiti, “Nang Christa emak cheyabe? Napumtak insanro halli keini um nasanro!”
40 Takkha minring khatpa in aheiranna ati, “Nang Pathian chimak chebe? Nang um ama le in-angrip ah poongna nimu ejei. 41 Eini chu eini nithoman nimu kha eii, takkha ama chu iteii imasial ommak.” 42 Halli ama'n Jisu diang ati, “ Pumi nang na Rengram naluut phakhan keihi najuo ngaidonro!”
43 Jisu'n ama diang aheiti, “ Kei'n inthiangnga kanati, awini nanghi keile inruoiya Paradise ah nihong-om suomsik eii.”

Jisu Thina
(Matt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

44 Phadan soomleini chunsiktiang khawa ramsuung rakip ah kaziing in aleisip halli phadan inthumchen aleiziing. 45 Halli kani ra-ang kha juoziingjei, biak-inn suungnga puonduong kha lekniya inkhoi therjei. *Suok 26:31-33*
46 Khale inruoiya Jisu'n inringnga hong kheek ah ati, “Kapa! nang nakut ah kei karatha hi kanapeluut jei!” Ama'n hiwa tisuoli arang chatjei. *Suok 26:31-33*
47 Raalmi kalokpa'n kasuok rakip amu phakhan hintia Pathian aleiminpaak, “Inthiangnga amahi mi kadik eii!”
48 Khawa khanna ka inchun mipui ngai'n kasuok rakip inmu phakhan, inroop inkabeenna kahoimak theiya inntiang inleikir. 49 Jisu kajet ngai khat-um Galilee makheiya kaheijui numeisa ngai kha-um kasuok rakipkha kalaak mun makheiya ingirra inhei-en. *Luk 8:2,3*

Jisu Thaanna Inreii
(Matt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

50 Khawa khan araming Joseph inti pasal inkhat aleiom, ama hi chongtanna munna chuon katho mi inkhat alei eii, khat-um katha li kadik katho mi eii. 51 Chongkatan ngai chong khat-um chuon rakip ngaikha ama'n leizootmak, amahi Judea khuopui suungnga kaom Arimathea makheiya kaheiwa eii, halli amahi Pathian Rengram kajuosik ka-ngaakchak ah kaom mi alei eii. 52 Ama'n Pilate koolla asiya Jisu kaluong

* **23:34** 23:34: Larik lekkhat achu Jisu'n ati “Kapa, inmani kha ngaidampiro! ajarchu inmani'n angme inthohi jetmu.” iti chong hi ommak

kha ajuoni. 53 Khale inruoiya ama'n Pumi kaluong kha akeithaak ah ama'n ruipuon
kachek ah katuomma tuteii inlareii makna lungkarong thaan khan ajuoreii jei.
54 Khawa nikhuo kha tuibiak nikhuo elei eii, halli Sabbath nikhuo aheiwasik ejei.
55 Amale Galilee makheiya kaheijui numeisa ngai'n insiya thaanmunna ama
kaluong kha angtho thoa thaanna inreiime tikha inleimu, 56 Khale inruoiya inmani'n
inheikirra, apumma kanootsik arim kahoi sariak kha injuominsuuk.
Chongpeii dungjuiya Sabbath nikhuoni soong inleimachum. *Suok 20:10; Dan 5:14*

24

Kathi Makheiya Karing
(Matt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Hapta mansakhet nikhuoni ziingtiang ma-ah inmani'n sariak rim kahoi inminsuuk
ngaikha inchoiya thaantiang inleisi. 2 Halli inmani'n thaankhar lung lei-inlong
kha inleimu. 3 Inmani'n thaansuungnga inluut phakhan Pumi Jisu kaluong kha
leiommakjei. 4 Inmani'n hiwa jarra rildan leijetmuwa inlei omlai, jetlei theileiya
puonkachek kasil pasal miring inni inmani koolla inleingir. 5 Halli inmani'n inchi
heiya neipilla injuo inbok phakhan, pasal inni ngai'n inmani diang inheiti, “Kathi ngai
kara karing kha nangni'n angsik ning entokme? 6 Ama chu kathi makheiya intheiya
hin ommakjei, ama'n Galilee ah omlai nangnidiang angme i-nati kha ngaidonru. *Matt
16:21; 17:22,23; 20:18,19; Mk 8:31; 9:31; 10:33,34; Luk 9:22*
7 “‘Miring sapa kha manu karoon ngaidiang inpesik eii, cross ah inthatsik eii, halli
nithum huuini ahongring nooksik eii.’” 8 Khawa khan numeisa ngai'n ama chong ngaikha inleingaidon. 9 Thaan makheiya
inheikirra asiamruoi soomleikhat ngaidiang khat-um aleiilaak rakipdiang kasuok hi
injuorilpi. 10 Khawa numeisa ngai khachu, Mary Magdalene, Joanna, James nu Mary
halli inmanile kasi aleiilaak numeisa ngai'n tirton ngaidiang kasuok omchan ngaikha
injuorilpi. 11 Takkha tirton ngai'n numeisa ngai chongkha pangrilla inril keeng
tia leileipimu. 12 Halli Peter'n intheiya taanna thaan tiang aleisi, ama'n akuunna
thaankhur suung enpha khan kathi katuomna puon khabit ajuomu ah rilsik jetmak-
ah inntiang aheikir nookjei.*

Emmaus tiang Inleisi
(Mk 16:12,13)

13 Halli, khawa nikhuoni khan Jisu nuk kajui ngai karra miring inni Jerusalem
makheiya mile inni inlaak Emmaus khuotiang inleisi. 14 Inmani inni'n kasuok
omchan ngai jarra khatle khatdiang inrilla inleisi. 15 Inmani inni'n inleisi phakhan,
Jisu'n inmani koolla heinaiya inmanile aleisi suom. 16 Inmani'n ama kha inleimu,
takkha tume tihi leijet matormu. 17 Halli ama'n inmani diang ati, “Ang kachang
chongme nangni inni'n nisina ah ningril kha?”
khawa khan kahoimathei maisuoa inmani'n inleingir chetjei. 18 Halli araming
Cleopas intipa'n Jisu diang aheimasang, “Tuunlaiya nikhuo lekkhat suungnga
Jerusalemma kasuok omchan jetleiya khuolmi inkhat na eya natheinuoa niombe tia
inleirakel?”
19 Halli Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “Angkachang chong suok ah mejei?” Inmani'n
inleimasang, “Nazareth Jisu jarra kasuok chuon eii” Ama hi Pathian li miring ngai
maikuungnga achuontho nali arilna rakip ah ranak kanei Pathian chongkachoi mi
eii tia inleingaidon.
20 Halli eini thiampu kalian ngaili lamkakei ngai'n thinasik-ah kathamak inmin-
changga ama kha cross ah inthat. 21 Takkha Israel kakatansik mikha ama eii tia

* **24:12** 24:12: Larik lekkhat ah alam sumleini hapmu.

keini'n kinleingaidon, hiwa rakip hi asuokna wini le nithum kha hong ejei. 22 Keini
karra numeisa lekkhat in ziingtiang ma-ah thaanna injuosiya keinihi kinmalung
inmindong, 23 halli inmani'n akaluong kha injuomumak phakhan, Jisu kha aringjei
tia marwaan tirton ngai'n keinidiang mangtalar angnga kinmu tia keinidiang injuoril.
24 Keini le kaom miring lekkhat in thaanna injuosiya numeisa ngai'n inti angnga
injuomu, takkha inmani innum ama kha juomumu.
25 Halli Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “Nangni angtuk ning amme, Pathian chong kachoi
ngai'n inleiti rakip ningmalungnga kangamna sik-ah ning insuumjei! 26 Christa'n
poongna rakip adeisuoli ama lurna khan luutmakniabe?” 27 Jisu'n angrakip ama
jarra Moses khat-um Pathian chong kachoi ngai'n inleiril khat-um chong inthiang in
ileiti ngaikha rilpina aleinei.
28 Khale inruoiya inmani'n intungnasik khuo inheinai phakhan, Jisu'n kasicheisik
omchan angnga inmani diang aleithopi. 29 Takkha khuo ajuoboi jarra keinile
onsuomtui tia inmani'n ama kha ranak-ah khaapna inleinei, halli ama'n inmanile
asiya injuoriakjei. 30 Ama'n inmanile bubakna sik-ah inlei in-ongsuom phakhan,
waipool aleiya Pathian aleiminpaak halli katherra inmani diang aleipei. 31 Halli
inmani mit hongwarra Jisu ejei tia inleijet, halli inmani maikuung makheiya Jisu'n
aleimang deljei. 32 Inmani'n khatli khatdiang inlei inti, “Jisu einile lamma thurchi
nirillai khat-um ama'n einidiang chong inthiang katha ah niminchulai eini malung
kha mei angnga kaang ma-abe?”
33 Khawapha takkhan inmani'n Jerusalem tiang inkirnook ah amale kasi siamruoi
soomleikhat ngaikha mi ngaile intuup ah inleiom kha injuomu. 34 Inmani'n injuoti,
“Pumi kha inthiangnga aringjei, halli Simon diang juo inlarjei!”

35 Khat-um lamma kasuok chuon ngai jarra khat-um waipool katherkhoi laiya
inmani'n ang omchanna ama kha inhongjetme tijarra inmani diang inleirilpi.

Jisu'n Asiamroui ngaidiang Inlar
(Matt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Chuon 1:6-8)

36 Inmani'n hithowa inrilla inomlai takkhan, jetlei theileiya Pumi'n apumtak inmani
karra ajuo ngirra inmani diang aleitipi.† “Nangni chungnga kadai omrase.”
37 Inmani'n ratha kathamak inkhat kimujei tia inleichi theiya inlei-inlai. 38 Ama'n
inmani diang aheiti, “Angjara ning poongme? Halli angjarra ning malungnga
inngamsamna ningneime? 39 Enru kakutli kakeii ngaihi, kei ka eii, nakatook inlang
na-enru, kei ningnamu angnga ratha kathamak chu taksali saru omnuni.”
40 Ama'n inmani diang aleitisuoli inmani diang akutli akeii ngaikha aminmu.‡
41 Khawa khan inmani'n inngamna leiom maklai, karokli kangak in asiplai, Nipumi'n
inmani diang aleiti, hiwahin bakphur inkhat ningneibe? 42 Inmani'n ngarou alekkhat
inleipeii, 43 Ama'n aleiya inmani maikuungnga alei-ei.
44 Halli ama'n inmani diang ati, “Hiwahi kei kachong kha eii, kei'n nangni karra
kaleiomlai kanati, angrakip Moses Danna, Pathian chongkachoi ngai'n khat-um
Minpaakla ah inlei majia rakip huui latungsik eii.”
45 Achong inthiang injetnasik-ah inmani malungkha aleimalongpi. 46 Halli inmani
diang ati, “Hinthoa lei-injia, Christa'n poongna aneisik halli nithum huuini akathi
makheiya ahongring nooksik eii. 47 Jerusalemma inphut malung thuulnali manu
ngaidampina chongngai kha zaat rakipdiang ningrilpi sik eii. 48 Nangni hi hiwangai
rakip chungnga sakhi ning ejei. 49 Enru, kei'n Kapa chongkhitna kha nangni chungnga
kanapesik eii; takkha Pathian in nangni kha chungtiangnga ranak khan puon angnga
naminsil maklaiseng nangni'n Jerusalemma leiomru.”

† **24:36** 24:36: Larik lek khat ah inmani diang ati, “Nangni chungnga kadai omrase.” iti chonghi ommak.
‡ **24:40** 24:40: Larik lekkhat'n alam soommili hapmu.

Jisu'n Marwaan tiang Kalna (Mk 16:19,20; Chuon 1:9-11)

50 Khawa phakhan inmani kha Bethany katung akeiruoiya halli akut duongpiya
inmani kha rawaan aleipei. 51 Ama'n inmani kha rawaan aleipeli ama'n inmani kha
inthenpui jei, halli ama kha marwaan tiang inruoijei.§ 52 Jisu kha chubei inthoa
Jerusalem tiang karok ah inlei kirjei. 53 Halli inmani'n Biak-inna apha rakip ah
Pathian kha inleiminpaak ah inleiom.

§ **24:51** 24:51: Laarik lekkhat achu Marwaan tiang inruoijei. iti chong hi ommak.

JOHN
Dungjuiya Chongkahoi
Chonglamsaat

John dungjuiya chongkahoi hi Inzootna Akathar suungnga inchel chongkahoi larik mili ngai karra Jisu Christa ringkhuo jarra iril larik inkhat kha eii. Larik mili ngaikha “Gospel”□ inti hiwa tina chu “Chongkahoi”□ tina eii. Larik mili ngaihi Jisu thisuo nuk-ah Matthew, Mark, Luke khat-um John in inmajia eii. John dungjuiya chongkahoi hi Tirton John in Christa injuonei makheiya kum soomkuo pheiweiya imajia eii. Hiwa larik tak-in John imajia eii timak innum 1 John, 2 John halli 3 John larik kamajiapa imajia omchan ngaile in-ang. Tiallaiya larik kamajia ngai'n hiwa phahin John hi Ephesus ah leiom inti khawa jarra hiwa Larik John dungjuiya chongkahoi hi Ephesus ah imajia lei-ete tia inlei.

John in hiwa larik amajiana jarkha minthiar, khachu mi ngai'n Jisu hi Christa, Akaring Pathian Sapa eii tia ngamna inneinasik jarra eii (20:31). Hiwa kangamna in Jisu ramingnga eini'n ringna nimusik eii. Larik hi Jihudi khat-um Jihudi ka-emak ngaisik-ah imajia kha eii. John dungjuiya chongkahoi hi aleiilaak chongkahoi larik inthum ngai khale in-angmak. John in Jisu ileitho inlak chuon ngai jarra amajia, John in Jisu ileiril minkhina chong ngaikha tam majiamak. Aru etheiya kaleisuok Jisu baptism thona li Seitan in ramruok-ah Jisu matheemna jar kha-um hiwa larik hin majiamak.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. John in chongkahoiya aphut *(1:1-18)*
2. Hiwa thengli John in Jisu ileitho inlak chuon angjet ngaikha amajia *(1:19–12:50)*
3. Hiwa thengli John in Jisu ringkhuo-ah kaleisuok chuon katamtak jarra le Jisu thina khat-um ahongring nookna jarra amalar *(13:1–20:31)*
4. John in Jisu ahongringsuo thengnga mi ngaidiang woikhat inlarna jarra li hiwa larik amajiana jarra arilla aminhek *(21:1-25)*

Ringna Chong

1 Inphutna ah Chongkha aleiom; Chongkha Pathian le inleiom, halli Chongkha
Pathian alei eii. 2 Inphutna makheiya Chongkha Pathian le inleiom. 3 Ang rakip-hi
ama diangnga inphut Pathian in ibool eii; Ma inchel lekleiya phur inkhat-um injirra
kaleiom ommak. 4 Amadiang ringna kha aleiom,* halli ringna kha miringngai war
kha alei eii. 5 War khan aziingna-ah awarjei, halli akaziing in warkha leimaneiimak.
6 Pathian diangnga inphut injuotir araming John inti miring inkhat aleiom. *Matt
3:1; Mk 1:4; Luk 3:1-2*
7 Achongril kha miring rakip in injetnasikle ngamnasik-ah ama'n war jarra sakhi
kapesik-ah ijuo eii. 8 Ama warkha emak; takkha war jarra sakhi kapesik kajuokha
eii. 9 Manmasituolla kajuo mirakip ka-eel minwar amahi war akadiktak kha eii.
10 Ama kha manmasituolla aleiom, halli manmasituol kha ama diangnga inphut
ibool eii, kha e-innum manmasituol in ama kha leijetmak. 11 Ama'n amitak ngaidiang
aleijuo, halli amitak ngai'n ama kha leidonmu. 12 Takkha, ama ramingnga inngamna-
ah ama karalaang miring rakipdiang, Pathian sangai enasik ama'n ranak apeii.
13 Inmani ngaikha thiya, taksa i-ngaidonna, khat-um miring i-ngaidonna injuonei kha
emu takkha Pathian diangnga inphut in eii.

* **1:4** 1:4. Amadiang ringna kha aleiom; emakli inleibool kha Chong khale inchunna ringna kha inleinei.

14 Chongkha miring taksa-ah juo-injir, riangwai khat-um akadik in asip-ah einile
aomsuom; Apa diangnga inphut Asa inkhatbit ena ama lurna kha eini'n nimujei.
15 John in ama jarra sakhi eya aleikheek, “Hiwa miring pahi ejei kei'n ama jarra
kileirilkha,” Kei nuk-ah kajuo ama'n kei neek-ah alokwiai, ajarchu kei matiang ama
aleiomjei.
16 Ama riangwai sipna jarra eini rakip in rawaan inkhat chungnga rawaan kha
nimujei. 17 Ajarchu Dan kha Moses diangnga inphut ajuopeii, takkha riangwai khat-
um akadik khachu Jisu Christa diangnga inphut kajuo kha eii. 18 Tuteii inkhat innum
Pathian kha mumu; Asa inkhatbit, apa koolla kaom, Ama'n Pathian kha anaminjet.

John Baptist Chongpui
(Matt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Jerusalemma inphut Jihudi ngai'n Thiampu ngai khat-um Levi ngai'n John diang
“Tu na-eme?” tia karakel inheitir phakhan,
20 Ama'n thuplekleiya “Kei Messiah kha emong” tia aleirilsuok.
21 “Angme halle?” “Nang Elijah na ebe?” intia inmani'n inleirakel. *Innidan
18:15,18; Mal 4:5*
“Kei emong” tia ama'n aleimasang.
“Nang Pathian chongkachoipa na ebe?” † tia inmani'n inleirakel.
“Emong” tia ama'n aleimasang.
22 Halle “Nang tu na-eme?” tia inmani'n inleiti. “Keini'n kanaheitir ngaidiang
masangnasik nang tutak ka-eii na-intime?”
23 Pathian chongkachoipa Isaiah ileitikha angnga John in aleiti:
“Kei chu ‘ramruok-ah kakheek-ah kaom miring inkhat rasa kha ka eii:
Pumi sina sik-ah lam kha mintuunru!’ ” *Isa 40:3*
24 Inmani ngaikha Pharisee ngai ihongtir kha in eii. 25 Halli inmani'n John diang
inleirakel, “Nang Christa, Elijah, emakli Pathian chongkachoipa um na-emak inle,
angjarra nang in baptize nileiminthome?”
26 John in inmanidiang aleimasang, “Kei'n tuiya baptize kamintho, takkha nangni
karra ning-ijetmak miring khat a-ngirra om. 27 Ama hi-eii, kei kanuk-ah kajuo, takkha
ama kekok kaliiksik um rahoi emong.”
28 Hiwahi John in baptize aleiminthona Jordan tuidung raaltiang Bethany khuokhan
aleisuok.

Pathian Keelngamteii

29 Khawa ziingkhuo warra Jisu'n amadiang iheiwa kha John in aleimuwa, aleiti,
“Enru, Pathian Keelngamteii, manmasituol pumpui manu karoonsuopa! 30 Ama hi
ejei ‘Kei kanuk-ah kei neek-ah kalok miring inkhat ajuo tia kileirilkha, ajarchu kei
kamatiang ama aleiomjei.’ 31 Kei kapumtak innum ama kha leijetmong; takkha ama
kha Israel ngaidiang minlarnasik jarra kei'n tuiya baptize kaminthoa kajuo.”
32 Halli John in sakhi apeya aleiril, “Kei'n Ratha kha marwaan makheiya Wathu
angnga juochumma khat-um ama chungnga juochuong kha kaleimu. 33 Kei kapumtak
innum ama kha leijetmong, takkha tuiya baptize minthoro tia kanajuotir ama'n
keidiang ati, ‘Miring inkhatdiang Ratha khan juochumma halli ijuochuong nimu,
Ama kha eii Ratha Inthiangnga baptize kamintho kha.’ 34 Kei'n kamujei halli ama hi
Pathian Sapa eii tia sakhi kapeii.”

Jisu Mansakhet Siamruoi ngai

35 Khawa nikhuo thengnga inlet-ah John in asiamruoi innile a-ngirra aleiom,
36 Ama'n Jisu ihongkha aleimuwa aleiti, “Enru, Pathian Keelngamteii!”

† **1:21** 1:21. Pathian chongkachoi: Messiah kajuosik-ah kaminlar khat-um kaminjet.

37 Siamruoi inni ngai'n ama'n hiwa itihi inleijet, halli inmani'n Jisu nukkha injuijei.
38 Jisu'n hei-inlet ah inmani'n anuk inheijui kha aleimuwa inmanidiang aleirakel,
“Angkeme ning-entok?”
Inmani'n amadiang inleiti, “Rabbi” (hiwa tinachu “Karu”), “Nang hunme
niom?”
39 “Heiwa inlang juo-enru,” tia Ama'n aleimasang. Inmani'n inheiwali ama omna
kha injuomu, halli phadan mili jochulpha kholei alei eii jarra inmani-um khawa
nikhuo nichu Jisu le inleiom suomjei.
40 Inni ngai karra miring inkhat John chongril jetli Jisu nuk kajuipa kha, Simon
Peter naipa Andrew alei-eii. 41 Ama'n a-upa Simon intongpui masa-ah aleiti, “Keini'n
Messiah kha kinmujei.” (Hiwa tinachu “Christa”). 42 Halli ama'n Simon kha Jisu
diang aheikeiruoi.
Jisu'n alei-enna amadiang aleiti, “Nang John sapa Simon na-eii takkha Cephas tia
innakoisik eii.” (Peter tinale in-angrip “Lungpui” tina eii).

Jisu'n Philip li Nathanael akoi

43 Khawa nikhuo thengnga Jisu'n Galilee ah sisik alei-ngaidon. Ama'n Philip
intongpuiya aleiti, “Kanuk najuiro.” 44 Philip, Andrew li Peter omnakhuo Bethsaida
khuopui makheiya eii. 45 Philip in Nathanael intongpuiya amadiang aleiti, “Moses in
Dan khan ileimajia khat-um Pathian chongkachoi ngai innum inleimajia, Joseph sapa
Nazareth makheiya Jisu kha keini'n kinmujei.”
46 Nathanael in amadiang aleiti, “Nazareth makheiya ang akatha hongsuok
niyame?”
Philip in amadiang aleiti, “Heiwa inlang juo-enro.”
47 Jisu'n Nathanael khan amadiang iheiwa kha aleimu halli amadiang aleiti, “Enru,
Inthiang Israel miring, amadiang kadikmak iteii ommak.”
48 Nathanael in Jisu diang aleiti, “Angtho tholia nang in kei ninajetme?”
Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Philip in nakoimaklai nang in Theichangkuung
nuoiya naomlai, Kei'n kanamusuojei.”
49 Nathanael in aleimasang, “Rabbi,” “Nang Pathian Sapa na-eii! Israel ngai Reng
kha na-eii!”
50 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Kei'n nang Theichangkuung nuoiya kanamu kati
jarra nang in nina-ngamnabe? Nang in hiwangai neek-ah kalok angjet nalamusik
eii.”
51 Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Kei'n akadik kha nangdiang kinati eii, nang in marwaan
inlong halli Pathian Tirton ngai'n Miring Sapa diang inchum inkal kha namusik eii.”
Inphut 28:12

2

Cana ah Moiruoi

1 Nithum huuini Galilee suungnga kaom Cana ah moiruoi aleiom, halli Jisu nu
kha-um khawa khan alei-inchel; 2 Jisu um asiamruoi ngaile moiruoi khan inleikoi.
3 Theibomju aleihek phakhan, Jisu nu khan amadiang aleiti, “Inmani theibomju
neimujei.”
4 Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Eh numeisa, keili nang in ang nithosik suok ame? Kei
kapha kha laheitungmak.”
5 Anu khan suok ngaidiang aleiti, “Ama iti itikha nangni'n thoru.”
6 Jihudi ngai sina dungjuiya insuthiang nasik lungtuibeel kuruk gallon soomni
khat-um soomthum katung kakeng aleiom. 7 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleiti, “Beel ngaihi
tui minsipru.” Halli inmani'n beel ngaikha tui inleiminsip. 8 Ama'n inmanidiang
aleiti, “Tuunchu lekkhat luok inlang halli bak-in karoonpa diang choiru.” Khawa

jarra inmani'n inleichoi, 9 Bak-in karoonpa khan tui makheiya theibomju imin-
uol kha aleimintem phakhan, humakheiyame tikha leijetmak (takkha tui kaluokpa
inchu aleijet), bak-in karoonpa khan moipa akoiya 10 ama diang aleiti, “Mi
rakip chu theibomju kathakhet kha mansakhet insem; halli mi ngai'n inkhopphet
phakhan, theibom tuichoong kha insem, takkha nangchu theibomju katha khetkha
tuunkatuung naladatit!”
11 Jisu'n mansakhet chuon inlak kha Cana Galilee ah athoa ama lurna kha amalar,
halli asiamruoi ngai'n amadiang inlei-ngamnajei.
12 Hiwa thengnga Jisu'n anu, anai ngai, khat-um asiamruoi ngaile Capernaumma
inleisi; halli khawakhan nikhuo lekkhat inleiom. *Matt 4:13*

Jisu'n Biak-inn na aleisi
(Matt 21:12,13; Mk 11:15-17; Luk 19:45,46)

13 Jihudi ngai Rakaanna kahoi aheitung dengpha khan, Jisu'n Jerusalemma aleisi.
Suok 12:1-27
14 Biak-inn khan sa, keelngam, pharbali kajour ngai, khat-um sialchuoi kamakoi
ngai'n sial inlouwa inleiom kha alei-intongpui. 15 Ama'n ruipuon ramol aboolla
sa, keelngam, khat-um sangai rakip kha Biak-inn makheiya aleipuut, sialchuoi
kamakoi ngai sialpum ngaikha aleiworjuon halli inmani khamtuol ngaikha aleimalet
aleimakhup. 16 Halli pharbali kajuor ngaidiang aleiti, “Hiwa ngaihi keisuotru! Kapa
innhi nangni'n sialsum louna mun min-emaru!”
17 “Nang innsik bit-ah malung kaluut-in kei na-eijei” tia lei-injia kha ama siamruoi
ngai'n inlei-ngaidon. *Minpkla 69:9*
18 Jihudi ngai'n amadiang inmasangnga inleiti, “Hiwa thonasik ranak kanei tihi
jetna sik-ah chuon inlak keinidiang nanaminmu mator abe?”
19 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleimasang, “Biak-inn hi thiatru, halli nithum suungnga kei'n
kaminngirsik eii.” *Matt 26:61; 27:40; Mk 14:58; 15:29*
20 Jihudi ngai'n inleiti, “Hiwa Biak-inn insak hi kum soommili leiruk kaluut kha eii,
halli nang in nithumma naminngirsik?”
21 Takkha Jisu'n Biak-inn jarra ileiril khachu ama apum jarra eii. 22 Ama'n athi
makheiya ahongring khanchu, ama siamruoi ngai'n hiwahi aleitijei tia inhongn-
gaidon, halli inmani'n Pathian chong inthiang khat-um Jisu ileiti chong ngaikha
inleingamna.

Miring Omchan Jisu'n ajet

23 Ama'n Jerusalemma Rakaanna kahoi bubakna ah aleiom phakhan, Ama'n inlak
chuon itho ngaikha inmuli mi katamtak in Jisu raming kha inleingamna. 24 Takkha
Jisu apumtak in inmani ngaikha leingamnamak, ajarchu mi rakip ama'n ajet, 25 halli
mi inkhat jarra tu ka-ang inkhat in sakhi kapesik-ah ama diang arei ommak, ajarchu
Jisu'n miring malung suungnga angme kaomkha aleijet.

3

Jisu li Nicodemus

1 Pharisee ka-eii Jihudi ngai lamkakei araming Nicodemus inti miring inkhat aleiom.
2 Hiwa miringpa in zaanna Jisu diang aheiwa-ah aleiti, “Rabbi, keini'n kinjet khachu
Pathian diangnga inphut kajuo ocha kha na eii; Pathian in ama kha inruoipuimak
inchu, tuteii inkhat innum nang itho inlak chuon ngaihi thomatornunu.”
3 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Inthiangnga Kei'n nangdiang kitihi eii: tu ka-ang in
woikhat inneitharmak inchu, ama'n Pathian Rengram kha mumaneii nuni.” *

* **3:3** 3:3. woikhat; emakli chungtiang makheiya.

4 Nicodemus in amadiang aleiti, “Angtho tholi upa ka-ejei miring khan inneithar
sikme?” “Anu wonsuungnga woikhat inlet-ah luutli juo-inneirit thaniabe?”
5 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei'n inthiangnga nangdiang kitihi eii, tu ka-ang in tuiya khat-
um Ratha-ah inneitharmak inchu, ama'n Pathian Rengram kha luuttheinuni. 6 Taksa
ah inneikha taksa eii, halli Ratha ah inneikha ratha eii. 7 Kei'n nangdiang kinatihi
nang ngakmaro, nang woikhat na-inneitharsik eii. † 8 Thiraang khan araangnazoot
rei araang; halli nang in arasa kha najet, takkha humakheiya kaheiwame emakli
huntiangme isi nang in jetmakche. Ratha ah innei miring rakip ngaikha khawa ka-
ang eii.”
9 Nicodemus in amadiang aheimasang, “Hiwahi angtho tholia ethei sikme?”
10 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Nang Israel ngai ocha na-epumma hiwa ngaihi
nilajetmakbe? 11 kei'n inthiangnga nangnidiang kitihi eii, keini'n kin-ijetkha kinril
khat-um kin imukhan sakhi eii; takkha keini sakhi kha nangni'n leimakchu.
12 Kei'n manmasituolla kitho chuon ngaikha nangnidiang kariljei halli nangni'n
ngamnamakchu, Marwaanna kaom jarra karil inle angtho thoa ningngamnasik
me? 13 Tuteii inkhat-um chungtiang kalla marwaanna kasi ommu takkha marwaan
makheiya kajuochum Miring Sapa khabit eii.” ‡
14 Moses in neelramma sumsen maruul kha ikadomsaang angnga, Miring Sapa kha-
um inkadom saangsik eii, *Teelna 21:9*
15 khachu Amadiang ka-ngamna rakip in hektik kaboi ringna inmunasik eii.
16 Ajarchu Pathian in manmasituol kha hituk aminriang khachu Asapa inkhatbit kha
ama'n anapeii, amadiang kangamnatak miring khan thina mununi takkha kumsoot
ringna kha amusik eii. 17 Pathian in Asapa kha manmasituol chong katansik ijuotir
emak, takkha manmasituol kakatansik ijuotir kha eii.
18 Amadiang ngamna kanei mi ngaichu chongtan omnuni; takkha amadiang
ngamna keneimak mi ngaichu chong atansuojei, ajarchu Pathian Sapa inkhatbit
ramingkha ngamnamu. 19 Chongtan kha hiwahi ejei, khachu War kha manmasituolla
ajuojei, takkha mi ngai inchu akaziing kha war neek-ah inleimanuom, ajarchu inmani
chuontho ngaikha leidikmak. 20 Chuon kadikmak katho ngai'n war kha inleimatir,
ajarchu inmani kadikmak chuonkha inlarte intia wardiang heiwamu. 21 Takkha
akadik katho ngai'n inmani itho chuon ngaikha Pathian kinjuiya kintho eii tia
malarnasik ah wardiang inheiwa.

Jisu li John

22 Hiwa thengnga, Jisu khat-um asiamruoi ngai'n Judea ramsuungnga inleisi,
khawakhan ama'n apha bongkhat inmanile aleiomma khat-um baptize aleitho.
23 John um Aenon inti Salim le innai munkhan baptize aleimintho, ajarchu khawa
munkhan tui katamtak aleiom. Mipui ngai'n amadiang inheiwa halli ama'n baptize
aleimintho.
24 Ajarchu khawa phakhan John mikhumna ah laleidamu. *Matt 14:13; Mk 6:16; Luk 3:19,20*
25 Khawa jarra John siamruoi ngaili Jihudi ngai'n§ biaklam dungjuiya insuthiangna
jarra murruolsiak inlei-intho. 26 Khantia inmani'n John diang inheiwa ah inleiti,
“Rabbi, nang in ama jarra nileiril, Jordan raaltiang makheiya nangle inruoi miring
pakha hin baptize aminthoa om, halli miring rakip amadiang insi.”
27 John in aleimasang, “Marwaanna inphut injuopeii elekleiya tu inkhat innum iteii
mutheinunu.

† **3:7** 3:7. woikhat; emakli chungtiang makheiya. ‡ **3:13** 3:13. Hi chonghi alam 21 makheiya lei injomritna cha. § **3:25** 3:25. Jihudi; manuscript lekkhat achu Jihudi lekkhat tia injia.

28 “‘Kei Christa kha emong, takkha keichu ama matiang najuotir kha ka-eii, kei'n kitihi’” nangni ningpumtak in kei sakhi ning ejei. *Jn 1:20*
29 Moinu kha moipa ta-eii; moipa sappui pa'n a-ngirra moipa rasa kha arangaiya ajetpha khan arok. Hinthoa kei rokna kha huui tungjei. 30 Ama chu kheella aloksik eii takkha keichu kajuosiinsik eii.”

Marwaan makheiya Kajuopa

31 Chungtiang Makheiya kajuo ama'n mi rakip neek-ah alokwiai. Nuoipil chungnga kaom mikha nuoipilchung mi eii, khat-um nuoipilchung jarra ama'n aril, takkha marwaanna inphut kajuo ama'n mi rakip neek-ah alok. 32 Ama'n imujei khat-um ijet ngaikha aril, kha e-innum ama sakhi kha tuteii innum leikeiluutmu. 33 Takkha ama sakhi kakeiluut miring khan Pathian hi adik tia jetnabi ada. 34 Pathian ijuotir miring khan Pathian chong ngaikha aril, ajarchu Pathian in Ratha kha akasip-ah apeii.
35 Apa khan Asapa kha aminriang halli angrakip ngaikha ama kutchungnga ranak apejei. *Matt 11:27; Luk 10:22*
36 Asapa diang ngamna kanei miring khan hektik kaboi ringna kha amujei; Asapa kajuimak mi ngaikha ringna mununu, takkha Pathian raangna nuoiya inomsik eii.

4

Jisu li Samaritan Numeisanu

1 Jisu'n John neek-ah siamruoi tamwiai baptize amintho tikha Pharisee ngai'n inleijet, 2 Ka etakchu, baptize kamintho kha Jisu lei-emak takkha asiamruoi ngai in-eii.
3 Hiwa chonghi Jisu'n aleijet phakhan, Ama'n Judea mathaanna Galilee ah aleikirnook;
4 halli Samaria ram rakaanli sisik kha alei eii.
5 Samaria ah Sychar inti khuopui, Jacob in asapa Joseph diang ileipeii leimun koolla aheiwa. *Inphut 33:19; Josh 24:32*
6 Jacob tuikhur kha khawakhan aleiom, Jisu'n akasikha aleipoongnga, tuikhur koolla alei in-ong. Kani indingdeng phakhan alei eii.
7 Samaritan numeisa inkhat tui kachoi aheiwa, khat-um Jisu'n numeisanu diang aleiti, “Keidiang insik-ah tui napero.” 8 Ajarchu asiamruoi ngaikha khopuiya baksik-ah bakphur karacho inleisi.
9 Samaritan numeisanu khan aleimasang, “Angjarra Jihudi nang in, Samaritan numeisa keidiang tui insik-ah ninanime?” ajarchu Jihudi ngai chu Samaritan ngai'n inliingna rabing khat-um kheeng inliingnamu.* *Ezra 4:1; Neh 4:1-2*
10 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Nang in Pathian kutchoi kha naleijetngai suok-ah khat-um nangdiang tui insik-ah kanani amahi naleijet inchu, nang in amadiang naleinisik eii, halli ama'n nangdiang ringna tuikha analeipesik eii.”
11 Numeisanu khan aleiti, “Ocha” “Nangchu tuiluok nasik neimakche, tuikhur hi inthuuk. Hu makheiya khawa ringna tuikha naleisik me? 12 Hiwa tuikhur kanaleipeii, ama sangai khat-um asadon rakip ngai'n in-in, keini kinpa Jacob neek-ah nalokwiaibe?”
13 Jisu'n aleimasang, “ Hiwa tui ka-in miring rakip khachu woikhat araalpinook sik eii, 14 Takkha kei'n kapesik tuikha ka-in ama khachu woikhat inlet-ah tuikaraal omnuni. Kei'n amadiang kapesik tui khan amadiang tuiring inchangta kumsoot ringna kha esik eii.”
15 Numeisanu khan amadiang aleiti “Karu, khawa tuikha keidiang napero! Tichu kei'n woikhat tuikaraal ommaknasik, khat-um woikhat tui kachoi kaheiwa maknasik.”

---

* **4:9** 4:9. Jihudi ngai chu Samaritan ngai'n inliingna rabing khat-um kheeng inliingnamu; emakli Jihudi ngai chu Samaritan ngaile inlopnasik iteii arei ommak.

16 Jisu'n numeisanu diang aleiti, “Si inlang naruothar juokoiro, halli heikirnook
ro.”
17 Numeisanu in aleimasang, “Kei karuothar ommak.”
Jisu'n aleiti, “Nang in kei karuothar ommak inthiangnga nati. 18 Ajarchu nang pasal
ra-ngadiang inn naneijei, halli tuun tuunna niompui pasal kha-um nang naruothar
emak. Nang in inthiang kha nariljei.”
19 Numeisanu khan aleimasang, Karu, “Kei'n kamujei nang Pathian chongkachoi
na eii.” 20 “Keini kinpi kinpu ngai'n hiwa chingbung hin Pathian chubei inleitho,
takkha nangni Jihudi ngai inchu Jerusalem khankeeng Pathian chubei nithonasik
mun ningti.”
21 Jisu'n numeisanu diang aleiti, “Numeisa, Keidiang ngamnaro, miring ngai'n Pa
Pathian kha hiwa chingbung emakli Jerusalem ma chubei inthomaknasik aphakha
aheiwasik eii. 22 Nangni'n ning ijetmak kha chubei ningtho; takkha keini chu kin-
ijetkha chubei kintho, ajarchu sanminringna kha Jihudi diangnga inphut kajuo eii.
23 Takkha aphakha ahongjei khat-um tuun aphakha ejei, inthiangnga chubei katho
ngai'n Pa Pathian kha ratha khat-um akadik ah chubei inthosik eii, Pa Pathian khan
inmani ka-ang ngai'n chubei inhongtho kha a-entok. 24 Pathian chu Ratha eii, khat-um
amadiang chubei katho ngai'n ratha khat-um akadik ah chubei inthosik eii.”
25 Numeisanu khan amadiang aleiti, “Kei'n kajet Messiah (Christa tia inkoi) kha
ajuosik eii, Ama'n ajuo phakhan, keini diang angrakip kha narilpisik eii.”
26 Jisu'n numeisanu diang aleimasang, “Nangle inbiak-ah kaom keihi ama kha ka
eii.”
27 Khawapha takkhan asiamruoi ngaikha inheitung, khat-um ama'n numeisanu
khale inlei-inbiak inmupha khan asiamruoi ngai'n inleingak, takkha tuteii innum,
“Angme nimanuom?” emakli, “Angjarra numeisanu hile thurchi nithome?” tia
leirakelmu.
28 Numeisanu kha atuibeel da-ah, khuopui tiang aleisi, halli mipui ngaidiang
aleirilpi, 29 “Heiwaru, kei ileitho rakip jarra karilwiak miring kha juo-enru. Ama hi
Messiah lei-emak niabe?” 30 Inmani ngai'n khuopui inmathaanna Jisu diang inheiwa.
31 Khawa phakhan, “Karu, bakphur lekkhat bakro!” tia asiamruoi ngai'n ama kha
inleimatheem.
32 Takkha ama'n inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni ijetmak bakphur kha kei kanei.”
33 Khawa jarra asiamruoi ngai'n inkhatli khatdiang inlei inti, “Tu miring inkhat in
amasik bakphur heikachoipi inombe?”
34 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Kei kabu chu” “Kei kanajuotirpa imanuom katho
khat-um ama chuon huui kamintung kha eii. 35 Nangni'n ‘Tha mili esuoli lei
rakhoolpha eii timak chuwabe?’ Takkha kei'n nangni diang kanati, khuo thir-inlang
leirajei kha enru; lei ngaikha aminjei khat-um lei rakhoolpha ejei! 36 Lei karakhool
mi kha arakhool man achang halli akara kha kumsoot ringna sik-ah akhomchun;
ajarchu kawor pa-um karakhool pa-um inrok suomnasik eii. 37 Chongngil ileiti kha
adik, ‘Miring khat in aru awor halli miring inkhat in arakhool.’ 38 Kei'n nangni
itho ka-emak chuon munkhan akara karakhool sik-ah kinatir ejei; aleiilaak mi ngai'n
chuon inleithojei, halli inmani chuonleitho khan nangni'n ninghoi kha eii.”
39 “Kei ileitho rakip ama'n atiwiak” iti numeisanu sakhi jarra khawa khopuiya
kaom Samaritan mi katamtak in Jisu diang inlei-ngamna. 40 Samaritan mi ngai'n
amadiang inheiwa phakhan, inmanile omsuomrui tia amadiang inleimatheem, halli
Jisu'n inmani ngaile khawa munkhan nini aleiom.
41 Halli ama chongril khan miring katamtak-um ngamna inleineinook. 42 Halli
inmani'n numeisanu diang inleiti, “Tuunchu keini'n kinngamnajei, nang in nati jarra
emak, takkha keini kinpum tak-in amadiang kinrangaijei, khat-um keini'n kinjetjei
khachu amahi inthiangnga manmasituol kakatanpa kha a-eii.”

Jisu'n Kalok kalianpa Sapa Amindam

43 Khawa nini thengnga, Jisu'n Galilee ah aleisi. 44 Ma apumtak in aleiti, “Pathian
chongkachoi ngaikha inramtak inchu khoya thomu.” *Matt 13:57; Luk 4:24*
45 Khawa jarra ama'n Galilee aheitung phakhan, Galilee mi ngai'n ama kha katha-ah
inleidon, ajarchu Jerusalemma rakaanna kahoi khan inmani ngaikha inleisi khat-um
ama'n kahoi suungnga ileitho rakip ngaikha inleimu. *Jn 2:23*
46 Halli Jisu'n Galilee suungnga Cana inti, ama'n tuikha theibomju aleimin-uolna
ramkhan inlet-ah aheiwa. Halli Capernaumma asapa kanapi kalok kalian miring
inkhat aleiom. *Jn 2:1-11*
47 Ama'n Jisu kha Judea makheiya Galilee ah aheiwa tikha aleijet phakhan, ama'n
Jisu diang asiya ajuoti, kasapa najomindam piro tia chubei aleitho, ajarchu ama kha
thisik thoa omjei. 48 Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Chuon inlak khat-um ngak kaom ningmu
maklaiseng nangni'n ngamnanutun.”
49 Kalok kalianpa'n Jisu diang aleiti, “Karu, kasapa thima-ah keile inruoiya situi.”
50 Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Sitro; nang nasapa aringsik eii!”
Mipa khan Jisu'n amadiang iti chongkha ngamna ah aleisi. 51 Inn tiang asina lamma
ama suok ngai'n intongpuiya, halli nasapa aringjei tia inleitipi.
52 Ama'n inmani diang aleirakel asapa ihongdam kha phadan angjet chulpha khan
me, khat-um inmani'n inleimasang, “Miyanni suun phadan inkhat khan eii ritun khan
ama imathaankha.” 53 Apa khan aleijet khachu khawa phadan khan eii Jisu'n ama
diang ileiti, “Nang nasapa aringsik eii.” Halli ma apumtak khat-um ama insuungkhur
in inleingamna.
54 Judea makheiya Galilee ah aheiwasuo thengnga hiwahi Jisu'n woini huuina
ileitho chuon inlak kha eii.

5

Tuikuongnga Mindamna

1 Hiwa thengnga, Jisu'n Jerusalemma Jihudi ngai kahoi sik-ah aleisi. 2 Jerusalemma
Keelngam Kot koolla pham ra-nga-ah inmakhu tuikuong inkhat aleiom; Hebrew ngai
chongnga Bethzatha inti.* 3 Amit kacho, keii kakiak, apum kathi khat-um akana
katam tak-in tuikuong luutna lamma inleizaal. 4 Inmani'n tui innik kha inleingaak,
ajarchu tui innikna racham Pumi tirton in tuikuong suungnga aluut-ah khat-um tui
kha aleikachok. Tui hongkachoksuo nuk-ah tuikuong suungnga kaluut masa akana
mi kha ileiroontak rirai makheiya aleidam. 5 Kum soomthum leiriat kanajei miring
inkhat aleiom. 6 Jisu'n ama kha khawakhan azaalla ileiom kha aleimu, khat-um
khawa miring pakha anana hongsoot theijei tihi ama'n aleijet phakhan Jisu'n “Nang
nadam zootbo?” tia amadiang aleirakel.
7 Akanapa khan Jisu diang aleimasang, “Karu, tui hong innik phakhan tuikuongnga
kanaruoisik tuteii ommu; kei'n chumnasik kaheitho phakhan, miring khat-in
naluutdel masa.”
8 Jisu'n ama diang aleiti, “Intheiro, napher kha ruut-inlang, halli siro.” 9 Khawapha
takkhan mipa kha aleidam; apher kha aruut-ah aleisi.
Hiwa aleisuokna nikhuo kha Jihudi ngai sernikhuo (Sabbath) alei eii. 10 Jihudi
lamkakei ngai'n akadamjei mipadiang inleiti, “Sabbath eii, eini Sinadan dungkajuiya
nang in napher niraput kha dan akoi.” *Neh 13:9; Jer 17:21*
11 Takkha ama'n inmanidiang aleimasang, “Kei kanamindam mipa'n kapher ruut-
inlang siro analeiti.”

* **5:2** 5:2. Keelngam kot koolla ... tuikuong; emakli keelngam kot koolla ... amun.

12 Inmani'n amadiang inleirakel, “Nangdiang napher ruut-inlang siro kanaleiti
miring kha tume?”
13 Takkha akadamjei mipa khan ama kha tume leijetmak, ajarchu Jisu'n aleisuok
deljei, khat-um khawa munkhan mipui katamtak inleiom.
14 Khawa thengnga, Jisu'n mipa kha Biak-inn khan intongpuiya ama diang aleiti,
“Enro, tuun nang nadamjei; kheella nachungnga kathamak suokmaknasik, manu
thokhaimaro, emak inchu katha makthei nangdiang suokthei eii.”
15 Halli mipa khan asiya kei kanamindam pakha Jisu eii tia ma'n Jihudi chuonka-
roon ngaidiang ajuorilsuok. 16 Jisu'n Sabbath nikhuoni hiwa chuon atho jarra Jihudi
ngai'n Jisu kha poong-raalna inleipeii. 17 Takkha Jisu'n inmanidiang aleimasang,
“Kapa khan tuunkatuung chuon thocheiya om, halli kei-um chuon kitho eii.”
18 Hiwa chong jarra Jihudi chuonkaroon ngai'n Jisu kha kheella thatna sik-ah inlei
entok; ajarchu Sabbath imakoi khabit emak-ah, takkha Pathian kha apa eii tia ama'n
aleiti, apum takkha Pathian le in-angpui.

Sapa Thomatorna

19 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleimasang, Kei'n nangnidiang inthiangnga kanati: Asapa
khan iteii-um atheinuoa thomatormak, Apa itho imu ngaikhabit ama'n atho; Apa itho
kha, Asapa innum itho eii. 20 Ajarchu Apa khan Asapa kha aminriang halli apum tak-
in itho ngai rakip kha Asapa diang aminmu, nangni'n ningngak domnasik hineek-ah
kalok thonasik-ah amadiang alaminmusik eii. 21 Apa khan akathi ngai aminringnga
ringkhuo ipenook angnga, Asapa innum ipezoot mi ngaidiang ringna apeii. 22 Apa
khan tuteii diang-um chong tanmak, takkha Asapa diang chongtan nasik ranak rakip
ama'n apejei, 23 Apa diang khoya intho angnga mi rakip in Asapa kha khoya inthosik
eii. Asapa khoya kathomak ama khan Asapa kajuotir Apa kha-um khoya kathomak
eii.
24 “Kei'n inthiangnga nangnidiang kati: Kei kachong karangai khat-um kei kana-
juotir amadiang inngamna mi khan kumsoot ringna anei, ama chungnga chongtan
omnuni, takkha kathiya inphut ringna kha inrakaanjei. 25 Kei'n nangnidiang
inthiangnga kati: akathi ngai'n Pathian Sapa rasa kha injet nasik, halli akajet ngai'n
inhongring nasik-ah aphakha aheiwasik eii, halli tuun aphakha ejei. 26 Apa'n ringna
inei angnga, Ama'n Asapa diang-um apum tak-ah ringna aneinasik azootpi. 27 Khat-
um Ama'n Asapa diang chongtan nasik ranak apejei, ajarchu amahi Miring Sapa kha
eii. 28 Hiwa hin nangni ngakmaru; Akathi mi rakip in thaankhur makheiya ama rasa
injet nasik apha kha ajuojei
29 Halli akatha katho ngai'n inthaan makheiya hongsuok inta ringna inneisik eii,
halli kathamak katho ngai'n chongtan nasik-ah inhongringsik eii.” *Dan 12:2*

Jisu jarra Sakhi

30 “Kei karanak-ah iteii thomatormong; Pathian in chong tanro iti-ngai bitkha
Kei'n chong katan, halli kei chongtanhi adik, ajarchu kei imanuom kha kei thosik
ngaidonmong, takkha kei kanajuotir ama imanuom kha katho.
31 Kei kapum taksik sakhi kape inchu, Kei sakhi hi dikmak; 32 Takkha mi inkhat kei
sakhi ka-e om, halli kei'n kajet khachu ama'n kei jarra iril ngaikha adik.
33 Nangni'n John diang ningheitir, halli John in inmanidiang akadik kha aleirilpi.
Jn 1:19-27; 3:27-30
34 Kei'n mi ngai sakhi kilei emak, takkha Kei'n hiwa katina ajarchu nangni'n ringna
ningmunasik eii. 35 John hi war kanapeii sariakmei kakai kha alei eii, halli nangni'n
ama warkhan apha bongkhat hoinasik-ah ningkadang. 36 Takkha kei ipeii sakhi hichu
John ta neek-ah kalok eii; kei thosik-ah Kapa inapeii chuon ngai, khat-um kei itho
chuon ngai khan keihi Apa inajuotir eii tia amalar.”

37 Halli kei kanajuotir kapa in kei jarra sakhi apeii. Nangni'n ama rasa woikhat-um
lajetmakchu khat-um ama meel lamumakchu, *Matt 3:17; Mk 1:11; Luk 3:12*
38 halli nangni'n ama chongkha ningmalungnga reiimakchu, ajarchu ama ijuotir
miringkha ngamnamakchu. 39 Nangni'n Chong inthiang kha ning-entok, ajarchu
nangni'n khawa khan hektik kaboi ringna kinmu eii ningti; halli khawa Pathian chong
kha eii, kei jarra sakhi ka-eii; 40 kha e-innum nangni'n ringna ningmunasik keidiang
heiwazoot makchu.
41 "Manmasi ngai'n naminpaak kha kei manuommong, 42 takkha kei'n kajet, khachu
nangni ningmalung suungnga Pathian minriang nakha neimakchu. 43 Kei'n Kapa
ramingnga kajuo, halli nangni'n kei nazootmakchu; takkha miringkhat apumtak
thomatorna ramingnga ajuo-inchu, nangni'n ama chu ningdonsik eii. 44 Pathian di-
angnga kajuo minpaak nakha entoklekleiya inkhatli inkhat inpaak kha ningmanuom
inle angtho tholi ngamna ningneisik me? 45 Kei'n Kapa maikuungnga nangni kanaril
sesik eii tia ngaidonmaru. Nangni'n ngamna ningnei Moses kha-eii nangni kanaril
sesik. 46 Nangni'n Moses kha inthiangnga ningleingamna inchu, nangni'n kei-um
ningna ngamnasik eii, ajarchu Moses in kei jarra aleimajia. 47 Takkha ama ileimajia
kha ningngamnamak inchu, angtho tholi kei kachong ningngamnasik me?"

6

Jisu'n Miring Lising Ra-nga Awai
(Matt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Hiwa thengnga, Jisu'n Tiberias tuipui, Galilee tuidiil raaltiang rakaanna aleisi.
2 Halli mipui'n ama nukkha inheijui, ajarchu inmani ngai'n chuon inlak tholi akana
ngai imindam kha inleimu. 3 Jisu'n chingbung aleikalla asiamruoi ngaile alei in-
ong. 4 Khawa phakhan Jihudi ngai Rakaanna kahoi kha aleinaijei. 5 Jisu'n alei-enna
mipui katamtak amadiang inheiwa kha aleimu, halli ma'n Philip diang aleiti, "Hiwa
mipui bak kahunsik bakphur hi angtho tholi niracho sikme?" 6 Ma'n hiwa itihi Philip
malung ensik tia iril eii; ama'n angme athosik inthiangnga aleijet.
7 Philip in amadiang aleimasang, "Dangka pum rajani innum inmani rakip in lekteii
baksik-ah rachosik hunnuni." *
8 Asiamruoi inkhat Simon Peter naipa Andrew in amadiang aleiti, 9 "Pasal naipang
inkhat satun waipool ra-nga li nga inni kachoi khat hin om, takkha hiwa mipui
diangchu angsemma semminname?"
10 Jisu'n aleiti "Mi rakip kha min-ongru." halli khawa munkhan chinthou katamtak
aleimoong; halli mipui'n inlei in-ong; pasal miring lising ra-nga inlei eii. 11 Jisu'n
waipool kha aleiya Pathian aleiminpaak, halli khawa khanna in-ong mi rakipdiang
inleisem. Khawa angnga nga kha-um khan thoa inleisem, halli mi rakip in inbak
maneii laiseng inleibak. 12 Mi rakip in inleihun phakhan, Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang
aleiti, "Alek kaliam ngaikha khoomchunru; eini'n iteii minmangmui." 13 Khawa jarra
siamruoi ngai'n mipui bakbang satun waipool ra-nga makheiya kaliam rakip kha
inkhoom chunna thumluk soomleini inleiminsip.
14 Mipui ngai'n Jisu itho inlak chuon kha inleimu phakhan, Inmani'n inleiti,
"Inthiangnga hiwahi Pathian chongkachoi† manmasituolla kajuosik miring kha eii!"
15 Inmani'n heiwa inta azootmak pumma naruoi inta reng innaminchangsik ejei tikha
Jisu'n ajet-ah; Jisu'n alooiya chingbungtiang atheinuoa aleisijei.

Jisu Tuichungnga sina
(Matt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

---

* **6:7** 6:7. Dangka pum: Dangka pum khat in chounmi khat nisuokhat chountho man eii (enru Matt 20:2) † **6:14** 6:14. Pathian chongkachoi: Enru 1:21.

16 Kholei ahei ephakhan, Jisu siamruoi ngaikha tuidiil khan inleichum, 17 rakuong
suungnga inleiluut, khat-um tuidiil rakaanli Capernaum tiang inleisi, zaan aheiluut
katung Jisu'n inmani diang laheiwa titmak. 18 Thikaraang kangar aheiraangnga
tuipui kha aleiminnik. 19 Asiamruoi ngai'n miles inthum emakli mili katung rakuong
inleisep phakhan inmani'n tuichungnga Jisu'n rakuong kooltiang iheiwa kha inleimu,
halli inmani ngai'n inleichi. 20 Takkha Jisu'n inmanidiang aleiti “Kei ka eii; chimaru.”
21 Halli inmani'n ama kha karok-ah rakuong suungnga inleikeiluut, halli khawapha
takkhan rakuong kha intungnasik muongkhan aleituungjei.

Mipui'n Jisu inlei-entok

22 Ziingkhuo warra tuidiil raalkhat tiangnga kaom mipui ngai'n rakuong inkhatbit
omjei tikha inleijet, halli Jisu kha asiamruoi ngaikhale inrouimak takkha siamruoi
ngaichu insisuojei tikha-um inleijet. 23 Pumi'n Pathian aminpaak suoli inmani'n
waipool inleibakna mun tuikham koolkhan Tiberias makheiya rakuong lekkhat
inheiwa. 24 Mipui ngai'n Jisu khat-um asiamruoi ngaikha khawakhan ommujei ti
inleimu phakhan, inmani um rakuong ngaikhan inluut-ah Capernaumma Jisu ka-
entok inleisi.

Jisu Ringna Waipool eii

25 Mipui ngai'n ama kha tuidiil raalkhat tiang i-omkha inmu phakhan, inmani'n
ama diang inleiti, “Karu, angtik pha-ah hiwahin niheiwame?”

26 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei'n inthiangnga nangnidiang kati: inlak chuon ningmu
jarra kei ningna entok emak takkha waipool kakhop-ah ningbak jarra kei ningna
entok eii. 27 Kamangthei bu sik-ah chuon thomaru; takkha Miring Sapa'n nangnidiang
anapesik hektik kaboi ringna busik ah chuon thoru. Ajarchu Apa Pathian in izoot
jetnabi kha ama chungnga adeengjei.”

28 Halli inmani'n amadiang inleiti, “Pathian chuon thonasik-ah, keini'n angme
kinthosik?”

29 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleimasang, “Pathian chuonkha hiwahi eii, khachu Pathian
in ijuotir amadiang ngamnaru.”

30 Inmani'n amadiang inleiti, “Halle angkachang inlak chuonme nang in nathosik
halli keini'n kinmuli nang kinna-ngamnasik hi?

31 Nipi nipu ngai'n neelramma manna inleibak; hintia lei-injia ‘Ama'n marwaan
makheiya inmanidiang baksik ah waipool aleipeii.’ ” *Suok 16:4,15; Minpkla 78:24*

32 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleiti, “Kei'n inthiangnga nangni diang kanati, marwaan
makheiya waipool kanaleipeii kha Moses emak, takkha marwaan makheiya inthiang
waipool kanape kha kei Kapa eii. 33 Pathian waipool khachu marwaan makheiya
kajuo khat-um manmasituol diang ringna kapeii ama kha eii.”

34 Inmani'n amadiang inleiti “Pumi, hiwa waipoolhi keinidiang apha rakip ah
napero.”

35 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleiti, “Kei ringna waipool kha ka eii, Kei kadiang kaheiwa
miring kha wonkachaam ti omnuni; halli keidiang kangamna ama khan woikhat
inlet-ah tuikaraal omnuni. 36 Takkha kei'n nangnidiang kanati khachu nangni'n
kei ningnamujei innum keidiang nangamna makchu. 37 Kapa'n keidiang inapeii
rakip ngaikha keidiang inheiwasik eii, halli Kei'n tuteii inkhat-um keidiang kaheiwa
ngaikha angtikteii puutnuning. 38 Ajarchu kei'n marwaan makheiya kalungdou
kathosik ah kijuo kha emak takkha kei kanajuotir ama racham kathosik ah kijuo
kha eii. 39 Kei kanajuotir ama lungdou kha hiwahi eii, khachu keidiang inapejei
ngaikha tuteii inkhat-um Kei'n minmang nuning, takkha ahekna nikhuoni inmani
kha minringsik ti hi-eii. 40 Kapa imanuom khachu hiwahi eii, Asapa kamu khat-um

ama diang ka-ngamna rakip in kumsoot ringna inmusik; Halli kei'n ama kha ahekna nikhuoni kaminringsik eii.”
41 “Kei marwaan makheiya kajuo waipool kha ka eii” atipi jarra Jihudi ngai'n ama chungnga leizootmu. 42 Inmani'n inleiti, “Hiwahi eini'n anuli apa nijet Joseph sapa Jisu, emak abe? Angtho tholi, halle, tuuntak ‘Kei marwaan makheiya kijuo eii itime?’ ”
43 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleimasang, “Nangni'n suungnga kei jarra num ningti kha daru. 44 Kei kanajuotir Kapa'n ama kha keidiang aheiruoimak inchu, tuteii innum keidiang heiwatheimu; halli kei'n ahekna nikhuoni khan ama kha kaminringsik eii.
45 Pathian chongkachoi ngai larik khan injiajei, ‘Inmani rakip ngaikha Pathian in aminchusik eii.’ Apa Pathian diangnga karangai khat-um ka-inchu rakip ngai'n keidiang inheiwa. *Isa 54:13*
46 Pathian makheiya kajuo ama'n elekleiya tuteii miring inkhat innum Apa Pathian lamumu; ama khabit eii Pa Pathian kamu. 47 Kei'n inthiangnga nangnidiang kanati, kangamna mi khan kumsoot ringna kha anei. 48 Kei ringna waipool kha ka eii. 49 Ningpi ningpu ngai'n neelramma manna inleibak halli inmani'n inleithijei. 50 Mi inkhat in abakli thimaknasik marwaan makheiya kajuo ringna waipool kha hi-eii. 51 Kei marwaan makheiya kajuo akaring waipool kha ka eii, hiwa waipool kabaktak miring kha, kumsoot aringsik eii; halli Kei'n manmasituol ringna sik-ah kapesik waipool khachu kei kataksa kha eii.”
52 Jihudi ngai'n inmani suungnga murruolsiak inleithoa inleiti “Angtho tholi hiwa miring pa'n ataksa eini baksik-ah anape matorsikme?”
53 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleiti, “Kei'n nangnidiang inthiangnga kanati, nangni'n Miring Sapa taksa kha ningbakmak khat-um ama thisen kha ning-inmak inchu, nangni ningpumma ringna ommak; 54 Kei kataksa kabak khat-um kei kathisen ka-in ngaikha kumsoot ringna kha innei, halli kei'n ahekna nikhuoni khan inmani kha kaminringsik eii. 55 Kei kataksa hi inthiang bu kha eii; halli kei kathisen hi inthiang insik kha eii. 56 Kei kataksa kabak khat-um kei kathisen ka-in ama khan keidiang inchat lekleiya aom, halli kei'n amadiang kaom. 57 Akaringchak Kapa'n kei anajuotir, khat-um kei'n kapa jarra kiring angnga, Kei kataksa kabak miring khan kei jarra aringsik eii. 58 Hiwahi eii, marwaan makheiya kajuo waipool kha; ningpi ningpu ngai'n inleibak suonuk inleithi ka-ang emak, hiwa waipool kabak miring khachu kumsoot ringna aneisik eii.”
59 Jisu'n hiwa chongngaihi Capernaumma kaom Synagogue ah ileiminchu kha eii.

Kumsoot Ringna Chong

60 Ama siamruoi katamtak ngai'n hiwahi inlei rangaiya inleiti, “Hiwahi kangarthei minchuna chong eii; tu juimatorsik me?”
61 Takkha Jisu'n hiwa jarra asiamruoi ngai'n num intikha aleijet-ah, inmanidiang aleitipi, “Hiwa hi'n nangnidiang kesuina ebejei? 62 Halle, nangni'n Miring Sapa kha mansa-ah aleiomna munkhan ikal ningmu inle angme ning-ngaidonsik? 63 Ringna kanape kha Ratha eii, taksa hichu iteii nemna ommak. Kei'n nangnidiang kileiril chong ngaikha ratha khat-um ringna kha eii. 64 Takkha nangni karra kangamnamak mi lekkhat ningom.” Jisu'n inphutna makheiya tu ngaime kangamna maksik khat-um tu inme ama kajuorsik kha aleijet. 65 Halli ama'n aleiti, “Hiwa jarra eii kei'n nangni diang kileiti, khachu Apa Pathian in ama kha izootpi elekleiya tuteii-um keidiang heiwa matormu.”
66 Hiwa makheiya anukkajui katamtak in nuk inmalet-ah amale sisuom khaimujei. 67 Jisu'n soomleini ngaidiang aleiti, “Nangni-um nuk ningmalet-ah ningsizoot be?”
68 Simon Peter in amadiang aleimasang, “Pumi, tudiang keini'n sinung ngame? kumsoot ringna chongkha nangdiang om; *Matt 16:16; Mk 8:29; Luk 9:20*

69 Halli keini'n nanghi Pathian diang makheiya kajuo Inthiang kha na eii tihi kin-
ngamnajei khat-um kinjetjei.”
70 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleimasang, “Kei'n nangni soomleini kinakadang emak abe?
halli ningkarra miring inkhatchu Seitan eii” 71 Simon Iscariot sapa Judas jarra eii
Jisu'n iril, ajarchu soomleini ngai karra Judas in Pumi ajuorsik eii.

7

Jisu khat-um Anai ngai

1 Hiwa thengnga, Jisu'n Galilee suungnga aleileeng; Ama'n Judea ramsuungnga
leisizootmak, ajarchu khawa khanna kaom Jihudi ngai'n ama kha thatnasik inlei-
entok.
2 Jihudi ngai Soongmachumna Kahoi kha aleinai, *Levi 23:34; Innidan 16:13*
3 Khawa jarra ama unai ngai'n amadiang inleiti, nang itho chuon ngaikha
nasiamruoi ngai'n inmunasik-ah “Hiwa munhi mathaan inlang Judea-ah sitro. 4 Tuteii
miring innum araming aminsizoot inchu achuontho kha thupmak. Hiwa chuon
ngaihi nithojei keengnga, manmasituol pumpui diang nang injettro.” 5 Ama a-u anai
takngai innum amadiang leingamnamu.
6 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleiti, “Kei kapha kha laheitungmak, takkha nangni sikchu
aphakha omchei. 7 Manmasituol in nangnichu namatir theinunu, takkha keichu
innamatir, ajarchu Kei'n inchuontho ngaikha dikmak tia sakhi kapeii. 8 Nangni kahoi
khan sitru; hiwa kahoi hin Kei sinuning,* ajarchu kei kapha kha laheitungmak.”
9 Hiwahi atia ama'n Galilee ah aleiom.

Jisu Soongmachumna Kahoi khan

10 Takkha anai ngai'n kahoi munkhan insisuo thengnga, Jisu um inlarleiya ruuk-ah
aleisi. 11 Jihudi ngai'n ama kha kahoi munkhan “Ma hun omme?” tia inlei-entok.
12 Mipui karra ama jarra tamthei num inleiti. Miring lekkhat in “Amahi mi katha
eii” inleiti, lekkhat ngai'n “Emak,” “Ama'n mi katamtak lamleiitiang akeiruoi”
inleiti. 13 Takkha inmani'n Jihudi ngaikha inleichi jarra tuteii innum inlarra ama
jarra leirilmu.
14 Kahoi alai ahongtungdeng phakhan Jisu'n Biak-inn tiang asiya khat-um kaminchu
aleiphut. 15 Jihudi ngai'n inngak-ah inleiti, “Angtho tholi hiwa mi'n inchu lekleiya
hituk ijetme?”
16 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleimasang, “Kei iminchuhi kei kata emak, takkha kei
kanajuotir ama ta kha eii. 17 Tu ka-ang mi'n Pathian lungdou thosik-ah akadang inchu,
ama'n kei minchunahi Pathian makheiya kajuobe emakli kei katheinuo ta kirilbe
tikha ajetsik eii. 18 Ama thomatorna ranak-ah karil ama khan apumtak inpaaknasik
aril; takkha ama kajuotirpa minpaak sik-ah ka-entok miring khachu akadik kha eii,
khat-um amadiang katuunmak iteii ommak. 19 Moses in Sinadan inaleipeii emak
abe? takkha nangni tuteii innum Sinadan kha juimakchu. Angjarra nangni'n kei
nathatnasik ning-entokme?”
20 Mipui ngai'n inleimasang, “Nang nasuungnga raikhuo om! Tu in nang nathat
sik-ah na-entok ame?”
21 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleimasang, “Kei'n chuon inlak inkhat katho, halli nangni
rakip ngai'n ningngak.
22 Moses in nangnidiang wun tanru tia chong analeipeii (Moses diangnga inphut
emak takkha nangni ningpi ningpu ngaidiang makheiya eii), halli nangni'n pasal
naikha Sabbath nikhuoni wun ningtan. *Levi 12:3; Inphut 17:10*

---

* **7:8** 7:8. Kei sinuning; Manuscripts lekkhat in hin ti Kei lasimong.

23 Pasal nai khan Sabbath nikhuoni wun intan khat-um Moses Sinadan kha koimak
inle, angjarra Kei'n miring inkhat Sabbath nikhuoni apum kamindamli nangni'n
keidiang ningraangme? *Jn 5:9*
24 Meel en-inlang chongkatan kha emaru, takkha akadik khan chong tanru.”

Jisu Messiah ebe?

25 Jerusalem makheiya miring lekkhat ngai'n inleiti, “Hiwa mipa hi emak abe
inmani ngai'n thatsik-ah inlei-entok? 26 Enru! Ama'n mipui karra arilla aom, khat-
um inmani ngai'n amadiang iteii timu! thomatorna ranak kanei inmani ngai'n
inthiangnga amahi Messiah eii tia leijetjeinubo? 27 Hiwa mipa hichu humakheiya
iheiwame eini'n nijet, takkha Messiah ajuokaal khanchu, tuteii innum humakheiya
ijuome jetnunu.”
28 Jisu'n Biak-inna iminchule inruoiya inringnga aleiti, “Nangni'n kei ningnajet abe,
khat-um kei humakheiya kijuome ningnajet abe? Kei kapumtak thomatorna ranak-
ah kijuo emak; Kei kanajuotir ama khachu akadik kha eii, halli nangni'n ama kha
jetmakchu. 29 Takkha kei'n ama kha kajet, ajarchu kei ama diangnga inphut kajuo,
khat-um ama'n kei anajuotir.”
30 Khawa jarra inmani'n ama kha sursik inleitho, takkha tuteii inkhat innum ama
chungnga kut leimachulmu, ajarchu ama phakha laheitungmak. 31 Takkha mipui
katamtak in amadiang inlei-ngamna-ah inleiti, “Messiah ajuokaal khan, hiwa mipa
itho neek-ah ama'n inlak chuon kheella athosikbe?”

Jisu Kasursik ah Raalmi ngai inleitir

32 Pharisee ngai'n Jisu jarra mipui'n chor inleitikha inleijet, khantia Thiampu
kalianngai khat-um Pharisee ngai'n raalmi lekkhat ama kasursik-ah inleitir. 33 Jisu'n
aleiti, “Kei nangni le aphakhat kalaomsik eii, halli kei kanajuotir amadiang kei'n
kasisik eii. 34 Nangni'n kei ningna-entoksik eii, takkha nangni'n kei namunatun; kei
kaom nakhan nangni'n sitheinutun.”
35 Jihudi ngai'n inkhatli inkhatdiang inlei-inti, “Hunme ama'n sisik itho halli
eini'n nimumaksik? Greek khuopui eini mi ngai omna khanbe ama'n asisik halli
Greek mi-ngai diangbe ajuominchusik? 36 ‘Nangni'n kei ningna-entoksik eii, takkha
nangni'n kei namunatun; kei kaom nakhan nangni'n sitheinutun’ tinahi ama'n ang
atiname?”

Ringna kanapeii Tuiring

37 Kahoi ahekna nikhuo, ahoinakhet nikhuoni, Jisu'n a-ngirra rasa inringnga aleiti,
“Tu ka-ang mi khan atui raal inchu, keidiang heiwase inlang juo-inrase. *Levi 23:36*
38 Keidiang inngamna mi kha, Pathian chong inthiang khan ileiti angnga, ‘Ringna
tuiring ngai'n ama wonsuungnga inluongsik eii.’ ”† *Ezek 47:1; Zech 14:8*
39 Jisu'n hiwahi, amadiang ka-ngamna ngai'n inchangsik Ratha jarra iril eii; khawa
phakhan Ratha kha laleipemak, ajarchu Jisu kha lalur lalianmak.

Mipui karra Inlei-inkhoithen

40 Inmani'n hiwa chong ngaihi inleijet phakhan, miring lekkhat in inleiti, “Hiwa
mipa hi inthiangnga Pathian Chongkachoi eii!” ‡
41 Leiilak ngai'n inleiti, “Amahi Messiah kha eii!”
Takkha lekkhat ngai'n inleiti, “Messiah Galilee makheiya injir niabe?
42 Pathian chong inthiang khan Messiah kha David sapa esik eii khat-um David
leiomna khuo Bethlehem makheiya heiwasik eii iti emak abe?” *2 Sam 7:12; Mic 5:2*

---

† **7:38** 7:38. Alam 37-38 ah Jisu chong ngaikha hintia malet cha: “Tu ka-ang in atui araal inchu kei diang heiwa
inlang khat-um juo-inro. 38 Pathian chong inthiang in iti angnga, ‘Ringna kanapeii tuiring ngai'n ama diang
ka-inngamna tak miring suungnga aluongsik eii,’ ” ‡ **7:40** 7:40. Pathian Chongkachoi: Enru 1:21.

43 Khawa jarra mipui ngai karra ama jarra inlei-inkhoithen. 44 Mi lekkhat inchu
ama kha inleisurzoot, takkha tuteii inkhat innum ama chungnga kut leimachulmu.

Jihudi Thomatorna Ranak kanei ngai'n Lei-ngamnamu

45 Raalmi ngaikhan inheikir phakhan, Thiampu kalian khat-um Pharisee ngai'n
“Angjarra nangni'n ama ning-iheiruoi makme?” tia inleirakel.
46 Raalmi ngai'n inleimasang, “Hiwa mipa iril angnga tuteii-um hinthoa karil
laommu!”
47 Pharisee ngai'n inmanidiang inleirakel, “Ama'n nangni-um lamleiitiang
nakeiruoi bejei?” 48 “Waikaroon ngai emakli Pharisee ngai'n amadiang ka-ngamna
in-ommabejei? 49 Takkha Sinadan kajetmak mi ngai khachu khomaak inmukha
ejei.”
50 Jisu diang matiangnga kaleiluutjei, inmani karra inkhat ka-eii Nicodemus in
inmani diang aleiti, *Jn 3:1,2*
51 “Eini sinadan dungjuiya miring khat chungnga ama'n angme ileitho emakli
amadiang ra-ngailekleiya chong tan cha-abe?”
52 Inmani'n inleimasang, “Nang-um Galilee makheiya na-ebe? Pathian chong
inthiang kha entokro halli nang in jetnate khachu §Galilee makheiya Pathian
chongkachoi injirmu.” 53 Khale inruoiya inmani'n in-inn in-inntiang inkirjei.

8

Zool-inthai Numeisa inkhat Surna

[1 Takkha Jisu chu Olive chingbung khan aleisi. 2 Halli ziingtiang ma-ah ama'n Biak-
inn khan aheiwanook; mipui ngai'n amadiang inheiwa, halli ama'n alei in-ongnga
inmani ngaikha aleiminchu. 3 Dan Ocha ngai khat-um Pharisee ngai'n zool-inthai
numeisa inkhat insurra inheiruoi, halli mipui karra inlei min-ngirra 4 inmani'n Jisu
diang inleiti, “Karu, hiwa numeisanu hi zool-inthai chuon inleitho laitak inhongsur
eii.
5 Dan dungjuiya Moses in chongpeii aleida khachu hiwa ka-ang numeisa khachu
lungnga deengthat ru. Nangleii hiwa jarra ang natime?” *Levi 20:10; Innidan
22:22-24*
6 Inmani'n hiwahi Jisu surna sik-ah inleiti eii, tichu inmani'n amadiang noonkung
penasik eii. Takkha Jisu'n aleikuunna neipilla akut challa aleimajia. 7 Halli
Inmani'n amadiang inlet-ah inleirakel jarra, ama'n alu hongtangnga inmanidiang
aleiti, “Nangni karra manu kalathomak miring khan numeisanu diang mansakhet-
ah lungnga deengrase.” 8 Halli ama'n woikhat akuun rit-ah neipilla aleimajiarit.
9 Takkha inmani'n inlei rangai phakhan, upakhet makheiya inphut-ah, inmani rakip
in inkhat inkhat-ah insiwiakjei, halli numeisanu khabit Jisu maikuungnga a-ngirra
aleiom. 10 Jisu'n ahong-enna numeisanu diang aleiti, “Numeisa, inmani ngai huntiang
insiwiak mejei? tuteii inkhat innum nangkha naminse mubejei?”
11 Numeisanu'n aleiti, “Tuteii um ommujei, Pumi.”
Halli Jisu'n aleiti, “Kei innum nang naminse mongjei; sitro, woikhat inlet-ah manu
thoritkhai maro.”]*

Jisu Manmasituolla War kha eii

12 Jisu'n Pharisee ngaidiang inlet-ah aleirilrit-ah aleiti, “Kei manmasituol war kha
ka-eii; kei kanajui miring khan akaziing khan sikhai nunijei, takkha ringna war kha
amusik eii.” *Matt 5:14; Jn 9:5*

---

§ **7:52** 7:52. Pathian chongkachoi injirmu; Manuscript inkhat in hinti Pathian chongkachoi hongsuok nunu.

* **8:11** 8:11. Manuscript katamtak khat-um tiallaiya inleimalet khan hiwa mun hi inchenmak (8:1-11); lekkhat in Jn. 12:24 nuk-ah inchen; lekkhat in Luk 21:38 nuk-ah inchen; manuscript inkhat in Jn. 7:36 nuk-ah inchen.

13 Pharisee ngai'n amadiang inleiti, “Nang napumtak jarra sakhi napeii; nang sakhi
kha dikmak.”
Jn 5:31
14 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei'n kapumtak jarra sakhi kape innum, kei sakhi hichu adik,
ajarchu kei humakheiya kijuome halli kei'n hunme kisi kei'n kajet. Takkha nangni
inchu kei humakheiya kijuome emakli hunme kisi jetmakchu. 15 Nangnichu taksa
lamma chong ningtan; keichu tuteii diang-um chong tanmong. 16 Kei'n chong katan
ngai suok-innum, kei chongtanchu adik, ajarchu kei katheinuo ah emong, takkha kei
kanajuotir Kapa le kin eii. 17 Nangni Sinadan khan injiajei khachu miring inni sakhi
kha adik.
18 Kei kapumtak jarra sakhi kapeii, halli kei kanajuotir Kapa'n kei jarra sakhi eii.”
Innidan 19:15
19 Inmani'n amadiang inleiti “Nang napa hun omme?”

Jisu'n aleimasang, “Nangni'n kei khat-um kei Kapa jetmakchu; nangni'n kei
ningnaleijet inchu, nangni'n kei Kapa um ningleijetsik eii.”

20 Hiwa chong ngaihi Biak-inn suungnga sialsum mintiingna munkhan Jisu'n
aminchu pumma aleiril; takkha tuteii inkhat innum ama kha leisurmu, ajarchu ama
phakha laheitungmak.

Kei Kasinasik khan nangni Sitheinutun

21 Jisu'n inlet-ah inmani diang aleiti, “Kei kalasisik eii; nangni'n kei ningna-entoksik
eii, halli ningmanu roonkhan nangni ningthisik eii; kei kasinasik khan nangni'n
sitheinutun.”
22 Khawa jarra Jihudi ngai'n inleiti, “Kei kasinasik khan nangni'n sitheinutun itihi
Ma atheinuo-ah thisik itibe?”
23 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Nangnichu nuoi makheiya ning eii, Keichu
chungtiang makheiya ka eii; nangnichu hiwa manmasituol makheiya ning eii, takkha
keichu hiwa manmasituol makheiya emong. 24 Kei'n nangnidiang katijei, khachu
nangni ningmanu roonkhan ningthisik eii, nangni'n ‘KEIHI KEI KA-EII’ tia ningna-
ngamnamak laiseng nangni ningmanu roonkhan ningthisik eii.”
25 Inmani'n amadiang inleiti, “Nang tu na-eme?”

Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei'n inphutna makheiya kileiti kha ejei. † 26 Kei'n nangni jarra
tamthei karilsik khat-um tamthei chong katansik om; takkha Kei kanajuotir ama kha
akadik kha eii, halli kei'n amadiang makheiya kijet kha kei'n manmasituol diang
karilsouk.”
27 Jisu'n Apa jarra inmani diang iril eii tikha inmani ngai'n leijetmu. 28 Khawa jarra
Jisu'n aleiti, “Nangni'n Miring Sapa kha ningkadomsaang phakhan, nangni'n KEIHI
KEI KA-EII tikha nangni'n jetningte, khachu kei kapumtak kamatorna ranak-ah iteii
thomong takkha Kapa'n keidiang rilro iti ngaikhabit karil. 29 Halli kei kanajuotir ama
kha keile omsuom; ama'n katheinuo ah nadamak, ajarchu ama lungdou kha kei'n
amun rakip-ah katho.”
30 Jisu'n arilla ompumma mikatam tak-in amadiang inlei-ngamna.

Akadik khan Nangni Anamasuosik eii

31 Jisu'n amadiang inngamnajei Jihudi ngaidiang aleiti, “Kei kachong ngaikha
ningjuichei inchu, nangni inthiangnga kei siamruoi ning eii, 32 halli nangni'n akadik
kha jetningte, halli akadik khan nangni anamasuosik eii.”
33 Inmani'n amadiang inleimasang, “Keini Abraham tu-suonngai kin eii, halli
keini'n tuteii diang-um suok lahong inchangmung. Angjarra nang in, ‘Nangni
anamasuosik eii’ nitime?”
Matt 3:9; Luk 3:8

† **8:25** 8:25. Kei'n inphutna makheiya kileiti kha ejei; emakli Ang jarra kei in nangni diang karil sik me?

34 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Kei'n inthiangnga nangnidiang kati, manu
katho mi rakip manu suok in-eii. 35 Suok khan kumsoot-ah insuungkhur mi emak;
asapa kha kumsoot-ah insuungkhur mi eii. 36 Asapa khan nangni anamasuojei
inchu, nangni inthiangnga inamasuo kha esijei. 37 Kei'n kajet nangni Abraham tu-
suonngai ning eii; takkha nangni'n kei nathatnasik ningjong, ajarchu ningmalungnga
kei kachong reiinasik ommak. 38 Kapa in naminmu kha kei'n karil, halli nangnichu
ningpa ngai naleiti kha nangni'n ningtho.”

39 Inmani'n amadiang inleimasang, “Abraham keini kinpa eii.”

Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Nangni Abraham sangai ning-e inchu, Abraham
ileitho ngaikha nangni'n ningthosik eii,‡ 40 Pathian diangnga akadik kajet-ah akaril
keihi nangni'n thatsik ningjong. Takkha Abraham chu hiwa ka-ang iteii leithomak!
41 Ningpa ngaitak ileitho ngaikha nangni'n ningtho eii.”

Inmani'n amadiang inleiti, “Keini bojai sa emung; keini kinpa inkhat om, khachu
Pathian eii.”

42 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Pathian kha inthiangnga ningpa e-inchu, nangni'n kei
ningnaminriang sik eii, ajarchu kei Pathian diang makheiya kijuo eii khat-um tuunhin
kaom. Kei kalungdouwa kijuo emak; takkha ama'n innajuotir kha eii. 43 Angtia
nangni'n kei itihi ningjetmak me? ajarchu nangni'n kei kachong ning ra-ngaimak
jarra eii. 44 Nangnichu ningpa Seitan makheiya ning eii, khat-um ningpa imanuom
kha nangni-um ningthozoot. Inphutna makheiya ama chu mi kathat eii khat-um
akadik khan supngir ngirmak, ajarchu amadiang akadik kha ommak. Ma'n maleisei
aril kaalkhan, a-ngaiya ama diangnga kaomkha iril eii, ajarchu maleiseipa eii khat-
um maleisei rakipngai pa eii. 45 Takkha, Kei'n akadik karil jarra, nangni'n keidiang
na-ngamna makchu. 46 Tume nangni karra keihi manu karoon eii kanati mator? Kei'n
kadik kha karil-inle, angjarra nangni'n keidiang ngamna ningneimakme? 47 Pathian
diang makheiya kajuo ama'n Pathian chongkha arangai; nangni'n ningra-ngai makna
ajarchu nangni Pathian diang makheiya emak chuwa eii.”

Jisu khat-um Abraham

48 Jihudi ngai'n amadiang inleimasang, “Nangchu Samaritan na-eii khat-um nang
raikhuo kachoi na-eii kintihi dikmungbe?”

49 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei kapumma raikhuo ommak; kei'n Kapa khoya katho,
takkha nangni'n kei khoya nathomakchu. 50 Kei kapumtak lurna lianna sik-ah
entokmong; takkha aka-entok inkhat aom halli ama'n chongkatanpa esik eii. 51 Kei'n
inthiangnga nangnidiang kanati, tu miring inkhat in Kei kachong ajui inchu, ama kha
angtikseng akathi mununi.”

52 Jihudi ngai'n amadiang inleiti, “Tuunchu keini'n inthiangnga kinjetjei khachu
nang napumma raikhuo om! Abraham um Pathian chongkachoi ngai-um inthijei;
halli nang in tu miring inkhat in Kei kachong ajui-inchu, akathi supmu mununi nati.
53 Akathijei kinpa Abraham neek-ah nang nalokwiai abe? halli Pathian chongkachoi
ngai-um inthijei! Nangleii tu ka-eii na-intime?”

54 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei kapumtak kaminlur kaminlian inchu, kei lurna kha iteii
emak; ning Pathian inchang Kapa tak-in naminlur naminlian eii. 55 Takkha Nangni'n
ama kha lajetmakchu; keichu ama kha kajet. Kei'n ama kha jetmong kati-inchu, kei-
um nangni angnga maleisei karil kha ka eii; takkha kei'n ama kha kajet khat-um ama
chongkha kei'n kajui. 56 Ningpa Abraham khan kei juonasik aphakha kamusik eii tia
aleirok; halli ama'n aleimuwa aleirokjei.”

‡ **8:39** 8:39. Nangni Abraham sangai ning-e inchu, Abraham ileitho ngaikha nangni'n ningthosik eii; manuscript lekkhat in hin tia injia nangni ning eii inchu ... thoru.

57 Jihudi ngai'n amadiang inleiti, “Nang kumsoom ra-nga latungleiya nang in
Abraham namuwabejei?”§
58 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Kei'n inthiangnga nangnidiang kati, Abraham matiang
Kei kalei-omjei.”
59 Khawa jarra inmani'n amadiang deengna sik-ah lung inleiruut; takkha Jisu'n
inthup-ah Biak-inn kha aleimathaan.

9

Jisu'n Amit cho-ah Innei Miring inkhat mindamna

1 Jisu'n asiya aleiloon phakhan, ama'n injuonei makheiya amit kacho miring inkhat
aleimu. 2 Asiamruoi ngai'n amadiang inleirakel, “Karu, tume manu katho, hiwa mipa
hibe emakli anu apa ngai manu jarrabe ama'n amit cho-ah injuoneihi?”
3 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Ama mit kachohi ama manu emakli anu apa manu jarra emak,
takkha Pathian ranak kha ama chungnga chuon inlarnasik eii. 4 Kani omlaiseng kei
kanajuotir ama chuonkha eini'n nithosik eii; tuteii innum chuon thothamak nasik
zaan kha aheiwajei.
5 Kei'n manmasituolla kaomlaiseng, kei manmasituol war kha ka eii.” *Matt 5:14;
Jn 8:12*
6 Hiwa atisuo nuk-ah, Jisu'n neipilla aleimachil khat-um amachil kha rahut khale
aleikamet halli dialdook kha miringpa mit-ah aleikanoot 7 halli amadiang aleiti, “Siro,
halli Siloam (Siloam tinachu itir tina eii) tuikuong khan namai juophero.” Miringpa
khan asiya amai ajuophe, halli amit amuwa ahongkir.
8 A-indiang inwaipui khat-um matiang ama'n baksik ileini kaleimu mi-ngai'n inleiti,
“Hiwa mipahi in-ong jolla baksik kanani kachak pakha emak abe?”
9 Mi lekkhat in inleiti, “Ama hi eii,” leiilaak ngai'n “Emak takkha amale
inpuokeeng” inleiti.
Ama'n aleiti, “Kei khawa mipa kha ka eii.”
10 Inmani'n amadiang inleiti, “Ang omchanna nang in namit nihongmume?”
11 Ama'n aleimasang, “Jisu inti miring inkhat in dialdook aboolla, kamit-ah akanoot-
ah anati, Siloamma siro halli namai juophero; Khawa jarra kei'n kasiya kamai
kajuophe li kei'n kamit kamujei.”
12 Inmani'n inleirakel, “Ama hun ommejei?”
“Kei jetmong,” ama'n aleimasang.

Pharisee ngai'n Imindam jarra Entokna

13 Inmani ngai'n amit kaleicho miring pakha Pharisee ngaidiang inleiruoi. 14 Jisu'n
dialdook boolla khat-um amit kachopa aleimindamna kha Sabbath nikhuoni alei eii.
15 Pharisee ngai'n, woikhat inlet-ah mipadiang angtho tholia namit nihongmume tia
inleirakelnook. Ama'n inmani diang aleiti, “Ama'n dialdook kamit-ah akanoot; kei'n
kamai kajuophe, halli kei'n kamujei.”
16 Pharisee lekkhat ngai'n inleiti, “Hiwa katho miring kha Pathian diang makheiya
emak, ajarchu ama'n Sabbath kha juimak.”
Takkha leiilaak ngai'n inleiti, “Angtho tholia manu karoon miring inkhat in hiwa
ka-ang inlak chuon thomator niyabe?” inmani ngaiseng karra inlei-inkhoithen.
17 Khawa jarra Pharisee ngai'n mitkacho padiang woikhat inlet-ah inleirakelrit,
“Nangleii amahi tu-eii natime? tichu ama'n nang namit naminmujei.”
Ama'n aleiti, “Amahi Pathian chongkachoi inkhat eii.”

§ **8:57** 8:57: nang in Abraham namuwabejei? manuscript lekkhat in hin tia injia Abraham hi nang namu bejei?

18 Jihudi ngai'n anu apa inleikoimak laisengchu ama kha amit leicho khat-um tuun
ihongmu ejei tihi lei-ngamnamu, 19 khawa jarra inmani diang inleirakel, “Hiwahi
nangni'n amit cho-ah kinjuonei eii ningti nangni sapa kha ebo? halle, angtho tholia
ama'n tuunchu imume?”
20 Anu li apa khan inleimasang, “Keini'n kinjet amahi keini sapa kha eii, khat-um
amit cho-ah kinjuonei eii. 21 Takkha ang omchanna ama'n tuunchu imume khachu
keini'n jetmung, khale inruoiya ama mit-hi tu miring imindamme keini'n jetmung.
Amadiang rakelru; amahi naipang emakjei, ama apum tak-in rilrase.” 22 Anu li apa'n
Jihudi ngai inleichi jarra hiwahi inleiti, ajarchu Jihudi ngai inzootna aleiom, khachu
Jisu hi Messiah eii kati miring kha Synagogue makheiya inpuutsik eii. 23 Khawa jarra
anu li apa khan, “Amahi naipang emakjei, amadiang rakelru inleiti!”
24 Khawa jarra inmani'n amit kaleichopa kha woikhat inlet-ah inkoirit-ah amadiang
inleiti, “Pathian kha minpaakro; keini'n miring pakha manu karoon mi eii tikha
kinjet.”
25 Ama'n aleimasang, “Ama kha manu karoon mibe emakbe, kei'n jetmong; kei'n
inkhatchu kajet, Kei kamit aleicho, tuunchu kei kamujei.”
26 Inmani'n amadiang inleirakel, “Ama'n nangdiang angme itho? angtho tholi ama'n
namit kacho imindamme?”
27 Ama'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Kei'n nangnidiang katisuojei, halli nangni'n
rangaimakchu. angjarra nangni'n inlet-ah ninglara-ngai zootme? Nangni-um ama
siamruoi ngai ning-ezootbe?”
28 Inmani'n amadiang inranna inleiti, “Nangchu ama siamruoi na eii, takkha
keinichu Moses siamruoi kin eii. 29 Pathian in Moses le ilei inbiak khachu keini'n
kinjet, takkha hiwa miringpa jarrachu ama humakheiya kaheiwame eini'n iteii
jetmakmi.”
30 Miring pa'n aleimasang, “Hiwahi angtuk-ah ngak kaomme, angjarra nangni'n
amahi humakheiya ijuome ningjetmak, takkha ama'n kei kamit kacho hichu
imindam. 31 Eini'n nijet Pathian in manu karoon miring ngaidiang ra-ngaimak,
takkha amadiang chubei katho khat-um ama lungdou katho mi ngai diangchu,
Pathian in arangai. 32 Manmasituol hong-injirra inphut tuteii miring inkhat innum
amit cho-ah injuonei miring amit kaminmurit lajetmakmi. 33 Hiwa miring pahi
Pathian diang makheiya kajuo emak inchu, ama'n iteii thomator nuni.”
34 Inmani'n amadiang inleimasang, “Nang manule inruoiya innajuonei, halli nang
in keinidiang nanaminchu sikbe?” halli inmani'n ama kha Synagogue makheiya
inleipuutjei.

Ratha-ah Mit Kacho

35 Jisu'n ama kha inpuutjei tikha aleijet, halli Jisu'n ama kha alei-intongpuiya aleiti,
“Nang Miring Sapa diang na-ngamnabo?”
36 Ama'n aleimasang, “Karu, kei'n ama diang ka-ngam nasik-ah, ama kha tume
natipiro!”
37 Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Nang in ama kha namujei, tuun nangdiang karilla kaom
ama kha eii.”
38 Ama'n aleiti, “Pumi, Kei ka-ngamnajei!” halli ama'n Jisu diang chubei aleitho.
39 Jisu'n aleiti, “Kamumak ngai'n inmunasik, halli akamu ngai'n inmit chonasik
kei'n manmasituolla chongkatan kijuo kha eii.”
40 Pharisee lekkhat ama koolla kaom ngai'n hiwa chonghi injet-ah amadiang inleiti,
“Keini ngai-um kinmit chobejei?”
41 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Nangni ningmit aleicho inchu, nangni'n manu
karoon kha lei-enutun; takkha tuundet nangni'n keini kinmu ningti jarra, nangni
manu karoon kha ningla-eii.”

10

Keelngam Kakhaalpa khale Minkhina

1 “Kei'n inthiangnga nangnidiang kanati, keelngam omna innkot makheiya ka-
heiluutmak, takkha khattiang kalla kahongluut miring kha, inruup khat-um daku
eii; 2 kot makheiya kaheiluut ama kha keelngamngai akakhaalpa kha eii. 3 Kot ka-
ngaak pa'n ama sik-ah kot amalongpi; keelngam ngai'n ama rasa kha injet, halli ama'n
ama keelngam ngaikha inramingnga akoiya tuoltiang akeiruoi. 4 Ama'n ata-ngaiseng
aheisuok puisuo phakhan, ama'n inmani ngai ma-ah asi, halli keelngam ngai'n ama
nukkha injui, ajarchu inmani'n ama rasa kha injet. 5 Inmani'n mi leiilaak nukkha
juinunu, takkha inmani'n ama diangnga inphut intaandelsik eii, ajarchu inmani'n
ama rasa kha jetmu.”
6 Jisu'n inmani diang hiwa minkhinahi aleiti, takkha ama itikha inmani'n leijetmu.

Jisu Akatha Keelngam Kakhaalpa eii

7 Khawa jarra Jisu'n woikhat inlet-ah inmani diang aleiti, “Kei'n inthiangnga
nangnidiang kanati, Kei keelngam ngaisik kot kha ka eii. 8 Kei matiangnga kaheiwa
rakip ngaikha inruup khat-um daku in-eii; takkha keelngam ngai'n inmani diang
leira-ngaimu. 9 Kei kot kha ka eii. Kei kadiang kaheiluut miring khan ringna
amusik eii; ama'n aheiluut khat-um asuoksik eii halli sachik-um amusik eii. 10 Inruup
khachu kamaruupsik, kathatsik, khat-um kaminmangsik bit-ah iheiwa kha eii; Keichu
inmani'n ringna inmunasik khat-um insam omlekleiya ringna inmunasik-ah kijuo
kha eii.”
11 “Kei akatha keelngam kakhaalpa kha ka eii. Akatha keelngam kakhaal pa'n
keelngam ngaisik bit-ah aringkhuo apeii. 12 In-iniak mi, keelngam kakhaalpa ka-emak
khat-um keelngam ata ka-emak ama khanchu, malang iheiwa amuli, ama'n keelngam
ngaikha adaduoiya ataandel; khawa jarra malang khan keelngam ngaikha asur khat-
um inmani ngaikha apuut choomdar. 13 In-iniak miring khan ataandel ajarchu
keelngam ngaikha ama'n iteii minriangmak. 14 Kei akatha keelngam kakhaalpa kha
ka eii; kei keelngam ngaikha kei'n kajet khat-um kei keelngam ngai'n kei innajet.
15 Kapa khan kei inajet angnga kei innum Kapa kha kajet, halli kei keelngam ngaisik-
ah kei'n karingkhuo kapeii. *Matt 11:27; Luk 10:22*
16 Hiwa keelngam inn hinna kaommak kei keelngam lekkhat inlaom; Kei'n inmani
ngai-um kalaheiruoisik eii, inmani'n kei kachong injuisik eii, halli miring inkhatbit-in
ikhaal keelngam rahooi in-esik eii.”*
17 “Hiwa jarra Kapa'n kei anaminriang, ajarchu kei'n woikhat inlet-ah leirit nasik-
ah karingkhuo kapeii. 18 Tuteii inkhat innum karingkhuo keidiang makheiya leimu,
takkha Kei kapum tak-in kipesuok kha eii. Kei'n kapesuok sik-ah ranak kanei,
khat-um leikirnook nasik-ah ranak kanei; Hiwa hi-eii Kapa in keidiang thoro inati
chongpeii.”
19 Woikhat inlet-ah hiwa chongngai jarra Jihudi ngai karra rupniya inkhoithenjei.
20 Inmani katam tak-in inleiti, “Ama suungnga raikhuo om! amahi inweetjei; Ang
sik-ah ama chongkha ningra-ngaime?”
21 Leiilak ngai'n inleiti, “Raikhuo kaluut miring in hinthoa riltheinuni! raikhuo in
amit kacho mi mindam mator-abe?”

Jihudi ngai'n Jisu Leizootmu

22 Phalbi ahei-ephakhan, Biak-inn Minthiangna kahoi kha Jerusalemma inleitho.
23 Jisu'n Solomon Tuolngur inti Biak-inn khan asiya aleiom phakhan, 24 Jihudi ngai'n

* **10:16** 10:16. inmani'n kei kachong injuisik eii; manuscript lekkhat in hintho ah injia omsik eii.

ama kha inlei-uumma inleirakel, “Angchen kasoot nang in keinidiang inngam-samna nanapesik me? keinidiang inthiangnga tiro, nang Messiah kha na-ebe?”

25 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei'n nangnidiang katisuojei, takkha nangni'n keidiang na-
ngamna makchu. Kapa ramingnga ka-itho chuon ngaikhan, kei rathuulla sakhi in-eii;
26 Takkha nangni'n ngamnamakchu, ajarchu nangni kei keelngam emakchu. 27 Kei
keelngam ngai'n karasa injet; kei'n inmani ngaikha kajet, halli inmani'n kei kanuk
innajui. 28 Kei'n hektik kaboi ringna kha inmani diang kapeii, halli inmani'n supthi
thinanujei, halli tuteii inkhat innum kei kakut makheiya inmani ngaikha nakasut
theinunu. 29 Inmani ngai keidiang kanapeii kei Kapa kha angrakip neek-ah alokwiai,†
halli tuteii inkhat innum inmani ngaikha Kapa kut makheiya kasut theinunu. 30 Kapa
li Kei inkhatbit kin eii.”

31 Jihudi ngai'n inlet-ah amadiang deengna sik-ah lung inleiruut. 32 Jisu'n inmani
diang aleiti, “Kei'n Kapa diangnga inphut chuon katha katamtak nangnidiang
kanaminmujei; angkachang jarrame nangni'n keidiang lungnga ningna deengsik?”

33 Jihudi ngai'n inleimasang, “Keini'n chuon katha nathojarra lungnga kin-
nadeengsik emak, takkha Pathian narilthai jarra eii; ajarchu miring na-epumma
Pathian ka-eii nati.” *Levi 24:16*

34 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Nangni sinadan khan hintia injiajei ‘Nangni
pathian ngai ning eii.’ *Minpkla 82:6*

35 Pathian chong kajuotungjei inmani ngaidiang Pathian in pathian ngai tia akoi-
inle (Pathian chong inthiang kha mangtheinuni), 36 ‘Kei Pathian Sapa ka-eii kati
jarra’ Apa'n aminthiangnga manmasituolla ijuotirjei amadiang nangni'n Pathian
narilthai ninglatibe? 37 Kei'n Kapa chuon ngaikha kathomak inchu, nangni'n keidiang
na-ngamnamaru. 38 Takkha kei'n chuon ngaikha katho inchu, nangni'n keidiang
ningna ngamnamak innum, Kapa khan keidiang om halli Kei'n Kapa diang kaom
tihi ningjetnasik chuon ngaikha ngamnaru.”

39 Woikhat inlet-ah inmani'n ama kha surnasik inleijong, takkha inmani ngai
kutchung makheiya asuok-ah aleisi.

40 Halli Jisu'n inlet-ah Jordan tuidung arakaanna John in mansakhet-ah baptize
aleiminthona munkhan aleisi, halli khawa khan ama'n aleiom. *Jn 1:28*

41 Mipui katamtak amadiang inheiwa-ah inleiti, “John chu inlak chuon iteii
leithomak, takkha John in hiwa mipa jarra ileiril rakip ngaikha adik.” 42 Halli khawa
khan mipui katamtak-in amadiang inlei-ngamna.

11

Lazarus Thina

1 Bethany makheiya araming Lazarus inti miring inkhat ana-ah aleiom, Bethany hi
Mary li Martha ngai unai omna khuo kha eii. *Luk 10:38,39*

2 Hiwa Mary hi eii, Pumi keiiya sariak rimkahoi bunna asamma akeii kaleinuulpi
nukha, akanapa Lazarus hi anaipa kha eii. *Jn 12:3; Luk 7:38; Mk 14:3*

3 Khawa jarra a-unu ngai'n Jisu diang chong inleipeii, “Pumi, nang iminriang pakha
anajei.”

4 Jisu'n chongkha aleijet phakhan, ma'n aleiti, “Hiwa akanahi akathi sik emak;
Pathian lurna heichoinasik eii, halli hiwa hi'n Pathian Sapa kha lurna amusik eii.”

5 Jisu'n Martha li anainu khat-um Lazarus kha aleiminriang. 6 Ama'n Lazarus kha
anajei iti chongkha aleijet phakhan, Ama'n aleiomna munkhan nini alaleiom. 7 Halli
hiwa thengnga ama'n asiamruoi ngaidiang aleiti, “Judea-ah woikhat siritrui.”

† **10:29** 10:29. kanapeii kei Kapa kha angrakip neek-ah alokwiai; manuscript lekkhat in hin tia injia Kei kapa, inmani kha kei kadiang kanapeii, ama kha alokwiai.

8 Asiamruoi ngai'n amadiang inleiti, “Rabbi, Jihudi ngai'n nangkha apha matiang
lungnga nadeengnasik inna-entok, halli nang in khawa khan woikhat nalasiritsibe?”
9 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Suun khat-ah phadan soomleini emak abe? suunna
chuonkatho mi khan insuinuni, ajarchu ama'n hiwa manmasituol war kha amu.
10 Takkha tu ka-ang inkhat in zaanna chuon atho inchu, ama'n insui, ajarchu war
kha amadiang ommak.” 11 Jisu'n hiwa itile inruoiya inmani diang aleiti, “Nisuopui
Lazarus kha azaaljei, takkha kei ama kakeithei kasisik eii.”
12 Asiamruoi ngai'n amadiang inleiti, “Pumi, ama'n azaaljei inchu damjeite.”
13 Jisu inchu Lazarus kathi jarra aril, takkha inmani inchu azaalla soong imachum
jarra inlei-ngaidon. 14 Khawa jarra Jisu'n inmani diang inthiangnga aleirilpi, “Lazarus
athijei; 15 Nangni ngamnasik jarra kei'n khawa munkhan kileiommak kha karatha
arok. Eini'n amadiang situi.”
16 Didymus Thomas in asappui siamruoi ngaidiang aleiti, “Amale juothi suomnasik
eini rakip um situi.”

Jisu hi Hongringritna khat-um Ringna kha eii

17 Jisu'n aheitung phakhan, Lazarus kha thaanna inreiina nimili huuijei tikha
aleijet. 18 Bethany hi Jerusalem makheiya miles innidaam inlaak, 19 halli Jihudi
katamtak-um innaipa thipi jarra Mary li Martha kamatheemtai sik-ah inheiwa.
20 Martha in Jisu kha aheiwajei ti aleijet phakhan, ama'n aheisuok-ah Jisu kha
alei-inmupui, takkha Mary chu innsuungnga aleiom. 21 Martha in Jisu diang aleiti,
“Pumi, nang in hin naleiomngai suok-inchu, kanaipa hi leithinuni! 22 Takkha kei'n
kajet khachu tuunnum nang in Pathian diang na-ini rakip kha Pathian in nangdiang
napesik eii.”
23 Jisu'n Martha diang aleiti, “Nanaipa aringnook sik eii.”
24 Martha in aleimasang, “Ahekna nikhuoni khan ama kha hongringritte tikha kei'n
kajet.”
25 Jisu'n Martha diang aleiti, “Kei hongkaringnook khat-um ringna kha ka eii;
Kei kadiang ka-ngamna miring khan inleithi innum inhongring sik eii, 26 halli
karingnga kei kadiang ka-ngamna miring khan angtikseng thinunijei. Nang hiwahi
na-ngamnabo?”
27 Ama'n Jisu diang aleiti, “Oh, Pumi; Kei'n nanghi Messiah, Pathian Sapa
manmasituolla akajuo kha na-eii tia ka-ngamna.”

Jisu Chapna

28 Hiwahi atisuoli Martha in asiya anainu Mary diang ruuk-ah ajuoti, “Karu kha
hin omjei halli ama'n nangkha anakoi.” 29 Hiwa chonghi ajet phakhan, Mary in
innottheiya intheiya Jisu inmupui sik-ah aleisi. 30 Jisu kha khuosuung laheiluutmak,
takkha Martha in intongpuina munkhan alaleiom. 31 Innsuungnga kaom Mary
kamatheemtai Jihudi ngai'n Mary in innottheiya intheiya tuol isuok inmu phakhan,
inmani'n Mary kha thaanna akachapsik isirit ejei inngaidonna anukkha inleijui.
32 Mary in Jisu omnakhan aheitungnga ama'n Jisu kha amuli amumak ama
kekuungnga inbok-ah aleiti, “Pumi, nang in hin naleiomngai suok-inchu kanaipa hi
leithinuni!”
33 Jisu'n Mary khat-um Mary le kaheiwasuom Jihudi ngai'n inchap kha aleimu
phakhan, amalungnga kahoimak khat-um poongna aleinei. 34 Jisu'n aleirakel, “Ama
kha hun ningreiime?”
Inmani'n inleimasang, “Pumi, heiwa-inlang juo-enro.”
35 Jisu'n aleichap. 36 Jihudi ngai'n inleiti, “Enru ama'n angtuk iminriangme!”
37 Takkha miring lekkhat ngai'n inleiti, “Amit kacho kaminmu hiwa mipa hi'n
Lazarus thimaknasik thomatormak niabe?”

Lazarus Minringritna

38 Inlet-ah malung kahoimak in asip-ah, Jisu'n thaanna aleisi, thaankha lungkarong
khurra alei-eii, khat-um thaankha lungnga inleikhar. 39 Jisu'n aleiti, “Lung kha
khairu!”
Akathipa unu Martha in amadiang aleiti, “Pumi, tuuntak pha hinchu athurim
aleisasik ejei, inreiina nimili hei-ejei!”
40 Jisu'n Martha diang aleiti, “Na-ngamna inchu Pathian lurna lianna kha namusik
eii natimongbe?” 41 Khawa jarra Inmani'n lungkha inleikhai. Halli Jisu'n chungtiang
enna aleiti, “Kapa Kei'n nangkha kanaminpaak, ajarchu nang in keidiang nanara-
ngaipi. 42 Nang in amunle apha rakip-ah keidiang nanazootpi itihi kei'n kajet, keihi
nang inajuotir eii tia hinna kaom inmani ngai'n ngamna inneinasik kei'n inmani sik-
ah nangdiang kanahongni.” 43 Ama'n hiwahi atisuoli, “Lazarus, heisuokro” tia rasa
inringnga aleikoi. 44 Lazarus khan akeii akut khat-um ameel ngaikha kathi puonna
intuomma aheisuok. Jisu'n inmanidiang aleiti, “Suutpi inlang ama kha minsiru.”

Jisu Surnasik-ah Palaak
(Matt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2)

45 Mary le akaheiwa Jihudi mi katamtak ngai'n Jisu itho inmu phakhan, inmani'n
amadiang inlei-ngamnajei. 46 Takkha miring lekkhat chu Pharisee ngaidiang inkirra
Jisu itho ngaikha inmani diang injuorilpi. 47 Khawa jarra Thiampu kalian khat-um
Pharisee ngai'n uparup ngaikha inkhoomchunna inleiti, “Angkeme eini'n nithosik?
ajarchu hiwa miringpa'n inlak chuon tamthei athojei! 48 Eini'n hin niminthotit inchu,
mi rakip in amadiang ngamna inneisik ejei, halli Rome chuonkaroon ngai'n hong-inta
eini inthiang Biak-inn khat-um niphung nizaat hi-um innakasutsik ejei!”
49 Takkha inmani ngai karra, Caiaphas, khawa kumma Thiampu Kaliankhet ka-
eii, ama'n inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni iteii jetmakchu! 50 Phungli zaat rakip
kamangsik neek-ah mipui sik-ah miring inkhat akathisik hi athawiai itihi nangni'n
jetmak chube?” 51 Hiwahi ama'n apumtak ranak-ah iti emak; takkha khawa kumma
Thiampu Kaliankhet ejarra Jisu hi Jihudi phungli zaat sik-ah athisik eii tia ama'n
ileirilsuok kha eii, 52 inmani sikbit emak, takkha inchekchaiya kaom Pathian mi
ngaikha inkhat bit-ah aheikeichun nasik eii.
53 Khawa nikhuoni makheiya ranak kanei Jihudi ngai'n ama thatnasik-ah min-
suukna inleinei. 54 Khawa jarra Jisu'n Jihudi ngai karra inlarra leisimakjei, takkha
khawa ramkha amathaanna neelram koolla kaom Ephraim inti khuokhan aleisi, halli
khawakhan ama'n asiamruoi ngaikhale aleiom.
55 Jihudi ngai Rakaanna Kahoi aheitungnasik aphakha aleinai, halli mipui katamtak
in ram ram makheiya kahoi madet inmani sinadan dungjuiya inthiangnasik
Jerusalemma inleisi. 56 Inmani'n Jisu kha inlei-entok, halli Biak-inna inngirra inkhatli
inkhat in, “Ama kha kahoiya ahongsikbe, hongnunibe, nangleii ang na-ngaidonme?”
tia inlei-inbiak. 57 Thiampu kalian ngai khat-um Pharisee ngai'n Jisu omna kajet mi
rakip in inmani diang ningnamindiksik eii, halli inmani'n Jisu kha kinsursik eii tia
chongkha inleipejei.

12

Jisu Bethany ah Sariak Kanootna
(Matt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Rakaanna Kahoi niruk matiang, Jisu'n akathi makheiya iminring Lazarus omna
khuo Bethany ah aheiwa. 2 Khawa khan inmani'n ama sik-ah kholei bu inleiminsuuk,
Martha in baksik kha aleiminsuuk halli Jisu le kabak sik-ah lei-in-ong karra Lazarus
um alei-eii.

3 Mary in aman katam inthiang Nard-ah insum sariak arim kahoi aheichoiya
Jisu keiikha ajuokanoot halli Jisu keiikha asamma aleinuul, halli inn pumpui kha
sariakrim kahoikhan aleisip. *Luk 7:37,38*
4 Takkha Judas Iscariot asiamruoi ngai karra Jisu kajuorsik pakhan aleiti,
5 “Angjarra hiwa sariak hi dangka pum* rajathumma nijuor li sara ngaidiang
nipemakme?” 6 Ama'n hiwa atina jarchu sara ngaikha aminriang khat-um asanzoot
jarra emak takkha ama chu inruup ejarra eii. Ama'n sialkok kha achoi halli sialkok-ah
inthun sialkha ama'n aleikeiduuk.
7 Jisu'n aleiti, “Numeisanu in alungdou kha thorase, halli ama'n ineikha kei inreiina
nikhuo sik-ah darase.
8 Sara ngai khachu amunle apha rakip-ah nangnile inomsuom, takkha keichu
omsuom numin.” *Innidan 15:11*

Lazarus Thatnasik-ah Palaak

9 Jihudi mikatam tak-in Jisu kha Bethany ah aom tihi inleijet pha khan, Jisu
jarra bit emak-ah takkha ama'n akathi makheiya iminringjei Lazarus ka-ensik um
inmani'n inheiwa. 10 Halli Thiampu kalian ngai'n Lazarus um thatnasik-ah inlei-
insuuk. 11 Ajarchu ama jarra Jihudi mi katamtak-in inmani makheiya insuok-ah halli
Jisu diang inlei-ngamna.

Mai Ka-ar tak-ah Jerusalemma Luutna
(Matt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Ziingkhuo warli Rakaanna Kahoi sik-ah akahongjei mipui katamtak ngai'n Jisu
Jerusalemma aheiwasik eii tikha inleijet.
13 Khawa jarra inmani'n kanoubuo inchoiya “Hosanna! Pumi ramingnga akajuo
ama kha rawaan katha eii! Israel ngai Reng kha rawaan atha” intia inkheek-ah
ama inmupui sik-ah inleisi. *Minpkla 118:25,26*
14 Jisu'n salungdai amuwa aleichuong; Chong-inthiang in iti angnga,
15 “Chimaru, Zion sa-ngai!
Enru, nangni rengpa kha,
salungdai teii achuongnga aheiwajei.” *Zech 9:9*
16 Ama siamruoi ngai'n hiwahi leijetmu; takkha Jisu'n ahongringsuo thengngachu,
inmani'n hiwa ngaihi ama jarra injia khat-um amadiang akasuok kha ejei tia inlei-
ngaidon.
17 Lazarus kha thaan makheiya akoisuok-ah akathi makheiya iminring kamu Jisu le
inruoi mipui ngai'n mi leiilaak ngaidiang sakhi inleipeii. 18 Mipui ngai'n ama inmupui
inheiwana ajarchu ama'n hiwa inlakchuon ileithohi inleijet jarra eii. 19 Pharisee
ngai'n inkhatli inkhat diang inlei-inti, “Ningmubo, nangni iteii thomator makchu!
Enru, manmasituol pumpui'n ama nukkha injuijei!”

Greek Mi lekkhat in Jisu Inlei-entok

20 Kahoi suungnga Jerusalemma chubei kathosik-ah aleikasi ngai karra Greek Mi
lekkhat inlei-inchel. 21 Inmani'n Galilee ah Bethsaida inti makheiya Philip diang
inleisiya inleiti, “Ocha, keini'n Jisu kin-inmupuizoot.”
22 Philip in asiya Andrew diang aleiti, halli inmani inni in insiya Jisu diang
inleiti. 23 Jisu'n inmani diang aleimasang, “Miring Sapa alurnasik tuun aphakha
aheitungjei. 24 Kei'n inthiangnga nangnidiang kanati, sahuum khan neipilla achulla
khat-um athimak inchu, inkhatbit eya aomchei, takkha sahuum khan athi inchu,
akara katamtak ahongkara.

---

* **12:5** 12:5. dangka pum: enru 6:7.

25 Ama ringkhuo kaminriang miring khan aringkhuo aminmangsik eii; halli hiwa
manmasituolla aringkhuo kaminriangmak miring khan hektik kaboi ringna sik-ah
aringkhuo kha areiiya ada. *Matt 10:39; 16:25; Mk 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33*
26 Kei sepa katho miring khan, kei kanuk anajuisik eii, halli kei kaomna khan, kei
kasuok kha-um aomsik eii, Kei sepa katho miring kha Kapa in khoya athosik eii.

Jisu'n Athinasik jarra Iril

27 "Tuun kei kamalung apoongjei, halli angme kei'n katisik? ‘Kapa, hiwa pha
makheiya kei nasanro katisik be’? tinuning, hiwa sikbit jarra kei'n kijuo kha eii.
28 Kapa, naraming kha lurrase!"
Halli marwaanna inphut rasa khat ajuonei, "Kei'n kaminlurjei, halli kei'n inlet-ah
kaminlurritsik eii."
29 Khawa khanna kangirra kaom mipui ngai'n rasa kha inleijet-ah inleiti, ro-inri
rasa eii, aleiilaak ngai'n inleiti, "Marwaan Tirton inkhatle ama inbiak eii!"
30 Takkha Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, "Rasa kha Kei sik-ah kajuo emak, takkha
nangni sik-ah eii. 31 Tuun hiwa manmasituol sik-ah chongtan napha kha ejei; hiwa
manmasituol karoonpa kha tuun inpuutsik ejei. 32 Kei nuoipil chungnga innakadom
minsaangniya inphut, mi rakip keidiang kakeiruoisik eii." 33 Hiwa atinachu ama'n
ang omchanna athisikme ti inaminjet kha eii.
34 Mipui ngai'n inleimasang, "Keini'n Sinadan makheiya kinjetjei tichu Messiah kha
kumsoot aringsik eii. Angjarra, halle, nang in Miring Sapa kha inkadom saangsik eii
nitime? Hiwa Miring Sapa hi tume?" *Minpkla 110:4; Isa 9:7; Ezek 37:25; Dan 7:14*
35 Jisu'n aleimasang, "Apha lekkhat War kha nangnile omte. War kha omlai
nangni'n chuon thoru, akaziing khan nangni anamator maklai; akaziingnga kaom
miring khan hunme isi tikha jetmak. 36 War kha nangnidiang omlai, khat-um War
sangai ning-eii nasik, War kha ngamnaru."

Jihudi ngai'n Lei-ngamnamu

Jisu'n hiwa atisuo thengnga, Ama'n asuok-ah inmani diangnga inphut alei-inthup.
37 Ama'n inmani ngai maikuungnga inlak chuon tamthei athojei innum, inmani'n
amadiang lei-ngamnamu
38 ajarchu Pathian chongkachoipa Isaiah ileitikha huui tungnasik eii: *Isa 53:1*
"Pumi, eini chongkha tu-in ngamna mejei?
halli Pumi ranak kha tudiang amalarmejei?"
39 Khawa jarra inmani'n ngamnanunu, ajarchu Isaiah in inlet-ah aleiti,
40 "Pathian in inmani ngai mitkha amincho
khat-um inmalung kha amin-ngarpi
tichu inmani'n inmumak nasik,
halli inmalungnga injetmak nasik,
khat-um keidiang inhei inletsik eii,
halli kei'n inmani kamindamsik eii." *Isa 6:10*
41 Isaiah in hiwahi aleiti ajarchu Jisu lurna kha aleimu khat-um ama jarra aleiril.
42 Khale inruoiya, chuonkaroon Jihudi katamtak um Jisu diang inlei-ngamna;
takkha Pharisee ngai'n Synagogue makheiya innapuutsik eii tia inleichi jarra
inmani'n lei-inlarmu. 43 Ajarchu inmani'n Pathian in iminpaak neek-ah miring ngai'n
inminpaak kha inleimanuom.

Jisu Chong in Chongtan

44 Jisu'n inringnga aleiti, "Kei kadiang ka-ngamna miring khan kei ina-ngamna
emak takkha kei kanajuotir ama kha i-ngamna eii. 45 Halli Kei kanamu miring
khan kei kanajuotir ama kha imu ejei. 46 Kei kana-ngamna miring rakip in akaziing
khan inom-maknasik kei'n manmasituolla War ka-inchangnga kajuojei. 47 Kei iti

chongngai kajet halli akajuimak mi ngaikha, Kei'n inmani diang chong tannuning, ajarchu Kei manmasituol diang chongkatan kijuo kha emak takkha kakatan sik-ah kijuo kha eii. 48 Kei kanazootmak khat-um kei iti chongngai kaleimak mi ngai sik-ah chong katansik inkhat om. Kei ileirilsuok chongngai khan inmani chungnga ahekna nikhuoni khan chong atansik eii! 49 Ajarchu kei kapumtak thomatorna karanak-ah kiril kha emak, takkha kei kanajuotir Kapa'n katisik khat-um karilsik chongpeii ngaikha ama'n keidiang anatipi. 50 Kei'n kajet khachu ama chongpeii kha kumsoot ringna eii. Kei iril hi, Kapa'n keidiang tiro iti chong ngaikha eii.”

13

Jisu'n Asiamruoi ngai Keii arasupi

1 Rakaanna Kahoi aheitung madet, Jisu'n hiwa manmasituol amathaanna Apa koolla akirnasik ama phakha heitungjei ti aleijet phakhan, manmasituolla kaom ama mi takngaikha aleiminriang, halli ama'n inmani ngaikha ahekna katung aminriang.
2 Halli kholeibu inbakpha khan, Seitan khan Simon sapa Judas Iscariot malung suungnga Jisu juornasik-ah aleipesuo phakhan,* 3 Jisu'n ama kutchungnga ranak rakip kha Apa'n apejei halli amahi Pathian diang makheiya ijuo eii khat-um Pathian diang akirnook sik eii tihi aleijet-ah, 4 ama'n bubakna khamtuol makheiya intheiya, chungtiang ikahak asongkol kha aliik-ah, halli akhoongnga koongkhit kha aleikhit.
5 Halli rasuna beella tui abunna asiamruoi ngai keii karasu aleiphut khat-um akoongkhit puon khan inmani ngaikha aleinuul. 6 Ama'n Simon Peter diang aheiwa, halli Peter in amadiang aleiti, “Pumi, nang in kei kakeii-um narasusibe?”
7 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Kei'n angme kitho nang in tuun jetnutin, takkha nang in nuktiang nahongjetsik eii.”
8 Peter in aleimasang, “Nang in kei kakeii angtikseng rasuthei nutin!”
Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei'n nang nakeii karasumak inchu, nangle kei inchunmakmi.”
9 Simon Peter in aleimasang, “Pumi, kakeiibit emak takkha kakut li kalu um narasu piro!”
10 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Tuikabuol suojei miring khan akeiibit rasusik arei eii,† apum raya-ah inthiangjei, halli nang-um nanthiangjei, takkha nangni ningraya achu ning-inthiang emak.” 11 Ajarchu Jisu'n tume ama kajuorsik tikha aleijet suojei, khawa jarra ama'n aleiti, “Nangni ningraya achu ning-inthiang emak.”
12 Jisu'n inmani keii arasupi suoli, ama'n apuondiar inlukrit-ah halli khamtuolla in-ongnga ama'n inmani diang aleirakel, “Kei'n nangnidiang ka-itho kha nangni'n ningjetbo?” *Luk 22:27*
13 “Nangni'n Karu khat-um Pumi tia ningnakoi, halli nangni itikha adik, ajarchu khawakha Kei ka eii. 14 Ning Karu khat-um ning Pumi Kei'n ningkeii karasujei keengnga, nangni-um inkhatli inkhat ningkeii ning insusik eii. 15 Kei'n nangnidiang kileitho angnga nangni innum ningthona sik-ah Kei'n ningjetnasik kinaleipe kha ejei.
16 Kei'n inthiangnga nangnidiang karil: suok khan ama karu neek-ah lokmak; emakli injuotir ama khan akajuotirpa neek-ah lokmak. *Matt 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jn 15:20*
17 Hiwa ngaihi ningjetli, ningtho inchu rawaan katha kha ning eii.”
18 “Kei'n nangni ningraya jarra kiril emak; Kei ikadang ngaikha kei'n kajet; takkha ‘Kei waipool kabak ama'n kei kachungnga akeii ada’ iti Pathian chongkha huui tungnasik eii. *Minpkla 41:9*
19 Kei'n hiwahi tuun asuokmaklai nangnidiang kinati kha eii, tichu ahongsuok kaalkhan nangni'n ‘KEIHI KEI KA-EII’ tikha ningngamna sik eii.

---

* **13:2** 13:2. Seitan khan ... Jisu juornasik; emakli Seitan khan angaidon suojei khachu Simon sapa Judas Iscariot in Jisu kha ajuorsik eii. † **13:10** 13:10. Manuscript lekkhat ah akeiibit tihi inchenmak.

20 Kei'n inthiangnga nangnidiang kanati, Kei itir mi inkhattak karalaang miring
khan Kei inaralaang eii; halli Kei kanaralaang miring khan kei kanajuotir ama kha
aralaang.” *Matt 10:40; Mk 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16*

Jisu'n Ama Kajuorsik jarra Matiang aleirilsuok
(Matt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Jisu'n hiwa atisuo thengnga, ama'n amalungnga apoongnga aleirilsuok, “Kei'n
nangnidiang inthiangnga kanati; nangni karra miring inkhat in kei anajuorsik eii.”
22 Asiamruoi ngai'n khatli inkhat inlei-in-en, takkha tu jarra irilme tikha leijetmu.
23 Asiamruoi ngai karra miring inkhat Jisu'n iminriang pakha Jisu diang inngaiya
alei-in-ong. 24 Simon Peter in ama diang abiak chianna aleiti, “Tu jarra ama'n irilme
rakelro.”
25 Khawa Siamruoi khan Jisu diang inngaiya halli “Pumi, tume?” tia aleirakel.
26 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei'n waipool lekkhat ankheengnga kanoomli kipeii, ama
kha eii.” Halli ama'n waipool lekkhat aleiya ankheengnga aleinoom, khat-um Simon
Iscariot sapa Judas diang aleipeii. 27 Judas in waipool kha aleili aleimak, Seitan khan
amadiang aleiluut. Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Nathosik chuonkha innottheiya thotro!”
28 Bubakna khamtuol khan in-ongnga kaom tuteii inkhat innum angjarra Jisu'n
hiwahi amadiang itime tikha leijetmu. 29 Siamruoi lekkhat ngai'n Judas kha sialpu
eyarra Jisu'n kahoi suungnga inbak sik-ah bakphur karacho emakli sara ngaidiang
sial kapeii iminsi lei-ete tia inlei-ngaidon.
30 Judas in waipool kha aleisuoli aleisuomak, ama'n innottheiya asuok-ah aleisi,
khawa phakha zaanchim alei-eii.

Akathar Chongpeii

31 Judas in asisuo thengnga, Jisu'n aleiti, “Tuun Miring Sapa kha alurjei; halli
ama diangnga inphut Pathian kha-um alurjei. 32 Pathian in ama diangnga inphut
alur-inchu, Pathian innum ama kha apum tak-ah aminlursik eii, khat-um tuuntak
aminlursik eii.
33 Minriang kaom naipang ngai, apha bongkhat kei nangnile kaom suomsik eii.
Nangni'n kei ningna-entoksik eii, Jihudi ngaidiang kileiril chongkha tuun nangnidiang
kiril kha eii, ‘Kei kasinasik khan nangni hongthei nutun.’ *Jn 7:34*
34 Kei'n nangnidiang akathar chongpeii kanapeii, khachu inkhatli inkhat inriangru;
Kei'n nangni kinaminriang angnga, nangni-um khatli inkhat ning-inriangsik eii. *Jn
15:12,17; 1 Jn 3:23; 2 Jn 5*
35 Nangni khatli inkhat ning-inriangjei inchu, khawakhan manmasituol pumpui'n
nangni ngaihi kei kasiamruoi ning-eii tikha jet inte.”

Jisu'n Peter Maleisei rilsik leirilsuok masana
(Matt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Simon Peter in amadiang aleiti, “Pumi, hunme nasisik?”
Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei kasinasik khan nang in tuun najuithei nutin, takkha nuk-ah
nang in nanahongjuisik eii.”
37 Peter in aleimasang, “Pumi, angjarra kei'n tuun nang kanajui theimak sikme?
Kei nangsik bit-ah karingkhuo pekate.”
38 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Keisik bit-ah nang thimator tinnabe? Kei'n inthiangnga
nangdiang kanati, nang in keikha woithum najetmong natimak laiseng, arkhong khan
khuongnuni.

14

Jisu Pa Pathian diang Sinasik Lam kha eii

1 “Nangni ningmalung kapoong emaru; Pathian* ngamnaru, halli kei-um na-
ngamnaru. 2 Kei Kapa inna omna mun katamtak aom; aleiom makngai suok-inchu,
kei'n nangnidiang nangni omnasik mun kabool kisi eii timak ningngabe? 3 Halli
kei'n nangni omnasik mun kasiya kabool suoli, kei'n juorit kata nangni-um kakoolla
kanaruoisik eii, ajarchu kei omnakhan nangni-um ningomsik eii. 4 Halli kei hunme
kisi, nangni'n lamkha ningjet.”
5 Thomas in amadiang aleiti, “Pumi, hunme nisi keini'n jetmung; angtho tholi
keini'n lam kha kinjetsikme?”
6 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Kei lam kha ka-eii, akadik kha ka-eii, khat-um
ringna kha ka-eii; kei diangnga inphut elekleiya tuteii miring innum Kapa diang
tungnunu. 7 Nangni'n kei ningnaleijet inchu, nangni'n kei Kapa kha-um ningleijetsik†
kha eii; tuun makheiya chu nangni'n ama kha ningjetjei khat-um ningmujei.”
8 Philip in amadiang aleiti, “Pumi, Pa Pathian kha keinidiang naminmuro, halli
keini'n kinmalung ataisik eii.”
9 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei'n apha kasoottak nangnile kaom; kha e-innum nangni'n
kei nalajet makchube, Philip? Kei kanamu miring khan Apa Pathian kha-um imukha
ejei. Angjarra, halle, nang in Pa Pathian nangnidiang naminmuro nitime? 10 Kei'n
Kapa diang kaom halli Kapa in keidiang om tihi nang ngamna makchebe? Kei'n
nangnidiang kiril chong ngaihi kei kapumtak thomatorna ranak-ah kiril kha emak;
takkha kei kadiang kaom Pa Pathian in ama chuon ngaikha itho eii.” 11 Keidiang
na-ngamnaru khachu Kei'n Kapa diang kaom halli Kapa in keidiang om, kha emakli
ka-itho chuon ngai'n ajar-eya ngamnaru. 12 Kei'n nangnidiang inthiangnga kanati,
Kei kadiang kangamna mi khan kei itho chuon ngaikha athosik eii, hiwa chuonngai
neek-ah kalokwiai ama'n alahongthosik eii, ajarchu kei'n Kapa diang kasisik eii. 13 Pa
Pathian in Asapa diangnga inphut lurna lianna amunasik-ah kei karamingnga ning-
ini rakip, kei'n kathosik eii. 14 Nangni'n kei‡ karamingnga angmo khattak ningnani
inchu, Kei'n kathosik eii.

Jisu'n Ratha Inthiang Penasik-ah Chong-inkhit.

15 “Nangni'n kei ningnaminriang inchu, nangni'n kei chongpeii ngaikha juiningte.
16 Kei'n Pa Pathian diang kanisik eii, halli ama'n kei ka-emak Akanasansik nangnile
kumsoot kaomsik inkhat anapesik eii, 17 khawakha Ratha Inthiang kha eii. Manm-
asituol in ama kha ralaangnuni, ajarchu manmasituol in ama kha jetmak khat-um
mumak; takkha nangni'n ama kha ningjet, ajarchu ama'n ningsuungnga om khat-um
nangnile§ omsik eii.”
18 “Kei'n nangni kha nu le pa kaboi angnga nadanuning; Kei'n nangnidiang
kajuoritsik eii. 19 Apha sootlekleiya, manmasituol in kei hi namununijei, takkha
nangni inchu kei ningnamusik eii; kei karing jarra, nangni-um ningringsik eii.
20 Khawa nikhuo nikhan kei'n Kapa diang kaom, nangni'n kei kadiang ning-om, halli
kei'n nangnidiang kaom tihi nangni'n ningjetsik eii.”
21 “Kei chongpeii ngai kakeiluut khat-um akajui mi ngaikha eii kei kanaminriang,
kei kanaminriang mi ngaikha Kapa'n aminriangsik eii; Kei innum inmani ngaikha
kaminriangsik eii halli kapumtak inmani diang ka-inlarsik eii.”
22 Judas (Judas Iscariot ka-emak) in amadiang aleiti, “Pumi, angjarra nang in
manmasituol diang inlarlekleiya keinidiang na-inlarsik me?”
23 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Miring inkhat in kei anaminriang inchu, ama'n kei
kachong kha ajuisik eii, halli Kapa in ama kha aminriangsik eii, halli keini'n amadiang

---

* **14:1** 14:1. Ngamnaru; emakli Nangni ngamnaru. † **14:7** 14:7. Nangni'n kei ningnaleijet inchu ningleijetsik kha eii; manuscript lekkhat ah hin tia injia nangni'n kei ningnaleijetjei inchu ... nangni'n jetningte. ‡ **14:14** 14:14. Manuscript lekkhat achu kei itihi inchenmak. § **14:17** 14:17. om; manuscript lekkhat inchu aom sik eii.

juokinta amale kin-omsik eii. 24 Kei kanaminriangmak ama khan kei kachong ngaikha
juimak, halli nangni'n ningrangai chongkha kei kachong emak takkha kei kanajuotir
Kapa chong kha eii.”
25 “Hiwa ngaihi kei'n nangnile kaomlai nangnidiang kileiril kha ejei. 26 Takkha
Kanasanpa, Ratha Inthiang kha, Kapa'n kei karamingnga ajuotirsik eii, ama'n
angrakip kha anaminchusik eii, halli kei'n nangnidiang kileiril rakip ngaikha ngaidon
matorna anapesik eii.”
27 “Akahoi akadai kha nangnidiang omrase; kei diangnga kaom akahoi akadai kha
nangnidiang kanapeii, manmasituol inapeii angnga kei'n napemong. Ningmalungnga
akapoong, khat-um akachi kha emarase. 28 Kei'n nangnidiang kiti kha nangni'n
ningjet, ‘Kei'n kasisik eii, halli kei'n nangnidiang kajuoritsik eii.’ Nangni'n kei
ningnaminriang inchu, nangni'n ningroksik eii, ajarchu kei Kapa diang kisi eii;
ajarchu Kapa kha keineek-ah alok. 29 Ajarchu ahongsuokli nangni'n ningngamna
sik-ah, tuun apha ahongtung maklai kei'n nangnidiang kileiti kha eii. 30 Kei
nangnile kasoot-ah inkook nuningjei, ajarchu hiwa manmasituol waikaroonpa kha
aheiwajei. Ama'n kei kachungnga iteii wai roonmak, 31 kei'n Kapa kha kaminriang
tihi manmasituol in injetna sik-ah Kapa in thoro iti ngaikha kei'n katho.
Intheitaru, hiwa mun makheiya eini'n situi.”

15

Jisu, Akadik Theibomkuung eii

1 “Akadik Theibom kuungkha kei ka-eii, halli rahuon katho kha kei Kapa eii. 2 Ama'n
kei diangnga kaom akakaramak ayam rakip ngaikha atuktan, halli akakara ayam
rakip ngaikha kheella akara nasik ama'n arathial. 3 Kei'n nangnidiang kileiriljei
chongkhan nangni inaminthiang kha ejei. 4 Kei kadiang inchat lekleiya omru,
halli kei'n nangnidiang inchat lekleiya omkate. Ayam bit-in akuung inchel lekleiya
ikaramak angnga, nangni-um kei kadiang ningomchakmak inchu karanutun.”
5 “Kei Theibom kuungkha ka eii, halli nangni'n abaak ngaikha ning eii. Nangni'n
keidiang inchat lekleiya ningom halli kei'n nangni diang inchat lekleiya kaom inchu,
nangni katamma ningkarasik eii; ajarchu kei inchel lekleiya nangni iteii thomator
makchu. 6 Kei kadiang inchat lekleiya kaommak miring khachu abaak kathamak
indengjuonli akachar ka-ang kha eii; halli abaak ngaikha khoomchun inta halli meiya
deengluut inta inhaalsik eii. 7 Nangni'n keidiang inchat lekleiya ningom khat-um
kei kachong ngaikha nangnidiang inchat lekleiya om inchu, nangni'n ningnizoot kha
niru, khawa kha nangni'n nimusik eii. 8 Nangni'n katamma kakara, khat-um kei
kasiamruoi ning eii tikha minmuru. Khawakhan kei Kapa kha alur aliansik eii.
9 Kapa in kei inaminriang angnga, kei innum nangni kanaminriang; kei minriang
nakhan inchat lekleiya omru. 10 Kei'n Kapa chongpeii kijui khat-um ama minriang
nakhan inchat lekleiya kiom angnga, nangni'n kei chongpeii ngaikha ningjui inchu,
kei minriang nakhan inchat lekleiya ningomsik eii.”
11 “Kei rokna kha nangnidiang omnasik, halli nangni rokna kha huui tungnasik-ah
hiwa ngaihi kei'n nangnidiang kileiril kha ejei. 12 Kei'n nangni kinaminriang angnga
inkhatli inkhat inriangru kitihi kei chongpeii kha eii.
13 Miring inkhat in asappui ngaisik aringkhuo ipeii itihi khawa chungtiang akalok
minriang kha ommakjei. *Jn 13:34; 15:17; Jn 3:23; 2 Jn 5*
14 Kei chongpeii ningjui inchu nangni kei kasappui ngaikha ning eii. 15 Kei'n
nangni kha suok tia nakoi mongjei, ajarchu suok ngai'n inkaru khan angme itho
tikha jetmu, khawa neek-ah, kei'n nangni kha kasappui tia kanakoi, ajarchu kei'n
Kapa diang makheiya kijet rakip ngaikha nangnidiang kanarilpi suojei. 16 Nangni'n
kei ningnakadang kha emak, takkha kei'n nangni kinakadang eii, nangni'n ningsiya

katamma ningkara nasik khat-um inchat lekleiya ningkara omnasik, khat-um kei karamingnga Pa Pathian diang ning-ini rakip ngaikha nangnidiang anape nasik kei'n chuonmun kinapeii ejei. 17 Inkhatli inkhat inriangru, hiwahi kei chongpeii kha eii.”

Manmasituol Imatir

18 “Manmasituol in nangni anamatir inchu, jetru nangni anamatir ma-ah kei inamatir kha ejei. 19 Nangni manmasituol mi ninglei e-inchu, manmasituol in ata iminriang angnga nangni anaminriangsik eii, takkha manmasituol makheiya inphut kei'n kinakadangjei khat-um manmasituol mi emakchujei jarra, manmasituol in nangni inamatir kha eii.

20 Kei'n nangnidiang kileiti chongkha ngaidonru, ‘Suok in amapupa neek-ah lokmak.’ Mi ngai'n kei poongna raalna innapeii inchu, nangni-um inmani'n poongna raalna innapesik eii; inmani'n kei kachong kha injui inchu, inmani'n nangni chong kha-um injuisik eii. *Matt 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jn 13:16*

21 Takkha kei kami ning eii jarra inmani'n hiwa rakip ngaihi nangnidiang innathosik eii; ajarchu kei kanajuotir ama kha inmani ngai'n jetmu. 22 Kei'n kaleijuoli inmani ngaidiang kaleirilpi mak-inchu, inmani'n inmanu leiomnuni; takkha tuunchu inmani ileitho kha manu emak titheinunu. 23 Kei kanamatir miring khan kei Kapa kha-um amatir. 24 Kei'n inmani ngai karra tuteii itho maneiimak inlak chuon kathopimak inchu, inmani manu leiomnuni; takkha tuunchu inmani'n kei-um Kapa-um innamujei halli innamatirjei.

25 ‘Inmani'n ajar omlekleiya kei innamatir’ iti inmani Sinadan dungjuiya lei-injia kha huui tungnasik hiwahi kasuok kha eii.” *Minpkla 35:19; 69:4*

26 Takkha Kapa diang makheiya kei'n nangnidiang kajuotir sik, “Akanasanpa, Ratha Inthiang, Kapa diangnga inphut kasuok ama'n ajuopha khan, ama'n kei jarra sakhi esik eii. 27 Halli nangni-um kei jarra sakhi kha ning esik eii, ajarchu inphutna makheiya nangni'n keile ningomjei.”

16

1 “Nangni'n ning-insui maknasik kei'n nangnidiang hiwahi kinaleirilpi kha eii. 2 Synagogue makheiya nangni innapuutsik eii, halli nangni kanathat mi khan Pathian sik-ah chuon kitho eii tia a-ngaidon nasik aphakha aheiwajei. 3 Hiwa ngaihi inmani'n nangnidiang innathosik eii, ajarchu inmani'n Pa Pathian khat-um kei najetmu. 4 Inmani pha ahongtung nikhan, kei'n inmani ngai jarra kileiril eii tia ningngaidon nasik hiwa ngaihi kei'n nangnidiang kileiril kha ejei.”

Ratha Inthiang Chuon

“Kei'n nangnidiang inphutna-ah hiwa ngaihi rilmong, ajarchu kei nangnile kaleiom. 5 Takkha tuunchu kei kanajuotir amadiang kasisik ejei; kha e-innum nangni tuteii inkhat innum, ‘Nang hunme nasisik?’ tia keidiang narakel makchu. 6 Takkha kei'n hiwa ngaihi nangnidiang kati jarra, ningmalungnga akapoong khan asipjei. 7 Takkha kei'n nangnidiang inthiangnga kanati: nangni thanasik eii, kei'n kisihi, kei'n kasimakngai suok-inchu, Akanasanpa kha nangnidiang juonuni; takkha kei'n kasi inchu, Kei'n ama kha nangnidiang kajuotirsik eii. 8 Halli ama'n ajuo phakhan, ama'n manu, nunchan kadik, khat-um chongtan jarra manmasituol diang aminjetsik eii. 9 Manu jarrachu inmani'n kei kadiang ngamna neimu; 10 akadik jarrachu, kei Kapa diang kasisik eii, halli nangni'n kei namunutunjei; 11 chongtan jarrachu hiwa manmasituol waikaroonpa kha chong intan suojei.”

12 “Kei'n nangnidiang tamthei kalarilsik aom, takkha nangni'n tuunchu deimaneii natunjei. 13 Akadik Ratha kha ajuo phakhan, ama'n nangni kha akadik rakip khan anakeiruoisik eii. Ama apumtak athomatorna ranak-ah irilkha emak, takkha

ama'n ijet ngaikha arilsik eii halli akahongsuoksik ngaikha nangnidiang arillarsik eii.
14 Ama'n kei lurna anapesik eii, ajarchu ama'n kei kata ka-ekha leita halli nangnidiang
arillarsik eii. 15 Kapa inei rakip kha kei kata eii; khawa jarra eii ama'n kei kata leita
halli nangnidiang arillarsik eii kiti kha.

Poongna khat-um Hoina

16 “Apha sootleiya nangni'n kei namunutunjei, halli apha sootlekleiya nangni'n kei
namunook ningte.”

17 Ama siamruoi lekkhat in inkhatli inkhatdiang inlei-inti, “Angkeme ama'n einidi-
ang itihi? Aphakhat-ah nangni'n kei namunutunjei, halli aphakhat suoa nangni'n kei
namunook ningte, ‘Ajarchu kei'n Kapa diang kasisik eii.’ 18 ‘Aphakhat-ah’ itihi
ang tiname? Ama'n angjarra itime eini'n jetmakmi!”

19 Inmani'n amadiang inrakelzoot tihi Jisu'n aleijet, khawa jarra ama'n inmani
diang aleiti, “Kei ileiti, ‘Aphakhat-ah nangni'n kei namunutunjei, halli aphakhat
suoa nangni'n kei ningnamu nooksik eii.’ Hiwahi emak abe nangni'n khatli inkhat
diang ning-inkel? 20 Kei'n nangnidiang inthiangnga kanati: nangni'n chapningte khat-
um inwai ningte, takkha manmasituol inchu aroksik eii; nangni ningmalung kapoong
kha ning-esik eii, takkha nangni poongna kha hoina hong-esik eii. 21 Numeisa khan
nai aneisitiang apoong, ajarchu ama phakha aheitungjei; takkha nai aneisuopha
khanchu, akapoong kha amaniljei, ajarchu manmasituolla naikha injuoneijei tia
arok. 22 Khawa angnga tuun nangnidiang akapoong kha aom, takkha nangni'n kei
ningnamu nooksik eii halli nangni'n ningmalungnga ningroksik eii, halli tuteii inkhat
innum nangni irokkha nakasut theinunu.”

23 “Khawa nikhuoni khan nangni'n kei kadiang iteii naninutun. Kei'n nangnidiang
inthiangnga kanati: kei karamingnga Kapa diang ning-ini rakip kha, ama'n anapesik
eii.* 24 Tuun katungchu nangni'n kei karamingnga iteii nanimakchu; nangni ratharok
sipnasik-ah, niru, nangni'n muningte.

Manmasituol kha Matorna

25 “Kei'n minkhina chongnga nangnidiang kaleiril; takkha kei'n nangnidiang
minkhina chongnga elekleiya takkha Pa Pathian jarra nangnidiang inlarra karilnasik
aphakha aheiwajei. 26 Khawa nikhuoni khan nangni'n kei karamingnga nani ningte;
takkha kei'n nangni rathuulla Kapadiang nikate timong, 27 Ajarchu Kapa apumtak
in nangnikha anaminriang, ajarchu nangni'n keikha ningna minriang khat-um
keihi Pathian makheiya kijuo eii tia ningna-ngamna. 28 Kei Kapa diangnga inphut
manmasituolla kijuo kha eii; inlet-ah, kei manmasituol mathaankata khat-um Kapa
diang kasiritsik eii.”

29 Asiamruoi ngai'n amadiang inleiti, “Tuunchu nang in minkhina chongnga
elekleiya inthiangnga narillar jei. 30 Tuunchu nang in angrakip najetwiak, khat-um
tuteii innum nangdiang kanarakel sik-ah arei ommakjei tihi keini'n kinjetjei; hiwa
hi'n ajar eya nang Pathian diang makheiya nijuo eii tia keini'n kin-ngamnajei.”

31 Jisu'n inmanidiang aleimasang, “Tuunchu nangni'n ningngamna jeibo? 32 Enru,
apha kha aheiwajei, tuun aheiwajei, nangni'n inchekchai ningta, halli katheinuoa
nada ningta nangni rakip in ning-inn ning-inn tiang ningsisik eii; takkha kei
katheinuoa emong, ajarchu Kapa keile aom. 33 Kei diangnga inphut akahoi akadai
ningmunasik, hiwahi kei'n nangnidiang kileiti kha ejei, manmasituol hinchu poongna
raalna om; takkha chimaru, ajarchu kei'n manmasituol kha kamatorjei.”

* **16:23** 16:23. kei karamingnga Kapa diang ning-ini rakip kha, ama'n anapesik eii; Manuscript lekkhat in hin tia injia Kapa diang angmokhat ningni inchu, ama'n kei karamingnga anapesik eii.

17

Jisu'n Asiamruoi ngaisik Pathian diang Ani

1 Jisu'n hiwa chong ngaihi arilsuo thengnga, ama'n marwaan tiang enna aleiti, “Pa
Pathian, aphakha aheitungjei. Sapa'n nang kha anaminlur nasik, Nasapa diang lurna
lianna kha petro. 2 Miring rakip chungnga thomatorna ranak kha Pathian in Asapa
diang apejei, halli amadiang ipejei mi rakip ngaidiang hektik kaboi ringna kha apeii.
3 Inkhatbit ka eii akadik Pathian kha akajet, khat-um nang ijuotirpa Jisu Christa akajet
kha eii hektik kaboi ringna. 4 Manmasituolla nang lurna kha kei'n kamalarjei; nang in
thosik chuon ninapekha kei'n kathosuojei. 5 Manmasituol inboolmaklai kei'n nangle
kineisuom lurna lianna kha, Pa Pathian tuun namaikuungnga keidiang napetro.”

6 “Manmasituol makheiya nang in keidiang ninapeii miring ngaidiang Kei'n
naraming kha kamalarjei. Inmani nangta in ejei, halli nang in kei kadiang nanapeii.
Inmani'n nang nachong kha injuijei. 7 Kei kadiang ninapeii rakip ngaikha nangdiang
makheiya in-eii tihi tuunchu inmani'n injetjei; 8 ajarchu kei kadiang ninapeii
chong ngaikha kei'n inmani diang kapejei, halli inmani'n inkeiluut jei; inmani'n
nangdiang makheiya kijuo eii tihi inthiangnga injetjei, halli keihi nang inajuotir eii
tia inngamnajei.”

9 “Kei'n inmani sik-ah Pathian kanipi. Kei'n manmasituol sik-ah Pathian nipimong
takkha nang in keidiang ninapeii ngaisik-ah Pathian kanipi, ajarchu inmani ngaihi
nangta in eii. 10 Kei kata rakip nangta eii, khat-um nangta rakip kei kata eii, halli kei
lurna lianna kha inmani diangnga inphut inlar. 11 Halli tuunchu kei manmasituolla
ommongjei, kei'n nangdiang kahongjei, takkha inmani chu manmasituolla inlaom.
Inthiang Pa Pathian! eini inkhatbit ni-eii angnga inmani-um in-enasik keidiang
ninaleipeii inmani ngaihi nang naramingnga daro.

12 Kei'n inmani le kaom suomlai, kei'n nang naramingnga inmani kha kada;
Pathian chong inthiang kha huui tungnasik, nang in keidiang ninapeii ngaikha
kei'n kakeiruoichak, khat-um tuteii-um mangmu takkha kamangsik sapa khabit eii.
Minpkla 41:9; Jn 13:18

13 Takkha tuunchu kei nangdiang kahongjei; kei rokna kha inmani chungnga huui
tungnasik kei'n hiwahi manmasituolla karil. 14 Kei'n nang nachong kha inmanidiang
kapesuojei; halli manmasituol khan inmani kha amatir, ajarchu kei'n manmasituol
mi ki-emak angnga inmani kha manmasituol mi emu. 15 Inmani ngaikha nang in
manmasituol makheiya keisuonasik kei'n nimong, takkha nang in inmani ngaikha
Akathamakpa makheiya sannasik-ah kani. 16 Kei'n manmasituol mi ki-emak angnga,
inmani-um manmasituol mi emu. 17 Akadik khan inmani kha minthiangro; nang
nachong chu akadik kha eii. 18 Nang in kei manmasituolla ninajuotir angnga, kei'n
inmani ngaikha manmasituolla katir. 19 Inmani-um kadik-ah inpesuok nasik, Kei
kapum takhi inmani sik-ah nang nadiang ka-inpesuok.”

20 “Kei'n inmani ngai sikbit Pathian diang nimong, takkha inmani chongril
makheiya keidiang kangamna inmani ngaisik-um Pathian diang kani. 21 Pa Pathian!
nang in keidiang niom, khat-um kei'n nangdiang kiom angnga, inmani'n inkhatbit in-
enasik khat-um manmasituol khan keihi nang inajuotir eii tia inna-ngamnasik inmani
ngai-um einidiang inomnasik tia kinani eii. 22 Eini inkhatbit ni-eii angnga inmani-
um inkhatbit in-enasik-ah keidiang ninapeii lurna lianna kha kei'n inmanidiang
kapejei. 23 Kei'n inmanidiang kaom halli nang in keidiang naom. Inmani-um
inkhatbit etheinasik, khat-um manmasituolla keihi nang inajuotir eii, halli inmani
ngai-um nang in kei ninaminriang angnga inmani kha naminriang tihi manmasituol
in jetrasu.”

24 “Pa Pathian! nang in keidiang ninapeii ngaikha, kei omnakhan inmani-um keile
kin-om suomzoot, ajarchu nang in keidiang ninapeii kei lurna lianna kha inmani
innum murasu, ajarchu manmasituol injir ma-ah nang in kei kha nanaminriang.
25 Akadik Pa Pathian, manmasituol in nangkha najetmak, takkha kei inchu nangkha
kanajetjei; halli inmani ngai'n keihi nang inajuotir eii tia innajetjei. 26 Nang in
keidiang ninaminriang kha inmani diang-um omnasik, halli kei-um inmanidiang
kaom nasik, Kei'n naraming kha inmanidiang kaminjet, khat-um kei'n kalaminjetsik
eii.”

18

Jisu Insurna
(Matt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jisu'n Pathian anisuo thengnga, ama'n asiamruoi ngai khale Kidron tuiwakuok
inrakaanna inleisi. Khawakhan rahuon inkhat aleiom halli Jisu khat-um asiamruoi
ngai'n rahuon khan inleiluut. 2 Jisu kajuorsipa Judas innum amunkha aleijet; ajarchu
Jisu'n asiamruoi ngai khale khawa munkhan inlei inmujol. 3 Judas in Rome raalmi
rahooi khat-um Thiampu kalian ngaili Pharisee ngai iheitir Biak-inn kangaak mi ngai
khale sariakmei, meiser khat-um chemli thal inchoiya rahuon khan inleisi. 4 Jisu'n
ama chungnga akasuoksik rakip kha ijet khale inruoiya, ama'n aheisuok-ah inmani
ngaidiang aleiti, “Tume nangni'n ning-entok?”

5 “Nazareth Jisu,” Inmani'n ama diang inleimasang.

Jisu'n inmanidiang aleiti, “Kei ama kha ka eii.”

Ama kajuorpa Judas kha inmani ngaikhale khawakhan aleingir. 6 Jisu'n inmanidi-
ang “Kei ama kha ka eii,” aleitipi phakhan, inmani ngaikha nuktiang inkirra khat-
um neipilla inleipur. 7 Jisu'n inlet-ah inmanidiang aleirakel, “Tume nangni'n ning-
entok?”

“Nazareth Jisu,” kha eii inmani'n inleiti.

8 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei'n nangnidiang amakha kei ka-eii katijei.” “Nangni'n
kei ningna entok e-inchu, hiwa leiilaak mi ngaihi sitarasu.” 9 “Nang in kei
kadiang ninapeii ngaihi kei'n tuteii inkhat-um minmangmong,” ileiti chongkha huui
hongtungnasik eii.

10 Chem kachoi Simon Peter in achem kha akeisuoli Thiampu Kaliankhetpa suok
inkhat achangtiang kuorkha atuktanpi. Suokpa ramingkha Malchus inti.

11 Jisu'n Peter diang aleiti, “Nachem kha akok suungnga thunro; Pa Pathian in
keidiang innapejei poongna rabingkha kei'n inmak ningngabe?” *Matt 26:39; Mk
14:36; Luk 22:42*

Jisu Anna Maikuungnga

12 Rome raalmi le inmani raallu kakeipa khat-um Jihudi kalok kalian ngai'n Jisu kha
insurra inleikhuop. 13 Mansakhet-ah Anna diang inleiruoi; ajarchu ama kha khawa
kumma Thiampu Kaliankhet ka eii Caiaphas tarpu alei-eii.

14 Caiaphas kha eii Jihudi thomatorna ranak kanei ngaidiang miring inkhat in mi
rakip sik-ah akathi sik hi athawiai tia akaleiminchu. *Jn 11:49,50*

Peter in Jisu Jetmong tina
(Matt 26:69,70; Mk 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Peter li siamruoi inkhat in Jisu kha inleijui. Hiwa siamruoipa hichu
Thiampu kaliankhetpa le inlei-injet jarra ama khachu Thiampu kaliankhetpa omna
inn tuollaidung katung Jisu le inruoiya aleiluut, 16 takkha Peter chu kot kuungnga
aleingir. Siamruoi inkhatpa khan inlet-ah tuol aheisuok rit-ah khat-um kot kangaak

numeisanu diang inrilpuiya Peter kha-um aleikeiluut. 17 Kot kangaaknu khan Peter
diang aleiti, “Nang-um hiwa miringpa siamruoi inkhat emakchebe?”
“Emong, kei emong,” tia Peter in aleimasang.
18 Suokngai khat-um inn kangaak raalmi ngai'n aleidaipi jarra meiholmei inleitho,
halli inmani ngai'n inngirra mei inleioot. Peter um inmani ngaile a-ngirra mei aleioot.

Thiampu Kaliankhetpa khan Jisu diang Chong rakel
(Matt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Thiampu Kaliankhetpa khan Jisu diang ama siamruoi ngai khat-um ama iminchu
jarra aleirakel. 20 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Kei'n manmasituol diang inlarra
kariljei; Jihudi ngai rakip honginchunna Synagogue-ah khat-um Biak-inna kei'n
kaminchujol. Kei'n ruuk-ah iteii rilmong. 21 Angsik-ah nang in keidiang ninarakelme?
kei iril karangai inmani ngaidiang rakelro, kei'n angme inmanidiang kileiril; kei ileiril
kha inmani ngai'n injet.”
22 Jisu'n hiwa atisuo phakhan, Ngirra kaom raalmi inkhat in Jisu kha aleikabeella
aleiti, “Thiampu Kaliankhet diang hintho-ah namasangsik suok-abe?”
23 Jisu'n amadiang aleimasang, “Kei'n kadikmak kaleiril inchu, kadikmak nakha
heitiro; takkha kei'n akadikkha kaleiril inchu, angjarra kei ninawuokme?”
24 Anna in Jisu kha inkhitpumma Thiampu Kaliankhet Caiaphas diang aleithak.

Peter in Inlet-ah Jisu Jetmong tina
(Matt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Simon Peter kha a-ngirra mei oot-ah alaleiom. Inmani ngai'n amadiang inleiti,
“Nang-um ama siamruoi inkhat emakchebe?”
Peter in zootmak-ah aleiti, “Kei emong.”
26 Peter in akuor ituktanpipa unai kasuok Thiampu Kaliankhetpa suok inkhat in
aleirakel, “Kei'n nang amale rahuon suungnga kinamu emak abe?”
27 Peter in woikhat inlet-ah maleisei aleiril; halli khawapha takkhan arkhong kha
ahongkhuong.

Jisu Pilate Maikuungnga
(Matt 27:1,2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Halli inmani'n Jisu kha ziingtiang ma-ah Caiaphas inn makheiya waikaroonpa
omna munkhan inleiruoi. Inmani Sinadan dungjuiya inlei inthiangzoot jarra khat-
um Rakaanna Kahoi bubak thanasik, inmani ngaichu waikaroonpa omna munkhan
leiluutmu. 29 Khantia Pilate in inmani diang aheisuok-ah aleirakel, “Nangni'n hiwa
miringpa chungnga ang noonkuung omma ningheiruoime?”
30 Inmani'n amadiang inleimasang, “Hiwa miringpa in akathamak aleithomak
inchu, keini'n amahi nang nadiang heiruoinunung.”
31 Pilate in inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni'n amahi ruoitaru halli nangni Sinadan
dungjuiya ama chungnga chong tanru.”
Jihudi ngai'n amadiang inleiti, “Sinadan khan miring inkhattak thatsik itihi
chamak.”
32 Hiwahi Jisu'n ang omchanna athisikme tia ileirilsuok chongkha huui tungnasik
eii. *Jn 3:14; 12:32*
33 Pilate in inlet-ah aomna munkhan aluut-ah Jisu kha akoiya, “Nang Jihudi ngai
Reng kha na ebe?” tia aleirakel.
34 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Nang napum tak-in hiwahi nitibe, emakli miring leiilaak in
kei jarra nangdiang innatipibe?”
35 Pilate in aleimasang, “Kei Jihudi ka eyabe? Nang nami ngai tak-in khat-um
Thiampu kalian ngai'n nanghi kei kadiang innajuopeii; nang in angme nithopijei?”

36 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Kei rengramchu hiwa manmasituol ta emak; kei rengram hi
hiwa manmasituol ta alei-engai suok inchu, Jihudi ngai kutchungnga kei innapemak
nasik, kei kanuk kajui ngai'n raal indeisik eii; takkha kei rengramchu hiwa
manmasituol hin emak.”
37 Pilate in amadiang aleiti, “Enchu nang reng na-ebe?”
Jisu'n aleimasang, “Nang in nati khachu kei reng ka eii. Hiwa sik-ah kei innajuonei,
halli hiwa akadik hi akarilsik jarra kei manmasituolla kajuo. Akadik miseng in kei
kachong injui.”
38 Pilate in amadiang aleirakel, “Angkeme akadik?”

Pilate Chongtan
(Matt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Hiwa atisuo thengnga, ama'n Jihudi ngaidiang inlet-ah aheisuok-ah aleiti, “Kei'n
ama dikmakna iteii mumong. 39 Takkha nangni inroonna Dan ningnei khachu
Rakaanna Kahoi racham kei'n miring inkhat nangni sik-ah kamasuosik eii; kei'n
nangni sik-ah Jihudi ngai Rengpa hi kimasuo ningmanuombe?”
40 Inmani ngai'n inkheek-ah inleiti “Hiwa miringpa emak, takkha Barabbas
kinmanuom.” (Barabbas chu inruup alei eii.)

19

1 Halli Pilate in Jisu kha aruoiya aleiminwuok. 2 Halli raalmi ngai'n raling lukhu
inphanna ama luwa inleiminkhu, halli purple puon inchuol inleiminsil; 3 inmani'n
amadiang inhongnga “Jihudi ngai Rengpa kha ringkhuo kasei erase!” intia inmani'n
ama kha inleikabeel.
4 Pilate in inlet-ah aheisuok-ah inmani diang aleiti, “Enru, Kei'n amahi nangnidiang
kiheiruoisuok ejei, ajarchu kei'n ama chungnga adikmakna iteii mumong tihi
nangni'n ningjetnasik.” 5 Khawa jarra Jisu'n raling lukhu inkhu-ah khat-um purple
puon inchuol kha inluk-ah aheisuok. Pilate in inmani diang aleiti, “Miring pahi hin
omjei!”
6 Thiampu kalian ngai khat-um Biak-inn kangaak mi ngai'n Jisu Inleimu phakhan,
inmani'n, “Cross-ah makai inlang thattaru! cross-ah makai inlang thattaru!” intia
inleikheek.
Pilate in inmani diang aleiti, “Nangni'n amahi ruoi-inlang halli cross-ah hongthat-
taru, ajarchu kei'n ama adikmakna mumong.”
7 Jihudi ngai'n amadiang inleimasang, “Keini sinadan om, halli khawa sinadan
dungjuiya amahi athisik suok, ajarchu apum tak-in Pathian Sapa in-eii.”
8 Pilate in hiwa chonghi aleijet phakhan, ama'n kheella aleichi. 9 Pilate in inlet-ah
aomna munkhan aluut-ah Jisu diang aleiti, “Nang humakheiya nijuome?”
Takkha Jisu'n leimasangmak. 10 Pilate in amadiang aleiti, “Nang in keidiang
rilnutinbe? Kei'n nang namasuo matorna khat-um cross-ah nathatnasik ranak kanei
itihi nang jetmakchebe?”
11 Jisu'n aleimasang, “Chungtiang makheiya nang nadiang najuopemak inchu nang
in kei kachungnga iteii ranak neinutin. Nangdiang kei najuokapeii ama kha kheella
amanu alok.”
12 Hiwahi Pilate in ajetpha khan, ama'n Jisu masuonasik lam alei-entok, takkha
Jihudi ngai'n inkheek-ah inleiti, “Nang in hiwa miringpa hi namasuo inchu, nang
Caesar sappui emakche; apumtak reng in-eii mi rakip kha Caesar kazootmak in-eii.”
13 Pilate in hiwa chongngaihi ajet phakhan, ama'n Jisu kha aheikeisuo halli
chongtanna mun Pavement inti Lung chungkhan alei in-ong, Hebrew chongnga,
khawa munkha Gabbatha inti. 14 Rakaanna kahoi sik-ah minsuukna nikhuo; kani
inding phakhan, Pilate in Jihudi ngaidiang aleiti, “Enru nangni rengpa!”

15 Inmani'n “Thattro! ama kha thattro! Cross-ah makai inlang thattaro!” intia
inleikheek.
Pilate in inmanidiang aleirakel, “Nangni rengpa hi kei'n cross-ah thatning ngabe?”
Thiampu kalian ngai'n inleimasang, “Caesar elekleiya keini reng neimung.”
16 Khawa jarra Pilate in Jisu kha cross-ah thatsik-ah inmani diang aleipeii.

Jisu Cross-ah Inthat
(Matt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Khawa jarra inmani'n Jisu kha inleiruoi, halli Jisu'n ama cross araput-ah Hebrew
chongnga Golgotha inti Lukiar reiina muntiang aleisi. 18 Khawa khan inmani'n
Jisu kha aleiilaak miring innile inruoiya aweitiang khat-um achangtiang inmakaiya
inleithat. 19 Pilate in “Nazareth Jisu, Jihudi ngai Reng,” tia jetna inkhat aleimajia,
halli cross chungnga aleitar. 20 Jihudi katamtak in hiwahi inleiteel, ajarchu Jisu cross-
ah inmakaili inthatna munkha khuopui koolla alei eii; halli jetna kha Hebrew, Latin
khat-um Greek chongnga lei-injia. 21 Jihudi Thiampu kalian ngai'n Pilate diang, “
‘Jihudi ngai Reng, tia majia maro,’ takkha ‘Hiwa mipa in kei Jihudi ngai Reng ka
eii aleiti tia namajiapiro inleiti.’ ”
22 Pilate in aleimasang, “Kei'n kileimajia kha kimajia ejei.”
23 Raalmi ngai'n Jisu kha cross-ah inthatsuo phakhan inmani'n Jisu puondiar kha
raalmi ngai'n inchang thanasik lekmili inleiminsuok, halli asongkool kha-um inleilei.
Takkha asongkool kha kathuilam omleiya inkhoong alei-eii.
24 Khawa jarra inmani'n inkhatli khatdiang inlei inti, “Eini'n kathermui, takkha tu
changsikme tikha eini'n rawaan enrui.” Hiwahi Pathian chong huui tungnasik kha
eii.
“Kei puondiar kha inmani'n in-insem
halli kei kasongkool sik-ah inmani'n rawaan in-en.”
Hiwahi raalmi ngai'n inleitho. *Minpkla 22:18*
25 Jisu cross koolla, anu, anu nainu, Clopas numei Mary, halli Mary Magdalene
ngai'n inngirra inleiom. 26 Jisu'n anu khat-um iminriang asiamruoi khan akoolla
inngirra inom amupha khan, Jisu'n anudiang aleiti, “Numeisa, ama hi nasapa eii.”
27 Halli asiamruoi padiang aleiti, “Ama hi nanu eii.” Khawapha makheiya
numeisanu kha siamruoi khan aruoiya inntiang sipuijei.

Jisu Thina
(Matt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Hiwa thengnga Jisu'n chuon rakip hekjei ti ijetle inruoiya, Pathian chong huui
tungnasik “Kei katuiraal” aleiti. *Minpkla 69:21; 22:15*
29 Theibomju kathur kasipchei kheeng inkhat khawa khan aleiom; halli inmani'n
kathur theibomju kha tuipompuon khan innoomma khuoichu ramol morra inkathilla
ama murra inhongsoon. 30 Jisu'n akathur theibomju kha insuoli “Ahekjei!” aleiti.
Khawa suoli Jisu'n ariing thep-ah athijei.

Jisu Diapnei Kaseiya insun

31 Insuukna nikhuo eyarra, sernikhuo (Sabbath) ni mikaluong ngaikha cross
chungnga kaiya ommaknasik (Sabbath inthiang nikhuo eyarra), Jihudi ngai'n inkeii
ngaikha zeemkhiakli, choinasik Pilate diang injuoni. 32 Khawa jarra raalmi
ngai'n inheiwali Jisu le inmakaisuom miring inni ngai keiikha inleizeemkhiak.
33 Takkha inmani'n Jisu khachu aleithisuo inmupha khan, inmani'n akeii ngaikha
leizeemkhiakmu. 34 Takkha raalmi ngai karra miring inkhat in kaseiya Jisu diapnei
kha aleisun, halli khawapha takkhan thisen khat-um tui ajuoluong. 35 Nangni innum
ngamna ningneinasik, akamujei ama khan sakhi eya arilsuok. Ama'n kadikkha aril,
halli irilkha adik tia ama'n ajet. 36 “Ama ruzaang inkhat-um zeemkhiaknunu”

iti Pathian chongkha huui tungnasik hiwa ngaihi aleisuok. 37 Halli Pathian chong
munkhat in ati, “Kaseiya insun ama kha inmani'n in-ensik eii.”

Jisu Inreiina
(Matt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Hiwa thengnga Arimathea makheiya Joseph, Jihudi ngai achijarra ruuk-ah Jisu
siamruoi ka-eii ama'n Pilate diang Jisu kaluong kha napero tia aleini, halli Pilate in
azootpiya aleipeii. Khawa jarra ama'n aheiwali Jisu kaluong kha aleilei.
39 Matiang Jisu inmupui sik-ah zaanchimma aleikahong Nicodemus um Joseph
le inruoiya arim kahoi Myrrh li Aloes inchun pound rajakhat dam karik achoiya
aleihong. *Jn 3:1,2*
40 Inmani inni'n Jisu kaluong kha inleiya halli Jihudi ngai inreiina dungjuiya arim
kahoi sariak le inruoiya puon kaneemma inleikatuom. 41 Jisu cross-ah inthatna
munkhan rahuon inkhat aleiom, halli rahuon suungkhan tuteii-um inlareiinamak
thaan katharkhat aleiom. 42 Jihudi ngai insuukna nikhuo ejarra, halli thaan kha
leinaitek jarra, inmani'n Jisu kaluong kha khawa munkhan inleireii.

20

Ahongringna
(Matt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Khuoserni ziingtiang ma-ah Mary Magdalene in khuo warmaklai thaanna aleisi,
halli thaankhar lungkha thaan makheiya lei-inkhai kha aleimu. 2 Khawa jarra ama'n
ataanna Simon Peter khat-um Jisu'n iminriang siamruoi inkhat padiang asiya aleiti,
“Inmani'n Pumi kha thaan makheiya inleijei, halli inmani'n Pumi kha hunme inreii
eini'n jetmakmijei.”
3 Khawa jarra Peter li siamruoi inkhatpa khan thaantiang inleisi. 4 Inmani inni'n
inleitaansuom, takkha siamruoi inkhatpa in Peter kheella thaankha aleituungmasa;
5 halli a-ngirra alei enpha khan, ama'n khawa munna linen puon kaneem intha-
ah kaomkha aleimu, takkha ama'n suungnga leiluutmak. 6 Simon Peter in anuk
juiya ahongnga khat-um thaan suungnga ahongluut; halli linen puon kaneem intha-
ah kaomkha ahongmu, 7 halli alu inkatuomna puonkha akaneem linen puon khale
leiom suommu takkha puon bitkha inthep-ah aleiom. 8 Halli thaan katungmasa
siamruoi inkhatpa innum aleiluut-ah, ama'n amujei khat-um ngamnajei. 9 Khawa
phakhan inmani'n ama kha akathi makheiya inphut aringsik eii iti Pathian chongkha
laleijetmu. 10 Halli siamruoi ngaikha in-inn in-inn tiang inleikir.

Jisu'n Mary Magdalene diang Inlar
(Matt 28:9,10; Mk 16:9-11)

11 Takkha Mary chu thaan kot-ah a-ngirra alaleichap, ama'n achap pumma thaan
suungnga alei-en; 12 halli ama'n akabang retruo katho marwaan tirton inni'n Jisu
kaluong inreiina munna, luthuntiang inkhat halli kethuontiang inkhat in-ongnga
kaomkha aleimu. 13 Inmani'n inleiti, “Numeisa, angtia nichapme?”
Numeisanu in inmani diang aleiti, “Inmani'n kei Pumi kha innachoideljei, halli ama
kha inmani'n hun in-nareiipime tikha kei'n jetmong.”
14 Hiwa atili, numeisanu khan ahei-inlet, halli Jisu'n ngirra kaomkha aleimu, takkha
numeisanu in Jisu eii tia leijetmak. 15 Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Numeisa, angtia nang
nichapme? Nang tume ni-entok?”
Rahuon ka-ngaakpa lei-ete tia, numeisanu in amadiang aleiti, “Ocha, nang in ama
kha naleilei inchu, ama kha hunme nireii keidiang natipiro, halli kei in ama kha
leikate.”
16 Jisu'n numeisanu diang aleiti, “Mary.”

Mary in amadiang ahei-inlet-ah Hebrew chongnga aleiti, “Rabboni!” (hiwa tinachu Ocha tina eii).
17 Jisu'n numeisanu diang aleiti, “Kei nakatook maro, ajarchu kei Kapa diang lakalmong; takkha kei ka-u kanai ngaidiang si inlang inmani diang juorilpiro, Kei'n Kapa khat-um ningpa, kei Pathian khat-um nangni Pathian diang kalakalsik eii.”
18 Mary Magdalene in asiya siamruoi ngaidiang ajuorilpi, “Kei'n Pumi kha kamujei” halli ama'n hiwa ngaihi amadiang aleiti tia inmanidiang aleirilpi.

Jisu'n ama Siamruoi ngaidiang Inlar
(Matt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Hapta mansakhet nikhuo kholeitiang khan, siamruoi ngaikha Jihudi thomatorna ranak kanei mi ngaikha inleichi jarra inn inkharra inlei-intuup, Jisu'n aheiluut-ah inmani karra a-ngirra inmani diang aleiti, “Akadai kha nangnidiang omrase.”
20 Hiwa atisuoli atisuomak, akut khat-um adiapnei inmani diang aleiminmu. Halli Pumi inleimu phakhan asiamruoi ngaikhan inleirok. 21 Jisu'n inmanidiang inlet-ah aleiti, “Akadai kha nangnidiang omrase. Pa Pathian in kei inajuotir angnga, kei innum nangni kinatir kha ejei.” 22 Halli ama'n hiwahi atisuoli tisuomak, inmani diang phuk aseemma aleiti, “Ratha Inthiang kha neitru.
23 Nangni'n mi ngai manu kha ningra-ngaidam inchu, inmani ngaidam kamu in-ejei; nangni'n inmani manu ngaikha ningra-ngaidammak inchu, inmani kha ngaidam kalamumak kha in-eii.” *Matt 16:19; 18:18*

Jisu li Thomas

24 Asiamruoi soomleini ngai karra miring inkhat, inphir intia inkoi Thomas kha Jisu aheiluutlai khan inmanile leiommak. 25 Khantia siamruoi leiilaak ngai'n amadiang inleitipi, “Keini'n Pumi kha kinmujei.”
Takkha ama'n inmanidiang aleiti, “Kei'n ama kut-ah juotpi inheemnabi kamumak-laiseng halli, akut-ah juotpi inheemna khurra kakutramol kasunluut-ah kakatook maklaiseng halli kaseiya insunna adiapnei khan kakut-ah kakatook maklaiseng, kei'n ngamnanuning.”
26 Niriat suo-ah, ama siamruoi ngaikha inlet-ah innsuungnga inleiomrit, halli Thomas um inmanile aleiom. Innkhar ngaikha inleikhar takkha Jisu'n aheiluut-ah khat-um inmani ngai karra a-ngirra aleiti, “Akadai kha nangnidiang omrase.”
27 Halli ama'n Thomas diang aleiti, “Nang nakutramol kha hin heisoonro, halli kakut ngaihi enro; nakutkhan hongkabaan inlang kei kadiapnei hin hongdaro. Inngamnamak kha ekhaimaro takkha ngamnataro.”
28 Thomas in amadiang aleimasang, “Kei Pumi khat-um Kei Pathian!”
29 Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Kei nanamu jarra nana-ngamnajei. Mulekleiya kangamna mi ngaikha rawaan katha in-eii.”

Hiwa Larik Amajiana ajar

30 Hiwa larik hin injiamak, Jisu'n inlak chuon angjet ama siamruoi ngai maiku-ungnga aleitho; 31 Takkha nangni'n Jisu hi Messiah eii, Pathian Sapa eii, tia ningngamna sik-ah hiwa ngaisenghi inmajia kha eii, halli amadiang kangamna khan nangni ringna ningmusik eii.

21

Jisu'n Siamruoi Sari diang inlar

1 Hiwa thengnga Jisu apumtak in siamruoi ngaidiang Tiberias tuipuiya woikhat inlet-ah alei-inlar; halli apumtak in hintho-ah alei-inlar. 2 Simon Peter, inphir intia inkoipa Thomas, Galilee ramsuungnga kaom Cana makheiya Nathanael, Zebedee sangai, khat-um asiamruoi leiilaak innile inleiomsuom.

3 Simon Peter in inmanidiang aleiti, “Kei ngakasur sikate.”
Inmani'n amadiang inleiti, “Keini um nangle kinsisuomsik eii.” Inmani'n inheisuok-ah rakuong suungnga inleiluut; takkha khawani zaan kha inmani'n iteii-um surmu. *Luk 5:5*
4 Khuo hongwarpha khanchu, Jisu'n tuipui khamma a-ngirra aleiom; takkha siamruoi ngai'n Jisu eii tia leijetmu. 5 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Sapngai, nga ningsurbo?”
“Surmung” tia inmani'n inleimasang.
6 Ama'n inmani diang aleiti, “Leen kha rakuong changtiang worru, halli nangni'n lekkhat surningte.” khawa jarra inmani'n leen kha inleiwor, halli tuunchu inmani'n leinuk maneiimu, ajarchu leenkha nga in aleisip.
7 Jisu'n iminriang siamruoi khan Peter diang aleiti “Pumi eii!” Simon Peter in Pumi ejei tia aleijet phakhan, apuondiar kha alei-inluk ajarchu puondiar kha alei-liik-ah leithomak, halli tuisuungnga alei-inchoomluut. 8 Takkha siamruoi leiilaak ngaichu nga kasipchei leenkha inkeiya rakuongnga inheiwa, ajarchu tuikham makheiya ki rajani dam bit inlei-inlaak. 9 Inmani'n tuikhamma inheitung phakhan, waipool lekkhat le meira-al chungnga nga inrouwa kaomkha inmani'n inleimu. 10 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Tuntak-ah ningsur nga lekkhat heichoiru.”
11 Khawa jarra Simon Peter in asiya leenkha tuikhamma aheinuksuok, nga kalok rajakhat le soomra-nga leithum inlei eii; akatamtak nga alei e-innum leenkha leichetmak. 12 Jisu'n inmani diang aleiti, “Heiwa inlang ziingbu juobaktru.” Siamruoi tuteii innum “Nang tu na eme?” tia leirakelmu, ajarchu Pumi ejei tia inleijet. 13 Jisu'n aheiwali waipool kha aleiya inmani diang aleipeii halli khale in-angrip-ah nga kha-um aleiya inmani diang aleipeii.
14 Hiwahi woithum huuina Jisu'n asiamruoi ngaidiang athiya inphut ahongringsuo thengnga inlar kha eii.

Jisu li Peter

15 Inmani'n inbaksuo phakhan, Jisu'n Simon Peter diang aleiti, “John sapa Simon, nang in hiwangai neek-ah kei nanaminriangbo?” Simon in amadiang aleiti, “Oh Pumi,” “Kanaminriang tihi nang in najet.”
Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Kei keelngamteii ngai wairo.”
16 Jisu'n amadiang woini huuina aleiti, “John sapa Simon, kei nanaminriangbo?” Simon in amadiang aleiti, “Oh Pumi,” “Kei'n nang kanaminriang tihi nang in najet.”
Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Kei keelngam ngai khaalro.”
17 Jisu'n woithum huuina amadiang aleiti, “John sapa Simon, Kei nanaminri-angbo?”
Jisu'n woithum “Kei nanaminriangbo?” tia aleirakel jarra Peter in amalungnga aleipoong. Simon in amadiang aleiti, “Pumi, nang in angrakip najet; kei'n nang kanaminriang tihi nang in najet.”
Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Kei keelngam ngai wairo. 18 Kei'n inthiangnga nangdiang kanati, naipang na-elai, natheinuoa nasinazoot lamma nasi; takkha upa nahong epha khan, nang in nakut nathaangsik eii halli miring inkhat in nakhoong nakhitpita nasizoot makna-ah anaruoisik eii.” 19 Ama'n Peter angthiya thili Pathian kul ra-ang aminlursikme tijarra hiwahi iril eii. Halli hiwa thengnga Jisu'n amadiang aleiti “Kei kanuk najuiro.”

Jisu li Siamruoi Inkhatpa

20 Peter in nuk hei-inlet phakhan, Jisu'n iminriang siamruoipa khan inmani nuk iheijuikha aleimu, zaanbu inbaklai Jisu roop-ah inngaiya, “Pumi, tume nang

kanajuorsik akatipa kha eii.” 21 Peter in ama kha amuwa Jisu diang aleiti, “Pumi,
hiwa mipa hileii?”
22 Jisu'n amadiang aleiti, “Kei'n kajuokir maklaiseng ama'n aringsik kei'n ka-
manuom ngai souk-inle, khawa khan nangdiang ang eyame? Nangchu kanukkha
najuiro!”
23 Khawa khan ajar eya siamruoipa kha thinunijei iti chonghi Jisu nukkajui ngaidi-
ang aleitung; Jisu inchu nang thinutin tia amadiang leitimak, takkha, “Kei'n kajuokir
maklaiseng ama'n aringsik kamanuom ngai suok-inle, khawa khan nangdiang ang
eyame?” iti eii.
24 Hiwa siamruoi hi eii hiwa ngai jarra sakhi kapeii, khat-um hiwa ngai kamajia;
halli eini'n ama sakhi hi adik tia nijet.

Ajuohekna

25 Hiwa ngai ka-emak aleiilaak akatamtak Jisu'n ileitho angjet om; ileitho rakip
ngaikha inmajia inchu, manmasituol pumpui innum inmajiasik larik ngaikha
kengnuni tia kei'n kangaidon. Amen.

Tirtonngai
CHUONTHO
Chonglamsaat

Hiwa Tirton ngai chuontho larik hi Jisu'n marwaantiang akal maklai ama siamruoi ngaidiang ileirilpi Koisuok inphutna thurchi eii khat-um Jerusalem makheiya Judea, Samaria, khat-um khawa raaltiang kaom Koisuok ngai inthangna thurchi kha eii (1:8). Hiwa tirton ngai chuontho larik hi Luke dungjuiya Chongkahoi larik kamajiapa Luke imajia eii. Luke hi kathiam eii, halli aleikasuok chuon ngaikha ama'n akatuuntak ah aleimajia. Luke dungjuiya chongkahoi khat-um tirton ngai chuontho larik innihi Greek ka-eii ‘Theophilus’ diang imajia eii, takkha hiwa larik inni ngaihi Greek khat-um Jihudi Christian mi ngaisik um eii (1:1)

Tirton ngai chuontho larik hi Christa innei suonuk kum 60-64 kongkarra ileimajia eii, ajarchu hiwa larik hi Paul mikhumna makheiya inmasuo makma khan aminhek. Luke um tirton Paul le inruoiya inleisisuom halli tirton ngai chuontho larik hi Antioch khopuiya ileimajia eii. Tirton ngai chuontho larik hi Luke dungjuiya chongkahoi larik mason kha eii halli Jisu'n marwaantiang ikal thurchi khan aphut. Luke in tirton ngai chuontho larik amajiana ajarchu Luke dungjuiya chongkahoi imajia khale in-ang. Ama'n Theophilus, khat-um hongkapung Christian ngai'n angme inmani diang inminchu ngaikha inthiangnga injetsik amanuom, khawa jarra ama'n Jisu ringkhuo khat-um Christian ngai'n inhongpung jarra kadiktak ah aleimajia.

Tirton ngai chuontho larik hin matiangnga koisuok khat-um Jisu ingamna ah inleiring kha ang leichang me ti jarra einisik ah juisik omchan angjet anapeii. Tirton ngai omchan khan einidiang anaminmu, angtho-thoa Ratha Inthiang ranak khan inngaiya mi leiilak ngaidiang Pathian chongkahoi hi rilthang sikme ti einidiang anamalarpi.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Ma-insakhet tirton ngai chungnga Ratha Inthiang kajuo khat-um koisuok insoon inphut *(1:1–8:1)*
2. Anuoiya koisuok inminpoong khat-um Jerusalem raaltiang kaphuon inphut *(8:2–12:23)*
3. Khawasuo Paul in ama inkhat changna missionary isi *(12:24–14:28)*
4. Uparup ngai'n akathar ka-ngamna ngaisik ah angme arei kaom ngaidonnasik Jerusalemma inchun *(15:1-35)*
5. Anuoiya Paul in ama inni huuina Pathian chuon isi *(15:36–18:22)*
6. Khawasuo ama'n inthum huuina Pathian chuon isi *(18:23–20:38)*
7. Paul Jerusalemma insur *(21–26)*
8. Ahekna ah ama Rome tiang intir *(27–28)*

1 E, minriang kaom Theophilus: *Luk 1:1-4*
Kei'n kimajia ma-insa larik khan, Jisu'n achuon phut makheiya itho khat-um
iminchu rakip jarra, 2 amakha marwaantiang ikal nikhuo katung matiangnga Ratha
Inthiang ranak ah ama ikadang tirton ngaidiang iminchu ngaikha kamajia jei.
3 Ajarchu athisuo nuk, aringnookjei tihi inthiangtak ah jetnasik nisoom mili tirton
ngaidiang pha katamtak inlaar kha inmani'n inleimu; halli ama'n inmanile inruoiya
Pathian Rengram jarra alei-inbiakpui.
4 Halli inmanile ininchun lai, inmani diang hiwa chongpehi aleipeii, “Jerusalem
mathaan maru, takkha kapa'n chong-inkhit ah kanapese iti kutchoi kha, nangni
diangnga kei'n kiril kha leingaakru; *Luk 24:49*

5 Ajarchu John in tuiya baptize atho, takkha nangnichu nikhuo lekkhat suo ah Ratha
Inthiangnga baptize anathosik eii.” *Matt 3:11; Mk 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jn 1:33*

Jisu Marwaanna ikal

6 Khawa jarra tirton ngai'n Jisu le ininmupha, amadiang inheirakel, “Pumi, hiwa
phahin Israel ngai Rengram kha nang in napekirnook sikbe?”
7 Jisu'n inmani diang ati, “Kapa amatak ranak ah ida apha emakli akum-atha kha
angtik ka-esikme nangni jetsik emak.
8 Takkha Ratha Inthiang in nangni chungnga ajuochum phakhan, nangni'n ranak
ah sipningte; halli nangni'n Jerusalemma, Judea khat-um Samaria, halli manmasituol
ahekna katuungnga keisik sakhi ning-esik eii.” *Matt 28:19; Mk 16:15; Luk 24:47,48*
9 Hiwa rakip arilsuoli, inmani'n ama in-enna in-omlai, amakha marwaantiang
akaljei, khawasuoa suumphai inkhat in amakha inmani mit-enna inphut amalia jei.
Matt 16:19; Luk 24:50,51
10 Inmani'n Jisu marwaan laitiang ikal kha inmit ah in-enna in-omlai, puondiar
kabang kasil mi inni jetlei-theileiya inmani koolla inleingir; 11 halli inmani'n inti,
“Galilee mi-ngai, nangni angsikme marwaantiang ning-enna ningngir? Nangni
diangnga inphut marwaanna kakal Jisu hi ningmu angnga ama lajuonooksik eii.”

Judas Iscariot rathuulla inkadang

12 Khawasuo tirton ngai'n khuopui makheiya mile herkhat kapuo kalaak Olive ching
makheiya Jerusalem khan inheikirjei.
13 Halli inmani'n khopui inluutpha, Peter le John, James khat-um Andrew, Philip
le Thomas, Bartholomew khat-um Matthew, Alphaeus sapa James, Zealot inti Simon
halli James sapa Judas inmani leiomna chung inn khan inleikaljei. *Matt 10:2-4; Mk
3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16*
14 Inmani'n nupui ngaile Jisu anu Mary khat-um ama nai ngaile akanisik ah inlei-
intuup jol.
15 Halli nikhuo lekkhat thengsuoli ka-ngamna mi ngai inraja ah rajakhatle soomni
daam inlei-intuup ah, chongkarilsik Peter aleingir. 16 “E ka-u ka-nai ngai,” Jisu kasur
inmani lamkakei Judas jarra David mursuoa Ratha Inthiang in matiang ileiminril
“Pathian chongkha hongkatung sik-eii. 17 Judas kha eini karra inkhat eii, ajarchu eini
chuon suungnga ama'n chan inkhat amusik ah inkadangsa inkhat eii.”
18 (Judas ama'n achuontho kathamak khanna imu sial khan lei inkhat aracho, halli
alu nuoitiang makaiya, awon cheiikhoiya asuung-aril rakip asuok suo ah athijei. *Matt
27:3-8*
19 Jerusalemma kaom mirakip in hiwa jarhi inleijetjei, hiwa jarra lei kha inmani
chongnga Akeldama, tichu “Thisenlei” intia inleiphuo.)
20 “Ajarchu Minpakla larik suungkhan hiwahi injia,
‘Ama innkha akaruok erase;
khawakhan tu-inkhat um ommarasu.’
Hiwa hi-um alei-injia,
‘Ama chuonmun kha tuka-ang mi inkhat in luorase.’ ” *Minpkla 69:25; 109:8*
21-22 “Khawa jarra John in baptize thona achong rilni makheiya inphut Pumi Jisu'n
eini diangnga inphut marwaantiang ikal nikhuo katung, eini karra Pumi Jisu'n asi-
ahongnga alei-omlai lei-inruoipui mi-ngai karra inkhat einile inruoiya Pumi Jisu
hongringna sakhi ana-epuisik eii.” *Matt 3:16; Mk 1:9; 16:19; Luk 3:21; 24:51*
23 Khawa jarra inmani'n mi inni, Joseph intia inkoi Barsabbas, aphung Justus
inti khat-um Matthias kha inleikadang. 24 Halli inmani'n Pathian inniya, mirakip
malung kajetpi, nang in nikadang inni ngai karra inkhat kha keinidiang namalarpiro,
“Kinpumi, 25 asinasik munna kasijei Judas rathuulla tirton inkhat ah nachuon
kathosik inmani inni ngai karra tume nikadang kha keinidiang naminmuro.”

26 Inmani'n rasi in-enna rasi kha Matthias chungnga chuljei; halli amakha tirton
soomleikhat ngai karra inthundeljei.

2

Ratha Inthiang ijuochum

1 Pentecost nikhuo aheitung pha, ka-ngamna ngai rakip in khawa munkhat ah inlei-
inchun. *Levi 23:15-21; Innidan 16:9-11*
2 Halli khawakhan jetlei-theileiya thikaraang kangartak karaang rasa ka-ang
inkhat lairalak tiangnga inphut ajuo raangnga, inmani in-ongna innkha pumsip
aleisipjei. 3 Halli mei ka-ang malei ngaikhan inmani karra akhoithenna inmani diang
aleiminmu. Halli khanna kaom mi rakip diang aleikatook. 4 Halli inmani rakip Ratha
Inthiang in asip ah, Ratha khan inmani iminril dungjuiya chongleiilak karil inphutjei.
5 Khat-um nuoipilchung ram rakip ah kaheiwa Pathian ka-ngamna kacheet Jihudi
mi-ngai Jerusalemma inleiom. 6 Inmani'n hiwa rasa injetpha, mipui katamtak inhei-
inchunna inleingak, ajarchu inmani'n inril chongkha inchong inchongnga inrilla
inleijet. 7 In-ngakle inruoiya inmani'n inti, “Enru, hiwa mi ngaihi Galilee mi ngaikha
emuwabe! 8 Halli angtho-thoa inmani irilhi eini'n niramchongtak ah eini rakip in
nijetme? 9 Einichu Parthia, Media, Elam; Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia; Pontus
khat-um Asia makheiya, 10 Phrygia Pamphylia, hanna Egypt khat-um Cyrene koolla
kaom Libya; Rome makheiya inphut kahong 11 Jihudi khat-um Zaatlop Jihudi heika
ethar ngai, Crete, Arabia, inmani ngai rakip in nichongtak ah Pathian jarra ngak kaom
kha inril. 12 Inmani rakip in-ngakle inruoiya thodan jetmuwa, inmani inkhatli inkhat
in-inti,” “Hiwahi angmejei?”
13 Lekkhat in in-innuipuili inti, “Hiwa mi-ngaihi juran-inrui in-eii!”

Pentecost nikhuoni Peter chongril

14 Peter in tirton soomleikhatle inruoiya angirra, rasa inringnga mipui diang karil
aleiphut: “E, Jihudi mi ngai khat-um Jerusalemma kaom mi rakip, hiwahi nangni'n
jetru, kachong hi rangairu halli hiwahi angtiname kei'n nangnidiang narilpi kate.”
15 Ajarchu nangni ingaidon angnga inmani ju-inrui emu; ajarchu ziingtiang phadan
kuo alachullim. 16 Takkha hiwahi Pathian chongkachoi Joel ileiril kha eii,
17 Pathian in ati, ahekna nikhuoni hiwa ngaihi kei'n kathosik eii:
Kei'n mi rakip chungnga Karatha kajuobunsik eii.
halli nangni sanu sapa ngai'n kachong inrilsuoksik eii;
nangni khangdoong mi ngai'n mangtalar muna inneisik eii,
halli nangni upa ngai'n ramang inramangsik eii. *Jo 2:28-32*
18 Han kasuoknu khat-um kasuokpa ngai chungnga,
Kei'n khawa nikhuo ngaikhan Karatha kajuobunsik eii,
halli inmani'n kachong inrilsuoksik eii.
19 Halli kei'n lairalak chungnga chuon-inlak
khat-um nuoipil chung nuoiya chuon-inlak jetnasik;
tichu, thisen, mei, khat-um meikhulom kamasuoksik eii.
20 Akalok khat-um akapoi Pumi Nikhuo ajuomaklai,
kani kha alaziingsik eii,
tha kha thisenna ala-uolsik eii.
21 Halli tu e-innum Pumi raming kakoi rakip ngaikha asan minringsik eii.
22 “E Israel mi ngai, hiwa chong ngaihi rangairu!” Pathian in Nazareth Jisu
diang chuon-inlak khat-um ngaksik kaom ngaikha nangni karra imintho khan amahi
Pathian izoot mi eii ti nangni ningpumtak innum ningjetjei. 23 Jisu kha Pathian

malungnga ingaidon khat-um matiangnga ijet dungjuiya anapeli khan, nangni'n manukaroon mi ngai kut chungnga ama kha cross ah ningmakhaiya ningthatjei.
24 Takkha Pathian in amakha kathiya inphut aminringjei, thina poongraalna ah inphut amasuojei; ajarchu ama thina khan akhum matorsik emak. *Matt 28:5,6; Luk 24:5*
25 Ajarchu David in ama jarra hin ati,
Kei'n Pumi kha apha rakip ah kama-ah kamuchak;
Ama kha kachangtiang aom, khawa jarra kei iteii poongna neinuning. *Minpkla 16:8-11*
26 Khawajarra kei kamalung atai,
kachongril karok in asip.
Halli Kei, kathi inmangthei ka-e-innum,
hiwakheella ka-inngamna khan kei soong kamachumsik eii,
27 ajarchu keihi nang in thina nuoipilchung hin namasuonutin;
nang in nasuok malungkaluutpa kha poongna minmunutin.
28 Nang in keidiang ringna lamkha nanaminmu jei,
halli nana-ompuina jarra keihi karok in anaminsipsik eii.
29 “Kasappui ngai, nipu Reng David jarra inthiang tak ah kirilzoot khachu, ama athiya inphuumjei, takkha ama thaankha wini katung eini karra alaom.” 30 Ama Pathian chongkachoi inkhat alei eii, David phung suungnga Reng David ka-ang inkhat Reng kaminchang sik eii tia Pathian in ama diangnga chong-inkhitna ipekha aleijet.
31 David in hiwahi matiang aleimua Messiah hongringna jarra arilsuok jei,
Amahi thina nuoipilchung hin kalekjuonmu;
apumkha thaan suungnga inmangnuni.
32 Jisu hi Pathian in thiya inphut aminringjei, halli hiwa kasuok rakip jarra eini sakhi ni eii. 33 Khawa jarra ama Pathian changtiang kadomsaangnga omjei, halli Apa chong-inkhitnasa Ratha Inthiang kha aralaangjei, nangni'n tuunna ningmu ningjet ngaihi eii ama kutchoipeii kinchungnga inape kha. 34 Ajarchu David marwaan kakal emak; takkha ama'n aleiti,
Pumi khan Kapumi diang aleiti,
kachangtiang hin in-ongro
35 Kei'n ninhalpui ngaikha naketouna nuoiya kada maklaiseng.
36 “Khawa jarra Israel miring rakip in, cross ah ningthat Jisu hi Pathian in Pumi khat-um Christa anamin-epijei tihi inthiangnga jetrasu!”
37 Mi-ngai khan hiwa chong injetpha, inmani malung kha kaseiya insun angjei, halli Peter khat-um aleiilak tirton ngaidiang, “Ule-nai ngai, angme keini'n kithosik?” inheiti.
38 Peter in inmani diang aleiti, “Ningmanu ngaikha ngaidamnasik Jisu Christa ramingnga nangni rakip in ningmalung thuulru halli Baptize thoru. Halli nangni'n Ratha inthiang kutchoi kha ralaang ningte. 39 Ajarchu Pathian chong-inkhitna hi, nangni le ningsa ngaisik khat-um eini Pumi Pathian in alakoisik akalaak ah kaom rakipsik eii.”
40 Peter in chong katamtak arilla inmani diang amasok ah ati, “Hiwa tuunna kathamak khangnga inphut nangni ningtheinuo ah intanru!” 41 Inmani katamtak in achongril kha inngamna ah baptize inthojei, halli khawani khan miring lising inthum daam inmani diang inleiluut. 42 Inmani'n tirton ngai diangnga inphut ininchuna khan inpha inminluut ah, ininchunna, baknale nina khan chan inleinei suomjei.

Kangamna ngai karra ringkhuo

43 Tirton ngaikhan chuon-inlak khat-um ngak kaom katamtak inleitho, halli mi rakip chungnga akachi khan aleisip.

44 Halli kangamna rakip in ininchunna, inphur rakip mipuita inmin-eya in-
leineiman. *Chuon*
4:32-35
45 Inmani inneinaak khat-um inphur ngaikha injuorra inraya ah sial kha ama-
ama neimanna kahunsik dungjuiya inlei-insem. 46 Inmani'n nisuo rakip Biak-inn
khan malung khatbit ah ininchunna, in-inn in-inna karokle malung inthiangnga
bubakna inleineisuom, 47 Inmani'n Pathian inminpaak, halli miring rakip diangnga
rawaan kha inrokpui, halli Pumi'n ringna kamu ngaikha nisuo ah inmani karra
aleiminchunjei.

3

Kekakiak bukani inkhat imindam

1 Peter le John in nisuokhat kholeitiang ninasik phadan inthum chulpha, Biak-inn
khan inleisi. 2 Halli inneiya inphut akekakiak mi inkhat inhongruoiya Suongkot katha,
inti munkhan Biak-inn hongkaluut mi rakip diangnga inphut nisuo ah sial kanisik ah
inleida. 3 Ama'n Peter li John Biak-inn khan inhongluut amupha, angmekhat naperu
tia akut adouwa aleini. 4 Peter li John in amadiang kathatak ah in-enli, Peter in
aleiti, “Keinidiang na-enro!” 5 Khawa jarra angmekhat inmani diang ralaang jeikate
tia, malungkaluut ah alei-en. 6 Halli Peter in amadiang aleiti, “Kei soonna li dangka
iteii neimong, takkha kineihi nangdiang napekate, Nazareth Jisu Christa ramingnga
inthei-inlang siro!” 7 Halli ama'n akut changtiang ma-ouwa akeitheijei, khawapha
takkhan mipa akeii li akeii-artui kha ahongngarjei, 8 halli ama'n inchoomma akeiiya
ngirjei, kasi-kahong aphut jei, halli inmanile inruoiya Biak-inn khan inluut ah Pathian
inminpaak ah insi-inhongjei. 9 Halli ama'n asi-ahongnga Pathian inminpaak kha
khanna kaom mipui ngai'n inleimu, 10 inmani'n amahi eii Suongkot Katha inti biak-
inn khan in-ongnga bukanipa ti injetpha, ama diangnga kasuok kha angmejei tia
inmani rakip inleingak jei.

Biak-inn suungnga Peter chongril

11 Mipa khan Peter li John mahuumma omlaikhan, Solomon Tuolngur, inti munkhan
mi rakip in inngak ah inmani diang inhongtaanjei. 12 Peter in mipui kha amupha,
inmani diang ati, “E Israel mi ngai, angsikme nangni'n hiwahi ningngak,” halli katha
ah ningna-en? keini'n hiwa mipahi keini ranak khat-um Pathian kacheet tak-ah kin-
inngamna khan kinminsi eii tia ningngaidon be?
13 Abraham, Isaac, khat-um Jacob Pathian khan, tichu eini nipi-nipu ngai Pathian in
alur-alianna kha Asuokpa Jisu diang apejei; takkha nangni'n amakha achongkasi ngai
kutchungnga ningleipesuok, halli Pilate in masuosik atisuo katung nangni'n Pilate
maikuungnga leizootmakchu. *Suok 3:15*
14 Takkha nangni inchu mi inthiang khat-um mi katuun ama kha zootmakchu, mi
kathat ama kha nangnisik ah Pilate diang masuonasik ningnijei, *Matt 27:15-23; Mk*
15:6-14; Luk 23:13-23; Jn 19:12-15
15 halli nangni'n ringna kanapepa kha ningthatjei, takkha Pathian in thiya inphut
aminringjei, hiwa jarra keini sakhi kin-eii. 16 Ama ramingnga ngamna ranak khan
hiwa kekakiak mipa chungnga ranak ngarna kha apejei. Ama ramingnga ngamna
jarra chuon intho kha ningmu ningjetjei; hiwahi Jisu diangnga ngamna khan ningraja
maikuungnga amahi imindam ejei.
17 “Halli tuunchu, ule-nai ngai, nangni le ninglamkakei ngai innum ningleijetmak
jarra, Jisu diang ningleitho eii ti kei'n kajet. 18 Pathian in matiang pha kasoot tak-ah
inphut Pathian-chongkachoi rakip diangnga ileiminrilsa Christa kha lapoong-laraalsik
eii; tikha hinthoa huui itung ejei. 19 Khawa jarra malung thuulru, Pathian diang
heikirru, khawakha ningtho inchu ama'n ningmanu ngaikha narangaidam pisik eii.

20 Nangni sik-ah ikadang suojei Messiah kha tichu Pumi diangnga inphut Jisu ratha
ngarnasik ajuotirsik eii. 21 Pathian in matiangnga Pathian chongkachoi ngai ileiminril
angnga, angrakip inboolthar maklaiseng ama kha marwaan chungnga aom cheisik
eii.
22 Ajarchu Moses in aleiti, “‘Pumi ning-Pathian khan nangni sik-ah kei inajuotir
angnga Pathian chongkachoi ningmi tak inkhat ajuotirsik eii,’” ama'n nangni
diangnga itho iril rakip kha juiru. *Innidan 18:15,18*
23 Tu e-innum Pathian chongkachoipa chongril kajuimak mikha, Pathian mi-ngai
karra inphut thenkhoita aminmangsik eii. *Innidan 18:19*
24 Pathian chongkachoi rakip, Samuel makheiya inphut anuk ah kajuo ngaiseng in
angme tuunlai pha katungnga kasuoksik rakip kha inleirilsuok jei.
25 Pathian chongkachoi ngai diangnga Pathian chong-inkhitna kha nangnisik kha
eii, halli ningpi-ningpu ngai diangnga inphut chong-inkhitna khan nangni'n tum
ningnei eii. Tichu Pathian in Abraham diang ati, “‘Ningtusuon-ningtesuon makheiya
kei'n nuoipilchung miring rakip chungnga rawaan kapesik eii. *Inphut 22:18*
26 Khawa jarra nangni rakip in ningthamakna lamma inphut ningheikirra,
ningrawaan thanasik, Pathian in nangni diang ma-insakhet ah Asuokpa kha
ajuotirjei.”

4

Peter li John Sanhedrin maikuungnga inngir

1 Peter li John in mi ngaidiang chong inrillai, thiampu lekkhat, biak-inn kangaak
lamkakei khat-um Sadducee ngai inleihong. 2 Ajarchu tirton inni ngaikhan mi
ngaidiang Jisu thiya inphut ahongringjei, hiwahin akathi ngai inlaring nooksik eii
ti inmalarra inminchu jarra inmalung inleiminhaang jei. 3 Khawa jarra inmani'n
tirton inni ngaikha insurra khuojuowar maklaiseng mikhumna khan inleida, ajarchu
aphakha kholeitiang ejei. 4 Takkha chongkajet katamkhat in ngamna inneijei; halli
Pasal seng mi lising ranga intungjei.
5 Ziingkhuo awarli, Jihudi lamkakei ngaile uparup ngai khat-um Dan karu ngai
Jerusalemma inlei-inchun, 6 halli Thiampu Kaliankhet Annas le Caiaphas, John,
Alexander, khat-um aleiilak Thiampu Kaliankhet innsuung mi ngai-um inlei-intuup.
7 Inmani'n tirton ngaikha inmaikuungnga inminngirli inheirakel, angranak ah emakli
tu ramingnga nangni'n hiwahi ningthome?
8 Khawapha Peter kha Ratha Inthiang in asip ah inmani diang ati, “E hiwa mi-ngai
lamkakei ngai khat-um uparup ngai, 9 Nangni'n awini hiwa akekakiak mipa chungnga
akatha chuon kinthoa idam jarra keinidiang chong ninarakel inchu, 10 nangni
rakip khat-um Israel mi rakip chungnga hiwahi ningjetsik asuok, nangni'n cross ah
ningthatjei, halli Pathian in thiya inphut iminring Nazareth Jisu Christa ramingnga,
tichu ama jarra, hiwa mipa in nangni maikuungnga kadamsengnga angir jei.
11 Jisu ama kha eii chong-inthiang in iril kha,
“‘Nangni inn kasak ngai'n ningneiman mak lungkha
akil karoonkhet lung ahong-inchang.’” *Minpkla 118:22*
12 Sanminringna hi amadiang bit nimusik-eii; ajarchu eini nakasan inringsik Pathian
in ipe ramingngai karra raming leiilak nuoipil chungnga inkhat-um ommak.”
13 Sanhedrin mi ngaikhan Peter li John thomatorna inmu pha, inmani inchuna khat-
um jetna kaneimak micham in-eii ti injet ah, inmani inleingakjei, halli inmani Jisu le
in-inruoi jei ti inmani'n injetjei. 14 Takkha inmani'n khawakhan iteii tidan leijetmu,
ajarchu inmindam mipa kha Peter khat-um John le in-ngir kha inmani'n inmu.
15 Khawa jarra inmani'n Peter li John kha Sanhedrin inn makheiya suoknasik chong
inpeli, inmaniseng in-inbiakjei. 16 “Hiwa mi ngaidiang eini'n angme nithosik?”

ajarchu inmani'n mi itho matormak chuon-inlak intho jei tihi Jerusalemma kaom “Mi rakip in injet, halli eini innum hiwahi emak titheinumin. 17 Takkha hiwa chonghi mi ngai karra kheella inthang maknasik ah, tuunna inphut Jisu raminghi tu-inkhat diang um inril maknasik minchitui inti.”

18 Khawa jarra inmani'n inkoi luutnook ah, woikhat inlet ah chong supril inril maknasik emakli Jisu ramingnga inminchu maknasik inmani diang chong inleipeii. 19 Takkha Peter li John in inmani diang inleimasang, “Pathian chongkajui neek ah Nangni chongkajui hin Pathian mitmu ah hume katuun nangni'n chongtanru. 20 Ajarchu keini'n angme kinmu kinjet ngaikha rilleiya omtheinunung.” 21 Ajarchu mi rakip in angme kasuok jarra Pathian inminpaak kha inmani'n inmu ah, rachaak nasik ajar jetmu ah Sanhedrin ngaikhan chongkanadet-ah inminchiya inmani inleimasuojei. 22 Hiwa chuon-inlak inthowa akadam mipahi kum soommili kakhel upa inkhat alei eii.

Malung ngarnasik ka-ngamna ngai nina

23 Inmani inmasuo pha, innot ah Peter li John insap ngaidiang inkirra thiampu kalianngai khat-um uparup ngai'n iril rakip ngaikha inmani diang inleirilpi.

24 Inmani'n khawa injetpha malung khatbit ah Pathian diang inniya, “Pumi, nangchu marwaan, nuoipil, tuipui khat-um khanna kaom rakip kabool Pathian na-eii! *Suok 20:11; Neh 9:6; Minpkla 146:6*

25 Ratha Inthiang khan keini kinpa David nasuokpa mursuokhan hintia naleiminril suok,

“‘Angsikme zaatlop ngai inmalung kahong;
halli mipui ngai'n angsikme anemna kaboiya inngaidon? *Minpkla 2:1,2*

26 Pumi khat-um ama Messiah kadeisik,
Nuoipilchung reng ngai'n inin-siam,
halli waikaroon ngaikhan in-inchun.’”

27 Ajarchu Nasuok inthiang Messiah nimin eii Jisu chungnga zootmakna kha Zaatlop ngai khat-um Israel mingaile inruoiya inthiang tak ah Herod li Pontius Pilate innum hiwa khuopuihin inlei-intuupjei. 28 Chuon minsuuksa kha asuok theinasik naranak khat-um nalungdou ngai rakip thonasik ah inmani'n inlei-intuup. 29 Halli tuunchu Pumi, inmani naminchina hin nasuok keini'n kachi omleiya nachong kinrilnasik na-enro. 30 Nasuok inthiang Jisu ramingnga chuon-inlak kintho theinasik le kinmindam theinasik nazootpi-inlang nakut naduongpiro.”

31 Halli inmani'n nina inneisuopha, inmani intuupna munkha innikjei, han inmani rakip Ratha Inthiang in asip ah, chilekleiya Pathian chongkha inleiril.

Phur rakip mipuita inmin-eii

32 Khawakhan kangamna rup rakip in malung khatli ratha khatbit ah inleiom. Inmani tu-inkhat innum inmani inei phur rakip ngaikha kintheinuota eii lei-intimu, takkha inmani'n phur rakip kha mipuita inmin-eya inleineiman. 33 Halli inmani rakip chungnga Pathian in rawaan katamma aleibun pia, tirton ngaikhan Pumi Jisu hongringna chongkha ranak kaneitakle inruoiya sakhi inleipeii. 34 Inmani ngai karra tu-inkhat um insam lei-ommu, ajarchu ram emakli inn innei rakip kha injuorra, injuor phur rakip man sial kha inhongchoiya, 35 tirton ngaidiang inhongpeii; halli sial kha mi rakip in neimansik kahun dungjuiya inlei-insem.

36 Halli Cyprus ah kaom Levi phungnga innei araming Joseph inti, tirton ngai inchu Barnabas tia inkoi (hiwa tinachu “Malung kamasok sapa”), 37 ama'n alei ajuorra, khawa sial kha achoiya tirton ngaidiang ahongpejei.

5

Ananias li Sapphira

1 Takkha Ananias inti miring inkhat anumei Sapphira le inruoiya inmani ram
lekkhat inleijuor. 2 takkha anumeile in-inzootna ah sial lekkhatchu inkhoithenli
inda, halli lekkhat kha tirton ngaidiang ahongpeluut. 3 Peter in amadiang aleiti,
“Ananias, nang in Ratha Inthiang diang maleisei thonasik ah, khawa ram man kha
lekkhat nakhoithenli danasik ah angsikme namalung Seitan nimintor? 4 Khawa
kha najuormaklai nata emak abe? halli khawa kha najuorsuoli aman kha-um
nangta eii, kha e-inchu angsikme hinthonasik ah namalungnga ningaidon? nang
in mi ngai diangnga maleisei nitho-emak takkha Pathian diang maleisei nitho eii.”
5 Ananias in hiwahi ajetli-jetmak, apurra athijei; hiwa kajet rakip um inleichi theijei.
6 Halli ruothar ngai inheiluut ah, akaluong kha puonna inkatuomma, inkeisuo-ah
inleiphuum jei.
7 Phadan inthumdaam omli, anumei khan akasuok kha jetleiya ahongluut. 8 Peter
in ama diang arakella, “Naruothar le ram ningjuor kha aman hiseng bitbe keidiang
rilro?”
ama'n aleimasang, “Oh,” khaseng bit eii, ati.
9 Khawa jarra Peter in amadiang ati, “Naruothar le nang in angsikme Pumi Ratha
kha ensinnasik ning-inzootna? enro naruothar kaphuum mi ngaikha kotkuung
inhongtungjei, inmani'n nang um innakadom suoksik eii.” 10 Khawa laitak khan ama
kha Peter kekuungnga apurra athijei. Halli ruothar ngaikhan inheiluut pha ama kathi
kha injuomujei, khat-um inmani'n ama kha inkadomma aruothar sirra inphuumjei.
11 Koisuok pumpuile hiwa chongkajet rakip inraya ah inleichi theijei.

Ngak kaom khat-um chuon-inlak intho

12 Chuon-inlak ngai khat-um inthomatormak katamtak chuon tirton ngai'n mipui
karra inleithojei, halli kangamna rakip in solomon tuolla malung inkhatbit ah in-
intuup. 13 Takkha tu-inkhat innum inmanile lei-inchunpuimu, takkha inmani kha
mirakip in inleikaya. 14 Kha-ennum Pumi kangamna mipui katamtak pasal khat-
um numeisa ngaikha inmani rup karra kheel kheella inhong-inchundel. 15 Tirton
ngai chuontho inlak jarra, Peter in aheiwana khan ama raliimbit in tuka-ang lekkhat
chungnga achulnasik akana mi ngaikha lamkhan inhongruoiya zaalmun khat-um
saponpher chungnga inleiminzaal. 16 Halli Jerusalem koolla kaom khuopui mi ngai
inhongnga akana ngai emakli akathamak ratha insuungnga kaluut ngai inhongruoi,
halli inmani rakip inleimindam jei.

Tirton ngai inminpoong

17 Khawasuo Thiampu Kaliankhet khat-um amale inruoipui rakip, tichu Sadducee
rup ngaikhan tirton ngai chungnga ra-otna kha aleisip; khawa jarra inmani'n
tirtonngai minpoong nasik inlei-inzootna jei. 18 Inmani'n tirton ngaikha insurli,
mikhumna khan indajei. 19 Takkha khawani zaan Pumi tirton inkhat in mikhumna
suongkot kha amalongnga, tirton ngaikha akeisuoli ati, 20 “Nangni siru Biak-
inn suungnga juongir-inlang, hiwa ringkhuothar jarra mi rakip diang juorilru.”
21 Inmani'n hiwa injetpha, Biak-inn khan ziingtiang khuo warli inluut ah inleiminchu
jei.
Takkha Thiampu Kaliankhet khat-um ama sap ngai inhongnga, Sanhedrin halli
Jihudi uparup rakip inkoichunna, inmani hongkaruoisik ah mikhumnatiang inleitir-
jei. 22 Takkha chuonkaroon ngaikhan mikhumna intungpha, tirton ngaikha inmani'n
mikhumna khan jomumujei, halli inkirra chong injuopejei, 23 “Keini'n mikhumna
kintungpha, mikhumna kha kacheet kathatak ah inkhar halli raalpa katho rakip
ngai'n kotkuungnga inngaak kha kinjomu, takkha keini'n kot kha kinmalongpha,

asuung khan mi tu-inkhat keini'n jomumung inti.” 24 Biak-inn lamkakeipa le
thiampu kalian ngaikhan hiwa chong injetpha, angme tirton ngai diangnga akasuok
jei hi tia inmalung inleiminpoong. 25 Halli mi inkhat ahongluut ah inmani diang
ati, “Enru, nangni'n mikhumna-ah ningda mi ngaikhan Biak-inn khan inngirra
mi ngaikha inminchuwa inom.” 26 Khawa jarra lamkakeipa khan achuon thopui
ngaikhale inruoiya insiya inmani kha wuok-ranleiya injuoruoijei, ajarchu inmanikha
lungtumma nadeeng inte tia mi ngaikha inleichi.
27 Inmani'n tirton ngaikha inheiruoi phakhan, Sanhedrin ngai maikuungnga
inleiminngir, halli Thiampu Kaliankhet khan inmani diang chong aleirakel.
28 “Hiwa mipa raminghin minchumaru tia keini'n nangnidiang chongkha kana
ah kinape-emak abe?” “takkha enru, nangni minchuna kha Jerusalem pumpuiya
inthangjei, nangni'n keini chungnga ama kathihi naseng nasik ningmanuom.” *Matt
27:25*
29 Peter le tirton ngaikhan inleimasang, “Keini'n mi ngai chong neek ah Pathian
chong kha kinjuisik asuok. 30 Nangni'n Thing cross ah ningmakaiya ningthat Jisu
kha keini kinpi-kinpu ngai Pathian khan anaminringpijei. 31 Israel ngai malungthuul
nasikle manu ngaidamna kapesik, Pathian in amahi Lamkakei khat-um Kasanringpa
enasik akut changtiang kaom sik-ah kadom minsaangjei. 32 Halli achong kajui inmani
ngaidiangnga Pathian akutchoipe Ratha Inthiangle keini ngaiseng um sakhi kin eii.”
33 Sanhedrin intuup ngaikhan hiwa chong injetpha inmalung anaheiya inmani kha
inleithat zootjei. 34 Sanhedrin ngai karra araming Gamaliel inti Pharisee Dan karu
inkhat, mi rakip in inkayapa khan angirra, tirton ngaikha phabongkhat tuoltiang
ruoinasik chong aleipeii, 35 halli ama'n Sanhedrin ngaidiang aleiti, “E Israel mi ngai,
hiwa mi-ngai chungnga angme ningthosik kha nangni ngaidonsiakru. 36 Ajarchu
hiwa nikhuo matiang atheinuo ah mikalok ka-eii kati Theudas inti khat aleiom,
amadiang mi rajamili daam inleijui, takkha ama inthatpha anuk kajui ngaikha
inchek-chaidarra inmang suojei. 37 Khawa suonuk milu inteel phakhan Galilee mi
Judas ahongsuoknook ah eii, mi katamtak in anuk inleijui takkha ama um inthatjei,
halli anuk kajui ngaikha inchek-chaidar suojei. 38 Hiwa jarra, kei'n nangnidiang
kirilhi eii, hiwa mi ngai masuoru, iteii inchungnga thomaru, ajarchu inchuon
minsuuk li intho chuonngaihi miringnga inphut e-inchu, alajomangsik eii, 39 takkha
Pathian diangnga e-inchu, nangni'n inmanihi minmang matornutun, nangni Pathian
chungnga indeipui ning esik eii.”
Khawapha inmani'n Gamaliel chongkha inleijui, 40 halli inmani'n tirton ngaikha
inkoiluut ah, inleiwuok, Jisu ramingnga chong inrilmak nasik chongkanatak inpeli,
inmani kha inleimasuojei. 41 Khawajarra tirton ngai'n Jisu ramingnga injak kakhaang
in anem tia inrokle inruoiya uparup ngaikha inleimathaanjei. 42 Halli nisuo ah Biak-
inn khat-um inn inna Jisu hi Messiah eii ti chongkahoi kaminchu karilpi leidamu.

6

Mikasansik sari inkadang

1 Khawa phakhan, siamruoi milu inhongkheella, Greek chongkaril Jihudi khat-um
khawa ramma kaom Jihudi ngai insuolna inhong-nei, ajarchu Greek chongkaril Jihudi
chuulmei ngaikha nisuo ah insial semna khan leirawat mujei. 2 Khawa jarra siamruoi
soomleini ngaikhan Pathian ka-inngamna rakip ngaikha inkoi chunna inti, “Bak le
in thonasik bit-ah keini'n Pathian chonghi rilmaksik akatuun emakjei. 3 Khawa
jarra, E ule-nai ngai, omchan katha mi, Ratha Inthiang le singwarna kasip pasal
sari nangni karra nakadangpiru, halli keini'n hiwa chuon ka-ensui sik-ah kindasik
eii. 4 Takkha keinichu pui katungnga Pathian chongkachoisik khat-um kani sik-ah
inpesuok takkinte.”

5 Halli hiwa tirton ngai chonghin mipui rakip malung aleitaijei, inmani inngamnale
Ratha Inthiang in kasip pasal, Stephen, Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas,
halli Antioch mi Jihudi kaluut Nicolaus ngaihi inkadangjei. 6 Tirton ngai ma-ah
inmani inminngirra, halli inchungnga inkut induongnga Pathian diang innipijei.
7 Khawa jarra Pathian chongkha inthang tirra, Jerusalemma kaom siamruoi
ngaikha kheella inhongtamjei, halli thiampu katamtak ngai-um inngamna khan
inzootjei.

Stephen insurna

8 Halli Stephen kha Pathian rawaan khat-um ranak in asip ah, mi ngai karra
chuon inlak inlak ngaikha aleitho. 9 Inlungdouwa kaleeng (tia inkoi) synagogue
mi ama kazootmak lekkhat, halli Cyrenian, Alexandrian, khat-um aleiilak Jihudi
Cilicia le Asia ah kaom inmani ngai'n inhongsuok ah Stephen le murruolsiak
katho inleiphut. 10 Takkha Ratha in Stephen kha singwar ape ah achongril kha
inmani'n tuunmak leiti matormu. 11 Khawa jarra inmani'n mi lekkhat ruuk-ah
sial inpeya, hinthoa inminril jei, “Ama'n Moses le Pathian chungnga kasechong iril
keini'n kinjet.” 12 Hinthoa inmani'n uparup ngai, Sinadan karu ngai halli mipui
ngaikha inminhaangjei, halli inmani'n inhongli ama kha insurra, Sanhedrin ngai
maikuungnga inhongruoijei. 13 Khawapha inmani'n ama chungnga maleisei sakhi
kapesik mi lekkhat inhongruoiya, inmani'n inti, “Hiwa mi hin,” “Inthiang Biak-
inn khat-um Moses Sinadan chungnga chong ariljol, 14 ajarchu Nazareth Jisu'n hiwa
Biak-inn hi thiatta halli Moses in eini diangnga inape Sinadan hi athuulsik eii tia iril
kha keini'n kinjet.” 15 Khanna in-ong Sanhedrin rakip in Stephen diang mitmachim
lekleiya in-enpha, ama meelkha marwaan tirton inkhat meelsuo angnga inleimu.

7

Stephen chongril

1 Halli Thiampu Kaliankhet khan Stephen diang aleirakel, “Hiwahi atuunbe?”
2 Stephen in aleimasang “Kapa ngai khat-um ka-u kanai ngai, rangairu! Nipu
Abraham in Haranna asimakma, Mesopotamia ah omlai khan akalur Pathian khan
amadiang ajuo-inlar, 3 halli amadiang aleitipi, ‘Na-innsuung nami-ngaile naram
mathaan inlang kei'n nangdiang kanaminmu sik ramtiang siro.’
4 Khawa jarra ama'n aram Chaldea amathaanna Haran khan kaomsik asijei. Halli
apa kha thisuonuk, tuunna ni-omna ramhin Pathian in ama kha ahongmin-om.
Inphut 11:31; 12:4
5 Halli Pathian in Abraham diang ramkha ama sik-ah leipemak, ketounasik
munnum leipemak, halli Pathian in amadiang nuk ah atu-asa ngaidiang hiwa ramhi
amapu kanamin-esik eii tia ama saneimaklai khan chong-inkhitna aleinei.” *Inphut
12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8*
6 Pathian in hiwahi amadiang ati, Natu-nasa ngaikhan miramma inlajuo-omsik eii,
halli khawa ramma kaom mingaikhan inmani kha suok lamin-e inta kum rajamili
katung kase ah inlathosik eii. *Inphut 15:13,14*
7 Takkha Pathian in ati, inmani'n sepa inthosik phungngai kha kei'n chong
kalatansik eii, halli inmani'n hongsuok-inta, hiwa munhin kei chubei innalathosik
eii. *Suok 3:12*
8 Halli Pathian in Abraham diang wuntan chong-inkhitna kha apejei; khawa jarra
Abraham in Isaac aneiya niriat huuini amakha wun atanjei; Isaac in asapa Jacob,
halli Jacob in asa soomleini ngaikha wun aleitanpi. *Inphut 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26;
29:31–35:18*
9 “Jacob sangai khan innaipa Joseph enzootmua ama kha suok-kachangsik Egypt
ah injuorjei.” Takkha Pathian in amakha alei-inruoipuiya, *Inphut 37:11,28; 39:2,21*

10 ama poongraalna rakip asan li Egypt rengpa Pharaoh maikuungnga Joseph
inlarra, Pathian in amadiang riangwai khat-um singwar apeya, halli Pathian in
amadiang Egypt khat-um areng innsuungkhur chungnga wai-aleiminroon. *Inphut
41:39-41*
11 Egypt khat-um Canaan rampumpuiya bukawangli kapoong-karaal aleisuok, halli
nipi-nipu ngaikhan bubaksik leineimu. *Inphut 42:1,2*
12 Jacob in Egypt ramma baksik saang-bal aom ti ajetpha, ma-insakhet ah ama'n eini
nipi-nipu ngai aleitir. 13 Halli woini huuina ah Joseph in apumtak a-u anai ngaidiang
inlarra, halli Pharaoh in Joseph innsuung mingaikha ajetjei.
14 Khawa jarra Joseph in apa Jacob diang chong aminroonna, innsuungmi inraya
ah soomsari leira-nga kha Egypt ramma inhong nasik ajuokoi jei. *Inphut
45:9,10,17,18; 46:27*
15 Halli Egypt ramma Jacob aleisi, khawa munkhan ama le asa ngaikha inleithi.
Inphut 46:1-7; 49:33
16 Halli inmani kaluong kha Shechem katung injuochoiya, Abraham in Hamor
phung ngaidiangnga sial apeya ileiracho thaankhan injuophuumjei. *Inphut 23:3-16;
33:19; 50:7-13; Josh 24:32*
17 “Pathian in Abraham diangnga achong-inkhitna phakha ajuonai pha, Egypt
ramma kaom eini mi ngaihi kheella aminpungjei. 18 Ahekna ah Joseph kajetmak
reng inkhat Egypt ramma wai ahongroonjei.
19 Ama'n eini nipi-nipu ngai chungnga akathamak angaidonna, insa akasiin ngaikha
inringmak nasik aleiminlek juonna, nipi-nipu ngaikha kase ah aleitho. *Suok
1:10,11,22*
20 Khawa phakhan naipang katha tak Moses kha inneiya, amakha apa inna
thathumchu inleiwai, *Suok 2:2*
21 halli ama inkalekjuonna, Pharaoh sanu in amakha aruut ah asapatak sik-ah
awaijei. *Suok 2:3-10*
22 Halli Moses kha Egypt ngai singna le theina rakip inchuwa, chuontho le
chongrilnatiang mikalok khat ahong ejei.”
23 “Moses in kum sommili hongtungpha, a-u anai Israel sangai kha, jophanasik
amalung suungnga leingaidon.” *Suok 2:11-15*
24 Ama'n ajuosipha, Israel ngai karra mi inkhat kase ah inleitho kha ajuomua,
akasansik asiya halli phaphu aluok ah Egypt mipa kha athatjei. 25 Ajarchu Moses
kut ah a-u anai ngaikha Pathian in alaminsan tihi inmani'n leijet-inte tia aleingaidon,
takkha inmani'n leingaidonmu. 26 Khawa ziingkhuo awarli ama'n Israel sangai inni
inwuok kha aleimu, halli inmani kha inzoot-inngei nasik ah ama'n ati, Rangairu, mi
ngai, Nangni ule-nai ning eii, angsikme hin ningthoa ning-insuol? 27 Takkha amale
indiang-inwaipuipa kase ah kathopa khan Moses kha anamjuonna, ati, Nang tu-in
keini chungnga waikaroonsik li chongkatan sik-ah nakadangme? 28 Nang in miyanni
Egypt mi nithat angnga, keihi nathatsik nitibe?
29 Moses in hiwa chong ajetpha, Egypt ramma inphut ataanna Midian ramma ajuo-
omma, khawakhan sapasal inni aleinei. *Suok
18:3,4*
30 “Khanna inphut kum soommili huuipha, Sinai Ching koolla kaom neelram khan
marwaan tirton inkhat in suulbuklai hongkakaang meimachuon angnga Moses diang
alei-inlar.” 31 Halli Moses in khawakha amupha khan ama'n alei-ngak, halli katha ah
ennasik ajuonai pha, Pumi rasa kha ama'n aleijet: 32 Keichu napi-napu ngai Pathian
ka-eii, Abraham, Isaac, khat-um Jacob Pathian ka-eii, khawakhan Moses in intuulla
katha ah lei-enmakjei. 33 Pumi'n amadiang ati, Nakekok kha khairo, ajarchu nangirna
munkha inthiang munkha eii. 34 Egypt ramma kaom kei kami ngai kapoong-karaal

kha kamuwiakjei, inmani chaprasa kha Kei'n kajetjei, tuun inmani kamasuo sik-ah Kei kajuochum, khawa jarra tuun heiwaro, Kei'n nanghi Egypt ramma kanatirsik eii.
35 “ ‘Tu-in nanghi keini chungnga lamkakei khat-um chongkatan namin-eme?’ tia Israel mingai'n inzootmak Moses hi suulbuklaiya meimachuon angnga inlar marwaan tirton kut khan asanna lamkakeisik khat-um kanasanring sik-ah Pathian in amahi ajuotirjei.” *Suok 2:14*
36 Ama'n Egypt ramma, Tuipui Kasen, (Red Sea) halli neelramma kum soommili inlak-inlak chuon khat-um jettheina ngaikha athoa inmani kha aheiruoisuok jei. *Suok 7:3; 14:21; Teelna 14:33*
37 Moses in Israel mi ngaidiang ati, Pathian in kei kapuo nangnisik bit-ah, Pathian chongkachoi inkhat ningmingai karra kajuotirsik eii ati. *Innidan 18:15,18*
38 Amahi Israel mi ngai neelramma kamintuup, Sinai Chingnga marwaan tirtonle inbiakpui, nipi-nipu ngaile lei-inlop kha ama eii, halli Pathian ringna chonghi einidiang mason-masonna napenasik aralaangjei. *Suok 19:1–20:17; Innidan 5:1-33*
39 “Takkha eini nipi-nipu ngaikhan achong juisik leijuizootmu, halli inmani'n Egypt ramma inkirzoot jarra amakha inkanengjuon jei.”
40 Khawa jarra inmani'n Aaron diang inti, Keini lamkakeisik pathian lekkhat naboolpiro, Egypt ramma inphut naheikaruoi Moses kha ang-changmajei keini'n jetmungjei. *Suok 32:1*
41 Khawa phakhan inmani'n saraatteii ramil inkhat inboolla, khawa ramil khan doiphur inhongchoili inmani inkut tak-ah inbool phurkha inrokpuijei. *Suok 32:2-6*
42 Khawa jarra Pathian in inletdella, inmani kha marwaanna kaom rakip chubei thonasik apejei, Pathian chongkachoi ngai larik ah inleimajia hi angnga:
E Israel mi ngai,
neelramma kum soommili sa ningthat, sariing ningtan kha
keidiang ningtho emak abe? *Amo 5:25-27*
43 Khawa Molech pathian inn,
halli ningpathian Rephan arsi ramil ningkadom;
inmani ramil kha nangni'n chubei thosik ah ningbool.
Khawa jarra kei'n nangni Babylon raaltiang kanatirsik eii.
44 “Eini nipi-nipu ngai'n neelram khan Pathian inruoipuina sakhi Maichaam Inn kha inmani diang aleiom, khawa ramil kha Pathian in Moses diangnga boolro tia iminmu dungjuiya khawakha inbool eii.” *Suok 25:9,40*
45 Eini nipi-nipu ngai matiangnga inpi-inpu ngai diangnga inphut inralaang maichaam inn kha Joshua le inruoiya insipha inmani'n inleichoi halli Pathian in ileipuutsuok phung ngai ram kha inmator tirra inleisi, halli maichaam inn kha David pha katung aleiom. *Josh 3:14-17*
46 David in Pathian mit enna rawaan amu-ah Jacob Pathian sik-ah omnasik mun Pathian diang aleini. *2 Sam 7:1-16; 1 Khang 17:1-14*
47 Takkha Solomon in Pumi sik-ah inn kha asakjei. *1 Reng 6:1-38; 2 Khang 3:1-17*
48 “Takkha Chungnung Pathian kha kut-ah inbool inn ngaikhan ommak,” Pathian chongkachoipa'n iti-angnga,
49 Marwaan chu kei reng in-ongna eii,
halli nuoipilchung hi kei kaketouna eii.
Pumi khan ati, keisik ang innme ningsaksik?
emakli kei soongmachumna sik mun hunme?
50 Kei kakuttak in phur rakip hi kibool emak abe?
51 “Nangni ningkuor angar!” “Angtuk Pathian chongnga ningmalung inthiangmak halli ningkuor kaseetme! nangni'n apha rakip ah Ratha Inthiang kha ninghal: nangni

ningpi ningpu ngai'n inleitho angnga, nangni innum ninglatho Stephen in ati. *Isa 63:10*
52 Nangni ningpi ningpu ngai'n Pathian chongkachoi ngai karra inleiminpoong mak
tu ommame? halli akadik Pumi ama ajuonasik jarra matiangnga kaleimindik ngaikha
inmani'n inleithat, halli tuunchu nangni'n Pumi kha ningpesuok ah kathat ngaikha
ning ejei. 53 Nangnichu marwaan tirton ngai diangnga Pathian in ipe dan karalaang
ngaikha ning ejei, takkha nangni'n khawakha juimakchu!”

Stephen indeengthat
54 Inmani'n hiwa chong ngaihi injetpha, inmalung hongnga, ama chungnga
inraangnga inha inkarialjei. 55 Takkha Stephen chu Ratha Inthiang khan asip ah,
marwaantiang enpha, Pathian lurna-lianna khat-um Jisu'n Pathian changtiang i-
ngir amu-ah, 56 “Enru, marwaan suongkot inlong khat-um Miring Sapa kha Pathian
changtiang i-ngir kei'n kamu ati!”
57 Inmani'n rasa inringnga inkheek ah inkuor inkut ah inkharra inmani rakip
ama koolla inhongtaan, 58 halli khuopui tuoltiang ama inkeisuo ah amakha lungnga
indeengjei, halli akadeeng ngaikhan sakhi sik-ah inpuon-indiar kha araming Saul
inti ruotharpa kekuungnga inleida. 59 Halli inmani'n amakha lungnga inleideenglai
Stephen in Pumi diang akoiya, “Pumi Jisu, kei karatha hi naleipiro,” ati. 60 Halli
ama'n kemurkhup athep-ah, rasa inringnga akheek ah ati, “Pumi! hiwa manu hi
inchungnga namachul pimaro!” hiwa arilsuoli ama kha athijei.

8

1 Halli Saul in Stephen inthat kha amittak ah aleimu.

Saul in koisuok ngai iminpoong
Halli Jerusalemma kaom koisuok chungnga khawani makheiya poongna-raalna
inphutjei, khawakhan tirton ngai eleiya, ka-inngamna rakip Judea khat-um Samaria
ram rakip ah inchaangdar jei. 2 Halli malung kahoimakle inruoiya inkheek ah, in-
ngamna kacheet mi lekkhat in Stephen kha inphuumjei.
3 Halli Saul in koisuok minmangna sik-ah angaidonna, inn-inna luut ah ka-
inngamna pasal numeisa ngai akeisuo ah, mikhumna khan inmani ngaikha aleida.
Chuon 22:4,5; 26:9-11

Samaria ah Chongkahoi inril
4 Khawa jarra ka-inngamna inchekchai ngaikhan amun rakip ah insiya chongkahoi
kha inleiril. 5 Halli Philip in Samaria khopuitiang achumma Christa chongkha inmani
diang aleiril. 6 Mipui ngaikhan Philip chongril inrangaipha halli ama itho chuon
inlak kha inmupha malungkhat bit-ah ama iril chongkha inleirangai. 7 Ajarchu
inthiangmak ratha kaluut mi katamtak ngai diangnga inphut ratha ngaikhan rasa
inringnga inkheek ah insuokjei, halli apumkathi khat-um akeii kakiak mi katamtak
aleimindam jei. 8 Khawa jarra khuopui khan karok in aleisip jei.
9 Samaria khopui khan ngaksik kaom mitmalet dooikachoi, araming Simon inti
Pasal inkhat aleiom, halli ama atheinuo ah akalok-akaraang mi inkhat ka-eii tia
Samaria ngaikha aleiminngak. 10 Khawa khopuiya kaom akasiin akalian rakip in
inmalung-inpeya, “Hiwa miring hi akaraatkhet Pathian ‘Ranak kaneipa kha eii,’
” inmani'n inti. 11 Halli ama'n ngaksik kaom mitmalet dooikhan inmani diang
apha kasoottak aleiminngak jarra inmani'n amakha inleijui. 12 Takkha Philip in
Pathian Rengram khat-um Jisu Christa raming jarra chongkahoi iril kha in-ngamna
pha, inmani kha numeisa um pasal um baptize inleitho. 13 Simon apumtak innum
in-ngamna ah, baptize atholi Philip le inlei-inruoisuom halli Philip chuontho inlak
ngaikha amu-ah aleingak jei.

14 Jerusalemma kaom tirton ngaikhan, Samaria mi ngai'n Pathian chongkha
inkeiluutjei ti injetpha, inmani'n Peter li John inmani diang inleitir. 15 Inmani inni
intungpha, inmani in-ngamna kaneingai Ratha Inthiang inmunasik nina inleineipi.
16 Ajarchu inmani'n Pumi Jisu raming bit-ah baptize inlatho, Ratha Inthiang in inmani
chungnga lajuochummak. 17 Khawa phakhan Peter li John in inchungnga inkut
induongpiya inmani Ratha Inthiang kha inmujei.
18 Halli tirton ngai'n inkut induongpiya, Ratha Inthiang inpejei ti Simon in amupha,
ama'n inmani diang sial apeya, 19 kei'n tuka-ang inkhat chungnga kakut kadali, ama'n
Ratha Inthiang amunasik, khawa ranak kha keidiang um napero ati.
20 Peter in amasangnga amadiang ati, “Nasial le nang inmang suomru, ajarchu
nang in Pathian kutchoihi sialla racho mator tia nangaidonjei! 21 Hiwa chuonhi
nang natum iteii neimakche, ajarchu Pathian mitmukhan namalung inthiangmak.
22 Khawa jarra nathamakna makheiya inphut namalung thuulro, halli namalung
ngaidon rakip kha ana-ngaidam nasik Pumi diangkhan niro. 23 Ajarchu enzootmakna
malung kakha kasip khat-um manu suok inkhat nachangna kei'n kanamu ati.”
24 Khawakhan Simon in Peter li John diang amasangnga ati, “Naminriang inlang
kei sik-ah Pumi diang nanipiru, ningril ngai inkhatbit um kachungnga asuokmak
nasik.”
25 Inmani'n Pumi chongkha inrilla sakhi inpesuoli, Samaria khuo katamkhat
chungnga Pathian Chongkatha kha inriltirra Jerusalem tiang inheikirjei.

Philip le Ethiopia Tak-inboolpa

26 Pumi tirton inkhat in Philip diangkhan arilla, “Intheiro, halli Jerusalemma inphut
Gaza tiang kachum lamkhan simtiang siro.” Hiwahi neelram eii. (Tuunchu hiwa
lamhi sinamujei.) 27 Halli Philip intheiya asijei. Enru, Ethiopia mi inkhat atak-
inboolpa*, Candace Ethiopia Rengnu sial-sum kamahuum ranak kaneipa Pathian
chubei katho Jerusalemma aleihong, 28 halli ama ajuokirpha asakor-kari chungnga
in-ongnga Pathian chongkachoi Isaiah larik kha ateella ajuo. 29 Ratha Inthiang in
Philip diangkhan ati, si-inlang ama Sakor-kari khan nang juonairo. 30 Halli Philip in
amadiang ataanna, ama'n Pathian chongkachoi Isaiah larik iteel kha arangaiya ati,
angme nang in niteel kha najetbo?
31 Ethiopia mipa khan amasangnga, “Tuka-ang mi inkhat in anarilpi mak inchu,
angtho-thoa kei'n kajetsik?” halli ama'n Philip kha akoolla hongkalla hong-in-ongsik
aleikoi.
32 Ama ileiteel chong-inthiang munkha hi eii:

“Keelngam inkhat thatsik inkei angnga amakha inkei,
Keelngamteii in amul ka-ep ngai maikuungnga inraammak angnga.
Ama chong inkhat-um leirilmak. *Isa 53:7,8*

33 Ama kha enseel-musit ah inleitho, halli ama dikna kha leizootmu.
tu-inkhat innum ama phungrui karilsuok mator omnunu,
ajarchu nuoipilchung hin aringkhuo ahekjei.”

34 Halli atak inboolpa khan Philip diang rakella, ati, “Keidiang natipiro, Pathian
chongkachoipa in tu jarra irilme? Ama jarra irilbe emakli tuka-ang inkhat jarra
irilbe?” 35 Khawa phakhan Philip in chongkaril aphut ah, Jisu jarra chong inthiang
munkha amadiang karilpi aleiphutjei. 36 Halli inmani'n lamma insipha, tui-omna
amun inkhat intungpha atak inboolpa khan ati, Enro, “Hin tui lekkhat omjei, angjarra
kei baptize kalathomak sikme?” 37 Philip in aleiti, “Nang in namalung pumpuiya na-
ngamnajei inchu baptize thocha.” “Kei kangamna jei,” tia ama'n aleimasang, “Jisu
Christa hi Pathian Sapa eii tihi kei'n kangamnajei.”

* **8:27** 8:27. atak inboolpa itihi akatil inlei mi tina eii

38 Atak inboolpa khan Sakor-kari kha khaapnasik chong aleipeii, halli Philip le
atak inboolpa in tui omna khan inchumma, ama kha Philip in baptize aleimintho.
39 Inmani'n tuiya inphut inhongsuok pha, Pumi Ratha in Philip kha aruoijei. atak
inboolpa khan amakha mumakjei, halli ama kha karok in asip ah asijei. 40 Philip kha
Azotus atungjei, halli Caesarea, atung maklaiseng asina khuopui rakip ah Pathian
chongkahoi kha aleiril.

9

Saul malungthuulna
(Chuon 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Saul in Pumi siamruoi ngai chungnga minchinasik khat-um thatnasik malungkha
alaroon tit ah, Thiampu kaliankhet diang aleisi, 2 halli Pumi Lam kajui numeisa
emakli pasal tuka-ang ka-intongpui inchu, inmani kha surra Jerusalemma hon-
gruoinasik Damascus ah kaom synagogue mi ngai diang pesik cheii kha naperu tia
aleini.
3 Halli Saul in damascus khuopuitiang aheinaipha, hintia asuokjei, jetlei-theileiya
marwaanna inphut ra-ang inkhat in ama asir-apangnga awarjei. 4 Khawakhan ama
nuoipilchungnga atajei halli “Saul, saul! nang in angsikme kei ninaminpoong?” iti
rasa inkhat ama'n aleijet.
5 Halli ama'n ati, “Nang tu na-eme Pumi?”
“Kei Jisu ka-eii, nang in ninaminpoong-ninaminraal,” tia rasa khan ati. 6 “Takkha
inthei-inlang khuopuikhan siro, halli nang in angtakme nathosik namindik inte.”
7 Halli amale inruoiya kasi mi ngai khan rasachu injetli mi inkhat-um inmumakpha,
chongrilleiya in-ngirjei. 8 Halli Saul neipilla inphut hong-intheiya amit hongmakek
pha, phur inkhat-um mumakjei, inmani'n amakha inkeiphiat ah Damascus inluutpui
jei. 9 Ama nithum katung iteii leimumak, halli bak-inleiya aleiom.
10 Halli Damascus ah siamruoi araming Ananias inti inkhat aleiom, Pumi'n
mangtalarra amadiang arilla, “Ananias!”
“Hin Kei kaom, Pumi,” ama'n aleimasang.
11 Pumi'n amadiang ati, “Inthei-inlang, Akatuun inti Lam khan siro, Judas inn khan
Tarsus ah inphut araming Saul inti pa-kha jo-entokro, ajarchu, enro, ama Pathian
diang aniya om, 12 halli araming Ananias intia inkoi mi inkhat hongluut ah ama'n
amunasik akut achungnga iduongpisik kha mangtalarra aleimu.”
13 Ananias in amasangnga, “Pumi, hiwa mipa jarra, ama'n Jerusalemma nami
ngaidiang angtuk kathamak ithokha mi angjet in kei diang inril kei'n kajetjei, 14 halli
Damascus ah naraming kakoi ngaiseng kasur-kamansik ah thiampu kalian ngai
diangnga inphut thomatorna ranakle inruoiya kijuo eii.”
15 Pumi'n amadiang ati, “Siro, ajarchu kei'n amakha kei sepa kathosik Zaatlop
le Reng ngaidiang khat-um Israel mi ngaidiang karaming kaminjetsik ah kikadang
ejei. 16 Ajarchu ama'n keisibit ah angtuk kapoong adeisikme tikha kei'n amadiang
minmukate.”
17 Khawa jarra Ananias asiya inn khan aluut jei, halli akut kha achungnga
aduongpiya ati, “Kasappui Saul,” nang in namu nasik khat-um Ratha Inthiang nasip
nasik, “Pumi'n, tichu nang naheiwona lamma nangdiangnga inlar Jisu tak-in, keihi
anaheitir.” 18 Khawalai-takkhan ngalip ka-ang lekkhat amit ah inphut ajuotajei, halli
ama amunookjei, ama intheiya baptize athojei. 19 Ama'n bu abaksuo pha aranak
ahongngarjei.

Saul Damascus ah chong iril

Saul in Damascus ah siamruoi ngaile inruoiya nikhuo lekkhat inleiom suom.
20 Khanna inphut ama'n synagogue rakip asiya Jisu hi, tichu Pathian Sapa eii tia karil
aleiphutjei.
21 Takkha akajet rakip in inngak ah inlei-inkel, Jerusalemma Jisu raming kakoi ngai
kathat mi kha emak abe? halli ama'n hiwa mi ngai surliya thiampu kalian ngaidiang
ruoinasik jartak ah hinna ijuo emak abe?
22 Takkha Saul in ranak kaneiya chongkha arilla, hiwahi Christa Jisu kha eii ti aril
mincheenpha, Damascus ah kaom Jihudi mi ngaikha masangdan leijetmujei.
23 Khawa suonuk nikhuo angjet thengsuo pha, Jihudi ngai'n ininchunna Saul kha
thatnasik inminsuukjei, *2 Cor 11:32,33*
24 takkha inmani'n inminsuuk chuon kha Saul in aleijet, halli inmani'n ama
thatnasik ah suun li zaan rakip khuopui suongkuung khannum inleimaruongjei.
25 Takkha ama siamruoi ngaikhan zaanna, inruoiya kok inkhat suungnga inthunli
amakha rapal kaangkhattiang inleimachumjei.

Jerusalemma Saul isi

26 Saul in Jerusalemma aheiwapha, siamruoi ngaile inchunnasik aleingaidon,
takkha ama siamruoi ejei ti ngamnamu ah inmani rakip in amakha inleichi. 27 Takkha
Barnabas in amakha asanna tirton ngai koolla aruoiya, ama'n angtho-thoa lamma
Pumi kha intongpui, Pumi le ama angtho-thoa in-inbiak, khat-um ama'n angtho-thoa
Jisu ramingnga Damascus khan kangamtak ah chong iril, inmani diang inthiangnga
arilpi jei. 28 Halli Saul in inmanile inruoiya Pumi ramingnga kangamtak ah Jerusalem
khan inluut insuok ah chongkha inleiril. 29 Halli ama'n kangamtak ah Greek
chongkaril Jihudi ngaikha alei-inbiakpui, takkha inmani'n amakha thatnasik inleitho.
30 Akangamna ngaikhan hiwa jarhi injetpha, Saul kha Caesarea tiang inruoiya, halli
amakha Tarsus tiang inleitirjei.
31 Khawa jarra Judea, Galilee, khat-um Samaria rampumpuiya koisuok rakip kahoi-
kadai leiminmumu, halli Ratha Inthiang in asan jarra Pumi kayana ringkhuo khan
inringnga, khella inhongpungjei.

Peter in Lydda khat-um Joppa ah

32 Peter in ram rakip khan aleisi, halli Lydda ah Pathian mi kaom ngaidiang
khannum aphakhat akapha aleisi. 33 Halli khawa munkhan araming Aeneas inti,
kum riat zaalmunna intheileiya kazaal, apum kaangkhat kathiya kana mi inkhat
alei-intongpui. 34 Halli Peter in amadiang ati, “Aeneas,” “Jisu Christa in nang
anamindamjei, inthei-inlang nazaalmun inbooltaro.” Halli khawa phatak khan ama
intheijei. 35 Lydda khat-um Sharonna kaom mi rakip in amakha inmujei, halli inmani
Pumi diangkhan inhei-inlet jei.

36 Joppa ah araming Tabitha, nimaletli Greek chongnga Dorcas* inti numeisa
siamruoi inkhat aleiom; ama'n apha rakip chuonkatha atho khat-um sara ngai
aleisan. 37 Khawapha khan numeisanu kha ana ah athi jei, halli inmani'n amakha
tui-inminbuolla chung inn khan inminzaal jei. 38 Halli Joppa hi Lydda ah inphut
kalaakthei emak jarra, Joppa ah kaom siamruoi ngai'n Peter kha Lydda ah om ti
injetpha, keini diang innot ah naheiwapiro tia, miring inni inleitir. 39 Khawakhan
Peter intheiya inmanile inheiwa jei. Ama'n aheitung pha, amakha chung inn tiang
khan inruoijei, khawakhan chuulmei rakip in inchap ah Dorcas in inmanile inlei-
omlaiya songkol khat-um puondiar ileikathui ngaikha inmalarra akoolla inleingir.
40 Takkha Peter in inmani rakip aminsuok ah, kemurkhup thep ah nina aleinei,
halli apumtiang khan ahei-inlet ah ati, “Tabitha, intheiro!” khawa phakhan ama'n

* **9:36** 9:36. Dorcas tinahi Greek chongnga sakhi tina eii.

amit hongmakek jei, Peter kha amuwa intheiya ahong in-ongjei. 41 Halli Peter in
akut ama-ouwa amakha akeitheijei. Khawakhan ama'n Pathian kangamna ngaile
chuulmei ngaikha akoiya amakha aminringnga apejei. 42 Hiwa chonghi Joppa pumpui
inthangnga, mi katamtak in Pumi kha in-inngamnajei. 43 Joppa khan Peter in nikhuo
kasoottak sawun kanotpa araming Simon intipale aleiom.

10

Peter le Cornelius

1 Caesarea ah “Italian intiya injetna Rome raalmi rahooi”
rajakhat ngai lamkakei
araming Cornelius inti miring inkhat aleiom. 2 Amachu ama innsuung mi ngai rakiple
inruoiya Pathian kangamna, Pathian kachi, mi ngaidiang kasan, khat-um apha rakip
ah Pathian diang kani alei-eii. 3 Nisuokhat kholeitiang phadan inthum pheiwei
khan mangtalar inkhat aleimu Pathian marwaan tirton inkhat ajuoa amadiang
“Cornelius!”
tia ajuokoi.

4 Ama'n marwaan tirton kha a-enpha, achiya ati, “Angme hi, Pumi?”

Marwaan tirton khan amasangnga, “Pathian in nang nina khat-um napetheina
rakip kha anajetpijei. 5 Halli tuun mi inkhat araming Simon Peter inti kakoi sik ah,
Joppa ah mi lekkhat tirro. 6 Amakha Simon inti sawun kanotpa inn khan atungnga
aom, ama innchu tuipui khamma a-eii.”
7 Khawasuo marwan tirton kha asijei, halli
Cornelius in a-inn khan suok inni khat li ama sepa thosik ah ka-ngaakchak ah kaom
raalmi Pathian kangamna inkhat kha akoiya, 8 inmani diang angme kasuok rakip
amindik ah, Joppa tiang khan inmani aleitirjei.

9 Ziingkhuo awarli, inmani'n Joppa khopui inheinaipha, phadan kuruk suunchim
pheiwei khan Peter kani sik ah innchungnga aleikal, 10 halli ama awon chaamma,
bu ahongbak zootjei, takkha inmani'n baksik inboollai khan ama'n mangtalar inkhat
aleimu. 11 Ama'n marwaan inlong halli puon kaloktak ka-ang phur inkhat, khawa raki
miliya inkhit ah, nuoipilchungnga injuomata ama'n aleimu. 12 Khawa suung khan
nuoipilchungnga akeii mili indou khouring ngai, nuoipilla intoot ah kasi khouring
ngai, khat-um chungnga wa ngai alei-inchel. 13 Amadiang rasa inkhat in, “Intheiro,
Peter; that inlang eiro ati!”

14 Takkha Peter in arilla, “Khawakha emarase, Pumi! Kei angtikniteii inthiangmak
akachok phur bakngaimong.”

15 Halli rasa khan inlet ah amadiang arilnok ah, “Pathian in inthiang jei itikha nang
in kachok eii timaro.”
16 Hiwahi woithum katung asuokli, phurthunna kha marwaan
tiang akeikir jei.

17 Peter in imu mangtalar kha angme tia atheinuo ah angaidonlai, enru, Cornelius
in iheitir mi ngai khan simon inn inratok ah inmani suongkot kuung khan inhongngir
jei, 18 halli inmani'n inkoisuok ah, “Simon Peter intipa ombe tia inhongrakel?”

19 Peter in imu mangtalar kha angaidonna aomlai khan, Ratha in ama diang ati,
“Enro! miring inthum in nangkha inna-entok. 20 Khawa jarra inthei-inlang suokro,
iteii ngamsamna omleiya inmanile inruoiya siro, ajarchu Kei'n inmani kiheitir eii.”
21 Khawa phakhan Peter in asuok ah inmani diang ati, “Nangni'n ningratok mi kha
kei ka-eii, angjarrame nangni'n ninghong?”

22 Inmani'n inleimasang, “Raalmi rajakhat lamkakei Cornelius naheitir kin eii,”
“Ama mi kadiktak Jihudi mi ngaiseng in inkaya khet, Pathian chubei katho inkhat
eii. Ama'n nang iril chong rangai nasik ah nang kanakoi sik, Pathian marwan tirton
inkhat in arilpiya eii,”
inti. 23 Peter in inmani akoiluut ah khawani zaan inleiriakjei.

Ziingkhuo awarli ama intheiya inmani nuk ajuijei, halli Joppa ah Pathian ka-
ngamna lekkhat amale inlei-inruoi. 24 Ziingkhuo awar pha inmani Caesarea intung
pha, Cornelius in asap-asuon ngai khat-um a-innsuung mi ngaiseng akoiya inmani

kha aleingaak. 25 Peter in hin aheiluut pha, Cornelius in aleidonna, amaikuungnga
inbok ah halli amakha chubei aleitho. 26 Peter in amakha akeitheiya, “Ngirro,”
“Kei-um miring inkhat ka-eii,” ati. 27 Halli ama'n hin Cornelius le in-inbiak tirra
innsuung inheiluut pha, mi katamtak inlei-intuup ajuomujei. 28 Khawakhan ama'n
inmani diang ati, “Jihudi inkhat in zaatlop inkhatle inchunsik emakli inluut sik hi
angtuk chongpeii kakoime ti nangni ningjet; takkha kei'n tu-inkhat um akachok
emakli inthiangmak eii timaknasik Pathian in kei kadiang anaminmujei. 29 Hiwa
jarra kanakoi mi naheitir pha zootmak omleiya kei'n kahong jei, Khawa jarra kei'n
kinarakel eii, kanakoi angsikme ninghei tirhi?”

30 Cornelius in arilla, “Nithum matiang kei'n ka-inn khan kholei phadan inthumma
Pathian nina hiwa phadantak hin kaleinei, halli, enro, puon kachek kasil mi inkhat
kamaikuungnga ahongirra ati, 31 ‘Cornelius, Pathian in nanina kha anajetpijei, khat-
um napena kha Pathian in anajetpijei. 32 Araming Simon Peter inti mi inkhat kakoisik
ah Joppa ah mi tirro, ama tuipui khamma kaom sawun kanotpa Simon inn khan
atungnga aom.’ 33 Halli innot ah nang karatok kaheitirli, nang in nazoot ah nahong
jei. Tuunchu keini rakip in nang diang Pumi'n keini diang rilro tia inapeii chong
ngaikha karangai sik Pathian maikuungnga kinna ngaak ah kinom jei.”

Peter chongril

34 Peter in chongkaril aphut ah, ati, “Pathian in mi rakip hi amin angrip ah a-en
tihi atuun kei'n kajet.” *Innidan 10:17*

35 Halli zaat rakip ah ama kachi khat-um akatuun katho mi rakip ngaikha ama'n
aralaang. 36 Jisu Christa jarra akadai akatha chongkha inrilla, Pathian ama'n Israel
mi ngaidiang achong kha juotir jei (amachu angrakip Pumi eii). 37 John in baptize
thona chong arilsuonuk Galileeya inphut Judea rampumpui phuonna inril chong kha
nangni'n ningjet, 38 Pathian in angtho-thoa Nazareth Jisu chungnga Ratha Inthiang
li ranak ah sariak ikanoot kha nangni'n ningjet, ama'n amun rakip ah asiya Pathian
inruoipuina jarra seitan ranak nuoiya kaom ngai amindam halli chuon katha aleitho.
39 Halli ama'n Judea ramma, Jerusalemma ileitho chuon rakip ngai sakhi kha keini
kin-eii; halli inmani'n amakha cross chungnga inmakaiya inthatjei. 40 Takkha Pathian
in amakha nithumni ahongminringnga ahongmalar jei, 41 mi rakip chungnga chu
emak, takkha Pathian in ileikadangsa sakhi kape ngaidiang eii, tichu, Pumi in thiya
inphut ahongringsuo nuk ibakpui-i-inpuisuom ngai keini kin-eii. 42 Halli mi ngai
diangnga chong karilpi sik, khat-um akaring ngaili akathi ngaisik ah chongkatanpa
imin-eii kha Pumi hi-eii ti sakhi kapesik ah, ama'n keini diang chongkha anapejei.
43 Pathian chongkachoi rakip in ama jarra sakhi inleipeya inti, tichu, “Tu e-innum
ama kangamna mi rakip in inmanu ngaikha ama raming khan angaidam sik eii.”

Zaatlop ngai'n Ratha Inthiang inralaang

44 Peter in arillaitak, ama chong karangai rakip chungnga Ratha Inthiang kha
ajuochumjei. 45 Halli Joppa ah inphut Peter le inruoiya heikawa in-ngamna kanei
wunkatan mi ngaikhan inleingakjei, ajarchu zaatlop ngai chungnga um Ratha
Inthiang kutchoi kha Pathian in apejei. 46 Ajarchu inmani'n aleiilak chongnga inril
khat-um Pathian lianna inminpaak kha inmani'n inleijet. Peter in ahongti, 47 “Eini'n
Ratha Inthiang nineijei angnga inmani um inneijei, khawa jarra inmanihi tuiya
baptize minthomak nasik tu-inme asur matorsik?” 48 Khawa jarra inmani kha Jisu
Christa ramingnga baptize thopinasik ama'n chongpe apejei. Khawakhan inmani le
nikhuo lekkhat omdirui intia ama diang inleiti.

11

Jerusalem Koisuok ngaidiang Peter chongmintung

1 Zaatlop ngai innum Pathian chongkha inkeiluutjei tikha tirton ngai khat-um
Judea ramma kaom ule-nai rakip in injetjei. 2 Peter in Jerusalemma ahongluutpha,
wunkatan rahooi ngaikhan amale murruolsiak inthoa inti, 3 “Nang in wunkatanmak
mi ngai innkhan naluutli inmanile nabaksuom!” 4 Khawa jarra Peter in inmani diang
inphutna makheiya akasuok omchan rakip jarra arilpiya ati:
5 “Kei'n Joppa khuopuiya Pathian kaniya kaomlai, mangtalar inkhat tichu, Puon
kaloktak ka-ang phurthunna inkhat, araki miliya inkhit ah marwaanna inphut
juokata kha kei'n kaleimu, halli khawakha kakoolla ajuongir. 6 Khawakha kei'n katha
ah ka-enna, kangaidonna kaomlai, akeii mili indou innsa, ramsa, intoot ah kasi, khat-
um chungnga wa ngai kei'n kaleimu. 7 Khawakhan, ‘Intheiro, Peter; that inlang
eiro,’ kati rasa inkhat kei'n kajet! 8 Takkha kei'n kati, ‘Khawakha emarase, Pumi!
Ajarchu kachok emakli inthiangmak phur kabaiya suplathun lathun ngaimong.’
9 Takkha rasa khan marwaanna inphut arilnook ah, ‘Pathian in iminthiang kha nang
in akachok eii ti-inlang ngaidonmaro.’ 10 Hiwahi woithum chak aleisuok, halli khawa
rakip kha marwaantiang akeikir jei. 11 Khawapha takkhan Caesarea ah inphut iheitir
miring inthum ngai'n kaomna inn kha inheitungjei. 12 Halli Ratha khan keidiang
in-ngamsam omleiya inmanile inruoiya siru ati. Khawale inruoiya Joppa ah ule-
nai kuruk hi keile kin-inruoiya, keini'n Cornelius innkhan kinleiluut. 13 Khawakhan
ama'n angtho-thoa imume tikha keini diang anarilpi jei, tichu, marwaan tirton khan
ama innsuungnga angirra ati, Joppa ah araming Peter inti Simon kha kakoisik mi
tirro. 14 Ama'n nang nadiang chongkha narilpita, halli khawa chongkhan nangle
na-innsuung mirakip in ringna ningmusik eii. 15 Eini chungnga ma-insa ah Ratha
inthiang ileijuo angnga, kei'n chongril kaphut pha, Ratha Inthiang kha inmani
chungnga um ajuojei.
16 Khawakhan, ‘John inchu tuiya baptize aleitho, takkha nangnichu Ratha Inthiang
khan baptize kanathopisik eii tia Pumi'n ileiril chongkha kei'n ka-ngaidonjei.’ *Chuon
1:5*
17 Khawa jarra eini'n Pumi Jisu Christa kha ni-inngamna pha, Pathian in eini diang-
um inmani diang-um in-angrip khutchoi nape inchu, kei tu kalei eya Pathian hi
kasurmator sikme?”
18 Hiwahi inmani'n inrangai pha, inlei-omchian jei, Pathian kha inminpaak ah inti,
“Pathian in zaatlop ngai-um malung thuulla ringna sik-ah azootpijei.”

Antioch-ah Koisuok

19 Tuunchu Stephen chungnga akasuok poongna ngaikhan ajar eya inchek-chai
kangamna lekkhat ngai'n Jihudi ngaidiang bit, (aleiilak ngaidiang ka-emak), chongkha
inrilpiya Phoenicia, Cyprus, khat-um Antioch katungnga inleisijei. 20 Takkha inmani
karra lekkhatchu Cyprus khat-um Cyrene mi in-eii, inmani'n Antioch ah inheiwa ah,
Greek ngaidiang um Pumi Jisu chong katha kha inleirilpijei. 21 Pumi ranak khan
inmani kha alei-inruoipui, halli mi katam khat in in-ngamna ah Pumi diang inhei-
inletjei.
22 Halli inmani jarra chongkha Jerusalemma kaom koisuok ngai'n injetpha,
inmani'n Barnabas kha Antioch katung inleitir. 23 Ama'n atung pha, Pathian rawaan
ipe ngaikha amuwa, aleirokpui, halli inmani rakip malung inthiangnga Pumi diang
inchatleiya omnasik aleimasok. 24 Ajarchu Barnabas hi akatha, Ratha Inthiang kasip
khat-um kangamna miring inkhat eii, halli mi katamtak Pumi diang aheiruoi.
25 Khawasuo khan Barnabas in Saul kha ka-entok sik Tarsus katung aleisijei,
26 halli ama'n Saul kha amupha, Antioch ah aheiruoijei. Han inmani'n kumkhat
katung koisuok ngaile inruoiya in-inchunna, mi katamtak ngaikha inleiminchujei,
halli Antioch ah kaom siamruoi ngaikha ma-insakhet Christian tia inkoijei.

27 Khawapha takkhan Jerusalemma inphut Pathian chongkachoi ngaikha Antioch
ah inleisi.
28 Halli inmani ngai karra araming Agabus inti inkhat intheiya, nuoipil pumpuiya
bukawaang alasuoksik eii tia Ratha khan aleiminrilsuok, khawakha Claudius Caesar
phakhan aleisuokjei. *Chuon 21:10*
29 Khawapha Judea ah kaom ule-nai mi rakip sannasik ama-ama imator dungjuiya
tirnasik siamruoi ngai'n inlei-inzootnajei. 30 Inmani'n khawakha inthoa, Barnabas
khat-um saul kutchungnga sial kha inmathuonna koisuok upa ngaidiang inleim-
intungjei.

12

Herod in kheella minpoong-minraalna

1 Khawa phakhan Reng Herod in koisuok mi lekkhat minpoong-minraalna aleiphut-
jei. 2 Halli ama'n John upa James kha chemma atukthat jei. 3 Ama'n khawa itho khan
Jihudi ngai malung ataijei ti amu phakhan, Peter um ama'n aminsurjei. Khawa kha
chol inchelmak waipool bakna kahoi phakhan aleisuok.
4 Halli ama'n Peter kha asurpha, mikhumna khan ada-ah, raalmi mili mili in rupmili
suok-ah amakha ngaaknasik aleipeii. Ajarchu Herod in Jihudi ngai rakaanna kahoi
suoli amakha mi ngai maikuungnga keisuo sik-ah aleingaidon. *Suok 12:1-27*
5 Khawa jarra Peter mikhumna khan inleida, takkha amasik bit-ah koisuok mi
ngai'n Pathian diang malung kaluut ah inleinipi.

Peter mikhumna ah inphut inmasuo

6 Herod in Peter kha mipui maikuungnga akeisuosik ni zaan takkhan, raalmi inni
ngai kongkarra Peter kha thirrui inniya inkhit-ah aleizaal, halli raalpa ngaikhan
mikhumna kotkhan inleingaak. 7 Enro, Pumi tirton inkhat in akoolla angir jei,
halli war inkhat in mikhumna innsuung kha awarjei, marwaan tirton khan Peter
darkhoi kha kanik ah akeithei li ati, “Innot-ah intheiro!” khawapha takkhan akut-
ah inkhit thirrui kha atajei. 8 Marwaan tirton khan amadiang ati, “Nakoongkhit kha
inkhittro, halli nakekok chuongro.” Peter in khawatak kha athojei, halli ama'n ati,
“Napuon sil-inlang kei naheijuiro.” 9 Halli ama'n aheisuok ah anuk aleijui jei, khat-
um marwaan tirton ithokha inthiangtak eii ti jetleiya ama'n mangtalar inkhat kimu
eii tia aleingaidon. 10 Inmani'n ma-insa khat-um inni changna kot kangaak ngaikha
inheikheella, khuopui inheiluutna thirkot kha inheitung, halli innkhar kha atheinuo
ah alei-inlongjei, halli inmani inheisuok ah, lampui khan inheiwa, halli jetlei-theileiya
marwaan tirton in Peter kha ada-ah asijei.
11 Peter in apumtak ah akasuok kha ajet-ah ati, “Tuunchu kei'n inthiangnga kajetjei,
tichu, Pumi'n ama tirton anajuotirpiya, keihi Herod kut-ah inphut khat-um Jihudi ngai
ileingaidonna inphut anasanring jei.”
12 Ama'n hiwahi angaidon pha, araming Mark inti John nu Mary inna aheiwa;
khawakhan mi katam khatchu in-inchunna Pathian inleini. 13 Hanna Peter in
tuoltiang innkhar khan arakhoongpha, Rhoda inti suok nungaak inkhat in kamalong
aheiwa. 14 Ama'n Peter rasa eii ti ajetpha, arok-hiaiya innkharchu malongleiya, ama'n
ataanna, Peter innkhar kuungnga angirra omjei tia ajuorilpi. 15 Khawakhan inmani'n
amadiang inti, “Nang na-inweetjei!” Takkha ama'n kheella hiwahi kadiktak eii tia
aleiril. Khawakhan inmani'n inti, “Hiwahi ama tirton eii.”
16 Takkha Peter in innkhar kha rakhoongnga aleiom, halli inmani'n innkhar kha
inmalongpha, Peter kha inmuwa inleingakjei. 17 Takkha ama'n inmani kha omchian
nasik akut zaap ah, Pumi in ama kha angtho-thoa mikhumna ah inphut iheikeisuome
itikha inmani diang aleirilpijei. Halli ama'n ati, “Hiwahi James khat-um a-u-anai
ngaidiang juorilpiru,” Khawa suoli ama'n asuok ah munkhattiang asijei.

18 Khuo hongwarpha Peter diang angme kasuokjei tia raalmingai karra inhaangna
asuokjei. 19 Halli Herod in ama entoknasik chong aleipeii, takkha inmumak pha,
akangaak ngaikha ama'n chong rakella, inmani kha thatnasik-ah chong aleipejei.
Khawasuo, ama'n Judea amathaanna Caesarea ah phabongkhat ajuo-om jei.

Herod kathi

20 Herod in Tyre khat-um Sidon mi ngaidiang aleiraang thei, khawa jarra inmani'n
ininchunna ama inmupui inleisi, ma-insakhet ah reng innsuung ka-ensuipa Blastus
kha inmani kasansik ah amalung-inminthuulla, Herod diang inmani'n kadai kahoiya
omnasik kani inleisi, ajarchu inmani rengpa ramma inphut bakle-in inleimuwa eii.
21 Herod in ikadang nikhuo inkhat khan areng puondiar athoa, chongtanna
munkhan in-ongnga, inmani diang chong aleiril. 22 Halli mi ngaikhan inhongkheek
ah, “pathian rasa eii, mi rasa emak!” inti. 23 Herod in Pathian kha kayamak jarra
khawa phatak khan Pumi tirton in amakha awuok purra, ralung ngai'n ama kha
in-eiya halli athijei.
24 Takkha Pathian chongchu insoonna khat-um loktirra asi.
25 Barnabas khat-um Saul in inchuon inminhek ah, Mark inti John kha inmanile
inruoiya Jerusalemma inphut inheikirjei.

13

Barnabas li Saul inkadangnga intir

1 Antioch koisuok ah kaom Pathian chongkachoi khat-um kaminchu lekkhat
inleiom; Barnabas, akawom inti Simeon, Cyrene na inphut Lucius, halli Manaen
Herod le hongkalok suom, khat-um Saul. 2 Inmani'n bu in-ngeiya Pumi sepa intholai,
Ratha Inthiang in ati, “Barnabas le Saul chu kei'n chuonsik kakoijei, khawa jarra
inmani keisik bit-ah tuun nathenpiru.”
3 Khawa phakhan inmani'n bu in-ngeiya inmani chungnga inkut induongnga,
Pathian diang innipili, inmani kha inleitirjei.

Cyprus ah Tirton ngai chongril

4 Barnabas le Saul kha Ratha Inthiang in atirra, Celeucia tiang insiya; halli
khawa makheiya Cyprus tuiram katung rakuong inhongchuong jei. 5 Inmani
Salamis inhongtungpha, Pathian chongkha Jihudi ngai Synagogue rakip ah inleiril,
khawakhan John Mark um inmani kasansik ah inleiruoi.
6 Khawasuo inmani'n tuiram rakip inrakaanna Paphos tiang insijei, khawa
munkhan mitmalet dooikachoi, Pathian chongkachoi inleem araming Bar-Jisus inti
Jihudi mi inkhat inmani'n inlei-intongpui. 7 Amachu tuiram waikaroonpa Sergius
Paulus inti akasing mipa sap eii, tuiram waikaroonpa khan Barnabas li Saul
akoolla aleikoi, ajarchu ama'n Pathian chong alei rangaizoot. 8 Takkha Greek
chongnga Elymas inti mitmalet dooikachoipa khan, inmani kha insiakpuiya khawa
waikaroonpa in-ngamna ah inphut heiminkir nasik alei-entokjei. 9 Takkha Paul tia
inkoi Saul in Ratha Inthiang asip ah, amadiang katha ah enna 10 aleiti, “Nangchu
akathamak malungroon rakip kasip, Seitan sapa, akatha rakip kazootmak, akadik
Pumi chongkha maleisei lam kamin eii ladanutin be? 11 Halli tuun enro, Pumi kutkha
nachungnga aom, namit chota apha lekkhat suunwar kha munutinjei.”
Khawalai takkhan Elymas suumphai khat-um akaziing in amit leimakhujei, halli
ama'n asiya akakeiphiat sik mi alei-entok. 12 Waikaroonpa in angme akasuok amu
phakhan ama'n angamnajei, ajarchu Pumi jarra minchuna khan alei-ngakjei.

Pisidia kaom Antioch ah Paul li Barnabas

13 Paul khat-um asapngai Paphos makheiya rakuong inhong chuongnga, Pamphylia
khuopuiya kaom Perga inhongtungjei, halli John Mark in inmani inthenpuiya

Jerusalemma hongkirjei. 14 Inmani'n Perga inhong rakaanna Pisidia ah kaom Antioch
inhongtungjei; halli inmani'n Jehudi ngai serni khan Synagogue ah inluut ah inlei-in-
ong. 15 Moses Dan khat-um Pathian chongkachoingai larik inteel suonuk Synagogue
chuon-karoon ngai'n inmani inheitirra inti, “E ule-nai ngai, nangni'n mimasokna
chong ningnei inchu, rilru.”
16 Khawakhan Paul in angirra, akut kalek ah aril:
“Kasap Israel ngai khat-um Zaatlop Pathian kachi ngai, rangairu.”
17 Israel mi ngai Pathian in eini nipi nipu ngaikha anakadangpi, halli inmani Egypt
ramma khomal angnga in-omlai, mi aleiminpung, khat-um inmani kha Pathian raatna
kutkhan Egypt ramma inphut aheikeisuok, *Suok 1:7; 12:51*
18 halli kum soommili katung ama'n neelramma inmani kha aleikeiruoijei. *Teelna
14:34; Innidan 1:31*
19 Halli ama'n Canaan ramma kaom zaat sari aminmangli, inmani ramkha ama mi
ngai ram min-enasik, *Innidan 7:1*
20 kum rajamili-le soomra-nga katung ama'n aleipeii.
Khawasuo Pathian chongkachoi Samuel pha katung chongtan mapu ngaidiang
apejei.
21 Inmani'n reng inleini, halli Pathian in inmani diang Benjamin phungnga mi, Kish
sapa Saul kha kum soommili sik-ah apejei. *1 Sam 8:5; 10:21*
22 Khawasuoli ama kha akhaiya, Pathian in David kha inmani reng amin ejei; ama
jarra Pathian in sakhi apeya ati, Kei'n Jesse sapa David, kamalungnga kimanuom
pasal inkhat kamujei, ama'n kei lungdou rakip athosik eii. *1 Sam 13:14; 16:12;
Minpkla 89:20*
23 Hiwa mipa wonchoiya inphut Pathian in kanapesik eii tia chong inkhit angnga
Israel ngai kasanringpa Jisu kha ajuojei.
24 Jisu'n achuon aphut makma, John in Israel mi rakip inmalung inthuulla baptize
inthosik hi aleirilpijei. *Mk 1:4; Luk 3:3*
25 Halli John in achuon aminhek siktiang ati, Keihi tu eii tia nangni'n ningn-
gaidonme? Keichu ningngaak amakha emong, takkha rangairu, kei kanuk-ah akajuo
ama kekok kakhaisik um keichu rahoi suokmong.
26 “Ka-u kanai, Abraham innsuungkhur sangai, khat-um Pathian kachi nangni za-
atlop ngai, hiwa sanminringna chonghi einidiang ajuotirjei. 27 Ajarchu Jerusalemma
kaom ngaile inlamkakei ngai'n amakha leijetmu khat-um Jihudi ngai sernikhuo rakip
ah inteel Pathian chongkachoi ngai rasa kha injetmak jarra, Jisu kha amasialna
innoonna chongkha huui-inmintungjei.
28 Halli inmani'n thatnasik ajar amadiang inmumak innum, amakha thatna sik-ah
inmani'n Pilate diang inhongni. *Matt 27:22,23; Mk 15:13,14; Luk 23:21-23; Jn 19:15*
29 Ama jarra chong-inthiang in ileiril rakip kha inmani'n inmintungpha, amakha
Cross ah inphut inkeithaak ah, thaanna inreiijei. *Matt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Luk
23:50-55; Jn 19:38-42*
30 Takkha Pathian in amakha kathiya inphut aminringjei,
31 halli amale Galilee makheiya inphut Jerusalem katung amale hong-inruoi
ngaidiang nikhuo angjet lei-inlarjei, tuunchu inmani'n Israel mi ngaidiang ama sakhi
kha in-ejei. *Chuon 1:3*
32 Halli nipi-nipu ngai diangnga chong-inkhitna akatha chongkha keini'n nangni
sik-ah kinnahong choipi,
33 Pathian in hiwahi einidiang pui mintungjei, tuunchu inmani sa ngaisik ah Jisu
hi aminringjei. Hi-angnga inni changna minpaakla khan injia jei,
“‘Nang kasapa na-eii;
awini kei napa ka-ejei.’” *Minpkla 2:7*

34 Halli Pathian in ngamna kaom ama kha kathiya inphut aminringjei, halli
angtikniteii thaanna thu-inlang omnunijei aleiti,
“‘Kei'n David diangnga inthiang khat-um incheen rawaan kha
nangnidiang kanapesik eii.’” *Isa 55:3*
35 Khawa jarra ama innum minpaakla munkhat ah ati,
“‘Nang in nasuok Inthiangpa kha kachuoi-kamang minmunutin.’” *Minpkla 16:10*
36 Ajarchu David in aringlai Pathian lungdou khan sepa aleitho, halli athijei, apu-
apa ngaile inphuumma akaluong kha-um thaanna thuwa inmangjei. 37 Takkha
Pathian in iminringjei ama diangchu hiwahi suokmak. 38 Moses Dan in ingaidam
matormak manu kha hiwa Jisu kangamna mi rakip diangchu inmanu rakipkha
angaidamjei. 39 Khawa jarra kangamna ka-u kanai ngai, hiwahi nangni'n najetpiru,
hiwa mipa diangnga inphut manu ngaidamna hi nangnidiang kinril eii. 40 Khawa
jarra angme Pathian chongkachoi ngai'n inleiti kha nangni chungnga asuokmak nasik
insingtheiru,
41 “‘Enru, nangni mi-innuipui ngai, ngakru, halli thiru;
ajarchu nangni phakhan kei'n chuon inkhat katho;
tu ka-ang khat in nangnidiang khawakha anarilcheenpi innum,
nangni'n supngam ngamna nutun!’” *Hab 1:5*
42 Paul li Barnabas in synagogue ah inheisuokpha, hiwa chongngaihi akahongsik
Jihudi ngai sernikhuo khan narilpiru tia mipui ngai'n nina inleinei. 43 Mipui ngaikhan
intuup kha ininthensuo phakhan, Jihudi katamtak khat-um zaatlop katamtak Judaism
kaluut ngaikhan Paul li Barnabas inleijuijei. Tirton ngaikhan inmani diang inrilla
Pathian riangwaiya ringnasik inmani malung inleimasok.
44 Akahong Jihudi ngai sernikhuo khan khuopui suungnga mi katamkhat in Pumi
chong karangai sik inhong-inchunjei. 45 Takkha Jihudi ngai'n mipui ngaikha inmupha,
kara-ot in aleisip, Paul in angme iti chong kha jui-um leijuimu, halli ama kha inlei-
minjak. 46 Takkha Paul li Barnabas in kachi omleiya inrilla inti, “Nangnidiang
mansakhet-ah Pathian chonghi leiril masasik kha eii. Takkha nangni'n zootmak chua
hektik kaneimak ringna kamusik kha rahoi suokmung ningtia ningpumtak in ning-
ngaidon jarra, enru, keinichu zaatlop ngaidiang kinsijei.
47 Ajarchu hiwahi Pumi khan keini diangnga inape chongpeii kha eii:
“‘Khawa jarra nuoipil pumpui'n ringna munasik-ah,
kei'n nangkha zaatlop ngai war ka-esik kanabooljei.’” *Isa 42:6; 49:6*
48 Zaatlop ngaikhan hiwahi injetpha, inrok um inrokjei, Pumi chongkha um
inleirokpui; halli hektik kaboi ringkhuo sik-ah inkadang rakip in ka-ngamna inhong
ejei.
49 Halli Pumi chongkha khawa ramtiangnga kaom ram rakip kha aleiphuonjei.
50 Khoya intho, Pathian ka-ngamna numeisa khat-um khopui khanna lamkakei
pasal ngaikha Jihudi ngai'n Paul khat-um Barnabas chungnga minpoongnasik chong
inmasok-ah, inmani ramma inphut inleipuut suokjei.
51 Tirton ngaikhan inmani chungnga inzootmakna kha inkeiiya rahut inkathingnga
Iconium tiang insijei. *Matt 10:14; Mk 6:11; Luk 9:5; 10:11*
52 Halli Antoich ah kaom siamruoi ngaikha Ratha Inthiang khat-um karok khan
aleisipjei.

14

Iconiumma Paul li Barnabas insi

1 Halli Iconiumma khawale in-angrip ah asuokjei, Paul li Barnabas Jihudi ngai
synagogue ah inluut suomma chong inleirilpha, Jihudi khat-um zaatlop mikatamtak
in Pathian inleingamna jei. 2 Takkha Jihudi ngamna kaneimak ngai'n zaatlop ngaikha

inmasok ah kangamna ngai chungnga kathamak inleimasuok. 3 Khawa jarra tirton
ngai'n Pumi jarra kachi omleiya chong inrilla khawakhan apha kasoottak inleiom,
inmani khan jetnasik khat-um inlak-inlak ngaikha aminthoa Pathian riangwai hi adik
ti sakhi inleipeii. 4 Khawa khuopuiya mi ngaikha inlei-inthenjei, lekkhat in Jihudi ngai
khat-um lekkhat in tirton ngai injuijei.
5 Halli zaatlop ngai khat-um Jihudi ngai'n inmani lamkakei ngai khale ininchunna,
tirton ngaikha minjaknasik li lungnga deengnasik inngaidon kha, 6 inmani'n injet-
ah, Lycaonia khuopui Lystra, Derbe khat-um asir-apangnga kaom ram ngaikhan
inleitaanjei, 7 khawakhan inmani'n chongkatha kha inleiril.

Paul le Barnabas Lystra le Derbe ah insi

8 Lystra ah akeii insial, anu'n neiya inphut akeii kakiak, kasitheimak pasal inkhat
aleiom: 9 hiwa pasalpa'n in-ongnga Paul chongril kha aleirangai, namindam matorte
tia inngamna kha Paul in amu jarra amadiang katha ah alei-en, 10 rasa inringnga
ati, “Nakeii khan katuunna ngirro!” halli ama'n inchoomma asi-ahongjei. 11 Halli
Paul in angme ithokha mipui'n inmupha, Lycaonia chongnga, “pathian ngai'n miring
inhong angnga einidiang injuochum jei tia, rasa inringnga inhong-oong!” 12 Halli
inmani'n Barnabas kha Jupiter khat-um Paul in, chongkaril kalian ejarra, Hermes tia
inkoi inphutjei. 13 Jupiter pathian biak-inn kha khuopui raaltiang omjarra thiampu'n
saraatchal khat-um reirui ngaikha, suongkuung khan inhongchoiya, amale mipui
ngai'n tirton ngaikha chubei kathosik inleimanuomjei.
14 Tirton, Barnabas khat-um Paul in khawa injetpha inpuon inkatherra mipui karra
inluut-ah inhongkheek, 15 “Angsikme hiwahi nangni'n ningtho? keini-um nangni ka-
ang miring kin-eii, marwaanle nuoipil halli tuipui asuungnga kaom rakip kabool
akaring Pathian diang, hiwa anemna kaboi omchanna inphut heikirnasik, keini
chongkahoi karilsik hin kinhong eii. 16 Akatheng khang khan Pumi'n zaat rakipkha
inlungdou lamma sinasik azootpijei. 17 Takkha Pumi ama sakhi omleiya leidamak,
Pumi ama'n akatha chuon athopiya marwaanna inphut ruo khat-um ansia-suulpa
kara esik kumli tha apejei, halli bakphur le karok khan nangni malung amintaijei.
18 Hiwa chong ngaihi tirton ngai'n inrilpiya khadengnga chubei thosik-ah inphut
mipui ngaikha inleikhaapjei.”
19 Pisidia ah kaom Antioch khat-um Iconiumma kaom Jihudi ngai'n khawa
munkhan inhongnga, halli inmani'n mipui ngaikha inmasok-ah, Paul kha lungnga
indeengnga, ama athijei tia, khuopui raaltiang amakha inleikeisuo. 20 Takkha
asiamruoi ngaikhan asirra inngirlai, ama'n intheiya, khuopui khan aluut jei, halli
ziingkhuo ahongwarli Barnabas le inruoiya Derbe tiang insijei.

Syria suungnga Antioch ah inkir

21 Halli inmani'n khuopui khan Chong Kahoi inrilla siamruoi katamtak inboolli,
Lystra, Iconium, khat-um Antioch ah inheikirjei. 22 Kangamna ngaikha malung in-
minngar piya, in-inngamna khan katuunna inchatleiya in-omnasik inmani inmasok-
ah, poongraalna angjetle inruoiya eini'n Pathian Rengram hi niluutsik ejei tia
inleiminchu. 23 Khat-um inmani'n koisuok rakip ah uparup inkadangnga, bu-ngei
khat-um nipinale inruoiya inmani'n kangamna ngaikha Pumi diang inleipeluutjei.
24 Halli inmani'n Pisidia inrakaanna Pamphylia tiang inhongjei. 25 Inmani'n
Perga khan Pathian chong inleirilli, Attalia tiangkhan inchumjei, 26 khawa makheiya
inchuon kha inmatorra Pathian riangwaiya inmani inheitirna mun, Antioch tiang
rakuong inchuongnga inheikirjei.
27 Halli inmani'n Antioch inheitungpha koisuok mi ngai inkoichunna, Pathian in
inmanile inruoiya ileitho chuon rakip khat-um zaatlop ngaisik Pumi in ngamna kot

malongpijei tia inmani diang inleirilpi. 28 Halli khawakhan siamruoi ngaile inruoiya
apha kasoottak inleiom jei.

15

Jerusalemma intuupna

1 Takkha mi lekkhat Judea ah inphut Antioch khan inheiwa, “Moses Dan dungjuiya
wun-intanmak inchu, nangni'n ringna munutun, intia kangamna ngaidiang kaninchu
inleiphut.” 2 Paul li Barnabas in inmanile murruolsiak kana ah inleithopha,
hiwajarra chong inkelnasik Paul, Barnabas khat-um inmani karra tuka-ang lekkhat
tirton ngaili uparup ngaidiang Jerusalemma sinasik inleikadangjei.
3 Khawa jarra koisuok ngai'n inmani kha inlamtiang inheithak ah, zaatlop ngai'n
Pathian diang angtho-thoa inhei-inletme ti inmani'n inriltirra Phoenicia khat-um
Samaria inheirakaan, halli hiwa chonghin kangamna rakip ngaikha karok in
aleiminsip. 4 Inmani'n Jerusalem inheitungpha, koisuok, tirton ngai khat-um uparup
ngai'n inmani kha inleiralaangjei, halli Pathian in inchungnga ithopi chuon rakip
inmani diang inleirilpijei. 5 Takkha kangamna Pharisee rup lekkhat inhong-ngirra,
“Zaatlop ngai'n wun-intansik khat-um Moses Dan kha injuisik hi nitipisik eii,”
inheiti.
6 Tirton ngai khat-um uparup ngai'n hiwa chongrakel jarra inbiak nasik inlei-
inchunjei.
7 Kasoottak inlei-inseii suopha, Peter in angirra inmani diang ati, “E kasap ngai,
zaatlop ngai'n kamursuo ah inphut akatha chong inrangaili inngamnasik, keihi
matiang khan Pathian in nakadangjei tihi nangni'n ningjet. *Chuon 10:1-43*
8 Halli malung-ngaidon kanajetpi Pathian in eini diangnga inaleithopi angnga
zaatlop diang-um azootpina Ratha Inthiang kha ajuopejei. *Chuon 10:44; 2:4*
9 Halli ngamna jarra inmani malung aminthiangpiya, Ama'n einili inmani karra
iteii um inteina min-ommakjei. 10 Khawa jarra tuun eini nipi-nipu ngai innum
inchoi matormak phurrik kha siamruoi ngai chungnga ningminchanna, angsik ah
Pathian kha ensinna ningneime? 11 Emak! Pumi Jisu riangwaiya eini um inmani um
ningamna jarra niringsik eii,” ati.
12 Halli mipui rakip in inlei-omchianna; inmani'n Barnabas khat-um Paul jarra
zaatlop ngai karra Pathian in chuon inlak ileitho kha inmani inni'n inleirilsuok kha
inleirangai. 13 Inmani'n inrilsuo pha, James in aleimasang, kasap ngai, kachong nara-
ngaipiru: 14 Pathian in ama ramingsik ah Zaatlop ngai diangnga mi lekkhat akeisuo
ah ma-insakhet ah angtho-thoa ilei-enme tikha Simon in inthiangnga aleirilpijei.
15 Pathian chongkachoi ngai chong le hiwahi in-ang; tichu chong inthiang in hinthoa
aril,
16 Hiwasuoli kei kajuokirsik eii, Pumi'n ati,
halli David rengram kha kakeitheisik eii.
Kei'n akamang ngaikha kasak tharsik eii
halli kaminngir tharnooksik eii. *Amo 9:11,12*
17 Khawa jarra leiilak miring rakip innum Pumi kha in-entoksik eii,
zaatlop rakip ngaikha keisik ah kakoijei.
18 Matiangnga inphut anakaminjet Pumi khan ati.
19 “Khawa jarra hiwahi kei ingaidon eii,” James in arilla, Zaatlop ngai karra
Pathian diang heikaluut inmani kha eini'n minpoongmui; 20 takkha kutbool pathian
diangnga inpe inthiangmak phur, zool-inthai, inkhitthat sa, emakli thisen ka-in
kabak rakip makheiya inchelmaknasik eini'n inmani diang chemajia kha majiadirui.
21 Ajarchu tianlaiya inphut khuopui rakip ah Moses Dan karil ngai'n inleiril halli
Jihudi ngai serni rakip synagogue ah inleiteel.

Zaatlop Christian ngaidiangnga inmajia

22 Khawapha inmani ngai karra lamkakei ngaikhan, araming nitia, Barsabbas inti
Judas khat-um Silas kha, inkadangnga Paul khat-um Barnabas le inruoiya Antioch
katung tirnasik ah koisuok pumpuile tirton ngai khat-um uparup ngai'n thate tia
inleingaidonjei; 23 halli inmani'n anuoiya chong ngaihi inmajia ah inleitirjei:

"Keini ule-nai tirton ngai khat-um uparup ngai'n Antioch, Syria khat-um Cilicia
ah kaom zaatlop ule-nai ngaidiang chubei thona kinheinei. 24 Keini'n chongpeii
kinpemak mi lekkhat in keini diangnga inphut insili, inmani chongril khan nangni
kha chongnga insuina khat-um ningmalung poongna innaminneijei. 25-26 Keini'n
malungkhat bit-ah inzootna kinneiya mi lekkhat ngaihi kinkadangli, eini Pumi Jisu
Christa ramingsik ah apum inpesuok, minriang kaom Barnabas khat-um Paul le
inruoiya inmani heitirsik thate tia kinngaidonjei. 27 Khawa jarra keini'n, Judas khat-
um Silas kinhongtirjei; inmani inpumtak innum nangni diang kimajia chongtak kha
narilpi inte. 28 Hiwa arei kaomkhet dan ngaihi eleiya aleiilak phurrik ninchungnga
naminroon maknasik ah Ratha Inthiang khat-um keini'n kinmintha eii: 29 tichu,
kutbool pathian diangnga ipe phur, thisen ka-in kabak, inraakthat sa, khat-um zool-
inthai rakip ah inphut nangni'n ningthomak kha atha; nangni ningpumtak in hiwa
rakip hi ningmathaan inchu, nangnisik ah akathasik eii. nangni rawaan katha
eru."

30 Hinthoa inmani inheitirra, Antioch katung insijei, halli kangamna ngai inkhoom-
chunna, inmani diang chemajia kha inpejei. 31 Inmani'n chemajia kha inteelpha,
inmalung amasokpi jarra inrokjei. 32 Inmani inpumtak Pathian chongkachoi Judas
khat-um Silas in ule-nai ngai diangkhan chongkatamtak ah inmasok ah, inmani
malung inleimasokpi jei. 33 Inmani'n phabong khat inlei-omli, ule-nai ngai'n kahoi-
kadaitak ah inmani aheikatir ngaidiang inheiminkirjei. 34 Takkha Silas inchu
khawakhan kaom thate tia aleingaidon.

35 Paul li Barnabas in Antioch ah phabong khat, aleiilak ngaile inruoiya Pumi
chongkha inminchu khat-um inrilpiya inleiom.

Paul li Barnabas inthenna

36 Phabong khat suo Paul in Barnabas diang ati, eini'n Pumi chong nileirilna
khuopui rakip ah ule-nai ngai angtho-thoa inomme, tuun woikhat kir-inlang juo-
enrui. 37 Barnabas inchu Mark inti John kha-um inmanile inruoiya aleiruoizoot.

38 Takkha inmani kha Pamphylia ah adali inchuon khan inmanile kasisuommak
amahi ruoiya sisik akatha emak tia Paul in aleingaidon. *Chuon 13:13*

39 Khawa khan kana ah inseiina inneiya, inmani inkhatli inkhat in-inthenjei, halli
Barnabas in Mark aruoiya Cyprus tiang rakuong achuongjei; 40 Halli Paul innun Silas
kadangjei, halli ule-nai ngai'n inmani kha Pumi riangwai khan inpeluut ah insijei.
41 Ama'n koisuok ngaikha amasok ah, Syria khat-um Cilicia arakaanna asijei.

16

Paul li Silas in Timothy inruoipui

1 Halli Paul in Derbe li Lystra um atungjei; khawakhan akangamna Jihudi numeisa
inkhat sapa, Timothy inti siamruoi inkhat aleiom; apa chu Greek alei eii. 2 Lystra
khat-um Iconiumma kaom ule-nai ngai'n ama jarra katha tak-ah inleiril. 3 Paul
in Timothy le inruoiya aleisizoot; khawa ramma kaom Jihudi ngai jarra Paul in
amakha aruoiya wun atanpijei; ajarchu apa kha Greek eii ti inmani rakip in inleijet.
4 Inmani'n khuopui rakip hin inheiwapha, Jerusalemma kaom tirton khat-um uparup
ngai inzootna chongkha inmani diang juiru inleitipi. 5 Hinthoa koisuok ngaikha
ngamnatiang kheella inhongngar, halli nisuo ah kangamna miring inhongkheeljei.

Troas ah Paul mangtalarmu

6 Asia ramsuungnga insiya chongkha rilsik Ratha Inthiang in inmani diang
apemak jarra, Phrygia khat-um Galatia ramma inheikirjei. 7 Halli inmani'n Mysia
ramkooltiang inheiwapha, inmani'n Bithynia luutnasik inleitho; takkha Jisu Ratha
khan leizootpi makjei. 8 Khawa jarra inmani'n Mysia inrakaanna Troas tiang
inchumjei. 9 Halli Paul in khawani zaankhan mangtalar inkhat aleimu, khawa
mangtalar khan Macedonia mi inkhat in angirra amadiang ileini kha aleimu,
“Mecedonia ah heiwa inlang keini najuosanru!” 10 Paul in hiwa mangtalar muli-
mumak, Pathian in inmani diang Akatha Chong rilnasik anakoi jei ti kinjet ah, keini'n
Macedonia tiang sinasik kinngirjei.

Philippi ah Lydia malungthuul

11 Khawa jarra keini'n Troas makheiya, Samothrace katung phitsik rakuong
kinchuongnga, khat-um ziingkhuo warli Neapolis kinhongtung, 12 halli khawa
makheiya keini'n Philippi katung kinhongjei, hiwa munhi Macedonia ramkarra
akalok khet khuopui khat-um Rome ngai'n kut-inchal ram alei eii, khawakhan
keini nikhuo katamtak kinleiom. 13 Jihudi ngai sernikhuo khan keini'n khuopui
kinrakaanna tuidung raalkhattiang, ninasik mun lei-omte ti kinngaidonna, khawa
katung kinleisi; halli keini'n kin-in-ongnga, inchun numeisa ngaidiang kinleim-
inchujei. 14 Thyatira khuopuiya araming Lydia inti, puonkasenjun kajuor Pathian
chubei katho numeisa inkhat in inminchu kha aleirangai; halli Paul in iril chongkha
malungkaluut ah rangainasik Pumi'n ama malungkha amalongpijei. 15 Ama le a-
innsuung mi ngai baptize inthosuopha, ama'n ati, kei Pumi kangamna eii tia nangni'n
ningngaidonjei inchu, “Ka-inna hong-inlang hong-omru.” Ama'n keini diang anati.

Philippi mikhumna ah inda

16 Halli nisuokhat keini'n nina munkhan kinsipha, ratha kathamak kachoi suoknu-
meisa inkhat keinile kinlei-intong, ama'n nuktiangnga kasuoksik arilsuok mator
jarra ama suokchangna mapu ngaisik sial katamtak aleilou. 17 Hiwa nungaaknu
in Paul khat-um keini nuk anahongjuiya akheek ah ahongti, einidiang ringnasik
jarra chong nakarilpi mi ngaihi Insaangkhet Pathian suok ngaikha in-eii. 18 Halli
ama'n hiwahi apha kasoottak aleitho, takkha Paul in ahalla inletli ratha diangkhan
ati, ama diangnga inphut heisuoknasik “Jisu Christa ramingnga nangdiang chong
kanapeii.” Khawapha takkhan ratha kha asuokjei. 19 Khawa suoknu mapu ngaikhan
inmani nemna ngai rakip kha inmangsuo inmupha khan, inmani'n Paul li Silas
kha insurra, phaipui suungnga inkei-karuolla lamkakei ngai maikuungnga inheiruoi;
20 halli inmani'n Paul li Silas kha chongkatan mapu ngai maikuungnga inhongruoiya
inti, hiwa mingaihi Jihudi in-eii, inmani'n eini khuopuihi inminhaangjei; 21 halli eini
dan le in-angmak omchan ngaikha innaminchu einichu Rome mi ni-ejarra inmani
omchan dan kha juitheinumin, inleiti. 22 Halli mipui inphuhut ah Paul li Silas
chungnga inzootmakle inruoiya.

chongkatan mapu ngai'n inmani puondiar inkatherpiya, inmani kha wuoknasik
ah chong inleipeii. 23 Inmani'n kase-ah inzeemli, mikhumna khan inda ah, kacheet
ah ngaaknasik mikhumna ka-ngaakpa diang chong inpejei. 24 Ama'n hituk kana
chong ajetli, inmani kha mikhumna suung-innungkhet tiang akeiluut ah, inkeii kha
thingrakol aminsurpijei.

25 Zaanchim pheiwei khan Paul li Silas nina innei halli Pathian minpaakna laa
inleisak, halli mikhumna suungnga kaom ngaikhan inmani inleirangai; 26 Jetlei-
theileiya ka-ngartak rinook hongnga mikhumna innkha innikjei, halli khawa phatak
khan innkhar rakip-um inlongjei, inkhit ah kaom mi rakip-um insuutjei. 27 Mikhumna
kangaakpa'n ahong-intheili, mikhumna innkhar rakip inlong kha ahongmu pha,

mikhumna suungnga kaom rakip intaan suojei ti angaidonna, achem akeisuo ah
insunthatsik athojei. 28 Takkha Paul in rasa inringnga aheikheek, natheinuo ah
thinasik thomaro, ajarchu keini rakip hin kinlaom.
29 Khawapha mikhumna ka-ngaakpa khan meiser anili innot-ah aluut jei, kachile
inruoiya intuulla Paul li Silas maikuungnga inbokjei. 30 Halli ama'n inmani akeisuo
ah ati, karu ngai ringnasik ah kei'n angme kathosik?
31 Inmani'n inti, “Pumi Jisu Christa ngamnaro, halli nang-um na-innsuungkhur-
um ringna ningmusik eii.” 32 Halli inmani'n ama diang-um innsuung mi rakip
diang-um Pumi chongkha inleiminchujei. 33 Khawani zaan takkhan ama'n inmani
kha aruoiya inmani ramolbi ngaikha arasupijei, halli khawapha takkhan amale a-
innsuung mi rakip um baptize inthojei. 34 Halli ama'n inmani kha ama inna aruoili,
inmani maikuungnga baksik aleiminsuukpi, halli Pathian diang inngamna inneiya,
ama innsuung mi rakip karok in asipjei.
35 Ziingkhuo ahongwar pha, Rome chongkatan ngai'n raalmi kalok inheitirra inti,
“Mi ngaikha masuoru.”
36 Halli mikhumna ka-ngaakpa in Paul diang chongkha arilpi jei, chongkatan
ngaikhan nangni inni kha masuonasik chong inheimintungjei; khawa jarra tuunchu
heisuok inlang kahoiya nasipitaru.
37 Takkha Paul in inmani diang ati, chongtan tholeiya Rome keinihi mipui
maikuungnga inmani'n innawuokli, mikhumna ah innadajei, halli tuunchu inmani'n
keinihi ruuk ah innapuutsik be? zootmung; inmani inpumtak heiwasu-inlang keini
hi nakeisuorasu.
38 Raalmi ngaikhan chongkatan ngaidiang chonghi injuomindik pha, Paul li Silas
hi Rome mi in-eii ti injetli inmani ngaikhan inchijei; 39 halli inmani'n inheiwa ah
nangaidamru injuoti, khat-um raalmi ngai'n inmani kha mikhumna makheiya katha
ah inruoiya, khuopui makheiya nasuokpitaru inleitipi. 40 Inmani'n mikhumna ah
inphut inheisuokli, Lydia innkhan inluutjei, halli inmani'n ule-nai ngai khale in-
inmuwa, inmani kha inleimasok ah inmathaanna insijei.

17

Thessalonica ah insi

1 Paul li Silas in Amphipolis khat-um Apollonia inrakaanna, Jihudi ngai synagogue
omna Thessalonia katung inheiwajei. 2 Halli Paul in ama ithojol angnga synagogue
khan aleisi, Jihudi ngai sernikhuo woithum katung Pathian chongnga inmanile alei-
inseiipui. 3 Christa in apoong sik halli kathiya inphut ahongringsik eii iti chonghi
inmani diang arilcheenpiya, hiwa Jisu hi eii kei'n nangnidiang kinarilpi Christa kha,
aleitipi. 4 Halli inmani karra lekkhat, Pathian chubei katho Greek mipui katam khat,
khat-um numeisa ngai karra lamkakei katam khat in Pathian inngamna ah Paul li
Silas diang inlei-inchunjei.
5 Takkha Jihudi lekkhat in inleira-ot, halli chuon kaneimak ngai karra tu ka-ang
kathamak mi ngaikha inkoituup ah, khuopuikha inleiminhaang; halli inmani'n Jason
innkhan Paul li Silas kha inratok ah inmani kha mipui ngaidiang keisuonasik inlei-
entok. 6 Halli inmani'n inmani kha inmumak phakhan, Jason li ule-nai Pathian ka-
ngamna lekkhat ngaikha khuopui karoon ngai maikuungnga inkei-karuolla, inkheek
ah inheiti, manmasituol kamalet-kamakhup mi ngaikha hiwa eini khuopui hin
inheiwa; 7 halli inmani kha Jason in a-inna aleikeiluut, halli Jisu inti reng inkhat aom
intia inmani rakip in Caesar dan ngaikha inleimakoi. 8 Mipui ngaile khawa khuopui
karoon ngai'n hiwa chonghi injet phakhan, inmalung minhaang pijei. 9 Halli inmani'n
Jason li aleiilak ngaikha masuonasik sial inminpeya inleimasuojei.

Berea ah insi

10 Ule-nai ngaikhan innot-ah Paul li Silas kha zaanna Berea ah intirjei. Inmani'n
khawa mun intung phakhan, Jihudi ngai synagogue khan inluutjei. 11 Khawa khanna
mi ngaikha Thessalonia mi ngaineek-ah inmalung aleiluut, inmani'n Pathian chonghi
malungkaluut ah Paul chongril ngaihi inthiangnga atuunbe intia nisuo rakip ah
Pathian chongkhan katha ah inleiratok. 12 Khawa jarra inmani karra akatamkhat
halli khuo suungnga khoya thosik kaom Greek numeisa ngaile Greek mi katamkhat
in Pathian inngamnajei. 13 Takkha Thessalonia Jihudi ngai'n Berea khannum Paul
in Pathian chong aril jei iti injetpha, inmani'n inheiwa-ah, khawa khannum mipui
inmasok ah inminhaangjei. 14 Khawapha takkhan ule-nai ngaikhan innot-ah Paul
kha tuipui katung sina sik-ah inleitirjei. takkha Silas li Timothy chu Berea ah inomjei.
15 Paul kathak ngaikhan Athen katung injuothakjei, halli Silas li Timothy kha innot-ah
amadiang heiwanasik Paul chongpeii khale inruoiya Berea tiang inheikirjei.

Paul Athenna i-om

16 Paul in Athenna Silas li Timothy ngaak-ah omlai khan, ama'n khuopui kha
kutbool pathian khan isip amu pha amalung leihoipimak jei. 17 Khawa jarra ama'n
synagogue ah Jihudi khat-um zaatlop Pathian chubei katho, nisuo rakip ah intongpui
mi ngaile inruoiya phaipui mi inchunna munkhan alei-inseiipui. 18 woikhat-um
Apicurean khat-um Stoic karu ngai lekkhatle inlei-inseiinook, halli inmani lekkhat
in inti, por tia irilhi ang itizoot omme?

lekkhat in inheimasang, amachu ratha kathamak jarra chongkaril mi eii, ajarchu
ama'n Jisu chong khat-um ahongringna jarra inmani diang aril. 19 Khawa jarra ama
kha inmani'n Areopagus koolla inhongruoiya inti, ama naminchu akathar chonghi
ang tiname keini'n jet chanibo? 20 Ajarchu nang in keini kuorra chongleiilak niril
keini'n kinjet; khawa jarra chong ngaihi ang tiname keini'n kinjetzoot. 21 (Ajarchu
Athen mi ngai khat-um khawa munna leikaom khuol-injil mi ngai'n chongthar inril
emakli inrangai eleiya iteii inkhat um tholeiya apha inleiminmang.)

22 Paul in mi intuupna Areopagus laiya angirra ati: Athen mi ngai, nangni lamrakip
ah pathian kangamnathei ning eii ti kei'n kajet. 23 Ajarchu kei'n hin khuopuiya
kasipha, nangni ngai chubei thona mun ngaikha katha ah ka-enna, “Injetmak Pathian
diang”□ tia maichaam inkhat chungnga injia kha-um kamujei. Khawa jarra nangni'n
jetleiya ningbiak Pathian kha kei'n nangni diang kinarilpi eii.

24 Nuoipil pumpui khat-um khawa suungnga kaom phur rakip kabool Pathian khan,
Marwaan li nuoipil Pumi ejarra, kut ah inbool biak-inn khan ommak. *1 Reng 8:27;
Isa 42:5; Chuon 7:48*

25 Ama sik-ah insam om tia miring kut ah ama sepa thosik ommak, ajarchu amatak
in mi rakip chungnga ringkhuo, phuksaan khat-um phur rakip apeii. 26 Ama'n miring
inkhat ah inphut miring zaat rakip hi nuoipilchung pumpui kaphuonsik ah abooljei,
ama'n inmani omnasik pha khat-um in-omnasik ramri matiang khan aboolpijei.
27 Tichu, inmani'n Pathian kha khan mukinte tia in-entok nasik eii; takkha eini rakip
diangnga inphut amachu kalaak ah ommak. 28 Ajarchu amadiang eini niring, nisi-
nihong halli eini'n niring,
Tuka-ang in inti.
Hiwahi nangni chongkamajia ngai'n inti,
Ajarchu eini um ama sa-ngai ni-eii.
29 Khawa jarra eini Pathian sangai ni-ejarra, miring ngai singna theina khanna inbool
soonna, dangka emakli lungnga inhak Pathian kha eini'n biaktheinumin. 30 Mi
ngai'n Pathian inleijetmaklai phakhan, Pathian in iteii teelpimak, takkha tuunchu
amun rakip ah miring rakip malung-thonnasik ama'n chong apejei. 31 Ajarchu ama'n
ikadang mi inkhat in manmasituol hi akatuuntak ah chongtan nasik nikhuo inkhat

amadanna adajei. Ama'n miring thiya inphut aminringna khan miring rakip diang inngamnasik ka-eii kha ama'n apejei.

32 Paul in thina ah inphut hongringna chong jarra irilhi inmani'n injetpha, lekkhat
in in-innuipui, halli lekkhat inchu inti, hiwajarhi keini'n woikhat nadiangnga inphut
kinrangaizoot inti. 33 Paul in hinthoa inmani karra inphut asuokjei. 34 Takkha
mi lekkhat in amakha inngamnajei, inmani uparup karra ka-inchel Areopagite
Dionysius, halli mileiilak ngai karra Damaris inti numeisa inkhat um khawakhan
alei-inchel.

18

Paul Corinthia ah isi

1 Hiwa suonuk Paul in Athen mathaanna, Corinthia ah aleisi. 2 Claudius Caesar in
Jihudi rakip Rome mathaannasik chong ape jarra, anumei Priscilla le inruoiya ama'n
Italy makheiya aheiwana akalanai, Pontus ah innei araming Aquila inti Jihudi inkhat
alei-intongpui, halli Paul in inmani diang aleiluut. 3 Halli amale inchuon in-angrip
jarra ama'n inmanile in-omsuomma chuon aleitho, ajarchu inmani khuoiliang puon
inn kasak chuon katho mi ngai inlei eii. 4 Halli Jihudi ngai sernikhuo rakip synagogue
ah chong inseiipui, Jihudi khat-um Greek innireella malung-thonnasik aleimatheem.
5 Silas li Timothy in Macedonia makheiya inhongtung pha, Paul in Jisu chu Christa
eii tia Jihudi ngaidiang sakhi peli Pathian chong aleiril. 6 Inmani'n ama intheida
ah kase ah inranpha, ama'n apuon kathingnga inmani diang ati, ningthi kha ninglu
chungnga chulrase, keichu khawa jarra kajetmak ka-eii, tuun makheiya inphutchu kei
zaatlop ngaidiang sitakte. 7 Ama'n khawa makheiya inmani kha mathaanna, Titius
Justus inti zaatlop Pathian chubei katho miring inkhat inna aluut jei, ama innkha
synagogue le lei-innai. 8 Synagogue ah lamkakei Crispus in a-innsuung miring rakiple
inruoiya Pumi inleingamnajei, halli corinthia mi katam khat in injet-ah inngamna-um
inngamnajei, Baptize um inthojei.
9 Halli Pumi'n zaan khat khan Paul diang mangtalar minmu ah ati, chimaro,
rilsuokro, omchianmaro, 10 ajarchu kei'n kana inruoipui, halli mi inkhat in-
num nangkha nakatook theinunu, ajarchu khuopui hin keikami katamma inom.
11 Khawakhan ama'n inmani karra Pathian chong aminchuwa kum khatle tharuk
aleiom.
12 Takkha Gallio in Achaia ramkaroon epha khan, Jihudi ngai'n ininchunna Paul
kha inleisur, halli ama kha chongkatan ngai maikuungnga inhongruoiya inti, 13 hiwa
mi hin danle inzootnamak lamtiang Pathian chubei thonasik mi ngai aleimatheem.
14 Paul in chong rilsik thopha khan Gallio in Jihudi ngaidiang ati, akatuunmak
li akathamak chong aleiom inchu, E Jihudi ngai, khawa chongjar dungjuiya kei'n
nangni le deisuom kate. 15 Takkha hiwahi chong li raming khat-um nangnitak sinadan
jarra inseiina keengnga, khawakha nangni tak-in chong kha tanru. Hiwa ngai ka-
ang jarra chongkatan kha kei enuning. 16 Halli ama'n inmani kha chongtanna mun
makheiya apuutsuokjei. 17 Halli inmani rakip in synagogue lamkakeipa Sosthenes
kha insurra, chongtanna mun ma-ah inleiwuok. Takkha Gallio in hiwa jarra iteii
leingaidon pimakjei.

Paul Antioch ah kirna

18 Paul in khawakhan nikhuo kasoottak aleiomli, ule-nai ngai inthenpuiya, Priscilla
khat-um Aquila inruoipuiya syria katung rakuong inheichuongjei. Ama chong-
inkhitna inkhat omjarra Cenchreae ah alu awoijei. 19 Inmani'n Ephesus inheitungnga,
Paul in Priscilla li Aquila kha khawa munkhan adajei, takkha ama apumtakchu
synagogue ah aluut-ah Jihudi ngaile inlei-inseii. 20 Inmani'n amakha apha kasoottak
omnasik intipha, ama'n leizoot makjei. 21 Khawa rathuulla inmani kha mathaanna

ati, Pathian lungdou e-inchu kei nangnidiang heikir kate tia ama'n Ephesus makheiya rakuong achuongjei.
22 Halli ama'n Caesarea atungpha, Jerusalem akalla koisuok ngai khoya ajuotholi,
Antioch tiang aleichumjei. 23 Ama'n apha lekkhat khawa munkhan aleiomli asuok
ah, Galatia khat-um Phrygia rampumpui arakaanna, siamruoi rakip ngai malung
aleiminngarpui.

Apollos in Ephesus li Corinthia ah ihong

24 Jihudi mi inkhat araming Apollos inti Alexandria ah innei, ama kha Ephesus
ah aleihong. Amachu chongkaril katheitak khat-um Chong-inthiang incheenna
jetna kanei inkhat alei-eii. 25 Ama'n John baptize thona bit ajet innum, Pumi
Lamtiang kathatak ah inchuna kanei, malung kaluuttak le inruoiya Jisu jarra kasuok
inthiangnga karil khat-um kaminchu inkhat eii. 26 Ama'n synagogue suungnga
kachi omleiya karil aphut jei. Halli Priscilla li Aquila in ama chongril injet
pha, inmani'n ama kha in-inn khan inruoiya, Pathian Lam jarra katha ah ama
diang inleirilcheenpijei. 27 Halli ama'n Achaia tiang asizoot pha, ule-nai ngai'n
ama inmasok, halli amakha katha ah inleiralaang nasik siamruoi ngaidiang chong
inleimajia. Hanna ama'n atungpha, Pathian riangwai jarra ngamna kanei ngaikha
kalok ah asanjei. 28 Ajarchu Jisu hi Christa eii tia ama'n Pathian chong khan aminmu
ah, mipui maikuungnga Jihudi ngai kha murruolsiak inthopuiya amaneiijei.

19

Ephesus ah Paul

1 Apollos in Corinthia ah omlai, Paul in khawa ram chungtiang aheirakaanna,
Ephesus aheitungpha, siamruoi lekkhat intongpuijei, 2 halli ama'n inmani diang ati,
“Nangni'n akangamna kha ninghong-epha Ratha Inthiang kha ningmujeibo?”
Inmani'n ama diang inti, lamumung, Ratha Inthiang om ti-um keini'n jet-um
jetmung.
3 “Ama'n inmani diang ati, kha e-inchu, nangni angkachang baptize ningthome?”
Inmani'n inti, John baptize thona khan eii.
4 Paul in aleiti, “John baptize thona khachu malung thuulnasik eii, halli ama nuk-ah
akajuosikpa Jisu diang ngamnaru tia, Israel mi ngai diang aleirilpi.” *Matt 3:11; Mk
1:4,7,8; Luk 3:4,16; Jn 1:26,27*
5 Inmani'n hiwahi injetpha, Pumi Jisu ramingnga baptize inthojei. 6 Paul in inmani
chungnga akut aduongpi, halli Ratha Inthiang kha inchungnga ajuo ah; inmani'n intei
chongkatamtak inrilla Pathian chong inleirilsuokjei. 7 Inmani rakip kha mi soomleini
daam inlei eii.
8 Paul in synagogue ah aluutli, Pathian Rengram jarra chong insiampui khat-um
amatheemma thathum katung kachi omleiya aleiminchu. 9 Takkha inmani lekkhat in
mipui ma-ah Pumi iminchu Lam jarra akathamak inrilla, kuor kangar li inti kajuimak
inhong epha, ama'n inmani diangnga inphut aheisuokli, siamruoi ngaikha aruoiya,
nisuo rakip Tyrannus chongrilna innkhan chong lei-insiampui. 10 Asia ramma kaom
Jihudi ngaile Zaatlop rakip in, Pumi chong kha injetsuonasik ama'n khanthoa kumni
katung aleiom.

Sceva Sa ngai

11 Pathian in Paul inliingna ah angaiya chuon inlak ka-emak ngaikha aleimintho.
12 Ama koongsoi khat-um puonlek e-innum, akana ngaidiang inhongchoi pha, inmani
rirai khan inleimathaan, halli akathamak ratha ngai kha-um inleisuok, hiwa katunghi
aleimintho. 13 Pangsi-panglon katho Jihudi ngai, ratha kathamak kapuutsuok lekkhat
in, Paul in irilsuok Jisu kha inrilli nangni kha chong kinapeii intia, kathamak ratha

kaluut mi ngai chungnga Pumi Jisu raming kasuo inphutjei. 14 Jihudi ngai Thiampu
kalian araming Sceva inti ama sapa sari ngai'n hiwahi inleitho.
15 Takkha akathamak ratha khan inmani diang ati, kei'n Jisu kajet khat-um Paul
jarra um kajet; takkha nangni tu-ngai ning eme najetmong?
16 Halli akathamak ratha kaluut mi khan inmani diang kut-heimalet ah, inmani kha
amatorjei, khawa jarra inmani'n khawa inn makheiya puondiar inchelleiya khat-um
intook-inkaple inruoiya intaanjei. 17 Ephesus ah kaom Jihudi khat-um Greek rakip in
hiwahi inhongjetjei; halli inmani rakip in inleichi, khat-um Pumi Jisu raming kha
inleiminlok. 18 Inmani karra akangamna katamtak in inheiwa ah inchuon leitho
kha inrilsuok ah inleimalar. 19 Mitmalet dooi katho katam khat in inmani larik
inhongkhoom tuup-ah mipui maikuungnga mei inleihaal; halli inmani'n khawa man
inteelpha, dangkapum lising soomra-nga aleitung. 20 Hiwa ranak hin Pumi chongkha
hongphuon tirjei halli kheella ahong-insoonjei.

Ephesus ah chongkasuok

21 Hiwa chuon ngaihi asuok suonuk, Paul in Macedonia khat-um Achaia arakaanli,
Jerusalem katung sinasik angaidonna, “Kei'n khawa katungsuoli, Rome um ka-
juophasik eii ati.” 22 Halli ama kasan, Timothy li Erastus, inmani inni Macedonia
ah atirli, amachu phabongkhat sik-ah Asia ah omjei.
23 Khawa phakhan Pumi minchuna Lam jarra Ephesus ah inhaang aphut jei.
24 Ajarchu Demetrius inti tu ka-ang dangka-kasut inkhat in Artimis ramil kha dangka
ah aboolla akut kathei ngaikha chuon katamma aleipeii. 25 Ama'n inmani khat-um
inmanile chuon in-ang ngai akoichunna ati, “E mi ngai, hiwa chuon jarra eini'n sial-
sum nimu iti nangni'n ningjet. 26 Halli kut-ah inbool kha Pathian emak tia Paul in
Ephesus bit eleiya Asia rampumpui mi ngaikha amatorra inmalung aminthuuljei iti
nangni'n ningmu khat-um ningjetjei. 27 Eini hiwa chuon makheiya niraming juo-
inmang elekleiya, Asia khat-um manmasituol mi rakip in inngamna akalok pathian
Daina biak-inn hi-um anemna min-omnunujei, khat-um hiwa alur-alianna ngaihi
juomangte tia chisik omjei.”
28 Inmani'n hiwahi injetpha, inraangtheiya inhongkheek, “Ephesus Artimis hi
akalok khet eii.” 29 Khuopui kha alei-inhaang jei, Paul le ka-inruoi Macedonia mi,
Gaius khat-um Aristarchus kha inmani'n insurra, malungkhat bit-ah kahoi muntiang
inmani kha inleiluut puijei. 30 Paul in mipui ngai karra aleiluutzoot, takkha siamruoi
ngaikhan leizootmujei. 31 Asia ah kaom asap lekkhat in amadiang chong inheitirra
kahoi munna apumtak inlarmak nasik injuotijei. 32 Mi lekkhat in chong khat, halli mi
lekkhat in chong leiilak khat inrilla, angsik ah ininchunme mipui'n leijetmu, ajarchu
mipui inchun kha inlei-inhaang. 33 Jihudi ngai'n ama hi matiang inminsi jarra, mi
lekkhat in Alexander in hiwa rakip hi aroonsik eii inti, khawapha Alexander in akut
akalek ah apum inngaaknasik mi ngaidiang karil aleiphutjei. 34 Takkha ama Jihudi eii
ti inmani'n injetpha, inmani rakip in phadan inni katung, “Ephesus Artimis in akalok
eii,” tia malung inkhatbit ah inleikheek.
35 Ajuohekna ah khuopui ka-ensuipa khan mipui ngaikha amatheemma. Ama'n
ati, “E Ephesus mi ngai!” marwaanna inphut ajuokata lung inthiang ramil le Daina
akalok ramil biak-inn ka-ngaakchu Ephesus khuopui eii tia kajetmak mi tu in-
ommame? 36 Hiwahi tuteii in dikmak timatornunu, khawa jarra tuunchu nangni
kadaiya om-inlang chuon kha innot ah thodimaru. 37 Ajarchu nangni'n biak-inn
khan inruup kathomak khat-um eini pathian kha-um kase-ah karilmak mi ngai
kha nangni'n ninghongruoi. 38 Khawa jarra Demetrius khat-um amale inruoiya
akut kathei ngai'n tu ka-ang mi ngaile inzootmakna kha om-inchu, chongtanna kha
inlong, ramkaroon ngai-um inlaom; inmani khat li khat inseiirasu. 39 Nangni'n

aleiilak-ah kheella ninglaratok inchu, mipui-inzootna dan khan inmachatsik eii.
40 Ajarchu awiniya inhaangna kasuok hi chi om, halli hiwa jarra eini'n ajar katha
ah pematornumin. 41 Ama'n hiwa atisuopha, mipui inchun kha aleiminthenjei.

20

Paul in Mecedonia khat-um Achaia ah isi

1 Inhaangna kha ajuodai suonuk, Paul in kangamna ngaikha akoiya khat-um
akakuo ah aleimasokli, inmani kha inthenpuiya Macedonia tiang aleisijei. 2 Halli
ama'n khawa ramtiang asipha, inmani kha chong katamtak ah amasokli, Achaia
katung asijei, 3 halli ama'n khawakhan thathum aleiomli, Syria katung rakuong
chuongnga sinasik atholaitak Jihudi ngai'n thatnasik inthokha ajet-ah, ama'n Macedo-
nia tiang kirnooktakte tia angaidon jei. 4 Halli Berea makheiya Pyrrhus sapa Sopater;
Thessalonia makheiya Aristarchus li Secundus; Derbe makheiya Gaius; halli Asia
makheiya Tychicus li Trophimus; halli Timothy inmani ngaihi amale inlei-inruoijei.
5 Inmani ngai'n ma inleisa-ah, Troas ah keini innaleingaak. 6 Chol-inchelmak waipool
Kahoi suonuk keini'n Philippi makheiya rakuong kinchuongnga, nira-nga suo-ah
Troas ah inmani koolla kintungjei; khawakhan keini nisari kinleiom.

Troas sikbit ah Paul in ahekna isi

7 Halli hakta inphutna nikhuo khan keini'n waipool baknasik kin-inchun phakhan,
Paul in ziingkhuo awarli adasik ejarra, mi ngaidiang zaanchim katung chong aleiril.
8 Keini intuupna chungkanung innkha meiser katamma inleiminkai. 9 Ruothar inkhat
araming Eutychus intipa kha bangkot khan alei-in-ong, Paul in chong arilla aleiomlai
khan imu inchu-inchuli, inbirra inthum huuina chung-inn makheiya nuoipilla
ajuotajei, halli akathiya injuoruutjei. 10 Paul in ama koolla ajuochumma, akakuo
ah ati, “Ningmalung mindongmaru, ama alaring.” 11 Halli ama'n chungtiang akalla,
waipool kha akatherra inbakli, inmanile apha kasoot-ah khuowar katung chong
inrilli, ama asuokjei. 12 Inmani'n naipangpa kha karingnga in-inntiang inruoijei, halli
inmani rokna kha lekteii emakjei.

Paul in Troas ah inphut Miletus isi

13 Keini'n ma-insa ah Assos tiang rakuongnga kinleisi, khawa khan Paul minchuong
sik tia kinleingaidon, ajarchu ama'n keiiya sikate tia keinidiang aleiti. 14 Assos ah
ama'n keini anamupha, keini'n amakha rakuong kinminchuongnga Mitylene tiang
kinsijei. 15 Khamakheiya rakuong kinchuongnga, ziingkhuo warli Chios kintungjei,
nikhat thengnga Samos tiang kinheiwa, halli ziingkhuo warli Miletus kintungjei.
16 Paul in Asia ramma phakasoot ommak nasik, Ephesus rakaanna rakuong sepnasik
angaidon jei, achathei inchu ama'n Penticost nikhuoni khan Jerusalem tungnasik
innot-ah aleisijei.

Ephesus Uparup ngaidiang Paul inthenna chong

17 Miletus makheiya Ephesus ah Paul in mi atirra, koisuok uparup ngaikha ama
inmupui nasik aleiminkoi. 18 Inmani'n amadiang inhongtungpha, ama'n inmani
diang ati; “Kei'n Asia ram kahongtungni makheiya apha rakip nangnile inruoiya
angtho-thoa kiomme tikha nangni'n ningpum tak-ah ningjet,” 19 tichu, Jihudi ngai'n
thatnasik innathona suungnga kei'n malung kadaile mitrathi suokpumma Pumi sepa
katho, 20-21 Pathian diang malungthuulna khat-um eini Pumi Jisu Christa diang
kangamna Jihudi ngaidiang um Greek ngaidiang um sakhi kapeya, nangni inna khat-
um mipui karra karilla kanaminchuna khan, nangni nemnasik iteii kithen ommakti
nangni'n ningjet. 22 Tuunchu enru, Ratha khan anakhit ah kei Jerusalem katung kasi,

khawa munkhan keidiang angme kasuoksik kei jetmong. 23 Hibitchu kajet, innasur-
innakhuop khat-um kapoong-karaal in kei kha anangaak ah aom tihi Ratha Inthiang
in Khuopui rakip ah keidiang sakhi anapeii.
24 Takkha Pumi Jisu nape chuon khat-um Pathian riangwai akatha chong sakhi
rilthang nasik ah anatirna chuon kha muol-minsuo ah minheknasik kathomak inchu,
karingkhuo hi keisik ah anemna iteii ommak tia ngaidonna kanei. *2 Tim 4:7*
25 Tuunchu, enru, nangni karra kei'n Pathian Rengram chong karilla kaleisi, takkha
nangni rakip in kei meelsuo inlet-ah namunutunjei ti kei kapumtak in ka-injetjei.
26 Khawa jarra kei'n awini inthiangtak ah kimalar eii; nangni karra mi inkhat inmang
suok-inchu, kei'n inmani thisen jarra kei iteii jetmong. 27 Ajarchu Pathian lungdou
rakip nangnidiang kei'n rilleiya kida ommakjei. 28 Ama thisen tak-ah inaracho
Pathian koisuok ngaikha kawaisik; nangni chungnga khat-um keelngam rahooi rakip
chungnga ka-ensuisik malung minluutru, ajarchu Ratha Inthiang in nangni kha
aka-ensuisik anadajei. 29 Kei'n kanadasuo nuk keelngam rahooi ngaikha kahoimak
chikaom malang ngai'n nangni karra inhongluut sik eii ti kei'n kajet. 30 Ningkarra mi
lekkhat in kangamna ngaikha in-nuk minjui sik-ah ka-emak chongkaril inhongsuok
sik eii. 31 khawasik bit-ah kumthum katung kei'n suunli zaan mitrathi sarra nangni
rakip kinaminchu kha ngaidon inlang nangni kadei karaat eru.
32 “Tuunchu kei'n nangni kha Pathian diang khat-um ama riangwai chongnga
kanapejei, hiwa chongnga inabooljei khat-um inaminthiangjei nangni rakip chungnga
Pathian rawaan kha nangnidiang kanapemator. 33 Kei'n tu-inkhat diang soonna,
dangka emakli puondiar ra-ot mong. 34 Kakut tak-ah keisik khat-um ki-inruoipui
ngai nemnasik bit-ah chuon katho tikha nangni ningpumtak in ningjet. 35 Kei'n
nangnidiang angrakip chungnga chuon ranak ah katho ah kanaminmujei, tichu, kha
angnga tho-inlang nangni'n akasuol ngaikha kasan khat-um Pumi Jisu chong kha
kangaidon ning-esik ejei, ajarchu Pumi'n ati, ‘Akalei neek achu akape in kheella
rawaan atha.’ ”
36 Hiwahi ati suoli, ama'n akemurkhup thep-ah inmani rakiple inruoiya nina
inneijei. 37 Halli inmani rakip malung intook-ah inchap khat-um Paul kha inkakuo ah
inheimazoop jei, 38 ama meelsuo woikhat inmani'n mununujei tia ama'n iril chong
jarra kheella inmani'n inleipoong. Khamakheiya inmani'n ama kha rakuong katung
injuothak jei.

21

Paul Jerusalemma isi

1 Halli keini'n inmani kin-inthenpuiya rakuong kinchuongli, Cos katung katu-
unna kinhongnga; ziingkhuo awarli Rhodes, halli khawa makheiya Patara khan
kinhongtungjei. 2 Phoenicia tiang kasisik rakuong inkhat kinmu ah, keini'n khawa
kinchuongnga kinsijei. 3 Keini'n Cyprus kinmu pha, khawakha martiang kindali,
Syria tiang rakuong kinchuongnga Tyre kinhongtungjei, ajarchu khawakhan rakuong
aphur amachum sik eii. 4 Khawakhan siamruoi ngai kin-intongpuiya inmanile nisari
kin-omjei. Inmani'n Ratha ranak jarra Paul kha Jerusalem tiang simaknasik inleirilpi.
5 Halli nikhuo ajuohuuiya, keini'n kinheisuok pha, inmani innumei insa ngai rakiple
inruoiya keini kha khuopui raalkhat katung innajuothakjei, khawa tuipui khamkhan
kemurkhup kinthep ah nina kinnei. 6 Keini inkhatli inkhat inthenna chong kinrilla;
halli keini'n rakuong kinchuongjei, inmanichu in-inntiang inleikirjei.
7 Keini'n tuipui chungnga khan kinsiya, Tyre makheiya inphut Ptolemais kha
kintung, halli khawa munkhan ule-nai ngaikha chubei kinjuothoa inmanile inruoiya
nisuokhat kin-omjei.

8 Ziingkhuo awarli keini'n kinhongsuok ah, Caesarea kinjuotungjei, Jerusalemma
miring sari inkadang ngai karra Pathian-chuonkatho Philip inna kinluut ah, amale
kinjuo-omjei. *Chuon 6:5; 8:5*
9 Ama'n inlakaneimak sanu-ngaak mili aleinei; inmani ngai'n Pathian chong inleiril.
10 Khawa munkhan nikhuo lekkhat kin-omlai, Judea ramma araming Agabus inti
Pathian chongkachoi inkhat ahongtung. *Chuon 11:28*
11 Halli ama'n keinidiang ahongli Paul koongkhit aleiya, akeii-akut inkhit ah ati,
“Ratha Inthiang in ati, hiwa koongkhit mapupa kha Jihudi ngai'n Jerusalemma hile
in-angrip ah khit-inta, zaatlop ngai kutchungnga amakha inlapesik eii.”
12 Keini'n hiwa chong kinjetpha, keini khat-um khanna kaom mi ngai'n ama kha
Jerusalem tiang asimaknasi kinleitipi. 13 Khawa phakhan Paul in anamasangnga,
“Nangni'n ningchap ah angsikme kamalung ningminna? ajarchu Pumi Jisu sik ah kei
Jerusalemma innakhit bit eleiya thinasik um ka-insuuk suojei.”
14 Ama matheem matormungnga, keini'n kinti, “Pumi lungdou kha etarase.”
15 Nikhuo lekkhat kin-omsuonuk keini'n kinphur-kinpai kinminsuuk ah, Jerusalem
tiang kinsijei. 16 Halli Caesarea ah siamruoi lekkhat-um keinile kinhei-inruoi,
inmani'n keini tungnasik Cyprus ah kaom matiangnga Pathian nukkajuijei Mnason
inna innaheiruoi.

Paul in James inmupui

17 Keini'n Jerusalem kintungpha, ule-nai ngai'n karok ah innaleidon. 18 Ziingkhuo
awarli Paul in keinile inruoiya James ajuo-inmupui; halli koisuok upa rakip-um
khawakhan inleiom. 19 Paul in inmani chubei athosuoli, zaatlop ngai karra achuon
thona suungnga Pathian chuontho rakip ngaikha ama'n aleirilsuok. 20 Inmani'n
khawakha injetpha, Pathian kha inleirokpui, halli inmani'n ama diang inti, “Ule-nai
Paul, Jihudi lising angjet in kangamna inhong eii kha nang in najetjei; halli inmani
rakip in Sinadan sikbit ah inmalung kha inminluut, 21 inmani diang nang in zaatlop
ngai karra kaom Jihudi rakip ngaidiang Moses dan mathaanna sik-ah insa ngai kha
wun tanmaru khat-um Jihudi ngai sinadan kha-um juimaru tia naminchujei tikha
keinidiang innaleitisuo jei. 22 Hiwa jarra angme nithosik? ajarchu nang naheitungjei
ti inmani'n suoilekleiya injetsik ejei.
23 Khawa jarra angme keini'n kintihi thoro; inmani inpumtak ah chong-inkhit
miring mili kha keini'n kinnei. *Teelna 6:13-21*
24 Inmanile inruoiya napumtak inthiangro, inmani'n inlu inwoinasik, sial pero; halli
inmani diang niminchu chongkha akadik emak, napumtak in Sinadan kha kajuiya
kasi tikha inmani rakip in injetsik eii.
25 Takkha akangamna zaatlop ngaisik ah, kutbool pathian diangnga inpeii dooiphur,
thisen, inraakthat sameii, khat-um zool-inthai, hiwa rakip chungnga inmani'n
inpumtak in-ensuinasik cheii nimajia ah niminsijei.” *Chuon 15:29*
26 Paul in miring ngaikha aruoiya, ziingkhuo awarli inmanile inruoiya inpum
inminthiangnga, halli inmani rakip insuthiangnasik nikhuo ngaikha angtikme
aheksik khat-um inmani rakip sik dooiphur angtikme inpesik tikha jetna sik-ah Paul
in Biak inna aluut jei.

Paul Insur

27 Nisari kha ajuohek siktiang, Asia ramma kaom Jihudi ngai'n amakha Biak-
inn khan inmupha, inmani'n khan mipui kha inmaphuhut ah amakha insurjei.
28 Inmani'n inhongkheek ah, “Israel mi ngai, nasanru!” amun rakip ah eini Sinadan
khat-um hiwa munna kaom mi rakip kaminchu kha hiwa mi hi eii; halli hiwakheella
ama'n Greek ngai-um Biak-inn khan aheiruoiya inthiang munkha aminchokjei.

29 Ajarchu tiallai inmani'n Ephesus ah Trophimus kha amale inruoiya khuopui khan
inleimu, ama kha Paul in Biak-inn suungnga aheiruoi tia inmani'n inleingaidon.
30 Halli khuopui rakip kha alei-inhaang jei, mi rakip inhongtaanna, inmani'n Paul
kha insurra, Biak-inn makheiya ama kha inruoijei, halli khawa pha takkhan innkhar
rakip inkharjei. 31 Inmani'n ama kha thatsik intholai, Jerusalem pumpui alei-inhaang
jei tia Rome raalmi rahoi lamkakeipa diang chong inhongpejei. 32 Ama'n innot-ah
raalmi ngai khat-um raalmi rajakhat lamkakei ngai aruoiya inmani katung intaan jei;
inmani'n lamkakei ngai khat-um raalmi ngaikha inmupha, Paul inwuok kha indajei.
33 Khawa pha lamkakeipa in aheinaiya ama kha sur-inlang thirrui inniya khitnasik
chong apejei; halli ama kha tume khat-um angme ithojei tia aleirakel. 34 Mipui karra
lekkhat in chongkhat halli aleiilak khat ngai'n chongleiilak khattiang inleiril; mirasa
khan ajar eya akadik kha ajet matormak pha, ama kha raalmi ngai omna innkhan
ruoitaru tia chong apejei. 35 Halli ama'n chungtiang akalpha, mipui ngaikhan inraang
theiya inheijui jarra ama kha raalmi ngai'n inkadomma inruoijei. 36 Ajarchu mipui
katam ngaikhan, thattaru tia inkheektirra anuk inleijui.

Paul apum inngaakna

37 Paul raalmi ngai omna inntiang inruoi siktiang, ama'n raalmi kalokpa diang ati,
“Kei nang nadiang chong lekkhat ril chanibo?”
ama'n ati, “Nang Greek chong najetbo?” 38 Kha-enchu phabong khat matiang
neelramma raalkatho sik mi lisingmili karuoi Egypt mi kha nang emakchebe?
39 Paul in aleimasang, “Keichu Cilicia ramma Tarsus khuopuiya innanei Jihudi ka-
eii; mipui diang kei chong rilsik nazootpiro tia nangdiang nina kaheinei.”
40 Ama'n azootpi pha, Paul in kalna chungkhan angirra mipui ngaidiang akut kalek
ah, inmani'n inomchian phakhan, ama'n Hebrew chongnga arilla inmani diang ati:

22

1 “Ule-nai khat-um pa ngai, kei'n tuun nangni diangnga ka-inngaakna chong kiril
narangaipiru.” 2 Ama'n inmani diang Hebrew chongnga irilkha injetpha, inmani'n
injuo omchian; halli Paul in ati:
3 “Kei Cilicia ram Tarsus ah innei Jihudi inkhat ka-eii, takkha hiwa khuopui
Jerusalem hin Gamaliel diang ka-inchu ah hongkalok ka-eii, kei nipi nipu ngai
Sinadan kacheet ah kajuiya kahong-inchu, nangni rakip in wini ningtho angnga, kei
innum Pathian sik bitkhan ka-inpesuok.” *Chuon 5:34-39*
4 Halli pasal numeisa rakip kasurra mikhumna khan kada-ah, inmani thina katung
kei'n hiwa Pathian minchuna Lam kajui mi ngaikha kaleiminpoong-kaleiminraal.
Chuon 8:3; 26:9-11
5 Hiwa jarra Thiampu Kalian khat-um sanhedrin rakip in kei sakhi in-eii. Inmani
diangnga inphut kei'n ule-nai ngai diangnga pesik chemajia ngaikha kamu ah,
Damascus ah kaom hiwa mi ngai kha um rachaaknasik, khat-um khit-ah Jerusalem
tiang juoruoinasik kei'n khawakhan kaleisi.

Paul malungthonna iril
(Chuon 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 Kei'n hinthoa kasiya Damascus kaheinai pha hintia asuokjei, kani hong-inding
siktiang, jetlei-theileiya kasir kapangnga marwaanna inphut akawartak ra-ang inkhat
in ajuowarjei. 7 Halli kei nuoipilla kapurjei, halli rasa inkhat in keidiang, Saul, Saul,
nang in kei angsikme ninaminpoong? iti kei'n kaleijet. 8 Kei'n kamasang, nang tu na-
eme Pumi? halli ama'n keidiang ati, keichu nang in ninaminpoong Nazareth Jisu kha
ka-eii. 9 Keile hei-inruoi mi ngaikhan ra-ang khachu inmu, takkha kei diangnga iril
ama rasa khachu inmani'n leijetmu. 10 Halli kei'n kati, kei'n angme kathosik, Pumi?

halli ama'n keidiang ati, inthei-inlang Damascus ah luutro, khawa munkhan Pathian
in ikadangsa nathosik chuon rakip jarra nangdiang namindik inte. 11 Khawa kawar
ra-ang khan kamit leimumongnga, kihei-inruoipui ngaikhan kakut inma-ouwa, kei'n
Damascus ah kaheiwajei.

12 Khawa munna kaom Jihudi rakip in khoya intho, eini Sinadan kajui Pathian
kangamna araming Ananias Jihudi inkhat aleiom. 13 Ama kakoolla aheiwali, kakoolla
angirra keidiang ati, Kasuopui Saul, nang mutaro! khawapha takkhan kei'n woikhat
muna kaneiya amadiang kahong-enjei. 14 Halli ama'n ati, nipi-nipu ngai Pathian khan
nang in ama lungdou jetnasik ah, ama Asuok kadik kha munasik ah, khat-um arasatak
kha jetnasik ah anakadangjei. 15 Ajarchu nang in mirakip maikuungnga nimu nijet
rakip karilpisik sakhi na-esik eii. 16 Tuun angsikme nilangaak? intheiro, ama raming
koi-inlang baptize thoro halli namanu insuthiangtaro ati.

Zaatlop ngaidiang chongkaril sik Paul ikoi

17 Kei'n Jerusalemma kaheikirli, Biak-inn khan Pathian kanilai, kei'n mangtalar
inkhat kaleimu, 18 innotro, Jerusalem makheiya innot ah suokro, ajarchu kei jarra
nang sakhi inmani'n leinunujei, tia keidiang kati Pumi kha kaleimu. 19 Kei'n katia,
Pumi, inmani rakip in injetwiak, kei'n synagogue rakip ah nang kanangamna ngaikha
mikhumna ah kaleida halli kawuok um kaleiwuok.
20 Halli nang nasakhi ka-eii Stephen inthatlai, kei um khawakhan kaomma, inthat
kha kaleizoot khat-um akathat ngai puondiar kha kareiipi kalei-eii. *Chuon 7:58*
21 Halli ama'n keidiang ati, suokro; ajarchu kei'n nanghi hiwahinna inphut kalaak
ah zaatlop ngaidiang kanatirsik eii.

22 Inmani'n hiwa katung achonghi inrangaili; inmani rasa inringnga inkheek ah
inti, hiwa ka-ang mi hi nuoipilchung makheiya thatru, ajarchu ama karing sik rahoi
suokmak. 23 Inmani'n inkheek ah, inpuondiar inkalek ah marwaan tiang rahut inwor
pha, 24 Rome raalmi lamkakeipa in ama chungnga hituk Jihudi ngai'n inkheekna jar
kha jetna sik, ama kha wuokna sik chong apeya, amakha raalmi ngai omna innkhan
ruoitaru tia chong apejei. 25 Inmani'n ama kha inkhit ah inwuok pha, Paul in akoolla
kangir raalmi rajakhat lamkakeipa diang ati, “Rome mi ngaihi iteii amasialna muleiya
ningwuok hi nangni chongtanbe?”

26 Rajakhat lamkakeipa khan khawa ajetpha, ama'n raalmi lamkakeipa diang asiya
aleiti, “Nang angme natho sik? ajarchu hiwa mi hi Rome miring eii!”

27 Khawa jarra raalmi lamkakeipa khan asiya Paul diang aleirakel, keidiang tiro,
nang Rome miring na-ebe?

halli ama'n ati, “oh,” ka-eii.

28 Raalmi lamkakeipa khan ati, “Kei'n aman katamtak kapeya Rome miring inkhat
kihongchang eii.”

Takkha Paul in amasangnga, keichu Rome miring inkhat ah innanei ka-eii ati.

29 Khawa phatak ama diangnga chongkarakel sik ngaikha nuktiang inkirjei; halli
raalmi lamkakeipa innum ama Rome mi eii ti ajetpha, ama um Paul aleikhit jarra
achijei.

Paul Uparup ngai maikuungnga

30 Takkha ziingkhuo ahongwarli Jihudi ngai'n angjarra amasialna inpeme ti
inthiangnga ajetzoot ah, ama kha amasuojei, halli thiampu kalian ngaile uparup rakip
intuupru tia chong apeli, Paul ajuoruoiya, inmani maikuungnga amin-ngirjei.

23

1 Halli Paul in uparup ngaidiang mit en thuulleiya enna ati, ule-nai ngai, “Kei'n
awini katung Pathian maikuungnga malung inthiangnga kahong-om.” 2 Thiampu
Kalian Ananias in akoolla kangir ngaidiang amurra kabeennasik chong apejei.
3 Khawa pha Paul in ama diang ati, e akabang inkanoot bang, nangkha Pathian in
analawuoksik eii. Nangchu Sinadan dungjuiya kei chongkatan sik na-in-ongli Sinadan
namakoiya kei kha wuokru tia chong nipeme? *Matt 23:27,28*
4 Halli akoolla kangir ngaikhan Paul diang inti, Pathian Thiampu Kalian kha nang
in nilaranbe?
5 Paul in amasangnga ati, “Ule-nai ngai, ama hi Thiampu Kalian eii ti kei'n
leijetmongjei; ajarchu hiwahi injia om, ‘Nangni'n ningmi ngai waikaroonpa
chungnga akathamak chong rilmaru.’ ” *Suok 22:28*
6 Sadducee li Pharisee rupni insuok kha Paul in amupha, uparup ngaidiang khan ati,
“Ule-nai ngai! Pharisee ngai sapa, Pharisee kha kei ka-eii. Akathi ngai'n inhongring
iti kangaidon jarra kei chungnga chong innatan eii!” *Chuon 26:5; Phil 3:5*
7 Ama'n hiwa atipha, Pharisee ngaili Sadducee ngai karra insuol inphut ah; mipui
rupni insuokjei.
8 Ajarchu hongkaring um, marwaan tirton khat-um ratha um ommak tia Sadducee
ngai'n inti; takkha Pharisee ngai inchu inthum reella inngamna. *Matt 22:23; Mk
12:18; Luk 20:27*
9 Khawakhan khella inhongkheek ah; halli Pharisee rup Sinadan karu ngai lekkhat
in inngirra kana ah zootmung intia murruolsiak inleitho, “Eini'n hiwa mipa diang
kathamak i-teii mumakmi. Takkha tu-inmo ajet, amadiang ratha inkhat in emakli
marwaan tirton inkhat in ileiril lei-ete!”
10 Kanatak ah in-insuolpha, Paul kha alek-alek ah keithernu tia raalmi lamkakeipa
in achipuiya, raalmi ngai machumli, Paul kha inmani diangnga inphut kasut inlang,
raalmi ngai omna innkhan ruoiru tia chong apejei.
11 Khawani zaankhan Pumi'n ama koolla angirra ati, “Chimaro! ajarchu nang in
Jerusalemma kei jarra sakhi nipe angnga, Rome khannum sakhi napesik eii.”

Paul thatnasik intho

12 Ziingkhuo awarli Jihudi ngai ruuk ah inzootna inkhat inneiya, inmani'n Paul hi
nithat maklaiseng bak-um baknumin, innum innumin intia inmani inkhat li inkhat
khomaak in-insaam jei. 13 Hiwa inzootna kanei miring pasal ngai kha soommili
inleikheel. 14 Inmani'n thiampu kalian ngai khat-um uparup ngaidiang insiya inleiti,
keini'n Paul hi kinthat maklaiseng i-um mintem nunung tia keini inkhat li inkhat in
kana ah khomaak ki-insaam jei. 15 Khawa jarra tuun nangni'n ama jarra inthiangnga
kajetzoot inleem inlang nangni diang ama kha injuoruoina sik uparup ngaili nangni
khan Rome raalmi lamkakeipa diang chong minsiru; ama'n hiwa mun ahongtung
maklai, keini'n ama kha thatnasik kin-insuuk suo jei.
16 Takkha Paul sarnu sapa in thatnasik intho hi ajet pha, ama'n raalmi ngai omna
inn aluutli Paul diang ahongmidikjei. 17 Halli Paul in raalmi rajakhat lamkakei inkhat
akoiya ati, ruotharpa hi raalmi lamkakeipa diang ruoiro; ama'n ama diang chong
lekkhat aril sik om. 18 Khawa jarra ama'n ruotharpa kha aruoiya, raalmi lamkakeipa
diang aruoili ati, mikhumna ah kaom Paul in kei anakoili, ruotharpa hi nakoolla
chong lekkhat ril sik om, ama hi nang nadiang ruoiro ati.
19 Raalmi lamkakeipa in amakha kut ah ma-ouwa, kaangkhat tiang aruoili, ruuk ah
amadiang arakel jei, “Nang in keidiang angme narilsik kaom?”
20 Ama'n ati, “Jihudi ngai'n ama jarra kheella akatuun chong karakel sik inin-
leemma, Paul hi ziingnga nang in uparup ngai diang juoruoina sik-ah nina sik in-
inzootna jei. 21 Khawa jarra nang in inmani chong kha juipimaro, ajarchu inmani

karra pasal soommili kakheel rup inkhat in ama kha inthat maklaiseng bak-um baknunung, innum innunung tia khomaak in-insaamma ama kha inmaruongnga inom. tuunchu inmani in-insuuk suojei, nang izootpi beikha in-ngaak ejei.”
22 Raalmi lamkakeipa khan ati, “Tuteii inkhat diang um nang in kei diangnga niril chonghi rilpimaro tia.” chong apeli aminsijei.

Paul Ramkaroon Felix diang Intir

23 Raalmi lamkakeipa in raalmi rajakhat ngai lamkakei inni akoiya aleiti, awini zaan kuo huuina phadan khan Caesarea katungsik raalmi rajani, sakor kachuong miring soomsari halli kasei kachoi mi rajani insuukru. 24 Halli Paul kha sakor minchuong inlang ramkaroon Felix diang insial-inkuoi omleiya atungnasik, sakor ngaikha insuuk taru. 25 Halli raalmi lamkakeipa in hiwa dungjuiya chemajia inkhat amajia jei; 26 Claudius Lysias, kalok-kalian ramkaroonpa Felix nang nadiang kei'n chubei kanaheitho. 27 Hiwa mipahi Jihudi ngai'n insurra, inthatsik pha kei'n ama hi Rome miring eti kajet ah, raalmi ngaile inruoiya inmani diang aphakacha ah kinsiya, ama hi kinjuokatan eii. 28 Inmani'n amahi angsik ah noonkuung inpeme ti ajar kha kajetzoot ah, kei'n ama hi inmani uparup ngai katung karuoi jei. 29 Inmani Sinadan chongrakel jarra ama diang noonkuung inpejei, takkha thatsik emakli mikhumna ah dasik rahoi kasuok chong i-um ommak ti kei'n kamujei. 30 Ama thatnasik ah Jihudi ngai'n ruuk ah in-insuukjei ti chong keidiang innamindik pha, kei ama noonkuung kape ngaidiang um namaikuungnga ama chungnga chong juo-inrilru tia chong kapeya, ama hi innot ah nakoolla kiheitir eii.
31 Khawa makheiya raalmi ngai'n chongpeii dungjuiya Paul kha inruoiya zaanna Antipatris katung inhong ruoijei. 32 Ziingkhuo awarli inmani'n sakor kachuong mi ngaikha Paul le inruoiya sinasik indali, keraalmi ngai'n in-omna inntiang inheikirjei. 33 Inmani'n Caesarea intung pha, chemajia kha ramkaroonpa diang inpeli, Paul um amaikuungnga inheiruoijei. 34 Halli ama'n chemajia kha ateelli, ama angram miring na-eme tia arakel; halli ama Cilicia makheiya eii ti ajet pha, 35 ama'n ati, “Nang noonkuung kape ngai inheitung pha kei'n nachong karangaisik eii.” Halli ama kha Herod chongtanna innkhan raalpa thoa danasik chong apejei.

24

Paul chungnga noonkuung

1 Nira-nga suonuk Thiampu Kalian Ananias in uparup ngai lekkhat khat-um chongkatanthei araming Tertullus le inruoiya injuochumma, Paul chungnga ramka-roonpa Felix ma-ah inmani'n chong inhongsorjei. 2 Halli Paul kha akoiluut ah Tertullus in amadiang noonkuung pena aphut jei:
“E akaraat chungnung Felix! nang jarra keini'n kakheella kahoi-kadai kinmu khat-um keini'n kinram thanasik inbooltharna katamtak kinneijei.” 3 Keini'n amun rakip li apha rakip ah kheella rokpuinale inruoiya hiwahi Felix nachungnga donna kinnei. 4 Takkha kei'n napha kasoot ah naluut maknasik, nang in nazootpi inlang keini chong hi kabongnga narangai pinasik kanani. 5 Ajarchu hiwa miring hi inseiinasik katho, nuoipilchung pumpuiya kaom Jihudi rakip ngai kaminhaang khat-um Nazarene rahooi ngai lamkakei mi inkhat eii ti keini'n kimujei. 6 Ama'n Biak-inn kha-um minchoknasik athojei, halli keini'n ama kha kinsurjei. (Keini Sinadan dungjuiya ama kha chong kinleitan zoot, 7 takkha lamkakei Lysias ahongnga keini kutchungnga inphut amakha anakasut jei. 8 Halli ama noonkuung kape ngaikha nakoolla siru tia chong anapejei.) Keini'n ama diangnga noonkuung kinpe rakip jarra nang in amadiang narakelli ama diangnga inphut najetpi nate. 9 Jihudi ngai innum noonkuung penasik in-inchunna, khawa kha akatuun eii inti.

Felix maikuungnga Paul Apum inngaakna

10 Halli ramkaroonpa in ama kha chong rilnasik aheiti pha, Paul in aheimasang,
Nang in kum angjet hiwa zaat ngai chongkatan nahong eii ti kei'n kajet ah,
namaikuungnga kei inngaakna chong rilsik hi karok. 11 Kei'n Jerusalemma Pathian
chubei thonasik kajuosina hi nisoomleini lakheelmak tihi nang in najet. 12 Halli
tu ka-ang inkhatle kei kin-insuol, emakli mipui chungnga Biak-inn khan chong
kimasuok, synagogue khat-um khuopui rakip khannum ommak inmani'n namumu.
13 Inmani'n tuun kei diangnga noonkuung innapeii chongkha nangdiang incheen tak
ah napemator nunu. 14 Kei'n nang nadiang hiwa ngaihi karilsuok: kei'n eini nipi-
nipu ngai Pathian chubei kithohi inmani inrilna Pathian minchuna Lam khanna
chubei kitho emak; takkha Pathian chongkachoi ngai larik le Moses Danna injia
rakip ngaikha kei innum ka-inngamna. 15 Mi katha le mi kase rakip in kathiya
inphut inhongringnook sik eii tia inmani'n inngaidon kha angnga kei innum Pathian
kha inthiangnga kajet ah ka-inngamna. 16 Hiwa jarra kei innum Pathian li mi ngai
maikuungnga apha rakip ah akatha li akase thenthei nasik malung inthiang kanei.
17 "Kum lekkhat matiang kei'n Jerusalem khan kami ngaidiang sial lekkhat kaleisik
le Pathian diang phurpeii penasik kaleisi. *Chuon 21:17-28*
18 Khawa insuthiangna chuon kha kaminhekli Biak-inna kaomlai khan inmani'n
innaleimu. mipuichu kei koolla leiommu halli insuol-inseii um lei-ommak. 19 Takkha
Asia ramma Jihudi mi lekkhat inchu innamu, Inmani'n keidiang noonkuung
innapesik om-inchu, hiwa munhin namaikuungnga hong-inta keidiang noonkuung
innahongpesik eii. 20 Emakli uparup maikuungnga kangirlai kimasial om-innum
angme hinna kaom ngai'n rilrasu.
21 Akathi ngai'n inhongring nooksik eii ti ngamna jarra hiwa nikhuoni nangni
maikuungnga: "'Kei hi chong-ningnatan eii ti rasa hibitchu kei'n inmani karra
kangirlai kaleikheek.'" *Chuon 23:6*
22 Halli Felix in Pathian minchuna Lam jarra lekkhat inthiangnga ajet-ah, inmani
diang ati, "Lysias raalmi ngai lamkakeipa ahongtungli," "Kei'n nangni chungnga
chong kanatanpisik eii aleitipi." 23 Halli raalmi lamkakeipa diang Paul kha inngaak
nasik chong apejei, takkha amadiang ningle-nuom penasik asap ngai'n sansik
azootpijei.

Felix li Drusilla maikuungnga Paul angir

24 Halli nikhuo lekkhat suo-ah, Felix in anumei Drusilla Jihudi nu khale inruoiya
inheiwali, Paul kha ajuominkoiya, Christa Jisu diang ngamna jarra chong inleirangai.
25 Halli akatuun le apum-insur khat-um akahongsik chongtan nikhuo jarra Paul in
ahongril pha, Felix in achiya ahongmasang, "Tuunchu nang sitaro; kei'n aphakacha
kamu pha, nahongkoi kate," ati. 26 Khawa pha Paul in amadiang sial napete tia
ama'n aleingaidon; hiwa jarra ama kha innolla akoiya amale inlei-inbiak.
27 Halli kumni suo-ah Porcius Festus in Felix rathuulla waikaroon ejei; takkha Felix
in Jihudi ngai izoot kha manuom jarra, Paul kha mikhumna ah aleidajei.

25

Paul ram waikaroonpa maikuungnga

1 Festus in khawa ram ahongtung nithum suo-ah, Caesarea ah inphut Jerusalem
tiang asijei. 2 Halli thiampu kalian ngai khat-um Jihudi lamkakei ngai'n Paul jarra
amadiang chong inhongsorjei. 3 Inmani'n Paul kha lamma maruongnga thatnasik
inlei-insuuk ah, Jerusalemma Paul hongruoi nasik Festus diang inmani'n riangwai
inniya inleiti. 4 "Paul kha Caesarea mikhumna khan aom, kei sowason sotlekleiya
kasisik eii tia Festus in aleimasang. 5 Khawa jarra nangni karra lamkakei ngaile

inruoiya Caesarea ah sisuomkinta, ama masialna om-inchu, inmani'n ama kha noonkuung perasu, aleiti.”
6 Festus in niriat emakli nisoom inmanile alei-omsuomli, Caesarea tiang asijei, ziingkhuo awarli ama'n chongtanna ah in-ongnga, Paul kha heiruoinasik chong apejei. 7 Paul aheitung pha, Jerusalemma inphut aheikawa Jihudi ngai'n asir-apangnga inngirra, inmani innum inmu-injetmak jarra noonkuung katamtak ama chungnga inheichoi. 8 Takkha Paul in atheinuo-ah apum inngaaknasik aleimasang: “Jihudi ngai Sinadan chungnga, Biak-inn chungnga, emakli Rome Reng Caesar chungnga, kei'n insial iteii um lathomong.”
9 Takkha Jihudi ngai'n mi katha eii intizoot jarra, Festus in Paul diang aleirakel, “Nang in Jerusalemma siliya, hiwa chongjarra kamaikuungnga chongtansik naman-uombe?”
10 Paul in ati, “Kei chong innatansik Reng Caesar chongtanna ma-ah kei kangirjei, Jihudi ngaidiang kei'n kimasial laom mak. khawa kha nang in inthiangnga nanajetpi. 11 Kei kamasial mi ka-e inchu khat-um thinasik rahoikasuok kaleitho leiom inchu kei thinasik zootmak thonuning; takkha hiwa mi ngai'n kei diangnga inheipe noonkuung rakip suungnga akatuun inkhat bit ommak inchu, tu ka-ang inkhat in kei inmani diang napematornunu. Kei'n Reng Caesar maikuungnga rilkate.”
12 Halli Festus in ama chuonkaroon ngai khale in-inbiakli aheimasang, “Nang in Reng Caesar maikuungnga rilkate natijei kengnga, nang Reng Caesar diang nasisik ejei.”

Paul Agrippa li Bernice maikuungnga

13 Nikhuo lekkhat suo-ah, Reng Agrippa khat-um Bernice in Caesarea ah inhong-tung, halli Festus kha inhongdon. 14 Inmani'n khawakhan nikhuo lekkhat in-omlai, Festus in Rengpa diang Paul jarra chong aminjet ah ati, “Felix in mikhumna ah asurra ida mi inkhat aom. 15 Kei'n Jerusalemma kaomlai hiwa pasalpa jarra thiampu kalian ngai khat-um Jihudi uparup ngai'n ama chungnga noonkuung inpeya kei diang thatru tia chong innahongpeii. 16 Kei'n inmani diang kaleimasang, tichu, mi inkhat kha noonkuung inpe inchu noonkuung kape ngaile noonkuung inpepa meel li meel in-inmuwa ama'n apum inngaakna chong aril maklaiseng chongtansik hi eini Rome ngai sinadan emak kaleitipi. 17 Khawa jarra inmani rakip hiwa munhin inhongpha, kei'n minsootleiya, ziingkhuo awarli chongtanna munkhan ka-in-ongnga, mipa kha hongruoinasik chong kaleipejei. 18 Noonkuung kape ngaikhan inhongngirra, ama jarra kileingaidon angnga akathamak iteii um inmani'n heikeisuomu. 19 Takkha inmani noonkuung penakhet khachu inmani inngamna, halli akathijei Jisu inti mi inkhat Paul in aringjei ati jarra murruolsiak intho kha eii. 20 Hiwa ka-ang jarra hin kei'n chong entokdan jetmongnga, ama jerusalemma asiya, hiwa chongjarra chong namintan zootbe tia kirakel eii. 21 Takkha Paul in Caesar Rengpa in chongtanrase aleiti jarra, kei'n amakha Caesar Rengpa diang katir maklaiseng kacheet ah raalpa tho-inlang ngaakru katipijei.”
22 Agrippa in Festus diang ati, “Keitak innum hiwa mipa diangnga inphut kajetzoot.”
Festus in aleimasang, “Ziingnga ama diangnga inphut nang in rangainate.”
23 Ziingkhuo awarli Agrippa li Bernice kha kalurtak ah kayana le inruoiya raalmi lamkakei ngai khat-um khuopui mikalok-mikalian ngaile inruoiya chongrangai nasik munkhan inheiluut. Festus in chong aleipeii halli Paul kha inheikeiluutjei. 24 Halli Festus in ati, “Reng Agrippa khat-um keini le inruoiya akaom suom mi rakip, nangni'n hiwa mipa hi enru, Jihudi mi rakip in Jerusalemma um hinnum amahi karingsik rahoi suokmak tia inkheek ah kei kadiang chong innahongsor. 25 Takkha ama thinasik rahoi kasuok thomak iti kei'n kamu, halli apumtak in Ceasar Rengpa diang chong

mintannasik anani jarra kei'n amadiang tirnasik chong kangirjei. 26 Takkha ama
jarra kei'n Ceasar Rengpa diang incheenna majiasik iteii jetmong. Hiwa jarra ama
chungnga chong nirakel suoli, kei'n majiasik lekkhat jetkate ti ka-ngaidonna, nangni
ma ah khat-um aru ka-e khet ah Reng Agrippa namaikuung tak ah ama hi kiheikeisuo
eii. 27 Ajarchu mikhumna ah kaom mi inkhat kha chongtanna ah, inthiang noonkuung
kha jetlekleiya tirsik hi rahoi suokmak tia ka-ngaidon.”

26

Paul in Agrippa maikuungnga Apum inngaak

1 Halli Agrippa in Paul diang ati, “Nang in nirilzoot chong rilnasik kanazootpijei.”
Khawa pha Paul in akut akeisuo ah inngaakna chong karil aphut jei:
2 “E Reng Agrippa! kei diangnga Jihudi ngai'n noonkuung innape rakip jarra awini
namaikuungnga kei'n chong karilsik hi keisik ah rawaan katha eii tia ka-inngaidon,”
3 ajarchu Jihudi ngai sinadan khat-um chongkasuok rakip nang in najet wiak; khawa
jarra malung-kaluutle inruoiya kachong nana-rangaipisik hi nang nadiang kanani.
4 “Kanaipang changlaiya inphut karam halli Jerusalemma karingkhuo ang-
omchanna kihong omme itihi Jihudi rakip in injet.”
5 Inmani'n sakhi pekinte inti inchu, eini sinadan karra kacheet khet Pharisee rahooi
inkhat ka-eya kaleiom itihi inmani'n apha matiangnga inphut innaleijetjei. *Chuon
23:6; Phil 3:5*
6 Halli tuunchu eini nipi-nipu ngai diang Pathian chong-inkhitna kha kangamna
jarra kei hi tuun chongtansik ah kangirjei. 7 Khawa ngamna kha munasik ah eini
phung soomleini ngai'n suunli zaan Pathian kha malung kaluut ah chubei inleitho.
Khawa ngamna jarra eii, E reng, kei kadiang Jihudi ngai'n noonkuung innape hi.
8 Pathian in akathi kha minring mator tia nangni'n angsikme ningngamna mak?
9 “Keitak innum Nazareth Jisu raming chungnga thokatha sengchu thonasik
kaleingaidon.” *Chuon 8:3; 22:4,5*
10 Khawa chuon kha kei'n Jerusalemma kaleitho; halli thiampu kalian ngai
diangnga inphut ranak kamu ah, kei'n Pathian mi angjet mikhumna khan kaleida,
halli inmani inthat pha kei um inmani inthat kha kaleizoot. 11 Kei'n synagogue rakip
ah inmani kha innolla kaleirachaak, halli inmani inngamna kha minthaannasik um
kaleitho, halli kei'n inweet ka-angnga inmani chungnga minpoongnasik ramleiilak
khuopui rakip khan kaleisi.

Paul amalung thuulna chong iril
(Chuon 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 “Hiwa sik jarra kei'n thiampu kalian ngai diangnga inphut thomatorna ranak
khat-um chongpeii kaleiya Damascus ah kaleisi.” 13 Kani-inding phakhan, E reng,
kani neek ah kawar marwaanna inphut ra-ang inkhat in kei khat-um keile ki-
inruoipui ngai chungnga iwar kamu jei. 14 Keini rakip nuoipilchungnga kinpur
phakhan, Saul, Saul! nang in angsikme kei ninaminpoong? thir raling nikaper nang
sik ah intak, tia kei diang Hebrew chongnga iril rasa inkhat kei'n kajet. 15 Halli kei'n
kati, nang tu na-eme Pumi? halli Pumi khan ati, Kei nang in ninaminpoong Jisu
kha ka-eii. 16 Takkha inthei inlang ngirro; ajarchu nang kasuok naminchang sik
katia, nangdiang ka-inlar ka-eii. Hanna winiya kei ninamu khat-um nuktiangnga
kanaminmu sik ngai hi nang in mileiilak ngaidiang narilpisik eii. 17 Kei'n Israel
mi ngaidiang khat-um kanatirna zaatlop ngai diangnga inphut kanasansik eii.
18 Inmani'n akaziingnga inphut awarnatiang khat-um Seitan ranak ah inphut Pathian
diang hei-inletnasik, manu ngaidamna khat-um kei inna-ngamna jarra kiminthiang
ngai karra amun inmuna sik, kei'n nang hi inmani war kaminmusik kinatir eii.

Paul in achuontho iril

19 “Khawa jarra, E reng Agrippa, kei'n marwaanna inphut mangtalar kimu kha kei'n
juimak thomong.”
20 Takkha ma-insakhet ah Damascus li Jerusalem mi ngaidiang, halli Judea
rampumpui khat-um zaatlop ngaidiang inmani'n inmanu ah inphut inmalung
hongthuul nasik, Pathian diang inheikirna sik, khat-um malung thuulna rahoi kasuok
chuon ningthosik eii tia kei'n kaleiril. *Chuon 9:20,28,29*
21 Hiwa jarra Jihudi ngai'n Biak-inn khan kei kaomlai innasurra, halli kei
nathatnasik inleitho. 22 Takkha Pathian in awini katung anasanna, halli kei'n hiwahin
ka-ngirra kei kasakhi mi rakip diang kasiin akalian diang in-angrip ah kape, hiwa
chongtak hi Pathian chongkachoi ngai khat-um Moses in ahong kasuoksik inleiril
chong kha eii; 23 tichu Jihudi ngaile Zaatlop ngaidiang sanminringna war chong
karilsuoksik Christa khan poongraal adeiya kathiya inphut mansakhet-ah akaring
inkhatsik eii iti kha, eleiya kei'n iteii khat-um leirilmong.
24 Paul in apumsik ah aril pha, Festus in rasa inringnga akheek-ah ati, “Paul, nang
na-inweetjei; nang in katamma ni-inchu khan nang hi anaminweet jei!”
25 Paul in ati, E thomatorna kanei Festus, “Kei inweetmong, takkha inthiangnga
akatuun kha kiril eii. 26 Reng Agrippa! nangdiang kei'n kachi omleiya karilmator,
ajarchu nang in hiwa ngai jarra najetjei. Kei'n ka-inngamna jei khachu nang in
inmani rakip kha najetjei, ajarchu hiwa chuon kasuok hi akil inkhat ah akasuok
emak. 27 E reng Agrippa, nang in Pathian chongkachoi ngaikha na-ngamnabe? Nang
in na-ngamna iti kei'n kajet!”
28 Agrippa in Paul diang ati, “Nang in keihi hiwa phabong lekteii suunghin Christian
namin-esik na-ngaidonbe?”
29 Halli Paul in aleimasang, “phabong khat emakli phakasei e-innum,” “Nang le
aleiilak nangni awini kachong kajetseng hiwa thirruiya innakhit bit hichu elekleiya
ningraja ah kei ning-ang nasik Pathian diang kini eii.”
30 Khawa khan Reng, ramkaroonpa, Bernice, khat-um inmanile in-ongsuom
ngaiseng in-intheijei, 31 halli inmani'n insuok-suo pha inkhatli inkhat in-inti, “Hiwa
miring hi athina sik li mikhumna ah danasik rahoi kasuok amasialna ommak inti.”
32 Halli Agrippa in Festus diang ati, “Hiwa mipa in Reng Caesar diang karilsik eii
aleitimak inchu, amahi masuo katha ejei.”

27

Paul Rome tiang isi

1 Keini'n Italy katung rakuong chuongnasik kin-inbiak suo pha, inmani'n Paul khat-
um aleiilak mikhumna ah inda mi ngaikha “Ceasar Rengpa Raalmi Rahooi,” inti
Rome raalmi rajakhat lamkakeipa Julius intipa diang inheipejei. 2 Halli Asia raaltiang
kaom ram inkhattiang sisik katho Adramyttium rakuong inkhat kinchuongnga
kinsijei, halli Thessalonica ah kaom Macedonia miring Aristarchus keinile kinlei-
inruoi. 3 Ziingkhuo awarli keini khan Sidon kinhongtung pha, Julius in Paul kha
aminriangnga, ama asap-asuon ngaidiang asiya inmupuinasik khat-um amasik arei
kaom inheipesik kha-um aleizootpi jei. 4 Khawa munna inphut keini rakuong
kinhongsep pha, thikaraang in keini anakhan jarra, keini'n Cyprus tuiram ralitiang
kinhongsepjei. 5 Halli Cilicia khat-um Pamphylia tuipui kinrakaanna, keini'n Lycia
ram Myra kintungjei. 6 Khawa munkhan raalmi rajakhat lamkakeipa khan Italy
katung insepsik Alexandria rakuong inkhat amuwa, keini kha khawa rakuong khan
anaminchuong jei.
7 Halli nikhuo angjet keini'n rakuong kinsep zaamma, intaktheiya Cnidus khuopui
kha kintungjei, thikaraang khan ajar eya keini matiang sepna minthamakjei, khawa

jarra Salmone le in-enret Crete tuiram rali tiang kinhongsep jei. 8 Keini'n intaktheiya
tuidiilkham tiangbit kinhongsep ah, Lasea khuopui koolla kaom Fair Heaven* inti
mun inkhat khan kintungjei.
9 Keini'n khawa khan rakuong sepsik chi omjarra apha kasoottak kinleiom,
halli manu ra-ngaidamna kahoi nikhuo kha-um athengjei. khawa jarra Paul in
inmanidiang hiwa chongpe hi aleipeii, 10 “Ule-nai ngai, hiwa makheiya chu eini
rakuong hi kakoisik, rakuong hinna nichoi phur emakli rakuong bit inmang eleiya
niringkhuo katung inmangsik kei'n kamujei.” 11 Takkha raalmi rajakhat lamkakeipa
khan rakuong mapupa khat-um rakuong kasep ngai khabit arangaiya, Paul in angme
iril kha ra-ngaimakjei. 12 Rakuong tungmun khan phalbitha ah omnasik amun
hoimak jarra, inmani katamkhat in phalbitha dei thanasik eini'n Phoenix nitung
maklaiseng rakuongnga situi inleiti. Phoenix hi Crete ah kaom rakuong tungmun
Sim li taitak khat-um Mar li taitak tiang ka-en eii.

Tuipui chungnga thipui

13 Sim tiangnga thikaraang kaneem kha karaang ahongphutjei, inmani'n inlein-
gaidon kha tungjei tia inngaidonna, rakuong kasurthir kha inmasuo ah Crete
pangtiang innaitirra rakuong insepjei. 14 Takkha sootlekleiya Euroclydon inti akangar
thipui khan kana ah tuiram makheiya inphut ahongraang jei. 15 Khawa thikaraang
khan rakuong maikha aseemma amai sur matormungnga, keini thikaraang in
anaseemjuon jei. 16 Halli sim tiangnga kaom Cauda inti akasiin tuiram inkhat ralitiang
kinheisep ah, keini'n kapoongtak ah rakuongteii kha kinjuosurjei. 17 Khawa rakuong
kha kinkadomma, rakuong kalok khan kinkhit mincheetjei. Libya neelbil tiang
nataanpuini tia inchiya, inmani'n rakuong sepna puon kha inkeithaak ah rakuong
kha inminsijei. 18 Thipui karaang khan keini kheella anaminpoong pha, ziingkhuo
awarli inmani'n rakuongnga inphut phurpai kakalekjuon inphutjei; 19 halli nithum
huuini khan inmani inkut tak-in rakuong phurpai ngaikha inhiaijuon jei. 20 Apha
kasoottak keini chungnga kani li arsi ngai'n injuowarmak pha, khat-um thipui-
thikaraang in keini namakhu pha, keini tuun laringkinte tia ngaidon khaimungjei.
21 Inmani bak-inleiya in-omna ahongsoot pha, Paul in inmani karra angirra ati,
“E ule-nai ngai, nangni'n kachong ningleijuiya, Crete makheiya rakuong nileisepmak
inchu, neinaak inmang ngaile insial ngai rakip hi lei-omnuni. 22 Takkha tuunchu kei'n
nangni malung minpoongmak nasik masokna kananei, ajarchu rakuong elekleiya,
nangni karra tu-inkhat um ratha inmang omnunijei. 23 Ajarchu Kapathian ka-eii
halli asepa um kitho Pathian, ama tirton inkhat in miyanni zaankhan kakoolla
angirra, 24 halli anati, ‘Chimaro, Paul! Nang Caesar Rengpa maikuungnga nangirsik
eii; halli enro, nangle inruoiya rakuong kachuong rakip-um Pathian in nang
nadiang anapejei.’ 25 Khawa jarra ule-nai ngai malung mindong maru, ajarchu kei
kadiangnga iti-angnga asuoksik eii tia kei'n Pathian diang kangamna jei. 26 Takkha
eini tuiram inkhat pangtiang nichulsik ejei.”
27 Takkha nisoomleimili huuini zaankhan, Adria (Mediterranean) tuipuiya keini
thipui'n nachoinarei nachoiya, anaruoilai, zaanchim pheiwei khan rakuong kasep
ngaikhan tuikham inkhat anaijei tia inleingaidon jei. 28 Inmani'n tui inthuuk
kha in-uol pha lamsoomni inthuuk iti injetjei; Phabong khatsuo in-uol nook-ah
lamsoom leira-nga inthuuk inmujei. 29 Halli keini'n lungpui ngaikhan intheengni
tia, kinchiya, rakuong nuktiang surna thir mili kha kinmatali, khuowar nasik nina
kinneiya kinleiom. 30 Rakuong kasep ngaikhan rakuong matiang surna thir kakeisuo
in-inleemma rakuongteii ngaikha inmachumli taannasik intholaikhan, 31 Paul in
raalmi rajakhat ngai lamkakeipa khat-um raalmi ngaidiang aleiti, “Inmani'n rakuong

* **27:8** 27:8. Fair Heaven intihi rakuong ngai khaapna mun inkhat eii.

suunghin in-ommak inchu, nangni ringnutun.” 32 Khawa pha raalmi ngaikhan
rakuongteii rui ngaikha intanna inmasuojei.
33 Halli khuowar siktiang Paul in inmani rakip bu lekkhat baknasik aleiti: “Nangni'n
nisoomleimili hi ningaak-ah iteii khatbit bakleiya bu ningheingei jei. 34 Khawa jarra
kei'n nangni bu lekkhat bakru kanati, hiwahi nangni ningringnasik eii, ajarchu ninglu
ah ningsam inkhat bit-um inmangnuni.” 35 Ama'n hiwahi arilli, waipool kha aleiya
mi rakipsik Pathian diang anili, akather khoiya inbakjei. 36 Khawapha mi rakip
inratha inminrok ah inmani tak-um inbakjei. 37 Khawa rakuong suungkhan keini
miring rajanile soomsarileiruk kinleichuong. 38 Inmani'n inwon inminsip suopha,
tuipui suungnga gehu kha inmata-ah rakuong kha inminzaangjei.

Rakuong kakoi

39 Halli ziingkhuo ahongwarpha, inmani'n ram kha jetmujei; takkha inmani'n lung
indang natiang kaluut tuikil inkhat inmani'n inmujei; khawakhan rakuong hi sepluut-
ah makoileiya damatorminbo tia inmani'n inlei-insiam. 40 Khawa jarra inmani'n
rakuong minsurna thirrui kha intanna tuipui suungkhan inmatajei; khawa phatak
khan rakuongrui kha insuutjei, halli rakuong kataanpui puon kha inkeikalla khawa
tuikiltiang sinasik inmani'n inleitho. 41 Takkha rakuong kha tuipui inni inchunna
siatbungnga asuk-ah rakuong kha akoijei halli rakuong lu kha asukdeenna siing-
insamakjei, rakuonglel kha tuiphuuksaan khan azeemma aheikoijei.
42 Inheisur ngaikha tui-inhaiya suok acha intia, inmani kha thatrui tia raalmi
ngaikhan chong inlei-insiamjei. 43 Takkha Paul kha thatzoot mak-ah, raalmi rajakhat
lamkakeipa khan inmani chong-insiam kha aleikhaap jei; khawa rathuulla tui-kahai
mator ngaikhan ma-insakhet ah inchoomthaak inlang, tuipui khamtiang tungrasu tia
chongpeii aleipeii; 44 halli alakaom ngaikhan, tu ka-ang ngai'n khumpeek mahuumso-
inlang, khat-um lekkhat in rakuong kakoi lek chuongsunlang rakaanrasu tia chong
apejei. khan kinthoa kinraja-ah kinringnga tuikhamtiang kintungjei.

28

Malta ah Paul

1 Keini'n karingnga tuikham kintung pha, khawa tuiram kha Malta eii ti keini'n
kinjetjei. 2 Halli khawa ramma mi ngaikhan keinidiang innaminriang hi lekteii emak,
ajarchu ruo kasur khat-um adai jarra, inmani'n mei innathopiya, keini rakip kha
innaleidon jei. 3 Paul in thing ajuokhoomma meiya atuoli, mei ahonglum pha maruul
inkhat ahongsuok ah paul kutkhan kaherjei. 4 Khawa ramma mi ngaikhan Paul
kut-ah atur kangar maruul khan ikaikha inmupha, inmani inkhatli inkhat in-inti,
hiwa mi hi mikathat alei-echeise, ama'n tuipuiya inphut aring innum, arasi inchu
ama karingsik zootmak. 5 Takkha ama'n maruul kha meisuungnga kathingthaak-
ah, iteii tikhai makjei. 6 Ama hong-inthingta emakli jetlei-theileiya purta athisik eii
tia inmani'n inleingaidon; takkha inmani'n kasoot-ah in-enna, halli amadiang iteii-
um timak inmupha, inmani malung ngaidonkha inthuulla inti, “Ama Pathian inkhat
eii!” intijei.
7 Khawa mun koolla ram lekkhat kanei khawa tuiram karoonpa Publius inti inkhat
aleiom; ama'n keini anaruoiya, nithum malung kalok-ah anadonjei. 8 Publius pa
kha ritun khat-um eeksen khan ana-ah aleizaal. Paul in amadiang aluut-ah, Pathian
anili, achungnga akut aduongpiya ama kha amindampi jei. 9 Hiwa athopipha,
khawa tuiramma kaom akana leiilak rakip ngai-um inhongnga akana amindampi jei.
10 Inmani'n karokle inruoiya keinidiang kutchoi phur katamma innapeya, rakuong
suungnga kinsilaiseng keini sik-ah arei kaomseng inmani'n innathunpi, halli keini'n
rakuong kinhongchuong jei.

Paul in Rome Itung

11 Thathum suo, tuiram khanna phalbitha lei-inseng, “Inphir Pathian ramil,”* inti Alexandria rakuong inkhat khan keini'n kinchuongjei. 12 Keini'n Syracuse khuopui kinhongtungnga, khawakhan keini'n nithum kinomjei. 13 Khawa khanna inphut kinkuoiya Rhegius khuopui kintungjei; ziingkhuo awarli sim tiangnga thi ahongraang, nini huuini khan keini'n Puteoli khuopui khan kinheiwajei. 14 Khawa munkhan Pathian kangamna ule-nai kin-inmupuiya, keini kha inmani'n nisari omsuomrui inheiti; halli keini Rome tiangkhan kinheiwajei. 15 Rome khanna kaom ule-nai ngaikhan keini chong injetpha, Appius Phaipui khat-um Inntun Inthum inti mun katung keini kanadonsik inleihong, Paul in inmani amupha, ama'n Pathian inminpaak halli aroktheijei.

Rome Inluut

16 Keini'n Rome kinluut pha, Paul raalpa kathosik raalmi ngai khale inruoiya atheinuo-ah omnasik inzootpi jei.

17 Khawasuo nithum omli ama'n Jihudi lamkakei ngai aleikoichun; inmani'n inlei-inchunpha, ama'n inmani diang ati, “E ule-nai ngai, kei'n kaphung emakli nipi-nipu ngai sina-danle inhal kaleithomak innum, kei Jerusalem mikhumna-ah innada halli Rome mi ngai kutchungnga innapejei. 18 Rome mi ngai'n kei chong innarakella, keidiang nathatnasik chong iteii ommak jarra inmani'n kei innaleimasuo zoot.

19 Jihudi ngai'n khawakha leizootmu jarra, kei'n kaphung kami ngaidiang ka-masialna iteii ommak innum, kei hi Caesar Rengpa diang karil simak chamakjei. *Chuon 25:11*

20 Khawa jarra hiwasik bit-ah kei'n nangni inmupuinasik khat-um inbiakpuina sik kinakoi eii, ajarchu Israel ngai'n inngaidonchak ama jarra kei hi thirruiya innakhit eii.”

21 Inmani'n amadiang inti, “Keini'n Judea ah inphut nang jarra chemajia inkhat um mumung, halli ule-nai inkhat innum hiwahin hong-inlang, najarra chong kathamak inhongril um ommak.” 22 Takkha nang-ingaidon kha angme iti keini'n kinrangaizoot, ajarchu hiwa rupngai chungnga amun rakip ah inril keini'n kinjet.

23 Halli inmani'n amadiang nikhuo khat inmadan puiya, inmani katamtak ama omna suungkhan inhongjei. Inmani diang ama'n Moses Sinadan khat-um Pathian chongkachoi ngai larik-ah inphut Pathian Rengram jarra sakhi apeya, Jisu kha inmani'n inngamnasik ziingtiangnga inphut zaan katung aleiminchu. 24 Lekkhat in iminchu chongkha inngamnajei, takkha lekkhat inchu leingamnamu. 25 Khawa jarra inmani inkhatli inkhat inzootmu-ah in-inthenjei. In-inthen maklai Paul in inmani diang chongkhat aleiril, “Ratha Inthiang in Pathian chongkachoipa Isaiah inliingna-ah eini nipi-nipu ngaidiang ileiminril kha-eii. 26 Ajarchu ama'n aleiti,

“‘Hiwa mi ngaidiang si-inlang warilro:
Nangni'n rangaichu rangai ningte, takkha supjet jetnutun;
nangni'n enchu enningte, takkha supmu munutun, *Isa 6:9,10*
27 Ajarchu hiwa mi ngai malung hi akamo ejei,
inmani'n inkuor kha insiingjei
halli inmit ngaikha inkasiingjei.
Kha emak inchu, inmani'n inleimusik eii,
inkuorra inleirangaisik eii,
inmalungnga inleijetsik eii,
halli inmani'n kei kadiang heikir inta,
kei'n inmani kaleimindam sik eii, Pathian in ati.’ ”

* **28:11** 28:11. Twin Gods inti hi Inphir Pathian unai inni raming eii. inmani raminghi Castor khat-um Pollux inti

28 Halli Paul in arilnook-ah, “Hiwa jarra Pathian sanminringna hi zaatlop ngaidiang
ajuotir iti nangni'n kajet eru: inmani innum inrangai sik eii!” 29 (Hiwa chong ngaihi
ama'n aril pha, Jihudi ngai khatli khat karra in-insuolla in-inthenjei.)
30 Paul ama'n isaal innkhan kumni omma, amadiang kaheiwa rakip kha akeiluutjei.
31 Ama'n kachi khat-um kasur omleiya Pumi Jisu Christa jarra aminchu khat-um
Pathian Rengram jarra arilla aleiom.

ROME
Mi-ngaidiang Paul Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Rome mi-ngaidiang larik hi tirton Paul in Jisu Christa inneisuoli 54-58 kum suungnga inmajia larik eii. Paul in Rome ma laleisimak, khawajarra hiwa chemajiahi Rome ma kaom Jihudi khat-um Jihudi ka-emak Christian ngai minchu mindik nasik-ah ileiminchoi chemajia kha eii. Hiwa chemajiahi ama'n Corinthna aomlaiya ileimajia chemajia kha eii. Khawajarra Paul in hiwa amajia nachu, phung rakip Jisu Christa kha ngamna rasu khat-um juirasu tia imajia kha eii (16:26).

Rome mi-ngaidiang Paul chemajia larik hi Christian rakip sik-ah amun rakip-ah khat-um apha rakip sik-ah arei kaom kha eii, ajarchu Paul in angtuk incheenna khat-um katha tak-ah sanminring nahi Jisu Christa makheiya nimumator tia namalarpi. Halli Paul in Jisu Christa chongkahoi kha Inzootna Maruo le naminjompi. Kasing kathei angjet in murruolsiak inthoa larik-ah arei kaomkhet alam khachu 1:16 eii, hinthoa injia, “Kei'n chongkahoi sik bit-ah injak mong, ajarchu hiwahi sanminringna munasik ah ka-ngamna mirakip sik-ah chu Pathian ranak kha eii, mansakhet ah Jihudi ngaisik halli zaatlop ngai sik um eii.” Rome (1-12) Mainsakhet khoithenna kha Pathian jarra inthuukthei eii, halli inni huuina khoithenna (13-15) hichu Christian ringkho-ah chuon tak-ah thosik minchuna angjet inchel kha eii.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in chemajia hi inphut na-ah mainsa khet-ah atheinuo-ah inrilsuok halli atudiangme inmajia tikha arilsuok *(1:1-15)*
2. Ama'n miring ngai jarra khat-um Jisu Christa makheiya sanminringna nimuthei tia amajia *(1:16–11:36)*
3. Hiwasuoa Paul in chuontho angjet ah Christian ngai ringnalam minchunna kha aleipeii *(12:1–15:33)*
4. Ama'n Rome koisuok suungnga kaom mi rakip diang inpaakna chong angjet ape-ah Rome larik hi minhek na anei *(16)*

1 Christa Jisu suok, tirton khat-um chongkahoi karilsik-ah Pathian in ikadang khat-um ikoi, Paul kei'n kimajia eii.

2 Chong inthiangnga lei-injia angnga, akasootthei aphamatiang Chong kahoihi Pathian in ama chongkachoi ngaidiang makheiya chong inkhitna-ah ileipeii ejei. 3 Khawa khachu ama sapa eini Pumi Jisu Christa jarra eii, ama miring taksa sik-ah David phungrui makheiya injuonei. 4 Halli ama inthiang Pathian changna khachu ama'n ranak kaneitak-ah kathi makheiya ahongring nakhan amahi Pathian sapa eii tia anaminmujei. 5 Ama makheiya Pathian in kei kadiang Christa sikbeiya tirton enasik-ah anapejei, khawakhachu Phungli zaat mi rakip ngaihi ngamna khat-um chongkajui tiang lamkeinasik eii. 6 Hiwahi Jisu Christa mi enasik-ah Pathian in ikoisuok ngai karra Rome ma kaom nangni-um ning-incheljei.

7 Khawajarra Pathian in iminriang ama ami inthiang kachang sik-ah ikoi Rome ma kaom nangni rakip sik-ah kiheimajia eii,

Nipa Pathian khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa diang makheiya, riangwai khat-um kadai kha nangnidiang omrase.

Minpaak nasik-ah Pathian Kani

8 Mansakhet-ah, Jisu Christa diangnga inphut nangni rakip sik-ah Ka Pathian kha kaminpaak, ajarchu nangni in-ngamna kha manmasituol rakip in innajetpi jei.

9 Pathian sapa chongkahoi karilna chungnga kamalung pumpuiya sepa katho, chong
kadik karilna chungnga Pathian in sakhi eii, halli nangni rakip kana-ngaidon tihi
Pathian in ajet. 10 Khale inruoiya Kei'n apha rakip-ah Pathian diang kanichak, Pathian
lungdou e-inchu kahoitak-ah kei'n nangni koolla heiwa mator kate. 11 Ajarchu Ratha
lamtiang rawaanhi nangnidiang napeya nangni kha naminngarnasik beiya kei'n
nangni kha kanamuzootthei jei. 12 Khawa khachu, nangnili kei inngamna chungnga
inkhat le inkhat nin-angrip tina malung insoknasik-ah kiril eii.
13 Ule naingai, aleiilaak zaatlop ngai karra ratha kikhoom angnga nangni karra-
um ratha kikhoomhi kamanuom. Halli kei'n nangni koolla woi-angjet heiwanasik-
ah kangaidon, takkha hiwa thonasik-ah kathamak khat-in anakhan tihi ngaidonru.
Chuon 19:21
14 Ajarchu Greek li Greek ka-emak ngaidiang, kasing khat-um kamo ngaidiang halli
hiwa mi rakip ngaidiang kei'n thodan kasuok loubaak kha kala-intuol. 15 Khawajarra
kei'n Rome ma kaom nangni diang-um chongkahoi hi karilzoottheiya kaom.

Chongkahoi Ranak

16 Tichu, kei'n chongkahoi sik-ah injakmong, ajarchu hiwahi kangamna miring
rakip in, sanminringna munasik-ah Pathian ranak kha eii, mansakhet-ah Jihudi
ngaisik khat-um zaatlop ngaisik eii. *Mk 8:38*
17 Tichu Pathian in mi ngaikha amale akadik kha angtho thoa amin-eme tikha
chongkahoi in amalar, halli hiwahi inphutna makheiya insuona katung inngamna
jarra eii. Chong inthiangnga inleimajia angnga, “Pathian diangnga akadik imin eii
mi seng-in inngamna khan inringsik eii.”*
Heb 2:4

Manmasi ngai Thamakna

18 Miringngai manu khat-um inthamakna rakip halli inmani dikmakna lamma
akadik kha minjetmak nasik-ah kakhar kapeii inmani chungnga Pathian raangna
kha marwaan makheiya ajuomalar jei. 19 Pathian in inmani kha arachaak, ajarchu
Pathian jarra angme jetsik kasuok rakip kha inmani diang aminmu jei, halli Pathian
tak-innum inmani diang inthiangnga inlarpi jei. 20 Pathian in Manmasituol abool
laiya inphut ama diangnga nimumatormak kul ngai khachu, hektik kaboi ranak
khat-um ama Pathian changna omchan ngaihi inthiangnga nimujei, halli ama ibool
rakip kha inmani'n injet, khawajarra hiwa mi ngai'n inlitthei nasik iteii ommak.
21 Inmani'n Pathian kha injet innum, Pathian kha khoya leithomu khat-um inmani'n
leiminpaakmu. Khawa rathuulla inmani ngaidonna ngaikha anemna kaboi lei-ejei,
halli inmani kamo malungroon kha kaziing in leisipjei. *Eph 4:17,18*
22 Inmani'n inti kasing kin-eii, takkha inmani kha ka-am khet inlei eii. 23 Akathi
kaboi Pathian kha chubei intho rathuulla manmasi ngai kut-ah inbool kalathisik mi,
wa emakli sa, emakli wonna intoot khouring ngai ramil kha chubei intho. *Innidan
4:16-18*
24 Han, Pathian in hiwa mi ngaidiang inmalungnga inngaidon kathamak inthozoot
kha thonasik-ah azootpijei, halli inmani karra jakna kaomthei chuon ngaikha intho.
25 Inmani'n Pathian jarra akadik kha maleiseiya inminthuul, angrakip kaboolpa
Pathian kha chubei thosik rathuulla ama kutbool phur ngaikha chubei khat-um sepa
intho, Pathian hi kumsoot-ah minpaak sik eii. Amen.
26 Ajarchu inmani'n hiwa inthojarra, Pathian in inmani diang jakna kaomthei taksa
imanuom kha apeii, halli a-ngai dungjuiya numeisale pasal in inlopsik kasuok taksa
lamma inlopmuwa tho-ngai ka-emak numeisa li numeisa inlopjei. 27 Hiwa angnga
pasal ngai innum numeisale inlopsik kasuok kha inlopmuwa pasal li pasal inlop-ah

---

* **1:17** 1:17 inngamna dungjuiya Pathian diang kadik ah kaom in ringna aneisik eii, emakli Pathian diang kadik ah i-om dungjuiya inngamna ah aring sik eii.

tho-ngai ka-emak jakna kaomthei chuonkha inkhatli inkhat diang intho, khawajarra inmani'n akadikmak chuontho chungnga rahoi kasuok rachaakna kha inmujei.

28 Ajarchu khawa mi-ngai'n Pathian jarra kadik jettheina kha inmalungnga dasik-ah manuommu, halli Pathian in inmani diang malung kathamak ipe kha eii, khawajarra inmani'n thomaksik chuonkha intho. 29 Halli inmani diang kathamak rakip in asipjei, khawa ngai khachu, kathamak, kakaraam, omchan kathamak, kara-ot, mikathat, insuol-inkhal, maleisei karil, khat-um inhal in aleisipjei, halli mi kathamak-ah karil, 30 khat li inkhat kathamak-ah karil, Pathian ka-enzootmak,† mi khoya kathomak, atheinuoa inpaak, in-or, halli inliansak, kathamak thonasik-ah ka-entok, khat-um anu apa chong kajuimak, 31 katha kase kajetmak, chong inkhitna kamakoi, mi ngaidiang minriangna li maritna neimujei, 32 Halli inmani'n injet Pathian Dan in hinti, hinnakati chounkatho mi ngaikhachu kathi sik-ah rahoisuok, takkha inmani'n inmasonna inthobit ema-ah mi ngai'n hiwa chuon ngaihi inheithopha khannum inmani'n zootpina innei.

2

Pathian Chongtanna

1 E, suopui, nang in mi leiilaak ngaidiang chong natanbe? Tu na-e-innum mi leiilaak ngai chungnga chongkatan nang in inlittheina munutin. Ajarchu nang in mi leiilak ngaidiang chong natan phakhan inmani ithojek omchan kha natho jarra nang in natheinuo-ah kathamak ninpe eii. *Matt 7:1; Luk 6:37*

2 Takkha hiwa ka-ang chuon katho mi ngai chungnga Pathian chongtanna khachu, akadik dungjuiya eii tihi eini'n nijet. 3 Khat-um hiwa chuon ngaihi mi ngaidiang kathoa kaom halli chongkatanna kaom miring ngaidiang nangni'n Pathian chongtanna makheiya inlit kinte tia ningngaidonbe? 4 Emakli Pathian omchan katha'n nangkha malung thuulna sik-ah lam nakeiya om tihi ngaidonleiya Pathian malung kadaile deiraatna khat-um minriang kalok ngaihi iteii emak tia na-ngaidonbe? 5 Takkha nang malung min-ngarna li namalung nathuul zootmakna khan, akadik chongtanna khat-um Pathian raangna nikhuo inlarni khan nang in nathienuo-ah inchaak nasik nibool eii. 6 Halli Pathian in eini rakip diang nichountho dungjuiya nitum kha anape sik eii. *Minpkla 62:12; Chongil 24:12*

7 Mi lekkhat in kathakha inthochak-ah inom, halli poina, kayana khat-um kathi kaboi ringkhuo ka-entok rakip diang Pathian in hektik kaboi ringkhuo kha apesik eii. 8 Takkha atheinuo sikbit-ah ka-entok, halli kadik kha zootmuwa kathamak kajui inmani diang, Pathian raangna khat-um kheella raangna kha inmani chungnga aom sik eii. 9 Halli kathamak katho mi rakipdiang poongnali insuina inlamusik eii, mansakhet-ah Jihudi ngaidiang halli zaatlop ngaidiang. 10 Takkha katha katho mi rakipdiang Pathian in poina, kayana khat-um kadai kha apesik eii, mansakhet-ah Jihudi ngaidiang khat-um zaatlop ngaidiang. 11 Ajarchu Pathian in mi rakipdiang in-angrip-ah chongtanna anei. *Innidan 10:17*

12 Halli Dan omleiya manu katho mirakip in Dan omleiya inthi sik eii, khat-um Dan nuoiya manu katho mi rakip in Dan in chong atan sik eii. 13 Tichu Dan kajet mirakip in Pathian mit-enna kadik kha emu, takkha Dan kajui mi rakip diang kadik eii tia arilsuok sik eii. 14 Khat-um zaatlop ngai'n inmani Dan kha inneimak innum, Dan chuonkha ara-ngaiya Dan iti angnga angrakip intho inchu, khawa ngaikha inmani sik-ah Dan kha eii. 15 Khawajarra inmani'n inmalung suungnga injia Dan kha

† **1:30** 1:30 Pathian ka-enzootmak, mi khoya kathomak; emakli Pathian ka-enzootmak khat-um mi khoya kathomak.

inchuonthoa inmalar, halli inmani malungnga katha kase jettheina ngaikhan sakhi in-eii, halli inmani malung suungnga ngaidonna khan angka-ang pha-ah rachaakna-um apeii halli inngaakthei na-um apeii. 16 Khale inruoiya kei iril chongkahoi dungjuiya khawa nikhuo nikhan hinthoa asuok sik eii, Pathian in Jisu Christa diangnga inphut mi rakip in ruuk-ah inngaidon kha chongtanna aneisik eii.

Jihudi khat-um Dan

17 Nangni'n ningtheinuo ah Jihudi kin-ei tia ning inkoi, khat-um nangni'n Dan khan in-ngaina ningnei, halli Pathian jarra ning in-or, nangnile ang ning eyame? 18 Nangni'n ningjet Pathian in angme i-naminthozoot, halli nangni'n angme kadik kha kadangna sik-ah Dan makhaiya ning inchu; 19 Nangni'n kamumak ngai kakeiruoi sik, khat-um kaziingnga kaom ngai sik-ah war kin-eii tia ningngaidon, 20 halli kamo ngaidiang kaminchu, kajetmak ngai sik-ah karu, ajarchu ningni'n Dan kha singna theina khat-um kadik rakip sip-ah aom tia ning jet. 21 Nangni'n mi ngaikha ningminchu, halli ningtheinuo achu inchumakchu? Nangni'n ningril “Maruup maru” takkha nangni'n ning maruupbe? 22 “Zool-inthai thomaru” kati nangni'n zool-inthai ningthobe? Kut-ah inbool ramil ningmatir, takkha nangni'n Pathian kajetmak biak-inn ngai makheiya ning maruupbe? 23 Nangni'n Pathian Dan ningnei jarra ning in-orpui takkha Dan kha ning makoiya nangni'n Pathian diang jaknakha ningheichoibe? 24 Chong inthiang in ati, “Jihudi nangni ngai jarra, zaatlop ngai'n Pathian kha inrilse. ” *Isa 52:5*

25 Nangni'n Dan kha ningjui inchu, wunkatan hi anemna om, takkha Dan kha ningmakoi inchu wunkatanmak khale in-ang. 26 Wunkatanmak mi'n Dan kha ajui inchu, ama'n wun kha aleitanmak innum inmani kha wunkatan eii tia leimak nuwabe? 27 Taksa-ah wunkatanmak ama'n Dan kha ajui-inchu nangni'n Dan injia kha ningneiya halli wunkatan ning e-innum, Dan kha ning makoi inchu nangni kha wunkatanmak ngai'n chong natanmak nuwabe? 28 Han inthiangnga wunkatan ama kha inthiang Jihudi kha eii, taksa-ah wunkatan li putiangnga Jihudi ka-eii kati ngaikha Jihudi emu. 29 Khale inruoiya inthiang Jihudi khachu suungnga ka-eii miring kha eii, halli ama kha amalung suungnga wun lei-intan suosik jei, hiwahi Pathian Ratha chuontho kha eii, Danna injia khan enuni, khawa miring kha mi ngaidiang makheiya ka-emak Pathian diangnga inphut inpaakna amu sik eii. *Innidan 30:6*

3

1 Halle Jihudi ning eli zaatlop ngaineek-ah angkachang inliak thotheina ommame? Emakli wunkatan in angkachang anemna ommame? 2 Angrakip-ah inliakdoomma, mansakhet-ah Jihudi ngaidiang Pathian in chong karil sik-ah apeii. 3 Halle inmani lekkhat in inngamna mak inle, inmani lekkhat inngamnamak jarra Pathian ngamna kha aommak sikbe? 4 Etheinuni! miring rakip maleisei karil in-e-innum Pathian chu akadik esik eii, inthiang chongnga hinthoa injia angnga,

“Nang in chongnaril kaalkhan niril chongkha kadik eii tia naminmusik eii,
halli nang nadiang chong innatan phakhan nang in maneii ngerro.” *Minpkla 51:4*

5 Takkha eini dikmaknakhan Pathian diknakha kheella mindang inle, ama'n eini rakip poongna nape kaalkhan eini'n Pathian khi dikmak nitisikbe? (Kei'n manmasi omchanna chong kiril eii) 6 Etheinuni! Pathian khi kadik emak inle, ama'n angtho thoa manmasituol chong tanmaneii niame?

7 Takkha kei dikmak nakhan Pathian lurna kadik kha kei'n sepa katho-ah kheella kaminsaang inle, angjarra keihi tuun katung manu karoon inkhat ah chong i-natanme? 8 Khawakha e-inle, hintimak minnabe? “Eini'n kadik juona sik-ah kathamak kha thotui nitisikbe”? Mi lekkhat in hiwa tak-hi intiya kei kadiang

noonkuung innapeya inaminjak! inmani kha mudan kasuok poongna kha inmusik eii.

Mi Kadik Tuiteii ommu

9 Halle eini'n angme nithosik? Eini Jihudi ngaihi, zaatlop ngai neek-ah nithana ommakbe? Iteii ommak!* tichu Jihudi khat-um zaatlop eini rakiphi manu karoon ni-eii tia naminmujei. 10 Chong inthiang in iti angnga,
"Kadik tuteii ommu, *Minpkla 14:1-3; Minpkla 53:1-3*
11 Tuteii kasing ommu,
emakli atuteii Pathian chubei katho ommu
12 Inmani rakip Pathian diang makheiya inlet wiakjei;
inmani rakip nemna kaommak in-ewiak jei.
miring inkhat um katha katho ommujei, inkhat um ommujei;
13 Inmani chongkha thina kahun kathamak in sipjei;
inmani maleiya kathamak maleisei inrilna jei,
halli inmani'n maruultur ka-ang thina chongkha inmurra inmasuok; *Minpkla 5:9; 140:3*
14 inmani baisuo ah khomaak samna khat-um kasethei chong in asipjei. *Minpkla 10:7*
15 Inmani kha minsenali mi kathat sik-ah innot; *Isa 59:7-8*
16 Inmani insina rakip kamang kachaibit inthoa inleida,
17 Inmani'n kadai lam kha jetmujei,
18 khat-um inmani'n Pathian chisik tihi inchumujei." *Minpkla 36:1*
19 Tuunchu, Dan in ileiti rakip kha Dan nuoiya kaom mi rakip diang iti eii tia eini'n nijet, ajarchu mur rakip minril maknasik khat-um manmasituol mi rakip in Pathian chongtanna nuoiya omtheinasik eii. 20 Ajarchu Dan izoot chuon nitho innum Pathian maikuungnga tu inkhat um kadik min enuni, ajarchu Dan in ajar eya manu kha nihongjet. *Minpkla 143:2; Inphut 2:16*

Ngamna jarra Kadik Changna

21 Takkha atuunchu Pathian dikna kha Dan inchenleiya amalar jei, Dan khat-um Pathian chongkachoi ngai'n sakhi inchangjei. 22 Pathian dikna kha Jisu Christa diang inngamna jarra eii, hiwahi Christa ka-ngamna rakipdiang apeii, ajarchu Jihudi khat-um zaatlop ngaihi iteii inteina ommak. *Gal 2:16*
23 Mi rakip manu niroon jei, khat-um Pathian lur lianna ah inphut intaksam jei. 24 Manboiya inapeii Pathian riangwai khan ajar eya anakatanpa Jisu Christa diang mikadik namin ejei. 25 Pathian in Christa hi minpaamleiya kanathipi sik-ah anapejei, ama thisen sarna † jarra ngamna kha niralaangsik eii. Ama'n hiwa ithohi Pathian kadik kha minmuzoot jarra eii, ajarchu ama malung inkeikirna khan akatheng manu nileitho rakip-ah narachaak makjei. 26 Pathian in hiwa ithochu atuunna pha-ah apumtak hi kadik ka-eii tia amalarna eii, halli Jisu kangamna mi rakip ngaikha akadik amin eii.
27 Halle angngame eini'n nin-orsik? In-or nasik i-ommak, halli angkachang sinadan name? Halle Dan nijui jarra be? Emak, takkha ninngamna dungjuiya eii. 28 Ajarchu Dan chuon katho elekleiya ngamna khan mikha anamintuun kha-ei tihi eini'n nijet. 29 Halle Pathian hi Jihudi ngai Pathian bitbe? Zaatlop ngai Pathian leii emakbe? Zaatlop ngai Pathian num a-eii. 30 Han Pathian chu inkhatbit eii, Jihudi ngaikha'n inngamna jarra amale kadik amin esik eii, halli zaatlop ngai kha-um hiwale in-angrip ngamna jarra akadik amin-ejei. *Innidan 6:4; Gal 3:20*

* **3:9** 3:9: zaatlop ngai neek ah nithana ommakbe? etei ommak! emakli zaatlop ngai neek ah kintha makna ombe? ommak niraja ah ni in-ang. † **3:25** 3:25: ama thisen na. ama inpesuok na thina khan.

31 Khawakha e-inle ngamna jarra Dan kha eini'n i-teii ka-emmak nimin ebe?
Khawakha emarase. Eini'n Dan kha kheella mincheet nasik eii.

4

Abraham ma Minkhina

1 Tiallaiya nipa Abraham in taksa-ah ilei intongpui jarra angme eini'n nitisik?
2 Abraham kha achountho khan akadik mi amin e-inchu, ama'n in-ornasik ajar
aom, takkha Pathian maikuungnga chu etheinuni. 3 Chong inthiang in angme iti?
“Abraham in Pathian a-ngamnajei, halli ama kha mikadik eii tia azootjei.” *Inphut 15:6; Gal 3:6*
4 Miring inkhat chuon atholi ama chounthoman kha kutchoi eii tia leinunu, takkha
achuonthoman eii tia nilei. 5 Khawale inruoiya miring inkhat in choun inzeelmak
halli ka-ngamnamak ngai kamintuunpi Pathian khachu kangamna inmani ngamna
kha kadik eii tia azootpi. 6 Chuon inzeelleiya Pathian in mi inkhat kha kadik eii tia
alei-inchu, mi kha rawaan katha eii tia David in hinthoa aleiril.
7 “Inchuontho kadikmak rakip i-ngaidampi ngai,
Khat-um inmanu rakip i-ngaidampi ngaikha rawaan katha in eii. *Minpkla 32:1,2*
8 Pumi'n inmanu rakip iteelpimak mi ngaikha rawaan khatha in eii!”

9 Kha e-inle hiwa rawaan hi wunkatan mi ngaisikbit ebe, emakli wunkatan makngai
sik-um emak abe? Khawajarra eini'n nijet “Abraham inngamna kha-um akadik eii
tia Pathian in aleipi.” 10 Kha e-inle angtik pha-ah ileipime? Ama'n wun tanmaklaibe
emakli wun tansuoli ebe? Wuntan suoli emak, wun atanma-ah ileipi eii. 11 Abraham
in wun tanma-ah Pathian diang i-ngamna khan, amahi mi kadik eii tia Pathian in
azoot, nuk-ah Abraham in wun itan khachu akadik mi eii tia injetna raliim kha eii.
Khawa kha'n ajar eya wun katanmak inlei e-innum Pathian in kadik eii tia izoot khat-
um Pathian diang kangamna rakip ngai Pa kha Abraham ejei. *Inphut 17:10*
12 Hiwahi'n Abraham hi wunkatan rakip ngai pa amin eii, halli Abraham in wun
tanmak laiya ileiring ringkhuo khale in-angrip-ah Pathian diang kangamna rakip ngai
Pa kha-um a-eii.

Pathian Chongkhit nahi Inngamna makheiya Nimu

13 Abraham khat-um ama phungrui'n manmasituolhi inmanita esik eii tia chongkhit
na-ah nimu kha Dan injui jarra emak, takkha inngamna jarra nimu kadik khan eii.
Inphut 17:4-6; 22:17,18; Gal 3:29
14 Khat-um Dan dungjuiya karing inmani kha manmasituol phungrui in e-inchu,
inngamna hi arei ommak khat-um chongkhit nahi-um anemna ommakjei. *Gal 3:18*
15 Dan in Pathain raangna ajuochoi, takkha Dan ommakna achu Dan kamakoi
omnuni.
16 Hiwale inruoiya chongkhitnahi ngamna-ah kajuo eii, khawa kha e-inchu
chongkhitna'n Abraham phungrui rakip-ah Pathian manboi kutchoi eii tia inngamna
apesik suok, Dan kajui ngaidiang bit ema-ah Abraham itho kangamna rakip diang
um a-eii. Abraham hi Ratha lamtiang einirakip pa kha eii. 17 Chong inthiang khan
aleiti, “Kei'n nanghi phung angjet ngai pa kinamin ejei.” Akathi kaminring halli
kalei ommak phur kaminjir Pathian diang Abraham in a-ngamna jarra hiwa chong
inkhitnahi ama diang ileipe eii. *Inphut 17:5*
18 Abraham in iteii inngamna sik ommak phakhan num, ama'n angamna khat-
um arangaitui jarra “Zaat rakip Pa amin eii” chong inthiang in iti angnga, “Nang
naphungrui rakip arsi ngai angnga kamintam sik eii. ” *Inphut 5:5*

19 Ama'n kumrajakhat hongtung sik tiang, halli ama taksa kha kathi angnga aranak
aleisuon innum, halli Sarah kha nai aleineimak pha khannum Abraham inngamna
khachu leiminsiin mak. *Inphut 17:17*
20 Ama ngamna khan ama kha leimathaanmak, halli ama'n Pathian chongkhitna
kha lei-inngamsamna mak, halli ama ngamna kha ranak in aleikasuunna Pathian
kha aleiminpaak. 21 Pathian in chongkhit na-ah itipi rakip kha alamintungsik eii tia
Abraham in kacheet-ah aleingamna. 22 Halli Abraham inngamna jarra “Pathian in
kadik mi eii tia alei.” 23 “Amahi Pathian in kadik mi eii tia ilei chonghi” atheinuo
sik-ah ileimajia emak. 24 Takkha eini rakip sik-um lei-injia kha eii, Jisu eini Pumi
kha kathi makheiya kahong ringnook ejei tia kangamna mi rakip diang um Pathian
in kadik eii tia alei. 25 Khawajarra eini ngai rakip manu sik-ah ama kha kathi sik-
ah apesuok jei, halli eini ngai rakip hi Pathian le kadik namin-enasik ah naminring
pinook jei. *Isa 53:4,5*

5

Pathian le Kadik enasik

1 Atuunchu eini rakip inngamna makheiya Pathian le kadik namin eii, halli eini
rakip in *ni Pumi Jisu Christa makheiya Pathian diang kadai kha-um nimujei.
2 Christa'n einihi ngamna jarra hiwa Pathian riangwai hin anaheiruoi, halli tuun
hiwahin eini'n niring, † halli eini'n Pathian lurlianna ngamna khan eini'n nin-or eii!
3 Halli hiwabit ema-ah ‡ eini'n nipoong niraal kaalla-um rokrui, ajarchu kapoong
karaal in deimatorna anapei, 4 deimatorna'n Pathian zootna kha aheichoi halli ama
zootna'n inngamna kha aheichoi. 5 Hiwa inngamna'n einidiang jakna naminmumak,
ajarchu einidiang inapeii Ratha Inthiang makheiya eini malung suungnga Pathian
minriang nakha anapeii.
6 Tichu eini'n thodan aleiommaklai khan, Christa'n aphakacha-ah Pathian kajet-
makngai sik-ah anathipi. 7 Han miring inkhat in mikadik inkhatsik-ah kathimatorhi
kawaangthei eii, khawakha e-innum katha katho miring inkhatsik-ah atu ka-ang
inkhat in thipi mator kacha aom. 8 Pathian in angtuk naminriangme tikha hinthoa
naminmujei khawa khachu eini'n manu karoon nilei elai Christa'n eini sik ah
nathipijei. 9 Khawajarra Christa thisen §khan eini-ngai rakip atuunchu Pathian
le kadik namin ejei, khawajarra eini ngai rakip Christa'n kheel kheella Pathian
raangna makheiya anasan sikjei! 10 Halli eini ngai rakip Pathian inhalpui mi nilei
eii, takkha Pathian Sapa'n nathipi jarra eini rakip Pathian le inngeina nineinook jei,
halli i-naminngei dungjuiya Christa ringkhuo ah eini ngaihi angtuk inkheella ringna
naminmu sikme! 11 Hiwabit ema ah, eini ngai rakip Pumi Jisu Christa makheiya
Pathian diang rokna ninei. Ajarchu ama jarra eini rakip tuunchu inngeitheina
nimujei.

Adam li Christa

12 Khawale inruoiya manu hi manmasituolla miring inkhat diang makheiya
aheiluut, halli ama manu khan kathi aheichooi, ajarchu mi rakip manu inroon jarra,
mi rakipdiang thina atungjei. *Inphut 3:6*
13 Khale inruoiya Dan hi napema-ah manu hi manmasituolla aleiom, takkha Dan
leiom maklaichu manu hi anemna leimin-ommu. 14 Takkha Adam pha makheiya
Moses pha katung mi rakip chungnga thina'n wai aleiroon, khat-um Adam in Pathian
chongpeii ijuimak angnga manu kathomak ngaidiang-um manu'n wai aleiroon.

---

* **5:1** 5:1: eini in nimu; eini'n nimu sik eii. † **5:2** 5:2: in orrui, eini in orrui ‡ **5:3** 5:3: eini innum in orrui.
§ **5:9** 5:9: Ama thisen khan, Ama inpeisuok na thina khan.

Adam hi miring inkhat kajuosik raliim ka-ang eii. 15 Takkha hiwa inni hi in-ang
ripmu, ajarchu Pathian manboi kutchoi chu Adam manu ka-ang emak. Akadik kha eii,
miring inkhat manu jarra miring angjet thina innei. Takkha Pathian riangwai hichu
kalokdoom kha eii, halli Jisu Christa bit-in amankaboi Pathian riangwai kutchoi kha
mi angjet diang apeii. 16 Halli Pathian manboi kutchoi li Adam manu hi inteina aom.
Adam itho manu kha'n “Kathamak” chongtanna kha aheichoi, takkha manu angjet
nileitho innum Pathian riangwai kutchoi khan eini ngaihi ama diang kadik mi namin
eii. 17 Miring inkhat manu thojarra thina khan wai aroon, ajarchu khawa miring
inkhat manu thojarra eii. Takkha Jisu Christa! miring inkhat bit in angme i-naleithopi
chuonthoman kha angtuk kalokme, Pathian riangwai lokna khat-um amale leilamma
kadik imin-ejei kamu inmani rakip in, Christa le inringkhuo ah wai inroonsik eii.
18 Khale inruoiya miring inkhat manu thojarra mi rakip manu katho amin eii,
hiwale in-ang rip-ah miring inkhat kadik thojarra mi rakip kadik min-ena anei halli
inmani diang ringna apeii. 19 Khat-um miring inkhat chongjuimak jarra mi rakip
manu karoon amin eii, hiwale in-ang rip-ah miring inkhat chongjui jarra Pathian in
mi angjet akadik amin esik eii.
20 Kadikmak katho insoonna sik-ah Dan hi aleibool, takkha manu insoon nakhan,
Pathian riangwai kha-um kheella insoon sik eii. 21 Khawajarra, manu'n thina sik-ah
wai aroon, halli Pathian riangwai'n kadik enasik-ah wai aroon, halli Jisu Christa eini
Pumi jarra eini rakip hektik kaboi ringkhuo muna sik-ah lam nakeiruoi.

6

Manu ah Thina, Christa diangnga Ringna

1 Halle, angme nitisik? Pathian riangwai kha kheella insoonna sik-ah eini'n manu
kha apha rakip-ah nithosikbe? 2 Hiwahi etheinuni! eini'n manu ah nileithijei, angtho
thoa manu ah laringtit minname? 3 Emakli, Christa Jisu diang Baptized kathojei eini
rakip-in ama thina khanum Baptized nitho ejei tihi nangni'n jetmakchube? 4 Eini
rakip Baptism nitho khan amale naphuum suom tina ejei, halli ama kathi kha-um
nichansuo ejei, khawajarra apa lurlianna ranak in Christa kha kathi makheiya ihong
ringnook angnga eini rakip-um akathar ringkho-ah niring matornooksik eii.
5 Han eini rakip-um ama'n ithi angnga amale pumkhat bit-ah ni-inchunjei e-inchu,
Jisu Christa ihong ringnook angnga eini rakip-um nihongringnook nikhan amale
pumkhatbit nila-esik eii. 6 Halli manu taksahi minmangnga, eini'n manu suok kha
emaknasik, eini kamaruo ringkhuo kha Christa le inruoiya cross ah nithipuisuom jei
tihi eini'n nijet. 7 Miring inkhat in athi phakhan, manu ranak makheiya namasuo
ejei. 8 Han eini'n Christa le nithisuom inchu, Christa le inruoiya nihong ringsuomsik
eii tihi eini'n inngamna ninei. 9 Khawajarra eini'n nijet Christa kha kathi makheiya
hongringnookjei, halli woikhat-um thikhai nunijei, halli kathi in ama takchungnga
wai roonnunijei. 10 Ama'n athi jarra manu khan ama chungnga wai roonmakjei, halli
ama'n atuunna iring ringkhuo hichu Pathian diangnga iring ejei. 11 Hiwa angnga
nangni innum ningtheinuo-ah manu khan ningthi ejei, takkha Christa Jisu jarra
Pathian diang ningringjei.
12 Khawajarra akathisik nataksa chungnga manu khan wai minroonnook khaimaro,
khawakha emak inchu kathamak kha nilamanuom eii. 13 Khat-um ningni'n ningpum
saram rakip kha kathamak manu chuon thonasik peisuok maru, takkha ningni'n
ningtheinuo-ah Pathian diang kathi ngai makheiya kahongring mi ngai ang-inlang,
khat-um nangni saram rakip kha Pathian diang kadik chuonna inliingnasik-ah
inpesuokru. 14 Khawajarra manu'n nangnidiang wai roonnunijei, ajarchu nangni
kha Dan nuoiya ommak chujei, takkha Pathian riangwai nuoiya ning-om ejei.

Kadik sik-ah Suokngai

15 Halle angme? Eini'n Dan nuoiya ommak mijei, takkha Pathian riangwai
nuoiya niom jarra eini'n manu kha nithosikbe? khawakha ethei nuni! 16 Nang
natheinuo-ah miring inkhatsik-ah chong kajui suok inkhat sik napum kha na-
inpesuok kaalkhan nijuipa suok kha nang na eii, nang in kathi kanapeii manu sik-ah
suok na-ebe, emakli katha Pathian diangnga kadik kaheichoi chongkajui suok kha
na-ebe. 17 Pathian kha minpaak om, tichu aphakhat ningni'n manu suok ninglei eii,
takkha atuunchu nangnidiang kadik minchunna rakip kha ningmalung suungnga
ningkeiluut jei. 18 Han nangni kha manu makheiya namasuo jei halli kadik sikbeiya
suok naminchangjei. 19 Nangni'n taksa kasuol ning ejarra kei'n manmasi ngai omchan
angnga chong karil, ajarchu apha khat-ah nangni ningpum rakip inthiangmak khat-
um kathamak chuon thosik ah suok ning lei eii. Khawa angnga atuun chu ningpum
raja-ah kadik inthiangchuon thonasik-ah suok sikbeiya inpesuok taru.
20 Ajarchu ningni'n manu suok ninglei elai, akadik khan ningle-nuomma namasuo-
jei. 21 Takkha khawa phakhan ningni'n angkachang anemna ningmuwame? Khawa
chuon ningtho jarra atuunchu jakna ningmujei, khat-um khawa rakip ningthoman
chu thina kha eii! 22 Takkha atuunchu manu makheiya namasuojei halli Pathian
suok ning ejei. Halli hiwa anemnachu amadiang inthianghiaiya inpesuok sik eii, halli
hiwa ningthoman chu hektik kaboi ringkhuo kha eii. 23 Han, manu chuon thoman
chu kathi eii, takkha Pathian kutchoi khachu Christa Jisu eini Pumi diang makheiya
hektik kaboi ringna kha eii.

7

Moiruoina ah Minkhina

1 Ule nai ngai kei'n rilsik kitihi ningni'n suoilekleiya leijet ningte, ajarchu nangni
rakip-in Dan jarra ningjet, khawa khachu mi rakip in inringlaiseng Dan in wai
aroonsik eii. 2 Halli minkhina inkhat ah, aruothar kaom numeisa'n aringkhuo
omlaiseng aruothar Dan in akhitsik eii; takkha aruothar thisuo inchu ama kha
aruothar Dan nuoiya omnunijei. 3 Takkha aruothar ringpumma numeisa'n Pasal
inkhatdiang inn anei-inchu ama kha zool-inthai tia inkoisik eii, takkha aruothar thijei
inchu ama Dan makheiya amasuojei halli pasal inkhatdiang inn anei innum ama
kha zool-inthai tinunujei. 4 Khawajarra ule nai ngai eini rakip um Christa taksale
inruoiya Danna nithi ejei, halli atuunchu kathi makheiya karingjei ama mikha ni-ejei,
khawajarra eini rakip Pathian chuonna arei kaom ni-esik eii. 5 Ajarchu eini'n taksa
imanuomma nileiomlai, Dan khan nipumma chuon hongthoa taksa imanuom kha
hongminngarra halli nitho ngai rakip kha thina ajuo inchang jei. 6 Takkha atuunchu
eini rakip thina ka eii kanaleisur Dan makheiya nakatanjei, khale inruoiya eini'n Dan
maruo-ah lei-injia kha sepa thokhai numinjei, takkha akathar Ratha lamkhan sepa
nithosik ejei.

Dan li Manu

7 Angme eini'n nitisik, Dan hi manube? Khawakha etheinuni, takkha Dan in ajar
eya kei'n manu hi kijet eii, ajarchu “Ra-ot maru” tihi Dan in aleitimak inchu kei'n
ra-ot tihi leijetnuning. *Suok 20:17; Innidan 5:21*
8 Khale inruoiya chongpeii jarra manu'n aphakacha aleiya kei kadiang taksa
manuomna ngaikhan namasok, ajarchu Dan inchenmak manu chu kathi kha eii.
9 Halli kei'n aphakhat ah Dan inchenleiya kaleiring, takkha chongpeii kha ajuopha
khan manu kha honginsoonna aleiring, 10 halli kei kathijei. Halli ringnasik ka-eii
hiwa chongpeii in kei kasik achu thina inchangjei. 11 Han, Manu in aphakacha aleiya
chongpeii kha inliingna-ah kei kadiang maleisei katho namin eya, kei anathatjei.
Inphut 3:17

12 Khawajarra Dan chu inthiang eii khat-um chongpeii hium inthiang, kadik halli
katha kha-um a-eii. 13 Halle akatha kha'n keikading thina inapebe? Khawakha
etheinuni! takkha manu kha eii akatha inliingna ah chuon katho, manu omchan
kha inthiangnga manu eii tia inlarnasik chongpeii khan ajar eya manu hi hituuk
kathamak manu eii tia anaminmu.

Eini karra Inzootmakna

14 Khale inruoiya Dan hichu rathalam eii tia eini'n nijet, takkha keichu rathalam mi
emong, manu kathosik-ah innajuor suok ka-ang ka eii. 15 Halli kei'n angme kithohi
kei'n jetmator mong, han kei'n kithozoot kha kei'n thomong, takkha kei'n kimatir kha
kei'n katho. *Gal 5:17*
16 Khale inruoiya kei'n kithozootmak chuonkha kei'n katho, hiwa tinachu kei'n Dan
hi adik tia kazoot. 17 Khawajarra kei'n hiwa rakip kithohi kei itho ekhaimakjei, takkha
kei kasuungnga kaom manu inamintho eii. 18 Halli kei'n kajet kei manu omchan jarra
kei kasuungnga iteii katha kha ommakjei, halli kei'n kadik kha thonasik-ah kangaidon
takkha kei'n thomatormong. 19 Tichu kei'n katha kithozoot kha thomatormong,
khawa rathuulla kei'n kithozootmak kathamak kha kei'n kathojei. 20 Khale inruoiya
kei'n kithozootmak kha kei'n katho inchu, kei itho emakjei takkha kei kasuungnga
kaom manu itho eii.
21 Khawale inruoiya kei'n Dan chuontho kha kamu, itichu kei'n katha kathozoot
kaalkhan kathamak kha keile inruoiya aom. 22 Kei kamalung sungnga Pathian Dan
kha kamanuom. 23 Takkha aleiilaak Dan inkhat-in kei kapum saram rakip-ah chuon
tho-ah kaom kei'n kamu, halli inmani'n kei kamalungnga kaom Dan khale inhalpuiya
raal inthoa inom, halli kei kadiang manu Dan in nasurra kapum suungnga chuon
inthoa inom. 24 Kei hi angtuk kahoimak mi ka emejei! hiwa kathi lamtiang kanaruoi
taksa makheiya atu'n nasanring sikme? 25 Kei'n Pumi Jisu Christa diangnga inphut
hiwa ngai rakip katho Pathian kha kaminpaak!
Khawajarra kei kamalungnga chu Pathian Dan suok ka-ejei. Takkha kei kataksa
inchu manu Dan kha sepa alatho.

8

Ratha ah Ringkhuo

1 Han atuunna inphut Christa Jisule karingsuom mi ngaikha chongtansik ommak.
2 Ajarchu Christa Jisu makheiya ringna kanapeii Ratha Dan khan *keihi thina khat-
um manu Dan makheiya anamasuojei. 3 Taksa kha asuol jarra Dan in ithomatormak
kha Pathian in athojei. Halli Pathian in manu kha minmang nasik-ah Asapa takkha
miring omchanna ajuotir. Asapa kha manu minmang nasik-ah eini manu karoon
miring omchanna aleijuo. 4 Khawajarra taksa imanuom dungjuiya kasi emak-ah,
Ratha dungjuiya kasi einidiang kadik Dan in iminthozoot kha huui mintungphit nasik-
ah Pathian in ileitho ejei. 5 Taksa lamma kasi mi ngaikha'n taksa imanuon lamma
inring, halli Ratha lamma kasi mi ngaikha'n Ratha imanuom lamma inring. 6 Halli
taksa sik-ah kangaidon mi khachu thina eii, takkha Ratha lamtiang kangaidon mi
khachu ringna khat-um kadai kha eii. 7 Khawajarra taksa lungdouwa kasi mikha
Pathian inhalna eii. Ajarchu inmani'n Pathian Dan kha juimua eii halli inmani'n
inthiangnga jui-um juimatornunu. 8 Halli taksa lamma kaom mi ngai'n Pathian kha
mintai matornunu.
9 Khale inruoiya nangni'n thaksa ah ringmakchujei, takkha ratha ah ningringjei,
Pathian Ratha kha nangnidiang omjei keengnga, Christa ratha kaneimak miring kha
Christa mi emak. 10 Khat-um Christa'n nangnidiang aom inchu, taksa kha manu jarra

* **8:2** 8:2: Larik lakkhat ah ommak, lek khat in aom.

kathisik alei e-innum, kadik khan ajar eya Ratha'n † ringna anapejei. 11 Halli Jisu kha
kathi makheiya kaminring Pathian Ratha kha nangnidiang om-inchu, Christa kha
kathi makheiya kaminring Pathian ama'n nangnidiang kaom ama Ratha'n nangni
kathisik taksa kha ringna apesik eii. *1 Cor 3:16*
12 Tichu ule nai ngai eini'n loubaak nila-intuol takkha manu omchan dungjuiya
karingsik loubaak kha emak. 13 Ajarchu ningni'n taksa omchan dungjuiya ningring
inchu ningthi sik eii, takkha Ratha'n ajar eya nangni taksa chuonkha ningminthi
inchu ringna ningmusik eii. 14 Khat-um Pathian Ratha'n inakeiruoi mi rakip chu
Pathian sa ngai ning eii. 15 Ajarchu Pathian in nangnidiang Ratha inapekha suok
enasik khat-um kachi omnasik enape emakjei. Takkha Ratha'n Pathian sa ngai
anamin-ejei, khat-um Ratha ranak in Pathian diang “Kapa! kei kapa!” tia nikoi.
Gal 4:5-7; Mk 14:36; Gal 4:6
16 Pathian Ratha'n eini Rathale injomma einihi Pathain sangai ni-eii tia sakhi
nanchangpi. 17 Ajarchu ama sangai ni-ele inruoiya, eini-um ama mingai'n changsik-
ah ileidapi rawaan ngaikha eini'n nichangsik eii, halli eini-um Pathian in Christa sik-
ah ileidapi rawaan ngaikha Christa le nichang suomsik eii, khawajarra eini'n Christa
kapoong kha nideisuom inchu, ama lurlianna kha-um eini'n nichang suomsik eii.

Kahongsik Lurna

18 Ajarchu atuunlaiya poongna nideihi eini diangnga anamalarpisik lurlianna khale
minkhisik-ah rahoi kasuok emak tihi kei'n kangaidon. 19 Pathian sangai juominlar
sikkha ama kutbool rakip in inngaakchak ah inom. 20 Han ama kutbool rakip hi arei
kaommak khomaak inchangjei, takkha ama ama lungduochu emak, takkha Pathian
lungduoa kasuokbit eii, kha e-innum inngamnachu aom, *Inphut 3:17-19*
21 Pathian sangai ninglenuomma lurlianna khan nisuokhat chu kachuoiya ka-
mangsik kutbool ngai hi-um tum inlachansik eii. 22 Tichu eini'n nijet atuunna pha-ah
akutbool mi rakip hi nainei pha-ah kapoong angnga inkoiya kapoong indeiya inom.
23 Halli ama kutbool bit emu inkoiya chap-ah kaom eini rakip um Pathian mansakhet
kutchoi Ratha kamumasa ni e-innum nimalung sungngachu nitheinuomma nichap-
ah eini rakip hi Pathian sangai namin-enasik khat-um nipum rakip‡ nakatan nasik
ningaak ah niom. *2 Cor 5:2-4*
24 Tichu eini ngai rakiphi hiwa ngamna-ah ringna nimu eii, takkha eini'n nimit-
ah nimu khabit ingamna nida inchu, khawakha kadik inngamna emak. Hale
eini karra nimit-ah nimu phurkhan inngamna kada tu niomme? 25 Takkha eini'n
nimumak phurra inngamna nida inchu, khawa sik-ah eini'n kadei karaat-ah ningaak-
ah niomsik eii.
26 Khawa angnga Ratha khannum eini ranak suolpha khan kanasansik ajuo, khat-
um eini'n angtho thoa Pathian nini sikme tia leijet makmi, takkha Ratha'n eini sik-ah
rildan kaommak chongnga inguuiya Pathian diang nanipi. 27 Khat-um Pathian inchu
eini rakip malungnga ana-en, khawa jarra nimalung suungnga Ratha i-ngaidon rakip-
um ajet, ajarchu Pathian lungdou nuoiya Ratha'n mi rakip rathuulla Pathian diang
ananipi.
28 Khale inruoiya eini'n nijet angrakip sik-ah Pathian in ama kaminriang§ khat-um
ama arei kaom sik-ah ikoisuok inmani rakip ngai thanasik-ah chuon atho. 29 Khat-um
Pathian in ikoisuok mi ngai khachu ama asapa ka-ang enasik-ah ikhoithensuo ejei,
khawa jarra ama sapa kha kangamna ngai rakip karra mansakhet esik eii. 30 Khat-um

---

† **8:10** 8:10: Ratha hi nangni sik-ah ringna eii; nang na ratha kha aring nook jei. ‡ **8:23** 8:23: larik lekkha ah chu inchen mak Pathian sa-ngai anamin enasik. § **8:28** 8:28: angrakip sik-ah Pathian in ama kaminriang chuon rakip akatha sik-ah asuok; larik lekkhat ah hithowa injia, Pathian kaminriang ngai sik achu angrakip hi akatha sik-ah kasuok eii.

Pathian in ikhoithen mi ngaikha ama'n akoisuok, ama'n ikoisuok mi ngaikha amale kadik amin eii, halli ama lurlianna kha inmanile minmusuom.

Christa Jisu jarra Pathian Minriangna

31 Hiwa ngai jarra angme eini'n nitisik? Pathian in eini sik-ah na-ngirpi inchu,
atu-inme einidiang kana-indeipui matorsik? 32 Ama'n asapa takkha minpaamleiya
eini ngai rakip sik-ah anapesuok, kha e-inle angjarra ama diangnga kaom phur rakip
manboiya einidiang anapemak sikme? 33 Atu'n Pathian ikadang mi ngaidiang ka-
emak noonkuung peniame? Pathian amatak innum inmani kha kathamak katho
emujei tia imalar ejei. 34 Han atu inme, inmani kha kathamak noonkuung kapesik?
Christa Jisu kha emak abe kanathipi kha, halli ama'n kathi makheiya ahongringnook
ah Pathian changtiang aomma eini ngai rakip sik-ah nanipi! 35 Halli einidiang atu'n
me Christa minriangna makheiya kanakhoithen matorsik? Poongna, malungkase
emakli narachaakna, wonkachaam, emakli sara, chikaom emakli thina inbe hiwa
katho matorsik? 36 Chong inthiangnga hinthoa injia,

“Tichu nang nasik-ah keini'n chikaom thina kha apha rakip ah kin-intongpui,
keini ngaihi inthatsik keelngam angnga inna-ngaidon.” *Minpkla 44:22*

37 Khawakha enuni, hiwa ngai rakip in eini kanaminriang ama makheiya einihi
kamator ngai neek-ah intor ni-eii. 38 Khat-um kei'n inthiangnga inngamna kanei
itichu kathi e-innum, ringna e-innum, Pathian tirton ngai e-innum, lairalaak
waikaroon ngai e-innum, atuunna khangnga e-innum, kalahongsik khangnga e-
innum, 39 chungtiang ranak-innum, nuoitiang ranak innum, Pathian ibool khuoring
rakip innum Christa Jisu eini Pumi diang kaom Pathian minriangna makheiya eini
rakip hi iteii innum nakhoithen mator nunijei.

9

Pathian khat-um Ami ngai

1 Kei'n inthiangkha karil, keihi Christa mi kaei halli kei maleisei um rilmong. Halli
kei kase katha kajet malunghi Ratha inthiang in naroon jarra kei maleisei karil emong
tihi aminthiar 2 kei'n hin kati innum, kamalungnga poongna kalok khat-um hekdan
kaboi malung kadonghi aom 3 kei kapum khat-um thisen hi kei kami ngaisik-ah,
keihi inmani rakip sik-ah Pathian khumaak samna nuoiya, halli Christa makheiya
nakhoithen mi kha-um kei ki-ehi kamanuom. 4 Tichu inmani ngaihi Pathian mi ngai
in-eii, ama'n inmani hi asa sik-ah abool halli ama lurlianna kha inmani diang amalar,
inmani diang ama inzootna chong* kha abool, halli Dan kha inmani diang apeii,
inmani diang kadik chubei kha aom, halli inmani'n akadik Pathian chong inkhitna
ngaikha inmu, *Suok 4:22*

5 halli inmani ngaihi araming kasi inpu ngai phungrui makheiya inlei-eii, halli
Christa hi manmasi taksa-ah inmani ngai phungrui makheiya eii. Ang rakip-ah wai
kanaroon Pathian kha hektik kaboiya minpaak ru!† Amen.

6 Han kei'n Pathian chong inkhitna kha huui tungmakjei kiti emak, han Israel mi
rakip hi Pathian mi emu. 7 Halli Abraham Phungrui sangai rakipkha Pathian sa
emu. Pathain in Abraham diang ati, “Kei'n nang nadiang chong inkhitna-ah kinapeii
dungjuiya Isaac makheiya nang naphung narui ngaikha namu sikjei.” *Inphut 21:12*

8 Hiwa tinachu taksa-ah innei sangai chu Pathian ‡sangai kha emu, hiwa rathuulla
Pathian chong inkhitna dungjuiya innei sangai kha inthiang phungrui in-eii tia alei.

---

* **9:4** 9:4: inzootna chong; larik lekkhat achu chonginkhitna inhap. † **9:5** 9:5: Ang rakip-ah wai kanaroon Pathian kha hektik kaboiya minpaak ru! ‡ **9:8** 9:8: neisik kasuok mak naipang innei ngaikha eii. Hiwa ngai minkhina chu Abraham phungrui Ishmael makheiya innei ngaikha in eii, Ama sa Hagar makheiya innei ngaikha in eii.

9 Han Pathian chong inkhitna kha hiwa chongnga aleibool, “Apha kachatak ah §kei'n
kajuo kirnook sik eii, halli Sarah in sapasal inkhat aneisik eii.” *Inphut 18:10*
10 Hiwabit ema-ah, Pa inkhatbeiya sapasal inni Rebecca in aleinei khawa khachu
nipa Isaac phungrui makheiya eii. 11 Sa-inphir kha inneimakma ah, katha khat-um
kathamak rakip inthomaklai Pathian i-ngaidon dungjuiya ikadang kha koimaknasik
eii. *Inphut 25:23*
12 Chuontho dungjuiya enuni takkha ama ikoisuok dungjuiya esik eii tia Pathian
in numeisanu diang aleitipi, “Upapa'n naipangpa diang sepa athosik eii.” 13 Chong
inthiang in iti angnga, “Jacob kha kaminriang, takkha Esau kha enzoot mong. ” *Mal
1:2,3*
14 Halle eini'n angme nitisik? Pathian khi kadikmak kathobe? Khawakha etheinuni!
15 Ama'n Moses diang aleiti, “Kei'n kiminriangzoot midiang kaminriang sik eii, halli
Kei'n minriang kaom midiang, kaminriang sik eii.” *Suok 33:19*
16 Khawajarra angrakip ngaihi miring eini ngai nimanum li nithozoot jarra enuni,
takkha Pathian minriang na nuoiya esik eii. 17 Khale inruoiya Pathian chong inthiang
in Egypt rengpa diang ati, “Kei'n nangdiang reng kinamin echu kei karanak minmuna
sik khat-um kei karaming manmasituol pumpuiya minthang nasik-ah kei'n nanghi
kinabool eii.” *Suok 9:16*
18 Khale inruoiya Pathian in iminriangzoot midiang aminriang khat-um ama'n
malung iminngar pizoot midiang malung aminngarpi.

Pathian Raangna khat-um Minriangna

19 Takkha miring inkhat-in kei kadiang anatisik eii, “Hiwahi e-inle angjarra Pathian
in kathamak noonkuung inapeme? Atume ama lungduo kakheet matorsik?”
20 Takkha Pathian diang chong kasaankir nook sik-ah nang tu na-eme? “Angjarra
hithowa ninaboolme? tia neipil beel in kaboolpa diang rakelmak. *Isa 29:16; 45:9*
21 Beelkabool pa'n beelbool nasik dialdook kha alungduo-ah inliingna zoot reiya
inlingnamak niabe, halli in-angrip dialdook khan beel inni abool sik eii, inkhat
khachu kalur areisik-ah, halli inkhat khachu kalurmak areisik-ah inliingnasik eii.
22 Hiwa kadik le in-angrip ah Pathian in i-ngaidon kha itho eii, ama'n aranak kha
minmuzoot jarra araangna kha amalar, takkha ama'n minmang sik-ah iminsuuk
raangna inchang, inmani diang ama malung daina kha aom. 23 Ama minriangna
kamu sik mi ngai khat-um apoina kamusik-ah iminsuuk inmani diang, ama lurlianna
ijuope kha malarnasik amanuom. 24 Khale inruoiya ama'n eini ngaihi Jihudi ngai
karrabit inakoisuok emak, takkha zaatlop ngai karra-um inakoisuok mi ngaikha ni
ejei. 25 Hiwa hi eii ama'n Hosea larik ah iti;
“Kei kami ka-emak mi ngaikha
Kei kami eii tia ‘kakoisik,’
Kei'n kiminriangmak zaat ngaikha
‘Kei'n kiminriang khet’ tia kakoisik eii. *Hos 2:23*
26 ‘Nangni hi kei kami ngai emakchu,’ atina mun takkhan
Inmani ngaikha karingchak Pathian sangai tia inkoisik eii.” *Hos 1:10*
27 Halli Isaiah in Israel ngai jarra aleiril: “Israel sangai kha tuipui neeldi angnga
intam innum, mi lekkhat bit kha eii asanringsik. *Isa 10:22,23*
28 Ajarchu Pumi'n nuoipil chungnga innottheiya khat-um ahekna chong atan
sikjei.” 29 Hiwahi Isaiah in katheng suo ah ileiti ka-ang eii, intor Pumi'n eini khang
ngaihi lekkhat analeihooimak inchu, eini rakip Sodom nilei angsik eii, halli Gomorrah
um lei-ang kacha ni-eii. *Isa 1:9*

Israel li Chongkahoi

---

§ **9:9** 9:9: apha kachatak ah; nangkumtiang atuun na pha ah.

30 Halle, angme eini'n nilatisik, Pathian le akadik enasik kathomak zaatlop
ngaidiang ama'n inmani inngamna dungjuiya akadik aminchangjei. 31 Takkha
Pathian le kadik enasik-ah Dan ka-entok Israel sangai khachu kadik mununu.
32 Khawakha esik eii? Ajarchu inmani'n kadik kha ngamnale inruoiya entokmu,
takkha inchuontho dungjuiya in-entok, khawajarra inmani'n "Insuina lungnga insui
ejei." 33 Chong inthiang in hinthoa lei injia,
"Enru, Kei'n Zionna lungkha kada,
khawakhan mipui ngai insuina sik-ah kibool eii,
Halli khawa lungpui'n inmani kha purna apesik eii."
Takkha amadiang kangamna inmani khachu malung kakoi omnunijei. *Isa 28:16*

10

1 Ule naingai, Israel mi ngai'n sanringna inmunasik kei kamalung in amanuom khat-
um Pathian diang-um kanipi. 2 Ajarchu kei'n katimator, inmani ngaihi Pathian diang
kacheet-ah chubei katho in-eii, takkha inmani'n Pathian diang inngai nakha katuun
jetnatheina makheiya emak. 3 Ajarchu Pathian dikna kha inleijetmak jarra inmani
imanuom lamkhan sinasik inlei-entok, halli Pathian dikna khan lei-inpesuokmu.
4 Christa'n Dan hi huui mintungjei, khawajarra ama kangamna mi rakip in Pathian
le kadik amin ejei.

Sanminringna hi Mirakip sik eii

5 Dan juina khan, Pathian diang kadik naminchang, tijarra Moses in aleimajia, "Dan
chongpeii kajui mirakip in ringna inmusik eii." *Levi 18:5*
6 Takkha chong inthiang dungjuiya, ingamna-ah Pathian le kadik namin eme tikha
hithoa injia, "Nang in natheinuo ah inkelmaro, tume marwaanna kasisik?" (hiwa
tinachu, Christa kha nikeithaak eii). *Innidan 30:12-14*
7 Emakli hitho inlang inkelmaro, tume amongna kaommak khurra kalaluut sik?
(Hiwa tinachu Christa kha kathi makheiya nihong minring eii). 8 Khale inruoiya
hiwa'n angme iti? "Pathian chongpui khachu nang nakoolla, nang namurra, khat-
um nang namalungnga aom" hiwa inngamna chongpui hi eini'n nirilsuok. 9 Khale
inruoiya Jisu hi Pumi eii tia narilsuok khat-um Pathian in amahi kathi makheiya
hongminringnook tia nangamna inchu, nang ringna namusik eii. 10 Tichu eini
inngamna jarra, Pathian le eini kadik namin eii, halli ni-inpesuok jarra eini'n ringna
nimujei. 11 Chong inthiang in ati, "Atu ka-ang amadiang angamna inchu angtikseng
injakna penunujei. " *Isa 28:16*
12 Khale inruoiya Jihudi li zaatlop tia thenkhoi nuni, ajarchu Pathian chu mi rakip
ngai Pumi eii halli amadiang kakoi mi rakip diang katamma rawaan apeii. 13 Chong
inthiang in iti angnga, "Pumi raming kakoi mi rakip in ringna inmusik eii. *Jer 2:32*
14 Takkha angtho thoa inmani'n inngamna neileiya amadiang sanna sik-ah
koinuwame? Halli angtho thoa inmani'n inngamna munuwame, inmani'n ama
chongkha inlara-ngai mak inle? Khat-um ama chongkha niril mak inle angtho thoa
inmani'n jetnuwame? 15 Halle chongkahoi kha karilsik mi tirlekleiya angtho thoa
inmani'n chongkahoi kha rilnuwame? chong inthang in iti angnga, "Angtuk enzoot
kaomme chongkahoi inchoiya karilsik kaheiwa ngaikha! " *Isa 52:7*
16 Takkha mi rakip in chongkahoi kha leikeiluut wiakmu, Isaiah in atheinuo-ah inti,
"Pumi, tu'n keini ngai iril chongkahoi hi nakeiluut piame?" 17 Khawajarra ngamna
hi Pathian chong nirangai lia kaheiwa eii, halli Christa jarra niril lia chongpui kha
kaheiwa eii.
18 Takkha kei'n karakel, inthiangnga inmani'n chongkha rangai muwabe? A-eii,
inmani'n inrangai chu inrangai, takkha chong inthiang in iti angnga:
"Inmani rasa kha manmasituol rakip diang atung,

halli inmani chongngai kha manmasituol pumpui atungjei. ” *Minpkla 19:4*
19 Halli woikhat-um kei'n karakelnook, Israel sa ngai'n lajet matormube? Moses kha
eii mansa khet-ah kanahong masang,
“Kei'n aleiilaak zaat ngaikha inliingna kata
kei kami ngaikha kamin-ot sik eii;
halli akamo zaat ngaikha inliingna kata
Kei kami ngaikha kaminraang sik eii. ” *Innidan 32:21*
20 Halli Isaiah in inngamna hiaiya ati,
“Kei kana-entokmak mi ngai'n keihi innamu;
Kei kanarakelmak mi ngaidiang kei'n ka-inlarjei. ” *Isa 65:1*
21 Takkha Israel ngai jarra ama'n ati, “Kei'n suunsoot kakut inni kaduongnga
chongkajuimak khat-um insuolkajong mi-ngai kadon sik-ah kaleiom.” *Isa 65:2*

11

Pathian in Israel ngaidiang Iminriang

1 Khawakha e-inchu kei'n kanarakel, Pathian in ama mi ngaikha ahiaibejei?
khawakha emak! Kei tak-um Israel mi ka eii, Abraham phungrui khat-um Benjamin
phung makheiya ka eii. 2 Ajarchu Pathian in inphutna makheiya ikadang ami ngaikha
kalekjuonmak. Takkha Israel ngai chungnga zootmak nakha, Elijah in Pathian diang
nipina chong inthiang munkha nangni'n jetmakchube? 3 “Pumi, inmani'n nang
nachong kachoi ngaikha inthat halli nang maichaam inn ngaikha inthiatdar, keibit
ka-ejei innada, halli inmani'n kei hium nathatsik-ah innaratok.” *1 Reng 19:10-14*
4 Halli Pathian in angkachang chongme amadiang ileimasang? “Kei kasikbeiya
miring lising sari Baal pathian diang chubei kalathomak mi kalahooiya kada.” *1
Reng 19:18*
5 Khawale inruoiya atuunna phale in-angrip ah, Pathian riangwai jarra ikadang mi
lekkhat alahooi. 6 Ajarchu ama kadangna kha riangwai dungjuiya amintha, inmani
chuontho dungjuiya kadangmak, takkha Pathian kadangna kha miring chuontho
dungjuiya amintha inchu, ama riangwai kha kadik riangwai enuni.
7 Halle angme? Israel miring ngai'n angme in-entok kha inmani'n mumujei, takkha
rup kasiin mi lekkhatbit in Pathian kadang nakha inmu, aleiilaak sengchu Pathian
koina makheiya inkuor inseetjei. 8 Chong inthiang in iti angnga, “Pathian in inmani
ratha khat-um malung kha aminmo pijei, halli atuunlaiya apha katung inmani'n inmit
mumujei khat-um inkuor kha aseetjei.” *Innidan 29:4; Isa 29:10*
9 Halli David in ati,
“Inmani'n inbak in-in ngaikhan inkhit nasik chaang inchang tararase,
halli inmani kha kesuina khat-um rachaakna inmu erase! *Minpkla 69:22,23*
10 Inmani mit ngaikha chorase halli inmani'n mukhai marasu.
halli inmani poongnakhan inruongkha hektik kaboiya inkun erase.”
11 Halli kei'n karakel, Jihudi ngai'n insuina inneipha khan inmani'n mangnasik-
ah insuina inneibe? Etheinuni! ajarchu inmani manu inthojarra, Jihudi ngai min-
ot nasik beiya zaatlop ngaidiang sanminring nakha kajuo eii. 12 Han Jihudi ngai'n
manu intho jarra manmasituolla rawaan katamtak ajuochoi, halli inmani Ratha tiang
intasam jarra zaatlop ngaidiang rawaan katamtak ajuochoi, halle angtuk rawaan
kalok esikme Jihudi miring rakip in puui tungnikhan.

Zaatlopngai sik-ah Sanminringna

13 Khale inruoiya kei'n zaatlop ngaidiang kati, ajarchu kei'n zaatlop ngai karra tirton
ka-elaiseng, kei kachuonna in-orna kaneisik eii. 14 Ajarchu kei kapumtak in kaphung
kazaat ngai min-ot nasik kei'n kami ngai kibool eii, halli inmani lekkhat kha ringna

minmu matorkate. 15 Khale inruoiya inmani ngaikha azootmak jarra manmasituol
mi ngaihi Pathian le inngeina heichoi inchu, angkachang sikme, inmani azootpina
khan? khawa khachu kathi ngaisik-ah ringna esik eii!
16 Khale inruoiya mansakhet waipoollek kha Pathian diang nipe inchu, waipool
pumpui kha-um amata eii, halli thingkung rajung ngaikha Pathian diang nipe inchu
abaakngai kha-um amata a-eii. 17 Halli inna inling olive abaak lekkhat ngaikha
akiakjei halli ramma kamoong Olive thingkuung bakkha khawakhan inminjomjei.
Khawajarra nangni zaatlop ngai-um ramma kamoong olive thingkuung ka-ang ning
eii, halli atuunchu ningni'n Jihudi ngai Ratha lamtiang jetna kacheet ringkhuo kha
ningchan ejei. 18 Khawa jarra ningni'n abaak kakiak ngai ka-ang malung kakoi
ngaikha mateekmaru, nangni'n angtho thoa ning in-or sikme? Nangni chu abak ngai
ka-ang ning eii, ningni'n arajung ning iroon emak, arajung in nangni inaroon eii.
19 Takkha ningni'n hin ningti sik eii, “Abaak kakiak ngaihi keile injomthei nasik
eii.” 20 Hiwahi kadik kha eii, inmani kha inngam namak jarra inkiak suojei, takkha
nangni'n nangamna khan ngirro, halli in-ormaro takkha kachi ero. 21 Halli Pathian in
abaaktak ngaikha mathaanmak, nang-um namathaante tia na-ngaidonbe? 22 Hiwahin
eini'n nimu Pathian hi malung kadai um eii, khat-um malung kangar um eii; manu
katho inmani diang ahal, takkha Pathian minriang nuoiya ning-om inchu, ama
malung daina khan nangnidiang anaompui chaksik eii, khawakha emak inchu nangni
um anakhai sik eii. 23 Halli Jihudi ngai'n inmani inngam namak kha inmathaan inchu,
inmani'n in-omnasik munkhan amin-om nooksik eii, ajarchu Pathian in khawakha
athomator. 24 Tichu nangni zaatlop ngai inna kamoong olive kuungnga abaaktak
eleiya ramma kamoong olive baak kiakliya injom ngaikha ning eii, halli Jihudi ngai
khachu innna kamoong olive thingkuung ka-ang in eii, halli kakiak thingbak kha
akuungtak-ah woikhat minjom nooksik hi Pathian sik achu angtuk kabeime.

Pathian Minriangna kha mirakip sik-ah eii

25 Ule nai ngai nangnidiang hiwa kadik inthup chongngai rakiphi kei'n kana
minjetzoot, ajarchu ningni'n angtuk ningsing ningthei mejei tikha anamin ngaidonsik
eii. Israel ngai'n malung kangar kha kumsoot sikbit emak takkha zaatlop ngai'n puui
katungnga Pathian diang inheikirna nikhuo katuungbit sik eii. 26 Halli Israel rakip
sanminringna inlamusik eii. Chong inthiang in iti angnga,

“Kana Katanpa kha Zion makheiya ajuosik eii,
halli Jacob tu-suon makheiya kathamak rakip ngaikha akhai sikjei. *Isa 59:20,21*
27 Halli kei'n inmani manu ngaikha kakhai suopha khan
kei'n inmanile inzootna kaboolsik eii.” *Isa 27:9*

28 Ajarchu chongkahoi kha inleizootmak jarra zaatlop ngai, nangni sikbit-ah Jihudi
ngaihi, Pathian inhalpui mi in-eii. Takkha Pathian ikadang dungjuiya inmani inpi
inpu ngai jarra, Jihudi ngaihi ama iminriang mi in-eii. 29 Takkha Pathian in woikhat
ikadang khat-um rawaan ipe midiang, amalung thuulnookmak. 30 Hiwale inruoiya
nangni zaatlop ngai, akatheng pha-ah Pathian chong leijuimakchu, takkha Jihudi
ngai'n chong kajuimak in-e jarra, atuunchu ningni'n Pathian minriangna ningmujei.
31 Hiwale in-angrip ah, Pathian minriangna kha ningmu jarra atuunchu Jihudi
ngai'n Pathian chongkha juimujei, khawajarra atuunchu inmani-um Pathian marit
nakha inmu* nooksik ejei. 32 Ajarchu Pathian in mi rakip diang aminriang nakha
minmunasik-ah ama'n mi rakip chongkajui maksik-ah akhumjei.

Pathian diang Minpaakru

* **11:31** 11:31: larik lekkhat ah hiwa hi majia mu.

33 Angtuk kalokme Pathian neinakha! halli angtuk inthuukme ama singna theinali
jetnakha! Atu-me ama chongtanna karilmator? Atu inme ama lamkha kajet
matorsik? *Isa 55:8*
34 Chong inthiang in iti angnga,
“Atume Pumi malungkha kajet?
Atume amadiang chong kaminchu mator? *Isa 40:13*
35 Ama'n pekirnooksik-ah
atu'n amadiang phur inkhattak apeme?” *Job 41:11*
36 Ajarchu ang rakip ngaihi ama ibool kha eii, halli ang rakip ngaihi amasik-ah khat-
um amadiang makheiya kasuok eii. Pathian diang lurlianna kha hektik ommarase!
Amen. *1 Cor 8:6*

12

Ringkhuo hi Pathian chuonthona sik eii

1 Khawajarra ule-nai ngai Pathian minriang loknakha eini diang omjarra, kei'n
nangnidiang kanati, nangni'n ningtaksa kha Pathian diang akaring dooiphur angnga
inpesuokru, halli ama sepa kathosik-ah khat-um Pathian malung mintainasik-ah
inpesuokru, hiwahi inthiang, khat-um Pathian izoot chubei katho ning eii. 2 Ajarchu
ningtaksa kha manmasituol omchan kajui min-emaru, takkha ningmalung pumpui
mintharnook inlang intei etaru. Khawakha e-inchu Pathian lungduoa angme ama
athana, rokna, khat-um puui tungnakha jetjeiningte.
3 Khale inruoiya kei kadiang Pathian minriang kutchooi nape jarra kei'n nangni
rakipdiang kanati. Nangni'n ning esik kasuok kheella ningtheinuo inliakdoomma
inngaidonmaru, khawa neek achu Pathian in nangnidiang inape inngamna dungjuiya
ning ingaidon khan malung kadaiya ningtheinuomma chong intanru. 4 Eini rakip
pumma saram angjet aom, halli hiwa saram rakip ngaihi inchuonthosik inteiwiak.
5 Hiwale in-angrip ah, eini katamtak ni-e-innum eini rakip Christa le ni-inchun jarra
taksa khatbit ni-ejei, halli taksa khatbit-ah saram angjet inom-angnga eini rakip um
khatli inkhat ninjomwiak eii. 6 Han Pathian ama riangwai dungjuiya inape intei
kutchoi ngaihi ni-inliingnasik suok, halli eini kutchoihi Pathian chong rilnasik e-
inchu, ama innei ingamna dungjuiya inliingnarase. 7 Emakli sepa thonasik-ah e-inchu
sepa thonarase, kaminchu sik-ah e-inchu minchurase, 8 emakli mi ngai kamasoksik-
ah e-inchu ama'n masokrase, mi ngai arei kaomma kasansik e-inchu ama'n inpaam
omlekleiya sanrase, halli lam kakeisik e-inchu ama'n katha-ah wai roonrase, minriang
sik-ah e-inchu malung karok-ah ama'n thorase. *1 Cor 12:4-11*
9 Inrianghi malung inthiangnga esik eii, halli kathamak kha matirru halli angme
kathakha mahuum chakru. 10 Christian ang-inlang malung karok ah inkhatli inkhat
diang inriangru, halli miring inkhatli inkhat diang khoya inthozoot eru. 11 Kadool
kha emaru, takkha huoikajuo eru, malung karok ah Pumi sepakha thoru. 12 Halli
ning ingamna khan rokna naperase, poongna raalna-ah kadeikaraat eru, halli apha
rakip ah Pathian kha niru. 13 Halli naneinaak kha, insamma kaom ngamna kanei mi
ngai khale insempuiru, halli ning-inn kha khuolmi ngaisik-ah malongpiru.
14 Nangni kanarachak ngaidiang Pathian rawaan kha peru, halli inmani kha
khomaak sammaru takkha rawaan peru. *Matt 5:44; Luk 6:28*
15 Khale inruoiya karok ngaile roksuomru, khat-um kachap ngaile chapsuomru.
16 Halli mi rakiple malung inruolla omru, khat-um in-or maru, takkha nunchan
inchuol mi ngaikhale inlopthei eru,* ningtheinuo ah kasing kin-eii-tia inngaidon-
maru. *Chongil 3:7*

* **12:16** 12:16: nunchan inniam kha zootro; halli nunchan inniam mile sap boolro.

17 Halli atu ka-ang in nangnidiang kathamak innatho inchu inmani diang kathamak
ah maleiinook maru, takkha mi rakip mit-enna katha kha thosik-ah ngaidonchakru.
18 Halli mi rakip le kadaiya ringtheinasik-ah angrakip ah ningmatorseng thoru.
19 Minriang kaom sappui ngai, phaphu lokmaru, khaneek achu Pathian in phaphu
lokrase, ajarchu chong inthiangnga hinthoa injia, “Pumi'n ati, kei'n phaphu kaloksik
eii, kei'n kapekir nooksik eii.” *Innidan 32:35*
20 Khawa rathuulla, chong inthiang in iti angnga, “Nangni ning inhalpui ngaikha
inwon chaampi inchu, inmani kha minbakru, inmani kha intui raalpi inchu min-inru,
hiwa ningthopi inchu inmani kha jakna kaomthei nipekha ejei. *Chongil 25:21,22*
21 Kathamak in nangni kha namator marase khawa rathuulla, katha kha tho-inlang
kathamak kha matorru.

13

Waikaroon ngaidiang Thosik chuonngai

1 Mi rakip in wai kanaroon ngai chong juirasu, ajarchu waikaroon rakip ngaihi
Pathian izoot nuoiya ikoisuok eii, halli atuunna waikaroon ngaihi Pathian izoot
nuoiya in-eii. 2 Khat-um atu ka-ang in wai kanaroon ngaihi kajuimak mi khachu
Pathian chongpe kajuimak in eii, halli hiwa katho inmani'n intheinuoa chongtanna
innei sik eii. 3 Khale inruoiya katha katho ngai'n wai kanaroon ngaihi chisik
emak, takkha kathamak katho ngai'n inchisik eii. Halli wai kanaroon inmani
diang kachimak na-ezootbe? kha e-inchu katha kha thoro halli inmani'n nangkha
innaminpaak sik eii. 4 Ajarchu inmani kha nangnisik-ah katha katho Pathian suok
ngai in eii. Takkha ningni'n kathamak ningtho inchu inmani kha chiru, ajarchu
inmani ranak inneikha, nangni ngai narachaak nasik eii. Halli inmani kha Pathian
suok in eii halli inmani'n Pathian rachak nakha kathamak katho mi ngaidiang kapesik
in-eii. 5 Hiwa jarra Pathian rachakna omjarrabit inmani kha nijuisik emak, takkha
kasekatha najetna nimalung khan wai karoon ngaikha ningjuisik eii.
6 Khawajarra ningni'n rampar rakip ngai kha-um ningpe, ajarchu waikaroon ngai'n
inchuontho huui inmintung phakhan inmani'n Pathian sik-ah chuon intho eii. *Matt
22:21; Mk 12:17; Luk 20:25*
7 Halli angme ningni'n inmani diang ning intuol kha peru, halli ningni'n rampar
ngaikha ning intuol inchu rampar ngai kha peru, ning karei rampar e-inchu kareiya
peru halli khoya sik e-inchu khoya thoru, minpaak sik e-inchu minpaakru.

Khatli Khatdiang Chuonthosik Dan

8 Miring khatli miring khatdiang minriang loubaak elekleiya, tuteii diang loubaak
intuol maru, ajarchu atu ka-ang mi'n hiwa atho inchu Dan kajui eii. 9 Hiwahi
Chongpeii ngaikha eii, “Nangni in zool-inthai thomaru, mi thatmaru, inruup thomaru,
mi-ngai neinaak ra-ot maru” hiwa ngai rakip chungnga chongpeii inkhatbit in
aminsuk wiakjei khawa khachu, napumtak ni-inriang angnga na-indiang inwaipui
ngaikha minriangro.” *Suok 20:13-15; Innidan 5:2,17-19; Levi 19:18*
10 Halli mi ngaikha naminriang inchu inmanidiang kathamak iteii thonutin, itichu
minriang tihi Dan rakip puui mintungna ejei.
11 Hiwahi nathosik eii, ajarchu kazaal makheiya intheipha ejei tihi nang in
najet. Eini'n mansakhet ni-leingamna neek-ah atuunhin eini sanminringna phakha
ajuoneijei. 12 Halli zaalpha hi thengdengjei, halli khuowar phakha aheitung dengjei,
khawajarra eini'n kaziing chuonkha mathaantui halli kawar raalphur kha inluktui.
13 Han eini'n khuowar mi ngai ileeng angnga niomchan minthatui halli omchan
kathamak, ju-inrui emui, kahur kakhiang khat-um zool-inthai emui, halli insuol
inkhal emakli kara-ot emui. 14 Takkha Pumi Jisu Christa raalpuon kha inluktaru,
halli manu taksa inmanuom chuonkha ngaidon khaimuru.

14

Mi ngaikha Chong tanmaru

1 Ngamna kasuol mi ngaikha donru, halli inmani imanuom lungduokhan murruol-
siak inthopuimaru. *Col 2:16*
2 Ajarchu mi lekkhat in inmani ngamna khan phur rakip bakwiak amincha, takkha
inngamna kasuol mi'n anse suulpabit abak. 3 Khale inruoiya angrakip kabak mi'n
anse suulpa kabak midiang mateek marase, halli anse suulpabit kabak mi'n angrakip
kabak mi diang chong tanmarase, ajarchu Pathian in inmani rakip kha izoot eii. 4 Mi
leiilaak suokngai chongkatansik-ah nang tu-na-eyame? Inmani karu in katha katho
in-ebe emakli kase katho in-ebe tikha ama karu in chong atansik eii. Halli inmani
kha katha katho in-esik eii, ajarchu Pumi'n inmani kha katha katho amin-e mator.
5 Miring lekkhat in nikhuo rakipneek-ah nikhuo inkhatkha kheella atha tia
inngaidon, halli mi lekkhat in nikhuo rakiphi in-ang wiak tia inngaidon. Khawajarra
mi rakip in ama ama ngaidon nakhan kacheet ah ngirrasu. 6 Nikhuo ngai rakip
kaminlur miring in Pumi kayana sik-ah thorase, halli angrakip kabak inmani'n Pumi
kayana sik-ah thorasu, ajarchu inmani'n Pathian kha inminpaak, halli angrakip
kabakmak mi'n Pumi kayanasik-ah thorasu, halli inmani um Pathian kha inminpaak.
7 Ajarchu eini rakip in nitheinuo sikbeiya niring emak, halli eini'n nitheinuo sikbeiya
nithi emak. 8 Eini'n niring hichu, Pumi sik-ah niring eii; khat-um eini'n nithi innum
Pumi sikbeiya eini'n nithi eii. Khawajarra eini'n niring innum nithi innum eini rakip
Pumi ta ni-eii. 9 Hiwa jarra karing khat-um kathi ngai Pumi enasik ah Christa in kathi
makheiya ahongring nookjei. 10 Halli anse suulpabit kabak ningni'n angjarra ning-u
ningnai ngaidiang chong ningtanme? Halli angrakip kabak ningni'n angjarra ning-u
ningnai ngaidiang ningmateekme? Tichu eini rakip Pathian maikuungnga ngirnita
ama'n chong nalatansik eii. *2 Cor 5:10*
11 Khat-um chong inthiang in ati,
"Pumi in ati, inthiangnga keihi karing Pathian ka eii,
mi rakip in kei kamaikuungnga inbok inta chubei nathosik eii,
halli mi rakip in keihi Pathian ka-eii tia innarilsuoksik eii." *Isa 45:23*
12 Khale inruoiya eini rakip in ama ama chuontho kha Pathian diang nilapesik eii.

Miring inkhat Insuinasik Thomaro

13 Miring inkhatli inkhat chungnga chongkatan datui, khatneek achu, nimalungnga
ngaidon inlang mi ngai insuina emakli manu ah minchulnasik chuon thokhaimaru.
14 Kei'n Pumi Jisu le kaom suom jarra kei'n inthiangnga kajet, baksaak rakip iteii
inthiangmak ommak. Takkha nang in baksaak lekkhat hi inthiangmak eii nati inchu,
khawakha nangnasik ah inthiangmak eii. 15 Takkha nang in nibak ni-in jarra na-
u nanai ngaidiang malung intooknasik e-inchu, khawakha minriang lamma nitho
emakjei, nang nasaakbak in Christa in ithipi miring khatsik-ah mangna inchang
marase! 16 Halli nang in akatha-eii tia ningaidon khan kathamak-ah narilmarasu.
17 Ajarchu Pathian Rengram khachu kabak ka-in jarra emak, takkha Ratha Inthiang
in inape kadik, kadai khat-um karok makheiya eii. 18 Khawajarra hinthoa Christa
sepa natho inchu Pathian malung nimintaipi eii, khat-um mi ngai innum innazootsik
eii.
19 Kadai khat-um * khatli khat ranak ngarnasik-ah kaheichoi lam ngaikhan eini
rakip ngai'n kasongkaraat erui. 20 Halli Pathian chuontho kha nabak na-in nakhan
minmang marase. Takkha baksaak rakip baksik eii, takkha miring inkhat manu
minthonasik ajar e-inchu, i-ang inkhattak baksik kha kathamak eii. 21 Khale inruoiya

* **14:19** 14:19: Eini'n ni-ngai don sik suok, larik lekkhat in inti, apharakip ah kinngaidon.

nang na-u nanai ngai manu thonasik e-inchu meii ka-ei, ju ka-in emakli i-ang inkhattak baksik nithomak kha athawiai. 22 Khat-um hiwarakip na-ngamna jarra nangli Pathian kongkarra omrase. I-ang inkhattak sik-ah kazoot halli hiwa rakiphi kathamak emak tia katho mikha rawaan katha eii! 23 Takkha ningni'n ning ibak rakip kha ning inngamsam inchu, ning ibak rakipkha Pathian in zootmak eii, ajarchu inmani chuontho kha ingamna dungjuiya emak. Halli i-ang inkhattak ingamna dungjuiya nithomak inchu khawakha manu eii.

15

Mi ngaikha Minriangro, Natheinuo ah Inriangmaro

1 Inngamna-ah kacheet eini rakip in, kajeimak ngai phurrik roonmator nasik-ah nisansik suok. Halli napum khabit minhoimaro. 2 Khawa neek achu, eini rakip in ni-indiang inwaipui ngaikha inmani intha nakhan malung nimintaipisik suok, halli inmani inngam nakha niminsoonpi sik eii. 3 Ajarchu Christa in apumtak hoinasik thomak. Khawaneek ah chong inthiangnga lei-injia angnga, “Nangni diang injaknasik-ah innarilse ngaikha kei kachungnga juochuljei. ” *Minpkla 69:9*

4 Ajarchu angrakip chong inthiangnga ilei injiakha eini rakip ngai'n inchunasik-ah injia eii. Khawa jarra chong inthiangnga innaleipeii kadei karaat khat-um kamasok kha'n, eini rakip ngaidiang inngam nakha hong omte. 5 Halli deiraatna khat-um masokna kuung ka eii Pathian in hiwale in-angrip malungroon kha Christa Jisu omchan ningjui jarra nangni rakip chungnga malung inruolna omrase. 6 Khawa e-inchu nangni rakip ngai'n Pathian khat-um eini Pumi Jisu Christa Apa kha malung khatle rasakhat beiya minpaak nasik erase.

Chong kahoihi Zaatlop ngaidiang

7 Christa'n nangni kha i-nakeiluut angnga Pathian lurlianna sik-ah nangni-um inkhatli inkhat inngeiru. 8 Takkha kei'n nangnidiang kanati, Pathian hi kadik eii tia malarnasik, halli ama chong inkhitna rakip ngaikha inmani pile pu ngaidiang kadik eii tia minmunasik-ah Christa hi Jihudi ngai rathuulla suok ijuominchang eii, 9 halli zaatlop ngai innum Pathian minriangna hi inminpaak matornasik-ah ijuo eii. Chong inthiangnga lei-injia angnga,

“Halli kei'n zaatlop ngai karra-um kanaminpaaksik eii;
kei'n nang naraming minpaakna laa ngaikha kasaksik eii. ” *Minpkla 18:49*

10 Inlet ah ati,
“Rokru, zaatlop ngai, Pathian mi ngaile!”
11 Halli inlet ah,
zaatlop ngai rakip, “Pumi kha minpaakru;
Mi rakip in ama kha minpaakrui! ” *Minpkla 117:1*

12 Halli inlet-ah Isaiah in atinook,
“Jesse phungrui makheiya miring inkhat alajuosik eii;
ama'n zaatlop ngai waikaroon ajuonooksik eii,
halli inmani'n amadiang inngamna indasik eii.” *Isa 11:10*

13 Ajarchu ningni'n amadiang ningngamna dungjuiya, ngamna juosuokna Pathian makheiya nangnidiang rokna khat-um kadai rakip kha siprase, khale inruoiya nangni ingamna kha Ratha Inthiang ranak in kheella naminsoonpi rase.

Paul in Ingamna hiaiya Amajiana jar

14 Kei ka-u kanai ngai, kei'n kajet nangni ngairakip katha in nasipjei, halli ningni'n singnatheina rakip kha ningneiwiak ah khatli inkhat diang ning indik matorjei. 15 Takkha kei'n malung inngamtak ah arei kaom lekkhat nangnidiang inmani jarra kamajia ah kanaminjetjei. Ajarchu riangwai khan ajar eya Pathian in kei kadiang

16 Christa Jisu suok eya zaatlop ngaidiang chountho nasik anapeii. Halli zaatlop ngaihi
Ratha Inthiang in ipeiluut Pathian izoot dooiphur min-enasik-ah kei'n Pathian diang
makheiya chongkahoi karilsik-ah thiampu angnga sepa katho. 17 Halli keihi Christa
Jisu le ka-inchun jarra kei'n Pathian chuontho na-ah ka-in-or mator. 18 Khat-um
zaatlop ngaikha, Pathian chong minjuinasik-ah Christa'n kei kadiang makheiya chuon
itho rakip ngai khabit kei'n malung kangar tak-ah karilsik eii. Ama'n hiwangai itho
matorchu, chong khat-um chuon rakip ah, 19 halli ngakkaom khat-um inlak ranak ah,
halli Pathian Ratha ranak ngai jarra eii. Khat-um kei'n Jerusalem makheiya Illyricum
rakip ah kaleisiya, halli kei'n Christa chongkahoi kha incheenna kaleirilthang mator.
20 Khawajarra miring inkhat in ileiphutjei chuonmun khan, kei'n chuon kajuotho
maknasik, Christa raming kalajetmak mi ngaidiang, chongkahoi karilthangsik-hi kei'n
apha rakip ah kimanuomkhet kha eii. 21 Chong inthiang in iti angnga,
“Ama jarra inlarilpimak inmani'n inlamusik eii,
halli kalara-ngaimak inmani'n inlajetsik eii.” *Isa 52:15*

Paul in Rome Sinasik ah Ilei-insuuk

22 Khawa jarra kei'n apha rakip ah nangni koolla heiwanasik ah kana-ook inkhat
aom. *Rom 1:13*
23 Takkha atuunchu kei'n hiwa ramsung rakip ah kachuon thosik kaminhekjei,
halli kei'n kum angjet nangni namunasik karangaitui ah kaom. 24 Khale inruoiya
atuunchu hinthoa kei'n kangaidon, kei'n Spain tiang kasina lamma nangni ngaikha,
kana intongpuizoot halli nangnile inruoiya phabongkhat karok ah niomsuoli ningni'n
Spain na sinasik-ah nasan ningte tia kangaidon. 25 Atuunchu, ang e-innum, kei'n
Jerusalemma sikata Pathian kajet mi ngai sepa kajuothosikjei. 26 Ajarchu Macedonia
li Achaia ah kaom koisuok ngai innum Jerusalemma kaom Pathian mi-ngai karra sara
ka eii ngaikha sannasik-ah lailamma kutchoi pesik inleingaidon. *1 Cor 16:1-4*
27 Halli khawa kathosik kha inmani'n inleirok, halli hiwahi inmani intheinuo ah
inzootna eii, sara ngaidiang kasansik kha inmani chuon eii. Khawa jarra Jihudi ngai
innum ratha lamtiang ka-eii rawaan kha zaatlop ngaidiang inleipei, khale inruoiya
zaatlop ngai innum inmani diang taksa sik-ah arei ka-eii siallesum ngaikha Jihudi
ngai sanna sik-ah inliingnasik eii. *1 Cor 9:11*
28 Halli kei'n hiwa chuon rakip ngaihi kaminhek ah inmani diang hiwa siallesum
rakip kaminmu phakhan, kei'n Spain na kasisik eii halli kei'n kaheiwana lamma
nangni kha kanajuophasik eii. 29 Khat-um kei'n nangnidiang kanajuopha kaalkhan,
Christa rawaan kasip khale inruoiya kaheiwasik eii tikha kei'n inthiangnga kajetjei.
30 Ule nai ngai, Pumi Jisu Christa khat-um Ratha minriangna khan kei kasitbeiya
Pathian kaniya napoongpui suomru tia kei'n nangnidiang kanani. 31 Kei'n Judea
ramsuungnga kaom Pathian ka-ngamnamak ngai makheiya insuina ommak nasik
khat-um kei kachuontho hi, Jerusalemma kaom Pathian kajet mi ngai'n innazoot
pinasik-ah Pathian nanipiru. 32 Khale inruoiya kei'n Pathian lungdou e-inchu nangni
koolla karok-ah heikirkate halli nangni le katharra roksuom nookrui. 33 Kadai Pathian
kha nangni rakipdiang omrase. Amen.

16

Pumtak in Minpaakna

1 Kei'n Cenchreae koisuok inna sepa katho ni-nainu Phoebe hi, numeisa katha eii tia
kei'n kizootle inruoiya kanapeluutjei. 2 Nangni'n hiwa numasanu hi Pathian kajetngai
thosik angnga Pumi ramingnga keiluutru, halli ama'n nangni diangnga imanuom
arei kaomkha sanru, ajarchu amahi mi angjet diang khat-um kei kadiang sapkatha
numeisa eii.

3 Christa Jisu sik-ah kachuon thopuingai Priscilla li Aquila diang kei'n inpaakna
kajuomathuon. *Chuon 18:2*
4 Inmani'n kei kasik beiya inringkhuo leiminpaammu, khat-um kei'n inmani diang
rokna kamalar, kei khabit emongnga zaatlop rakip koisuok ngai innum ratha rokna
inheimalar. 5 Halli inmani innna kintuup Koisuok ngaidiang um rokna inheimalar.
Asia ramsuungnga mansakhet Christa kangamna, kiminriang kasappui Epaenetus
kha-um kei'n inpaakna kanei. 6 Nangni sikbeiya chuon kangar tak-ah kanathopi
Mary diang um minpaakna kanei. 7 Khat-um mikhumna-ah keile kaomsuom Jihudi
kasappui Andronicus li Junia* kha-um minpaakna kanei, halli inmani kha tirton ngai
karra kheella aramingkasi mi in-eii, halli inmani kha kei neek ah Christians ka-e masa
in-eii.
8 Pumi sik-ah kachuonthopui kiminriang khet kasap Ampliatus kha-um kei'n
minpaakna kenei. 9 Khat-um Christa sik-ah kachuonthopui kiminriang kasap Urdanus
khat-um kiminriang Stachys diang um minpaak kanei. 10 Christa diang kaomchak
Apelles diang um minpaakna kanei, halli Aristobulus insuungkhurra kaom mi
rakip diang um minpaakna kanei. 11 Jihudi kasapui Herodion khat-um Narcissus
insuungkhurra Christian rakip um minpakna kanei.
12 Pumi chuonkatho Tryphaena li Trayphosa inpaakna kanei, khat-um Pumi chuon
katamtak katho kiminriang kasapnu Persis kha um kei'n inpaakna kanei. 13 Pumi
sik inkadang Rufus khat-um angrakip-ah keihi asa angnga kana-ngaidon anu kha-um
kei'n minpaakna kanei. *Mk 15:21*
14 Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, khat-um inmanile kaom
aleiilaak Christian rakip kha-um kei'n minpaakna kanei. 15 Philologus li Julia, halli
Nereus khat-um ama nainu, khat-um Olympas halli inmanile kaom Pathian kajet mi
rakip kei'n minpaakna kanei.
16 Khatle inkhat diang inthiang inzoopna ah indonrui. Halli Christa koisuok rakip
ngai'n inmani inpaak na-kha inhei mathuon.

Ahekna Minchuna

17 Kasapngai kei'n nangnidiang kanati, nangni'n ninglam rakip ah ning ijetjei
minchuna makheiya intei ka-eii koithennali insuina kaheichoi inmani makheiya
inringchakru. Halli inmani kha looiru. 18 Tichu khawa katho mi ngaikha Christa
Pumi sepa katho emu takkha inmani'n wonkhopnasik intho eii, halli inmani
chongkahoi yamli chongriltheina khan kamo malungkha kathamak ah min-ngamna
innei. 19 Nangni'n chongkahoi ningjui kha mi rakip in innajetjei, halli hiwajarra
kei'n nangni kha kanarokpui. Halli kei'n nangnidiang kimanuomchu kathasik-ah
insingtheiru, takkha kathamak sik achu kamo eru. 20 Halli Pathian hi, akadai
inthokna mun eii, halli ama'n nang nakeii nuoiya Seitan kha inottheiya ajuo toukanur
sik eii.
Pumi Jisu riangwai khan ningchungnga omrase.†
21 Kei kachuon thopui Timothy khat-um Jihudi kasappui Lucius, Jason, Sosipater
inmani innum inpaakna najuopeii. *Chuon 16:1*
22 Kei Tertius ka eii, hiwa chongsem kamajiapa kei'n num Christian inpaakna kha
kanajuo mathuon.
23 Kei ka-inntunpa Gaius ama inna koisuok kanaminchunpi ama innum inpaakna
ajuomathuon, Khopuiya sappuipa Erastus, halli kinnai Quartus inmani innum
inpaakna innajuomathuon. *Chuon 19:29; 1 Cor 1:14; 2 Tim 4:20*
24 Eini Pumi Jisu Christa riangwai kha nangni rakip diang naompuirase. Amen.

Ahekna Pathian Minpaak nale Nina

---

* **16:7** 16:7: Junia, Junias, larik lekkhat ah chu Julia inti. † **16:20** 16:20: Larik lekhat ah chu himunhin hapmu.

25 Chongkahoi khat-um akatheng apha-ah kasoottak ah inthup ah kaleiom kadik kha
chongmalar dungjuiya kei'n Jisu Christa jarra kaleiril, halli ama'n nangni inngamna
ah kacheet-ah namin-ngir mator, khawa jarra eini'n Pathian kha minlur minlian rui.
26 Takkha atuunchu akadik kha Pathian chong kachoi ngai'n inlarra namajia pijei,
halli hektik kaboi Pathian chongpe kha phungle zaat rakipdiang minmujei, khawa
jarra zaatlop rakip in ngamna inte khat-um chongkajui e-inte.
27 Kasingkhet Pathian khabit kha Jisu Christa diangnga inphut hektik omleiya
lurlian rase! Amen.

CORINTHIA
Mi-ngaidiang Paul Inkhat Changna Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

1 Corinthia larik hi Jisu Christa inneisuo kum soomra-nga leira-nga thengnga tirton Paul in imajia eii (1:1). Hiwa larik hi Corinthia koisuok diang Paul in larik inni amajiana karra mansakhet kha eii. Paul in Ephesus ah aleiomlai khan hiwa larik hi imajia eii, ama'n Macedonia tiang asina lamma Corinth hi aluutmadet imajia larik eii (16:5-9).

Hiwa larik hi Paul in Corinthia koisuok suungnga miring lekkhat ngai'n nunchan kadikmak chuon intho khawa ngai khachu koisuok suungnga inkhoithen khat-um zool-inthai chuon ngai jarra ajet jarra imajia eii. Corinth khuopui hi zool-inthai chuonna araming kasi khuopui alei eii, halli koisuok suungnga um hiwa chuon ngai kasuok hi inlei-intongpui.

1 Corinthia larik hi inriang jarra iril akalokkhet arup inchen (13).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in Corinthia mi ngai donna khat-um inmani jarra Pathian minpaakna *(1:1-9)*
2. Hiwa thengnga Paul in Corinthia koisuok suungnga kasuok inkhoithen jarra amajia *(1:10–4:21)*
3. Hiwa thengnga Paul in zool-inthai khat-um miring inkhat in miring inkhat kha chongtanna munna iruoi jarra amajia *(5–6)*
4. Hiwa thengnga Paul in moiruoi, kut-ah inbool ramil diang phurpeii, mipui chubei, Ratha kutchoi khat-um hongring nookna jarra amajia *(7–15)*
5. Paul in inthosik kasuok chuon khat-um apumtak jarra amajia-ah minhekna anei *(16)*

1 Pathian lungdou nuoiya Christa Jisu tirton sik-ah ikoi, Paul khat-um einile unai
ka eii Sosthenes in,
2 Corinthna kaom Pathian koisuok ngaidiang, Jisu Christa diangnga inthiangjei, halli
amun rakip-ah eini khat-um inmani Pumi ka-eii, Pumi Jisu Christa ramingnga chubei
katho sik-ah ikoi rakip ngaidiang: *Chuon 18:1*
3 Riangwai khat-um kadai kha nipa Pathian khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa in
nangnidiang innapeii erase.

Christa diangnga inphut Rawaan

4 Christa Jisu diangnga inphut Pathian rawaan kha nangnidiang nape jarra,
kei'n nangni sik-ah apha rakip-ah Pathian kaminpaakchak, 5 Ama diangnga inphut,
chongrilla khat-um singna theina le inruoiya angrakip-ah nangni'n ning-inchongjei.
6 Christa jarra sakhi kha-um nangni karra arajung cheetjei. 7 Nangni'n eini Pumi
Jisu Christa inlarsik kha ningngaak le inruoiya nangni'n Pathian kutchoi kamusik
iteii inngamsamna ommakjei; 8 khachu eini Pumi Jisu Christa nikhuoni khan nangni
iteii ningthosial ommak nasik, ama'n nangni kha ahekna katung kacheet-ah anamin-
ngirsik eii. 9 Asapa Jisu Christa eini Pumi, khale inchun sik-ah kanakoi Pathian
amakha ngamna kaom eii.

Koisuok Suungnga Inkhoithen

10 Ule nai ngai, eini Pumi Jisu Christa ramingnga nangni rakipdiang kei'n kanati,
khachu nangni karra inkhoithen ommaknasik, takkha malung khat-um chongtan
inkhat bit-ah ningom nasik-ah inchunru khat-um inzootnaru. 11 Ajarchu ule nai ngai,

Chloe insuungkhur mi ngai'n nangni karra insuol inseiina om iti chongkha keidiang inhongmintungjei,

12 Kei itizoot chu hi-eii, khachu “Keichu Paul mi ka eii,” “Keichu Apollos mi ka eii,” “Keichu Cephas mi ka eii,” “Keichu Christa mi ka eii” nangni rakip in ningti. *Chuon 18:24*

13 Christa inkhoithen nabe?* Paul kha nangni sik-ah cross-ah inthat abe? emakli Paul ramingnga nangni'n baptize ningtho abe?

14 Kei'n Crispus li Gaius elekleiya nangni tuteii-um baptize kinaleimintho makkha kei'n Pathian kaminpaak.

15 Khawa jarra nangni tuteii innum kei ramingnga baptize kintho eii titheinutun. *Chuon 18:8; Chuon 19:29; Rom 16:23*

16 (Adik, kei'n Stephanas khat-um ama insuungkhur chu baptize kamintho, takkha leiilaakchu kei'n baptize kaminthobe tikha kei'n ngaidon matormongjei.) *1 Cor 16:15*

17 Ajarchu Christa in kei baptize kamintho sik-ah najuotir kha emong takkha Christa in cross-ah ithikha anemna kaboi emaknasik, Pathian chongkahoi kha miring lungsing lungwarra elekleiya akaril sik-ah najuotir kha ka-eii.

Christa hi Pathian Ranak khat-um Lungsing lungwar kha eii

18 Cross-ah Christa thina thurchi kha akamangngai sik-achu chongriam eii, takkha sanminringna kamujei eini sik-achu Pathian ranak eii.

19 Ajarchu hintia injiajei,

“Kei'n akasingngai lungsing lungwar kha kaminmangsik eii,
halli kathei ngai jetna kha kei'n nemna minomnuning.” *Isa 29:14*

20 Akasing mikha hun ommejei? dan karu kha hun ommejei? hiwa khangnga murruolsiak kathopa kha hun ommejei? Pathian'n manmasituol lungsing lungwar kha aka-am iminchang emak abe? *Job 12:17; Isa 19:12; 33:18; Isa 44:25*

21 Pathian lungsing lungwar dungjui achu, manmasituol lungsing lungwar kha'n Pathian kha injet emak, takkha chongriam eii inti keini iril chongkhan Pathian malung tai, halli ka-ngamna mi ngaikha Pathian'n sansik a-ngaidon. 22 Jihudi ngai'n inlak chuon inmanuom halli Greek mi ngai'n lungsing lungwar in-entok, 23 takkha keinichu Jihudi ngaidiang ka-ook khat-um zaatlop ngaidiang chongriam ka eii, Christa in cross-ah ithi jarra kinril. 24 Takkha Jihudi li Greek inchun tia ikoi ngaisik achu, Christa hi Pathian ranak khat-um Pathian lungsing lungwar kha eii. 25 Ajarchu Pathian mona kha manmasi lungsing lungwar neek-ah singwiai, khat-um Pathian ngarmakna kha manmasi ngai ngarna neek-ah ngarwiai.

26 Ule nai ngai, Pathian in nangni anakoi nakha ngaidonru; nangni katamtak manmasi singna theina kanei emakchu, nangni katamtak thomatorna ranak kanei emakchu, nangni katamtak kalok-kalian emakchu; 27 takkha Pathian'n manmasituolla aka-am ngaikha akasing ngai minjaknasik akadang, Pathian'n manmasituolla kajeimak ngaikha kangarngai minjaknasik akadang. 28 Hinthoa manmasituolla insaangkhet in-eii tia inngaidon ngaikha minmangnasik, manmasituolla iteii emu tia inngaidon mi ngaikha Pathian in akadangjei, 29 hiwahi tuteii innum Pathian maikuungnga in-or ommak nasik eii. 30 Pathian hi Christa Jisu diang nangni ringna kha eii, Pathian in Christa kha eini lungsing lungwar, eini dikna, eini inthiangna khat-um eini namasuona kha min-ejei;

31 Khawa jarra, hintia injiajei, “In-or miring khan, Pumi diang in-or rase.” *Jer 9:24*

---

* **1:13** 1:13. Christa inkhoithen nabe? manuscript lekkhat inchu hintia injia Christa khoithen thamak.

2

Cross-ah Inthat Christa jarra Chongpui

1 Ule nai ngai, kei'n nangnidiang kaheiwa laikhan, Pathian jarra sakhi kha* kei'n
chong inthuuk khat-um manmasi lungsing lungwar chongnga nangnidiang rilmong.
2 Ajarchu kei'n nangnile kaom suungseng Jisu Christa khat-um cross-ah athina jarra
elekleiya kei'n iteii jetzootmong.
3 khawa jarra kei'n nangnidiang kaheiwa laikhan kei'n ranak kaboi, kachi khat-um
intuul le inruoiya kaheiwa; *Chuon 18:9*
4 halli kei chongril khat-um chongpui ngaikha inthuuk khat-um manmasi lungsing
lungwar chongnga rilmong, takkha Pathian Ratha ranak nuoiya kaleiril, 5 ajarchu
nangni ngamna kha manmasi lungsing lungwarra elekleiya takkha Pathian ranak
dungjuiya enasik eii.

Pathian Lungsing lungwar

6 Ratha lamtiang kachangjei inmani ngaidiang chu keini'n lungsing lungwar
chongnga kinril, takkha akalamangsik hiwa khangnga waikaroon ngai khat-um hiwa
khangnga lungsing lungwar dungjuiya emak. 7 Takkha Pathian'n manmasituol abool
ma-ah eini lurna lianna sik-ah i-ngaidonjei mit-ah nimumak inthuuk Pathian lungsing
lungwar dungjuiya kinril eii. 8 Hiwa khangnga waikaroon tuteii innum hiwahi
leijetmu; inmani'n inleijet inchu, inmani'n akalur Pumi kha cross-ah leithatnunu.
9 Takkha, hintia lei-injiajei,
"Tuteii mit-in inlamumak, tuteii kuor-in inlajetmak,
manmasi tuteii malung innun i-ngaidonmak,
kha Pathian'n ama kaminriang ngaisik-ah aminsuuk pijei." *Isa 64:4*
10 Takkha† Pathian'n Ratha diangnga inphut einidiang hiwa ngaihi amalar ajarchu
Ratha khan angrakip entok, Pathian inthuukna kha-um entok. 11 Miring ratha khan
ama i-ngaidon rakip kha ijet angnga, Pathian Ratha bitkhan Pathian i-ngaidon kha
ajet. 12 Eini'n niralaangjei Ratha hi manmasituol ratha kha emak takkha Pathian
diangnga kajuo Ratha kha eii, hiwahi Pathian in einidiang inapejei rakip ngaihi nijet
mintung nasik eii.
13 Manmasi naminchu lungsing lungwar khan keini'n rilmung, takkha Ratha
naminchuna chong ngaikhan Ratha kamujei mi ngaidiang ratha lamtiang kadikkha
kinril.‡ 14 Ratha kaneimak mi ngaikha'n Pathian Ratha diangnga inphut kajuo kutchoi
ngaikha mumatormu, khawa jarra inmani sik achu kutchoi ngaikha nemna ommak,
ajarchu kutchoi ngaikha Ratha kamu ngai inbit jetmatorna innei. 15 Ratha kanei
miring kha'n angrakip chungnga chongtan, takkha ama chu manmasi tuteii chongtan
nuoiya ommak.
16 Pathian chong inthiang khan ati,
"Tume Pumi malung kha kajet?
Tume ama kaminchu mator?"
Takkha einichu Christa malung kha niroon. *Isa 40:13*

3

Pathian Suokngai

1 Ule nai ngai, kei'n nangnidiang Ratha kasip mi ngaidiang kiril angnga rilnuning,
takkha taksa mi ngaidiang inril angnga, Christa diang kaladoong naipang ngaidiang
kiril angnga rilkate.

---

* **2:1** 2:1. chong inthuuk manuscript lekkhat inchu hintia injia Pathian jarra sakhi. † **2:10** 2:10. Takkha; manuscript lekkhat inchu hintia injia ajarchu. ‡ **2:13** 2:13. Ratha kaneijei miring ngaidiang; emakli Ratha'n inapeii chong ngaikhan.

2 Kei'n nangni burumma nawaimong ranutuiya nangni kanawai; ajarchu khawa
sik-ah nangni la-insuukmakchu; tuun katung nangni'n la-insuukmakchu, *Heb 5:12,13*
3 Nangni tuunkatung taksa mi ningla-eii. Ajarchu nangni suungnga in-
enzootmakchu khat-um ning-insuol, tuunkatung taksa miring omchan angnga ningla
omchei, hiwa jarra nangni taksa mi emak chuwabe?
4 Ajarchu miring khat-in ati, “Kei Paul mi ka-eii,” leiilaak-in, “Kei Apollos mi ka-
eii,” nangni taksa mi la-emak chuwabe? *1 Cor 1:12*
5 Tume Apollos? Tume Paul? Pathian suok kin eii, nangni'n inmani diangnga
inphut ngamna ningmu. Eini rakip in Pumi'n thoru tia inapeii chuon dungjuiya
nitho eii. 6 Kei'n aru kawor, Apollos in tui sou, takkha Pathian eii kaminmoongnga
kaminlokchu. 7 Khawa jarra akaling khat-um tuikasou inmani kha iteii emu,
takkha kaminmoongnga kaminlok Pathian khakeeng arei ka-echu. 8 Akaling khat-
um tuikasou inmani innikha in-angrip, inchuontho dungjuiya inmani'n inthoman
inchangsik eii. 9 Eini ngaihi Pathian chuon kathosuom mi ngaikha ni eii; nangni
ngaihi Pathian leimun khat-um Pathian inn ning-eii.
... 10 Keidiang inapeii Pathian rawaan dungjuiya, inn kasak kathei angnga kei'n
innmunkha kadeeng, halli miring inkhat in khawa chungnga inn asak, khawa
chungnga kasak mi rakip in katha-ah sakrasu. 11 Kaleiomjei innmunkha Jisu Christa
eii, halli tuteii innum leiilaak inmun inkhat deengtheinuni. 12 Tuun miring inkhat
tak-in inn munkha soonna, dangka, lungman katam, thing, na-i khat-um saponna
adeeng inchu 13 inchuontho inchuontho ngaikha indangsik eii; ajarchu Christa
Nikhuo nikhan amalarsik eii, ajarchu mirakip chuontho ngaikha mei-in alamalarsik
eii. 14 Tu ka-ang miring khan innmun makheiya isak kha mei-in kaangmak inchu,
ama'n achuonthoman achangsik eii. 15 Takkha achuontho kha akaang inchu, ama'n
amangsik eii; ama apumtakchu aringsik eii, takkha mei machuon makheiya iheisuok
angnga aringsik eii.
16 Nangnihi Pathian Biak-inn ning-eii khat-um Pathian Ratha'n nangni suungnga
om tihi nangni'n ningjetbo? *1 Cor 6:19; 2 Cor 6:16*
17 Pathian Biak-inn kaminmang ama kha, Pathian innum aminmangsik eii. Ajarchu
Pathian Biak-inn chu inthiang kha eii, halli khawa Biak-inn kha nangni ning-eii.
18 Tuteii innum apumtak lamleiitiang inkeiruoi marase. Nangni karra hiwa khang
hinchu akasing ka eii tia angaidon inchu, ama kha'n akasing ahong enasik aka-am
kha emasa rase. 19 Hiwa manmasituol lungsing lungwar hichu Pathian mit enna
nemna kaboi kha eii. Ajarchu hintia injiajei, “Ama'n akasing ngaikha inmani singna
theina ngaikhan asur,” 20 khale inruoiya, “Pumi'n akasing mi ngai i-ngaidon kha
lailam eii tikha ajet.” 21 Khawa jarra, tuteii miring innum manmasi singna theina
khan in-or marase. Ajarchu ang rakip nangnita ejei, 22 Paul, Apollos, Cephas, hiwa
manmasituol, thina li ringna, tuun khat-um akahongsik, hiwa rakip ngaihi nangnita
ejei; 23 halli nangni Christa mi ning-eii, halli Christa hi Pathian mi eii.

4

Christa Tirton ngai

1 keini ngaihi Christa suokngai khat-um Pathian dikna inthuuk kaminchusik
chuonmi ngaikha kin-eii tia nangni'n nangaidonru. 2 Suok ngaidiang arei ka-e khachu
inmani karu ngaidiang huoikajuo esik hi eii. 3 Keidiang nangni'n chong ningtan
khat-um manmasi singna theina-ah chong ningtan kha kei iteii ngaidonmong. Kei
kapumtak innum chong intanmong. 4 Kei kapumtak tuunmakna kha iteii jetmong,
takkha khawa kha'n kei iteii kajetmak miring kha namin-emak. Pumi eii kei
chungnga chongkatanchu. 5 Khawa jarra apha heitungmaklai chong tanmaru, Pumi

kajuo ngaakru. Ama'n ziingna-ah inthup ngaikha war khan akeisuosik eii halli miring malung ngaikha amalarsik eii. Halli mi rakip in ama chuontho dungjuiya Pathian minpaakna kha inmusik eii.

6 Ule nai ngai, hiwa-ngai rakip hi kei kapumtak khat-um Apollos in nangni nemnasik kinjuikha ejei, “Dan kha rakaanmaru” tia lei-injia kha ningjetnasik. Nangni'n miring inkhat jarra in-or maru halli miring inkhat kha enzootmak thomaru. 7 Tume miring leiilaak neek-ah nangni kanaminlok? Ning inei rakip Pathian inapeii emak abe? kha e-inchu ningnei ngaikha kutchoi emak angnga angjarra ninglok orme?

8 Ningmanuom rakip nangni'n ningneijei! Nangni ning-inchongjei! keini reng kin-emak innum nangni chu rengngai ning-angjei! keini-um nangnile reng enasik nangni'n reng ning-etak kha kei'n kamanuom! 9 Mipui maikuungnga thatsik-ah inpejei mi angnga, Pathian'n ahekna phamtaang siamruoi itihi einidiang inape kha eii tia kei'n kalei; ajarchu manmasituol, marwaan tirton khat-um mi rakip mit-en nakha eini ni-ejei. 10 Christa sikbit eini aka-am kha ni-eii, takkha Christa diang nangni akasing kha ning-eii. Keinichu nemmung, takkha nangnichu ningngar. Keinichu innamatir, takkha nangnichu khoya innatho. 11 Hiwapha takhin keini'n wonkachaam khat-um tuikaraal; puonchet puonwai kinkahak; keini innawuok; khat-um kin-inn kinlei ommak.

12 Keini'n kinkut tak-ah chuon kangar kha kintho, keinidiang khomaak innasaam phakhan, keini'n rawaan kinpeii, keini innawuokli innaminpoong phakhan, keini'n kapoongkha kindei, *Chuon 18:3*

13 keini innarilse phakhan, keini'n chongkadaiya kinmasang. Tuunkatung nuoip-ilchung akachok reiina khat-um manmasituolla nemna kaboi ngaikha kin eii.

14 Kei'n hiwahi nangni naminjak nasik kimajia emak, takkha kei'n kiminriang kasa-ngai angnga naminchu nasik kei'n kimajia kha eii. 15 Christa diang lising soom kanakeiruoi sik-ah ningnei innum, Pa khachu inkhatbit ningnei. Chongkahoi kaheichoiya Christa Jisu diang ningpa kha ka ejei.

16 Kei'n nangnidiang kanati, khachu, kei omchan juiru. *1 Cor 11:1; Phil 3:17*

17 Hiwasik jarra kei'n kiminriang khat-um Pumi diang ki-ngamna kasapa Timothy tak nangnidiang kajuotir, kei'n koisuok rakip-ah inmani ngaidiang kaminchu laikhan, kei'n Christa Jisu diang angtho thoa kaomme tikha ama'n nangnidiang narilpite.

18 Kei'n nangnidiang kaheiwanook maksik angnga, nangni karra miring lekkhatchu ninglok-or. 19 Takkha Pumi lungdou e-inchu kei'n innottheiya nangnidiang kaheiwa nooksik eii, halli hiwa kalok-or inmani ngai chongril khabit emak-ah khat-um inranak kha kei'n entokkata kajetsik eii. 20 Ajarchu Pathian rengram khachu chongbit khan emak takkha ranak kha eii. 21 Kei'n nangnidiang sungmol choiya juoningbo emakli minriang khat-um ratha kadaiya juoningbo? Hume ningmanuom?

5

Koisuok suungnga Nunchan Kadikmak

1 Nangni karra zool-inthai chuonkatho omjei iti chonghi keidiang hongtungjei, Pathian kajetmak mi ngai diang-um kasuokmak; khachu pasal inkhat in apa numei kha azaalpui. *Innidan 22:30*

2 Halli nangni'n ninglalok-or! Ningmalungnga kahoimak-in sipsik suokmak abe? hiwa katho miringkha ning-inchunna makheiya ningpuutsik kha eii. 3 Kataksa nangnile ommak innum, kei karathachu nangnile aom, halli kei-um hiwa suungnga kiom eii tia kaleiya hiwa katho ama chungnga kei'n eini Pumi Jisu ramingnga chong katansuojei. 4 Kei karatha kha'n Pumi Jisu ranak khale inruoiya nangnile aom, halli nangni'n ning-intuup phakhan, 5 nangni'n khawa miring pakha Seitan diang ataksa thinasik peru, tichu ama ratha kha Pumi Nikhuo nikhan sanminringna amunasik eii.

6 Nangni ninglok orkha dikmak. Chol lekteii-in cholkhol rakip aminpuor maneii
tihi nangni jetmakchube? *Gal 5:9*
7 Nangni'n chol inchelmak akathar cholpi ning-enasik, akamaruo chol kha khairu.
Ajarchu Christa, eini Rakaanna kahoi keelngamteii kha inthatjei. *Suok 12:5*
8 Rakaanna kahoi kha eini'n thotui, cholmaruo ah inbool waipool khan thomui
ajarchu khawa kha manu khat-um inthiangmak kha eii, takkha inthiang khat-um
akadik chol inchelmak waipool khan thotui. *Suok 13:7; Innidan 16:3*
9 Zool-inthai mi ngai khale inlopmaru tia kei larik khan nangnidiang kamajia;
10 Kei'n hiwa manmasituolla zool-inthai, phaamrai kase, inruup, emakli ramil chubei
katho ngai katina emak. Hiwa ngai katina e-inchu nangni manmasituol makheiya
ningsuoksik eii. 11 Takkha Pathian kajet kin eii intili zool-inthai, phaamrai kase, ramil
chubei katho, mikarilsiat, jukinrui khat-um inruup katho inmani ngaile inlopmak
nasik kei'n nangnidiang kimajia eii. Khawa ka-ang mi ngai khale kabak suomsik-um
in-ongsuom maru.
12 Kei'n koisuok ka-emak mi ngaidiang chong katansik suok-abe? Koisuok suungnga
kaom mi ngaikha emak abe nangni'n chong ningtansik kasuok?
13 Pathian'n tuolmi ngaikha chong atansik eii. “Kathamak miring kha ningkar
makheiya puutru.” *Innidan 13:5; 17:7*

6

Christian Ule nai suungnga Inseiina Chongtan

1 Ningkarra miring inkhatli inkhat inseiina om-inchu, inthiang koisuok ngaidiang
silekleiya Pathian kajetmak mi ngai chontan nasik ningruoisikbe? 2 Inthiang koisuok
ngai'n manmasituol kha chong intansik eii tihi nangni jetmak chube? nangni'n
manmasituolhi chong ningtansik e-inle, angjarra akasiinteii chongtan hi-um ningtho
theimakme? 3 Marwaan tirton ngai-um eini'n chong nitansik eii tihi nangni'n
jetmakchube? Hiwa ringkhuo suungnga kasuok chuon ngaihi kei'n kheella chong
katansik suokmak abe! 4 Khawa ka-ang chongngaikha hongsuok jei-inle, angsik-ah
nangni'n inmani ngaikha koisuok in irawatmak mi ngaidiang ningruoime? 5 Kei'n
hiwahi nangni naminjak nasik kiti eii. Nangni inchunna karra miring inkhat bitchu
koisuok karra kasuok chuon ngaihi chong katansik lungsing lungwar kanei leiom
ningte, 6 Khawa khachu thomakchuli, Christian miring inkhat in christian miringkhat
kha chongtansik ningruoi, halli khawakha Pathian kajetmakngai maikuungnga eii!
7 Nangni karra dan dungjuiya chongtansik kasuok katung inseiina kasuok khan
nangnikha inthiangnga ningpurjei tikha indang, khaneek ale kadikmak ning-ekha
thawiai makniabe? khaneek ale kadikmak lamma nangni nakeiruoi kha thawiai
makniabe? 8 Khawa rathuulla, nangni'n ningpum tak-in maleisei khat-um inruup
chuon ningtho, halli khawakha ning-u ningnai ngai chungnga ningtho eii. 9 Nunchan
kadikmak mikha'n Pathian rengram mununi tihi nangni jetmak chube? ningpumtak
kha maleisei khan intormaru; zoolkajong, ramil chubei katho, zool-inthai, Pasal li
pasal zool-inthai, 10 inruup, phaamrai kase, mikarilsiat, jukinrui khat-um phur insut
inmani ngaihi Pathian rengram luutnunu. 11 Nangni lekkhatchu inmani ngai ka-ang
ninglei-eii. Takkha nangnichu manu-ah inphut narasujei, naminthiangjei, Pumi Jisu
Christa ramingnga eini Pathian Ratha khan nangni Pathian le naminjomjei.

Zool-inthai Nunchan

12 Mi inkhat in ticha “Angrakip kei'n thocha,” takkha angrakip kha keidiang katha
emak. “Angrakip kha kei'n thocha,” takkha angrakip ngai suokchu enuning. *1 Cor 10:23*
13 Mi inkhat in ticha “Bu hi wonsik eii halli won hi busik eii” takkha Pathian'n inni
reella aminmangsik eii. Taksa hi zool-inthai nasik emak, takkha Pumi sik eii, halli

Pumi hi taksa sik eii. 14 Pathian'n Pumi kha kathi makheiya aminring halli eini-um
ama ranak-ah kathi makheiya anaminringsik eii.
15 Nangni ningpum ningtaksa ngaihi Christa taksa ning-eii tihi nangni jetmak
chube? Kei'n Christa taksa hi kaleili zool-inthai mi kamin esikbe? Supmin eii min-
enuning!
16 Zool-inthai numeisanu khale injomjei ama kha zool-inthai numeisanu khale taksa
pumkhatbit in eii tihi nangni jetmakchube? Ajarchu, hintia injiajei, “Inmani innikha
taksa pumkhatbit in-esik eii.” *Inphut 2:24*
17 Takkha Pumi khale injom ama khachu Pumi khale ratha inkhatbit in-eii.
18 Zool-inthai chuonna inphut taandenru. Miring inkhat in manu leiilaak itho-ngai
khachu apum takdiang manu itho emak; takkha zool-inthai chuonkatho miring kha'n
apum takdiang manu itho kha eii.
19 Ningtaksa hi nangni diangnga kaom Pathian makheiya ningmu Ratha Inthiang
Biak-inn kha ning-eii tihi nangni'n jetmak chube? Nangnihi nangnita emakchu; *1
Cor 3:16; 2 Cor 6:16*
20 nangni chu aman apeya inaracho kha ning ejei. Khawa jarra ningtaksa pumpuiya
Pathian minpaakru.

7

Moikaruoi jarra Rakelna

1 Tuun, nangni'n keidiang ningjuomajia chongjarra khachu hi eii.
Pasal khan inn kaneimak hi akatha kha eii. 2 Takkha zool-inthai thonasik
intheemna omjarra, pasal rakip in innumei innumei ompuirasu, khat-um numeisa
rakip in inruothar inruothar diang omrasu. 3 Arouthar kha'n ompui sangram thosik
chuon anumei imanuomkha mintung rase, in-angrip-ah anumei innum aruothar
diang mintung rase. 4 Anumei khan ataksa pumpui kha ata emak takkha aruothar
ta eii, in-angrip-ah aruothar khan ataksa pumpui kha ata emak takkha anumei ta
eii. 5 Inkhat-in inkhatdiang inzootmakna ommarase, ning-inniya inzootna nuoiya
aphakhat Pathian diang kanisik-ah ning-inthen elekleiya; ajarchu napum imanuom
chuonkhan seitan kha'n namatheem maknasik heikirrit inlang juo-inchunritru.
6 Kei'n hiwahi nangni sik-ah nemna omcha katia kiti eii, chongpeii khachu emak.
7 Kei'n nangni rakip kei kanamin angzoot. Takkha Pathian inape inlak kutchoi kha
mi rakip in nineihet, inkhat in hiwa kutchoi khat-um leiilaak-in khawa kutchoi.
8 Inn kalaneimak khat-um chuulmei ngaidiang kei'n kati. Kei itho angnga nangni'n
inn neilekleiya ningomkha akatha eii. 9 Takkha inpum imanuomkha indei maneiimak
inchu, inmani ngaikhan inn neirasu, ajarchu inpum imanuom chuonkhan omdan
injetmak neek-achu inn inneikha athawiai.
10 Inn kaneijei mi ngaidiang kei'n chong kanapeii, kei chongpeii emak takkha
Pumi chongpeii kha eii, khachu anumei kha'n aruothar inthenpui theinuni, 11 takkha
inthenpui suokngai inchu, ama kha'n inn neilekleiya omrase emak inle aruothar
khale inzootnaritse inlang omsuomrit rasu; halli aruothar kha'n anumei kha
inthenpui theinuni.
12 Aleiilaak rakip ngaidiang Pumi iti emak-ah kei'n kati, christian pasal inkhat
in Pathian kajetmak numeisa inkhat aneijei inchu halli numeisanu kha'n amale
kaomsik-ah azoot inchu, pasal kha'n anumei kha inthenpui theinuni. 13 Pathian
kajet numeisa inkhat tak-in Pathian kajetmak ruothar aneijei inchu, halli aruothar
kha'n amale kaomsik eii ati inchu, anumei kha'n arouthar kha inthenpui theinuni.
14 Ajarchu Pathian kajetmak aruothar kha anumei diangnga inphut inthiangkha
ejei, khat-um Pathian kajetmak anumei kha aruothar diangnga inphut inthiangkha
ejei. Khawa emak inchu nangni sangai kha inthiangnunu, takkha hiwa ejei inchu

inmani inthiangkha in-ejei. 15 Takkha Pathian kajetmak anumei emakli aruothar
kha'n inthen inmanuom inchu, khawakha erase; khawa ka-ang chuon ngai inchu
Pathian kajet anumei khat-um aruothar kha khit-in damak, ajarchu Pathian'n einichu
kadaiya kaomsik-ah innakoi kha ni-eii. 16 Anumei, nang in naruothar kasanringsik
tihi angtho tholi najetsikme? Aruothar, nang in nanumei kasanringsik tihi angtho
tholi najetsikme?

Pathian Nakoina khan nangni'n Ringru

17 Nangni rakip Pathian'n anakoilaiya ningleiom ringkhuo khan omcheiru, halli
Pumi'n nangnidiang inapeii ringkhuo khan nangni rakip in ringru. Hiwahi koisuok
rakip-ah kipeii kei sinadan kha eii. 18 Tu miring me ama kha akoimaklai wun
intansuojei? wun intanna bikha ama'n minmangnasik thomarase. Tu miring me
ama kha akoimaklai wun inlatanmak? ama'n wun tannasik thomarase. 19 Wun
intan kha'n i-emak, wun intanmak kha'n i-emak, takkha Pathian chongpeii kajui
khakeeng arei ka-eii. 20 Miring rakip Pathian'n ama ama akoilaiya inleiom omchan
khan omrasu. 21 Nang in suok na-elai Pathian'n nakoibe? iteii ngaidonmaro; takkha
nang suok emaknasik lam namu inchu, khawakha thoro. 22 Ajarchu suok elai Pumi'n
inkoijei ama kha Pumi'n imasuojei mikha ejei; khawa khale in-angrip-ah Pumi'n
akoilai suok ka-emak ama kha Christa suok eii. 23 Pathian kha'n nangni aman
teella innaracho ning-ejei; mi ngaisuok hong-ekhaimaru. 24 Ule naingai, nang nang
anakoilaiya omchan khan, nangni'n Pathian le inruoiya omru.

Inn Kalaneimak khat-um Chuulmei ngai jarra Rakelna

25 Tuun, inn kalaneimak ngai jarra, kei'n Pumi chongpekha neimong, takkha Pumi
riangwai nuoiya ngamna kacha kei i-ngaidon kha kei'n kiril kha eii.
26 Tuun tuunna poongna hi'n ajar eya, nangni'n tuunna ningom angnga ningomkha
thate tia kei'n ka-ngaidon. 27 Nang numei naneibejei? nanumei inthenpuisik thomaro.
Nang inn laneimak chebe? numei neisik entokmaro. 28 Takkha inn naneijei inchu,
nangdiang manu ommak, halli inthiang numeisa kha'n inn aneijei inchu ama'n manu
thomak. Takkha inn kaneijei inmani'n taksa-ah poongna katamtak intongpuisik eii,
halli kei'n nangni kanasansik eii.
29 Ule naingai, kei i-ngaidon khachu hi eii, aphakha tam ommakjei; tuun makheiya
inphut inn kaneijei mi ngaikha'n inn kaneimak ang-inlang omru; 30 kachap-ah
kaomngai'n kachapmak angnga, karok ngai'n karokmak angnga, karacho ngai'n iteii
kaneimak angnga, 31 halli manmasituolle inlop mi ngai'n manmasituol injetmak
angnga omrasu. Ajarchu hiwa manmasituol hi alaheksik eii.
32 Nangni'n malung kapoong omlekleiya ning-omkha kei'n kamanuom. Inn
kalaneimak pasal kha'n angtho tholia Pumi minroksikme tia Pumi chuon angaidonna
amalung minluut; 33 takkha inn kaneijei pasal kha'n anumei kha angtho tholia taksa
imanuom lamma minroksikme tia angaidonna amalung aminluut, 34 khawa jarra ama
ama imanuomkha inkhoithen. Halli inn kalaneimak numeisa li inthiang nungaak
kha'n Pumi chuonna apum khat-um aratha kha angtho tholia minthiang sikme tia
amalung aminluut; takkha inn kaneijei numeisa kha'n angtho tholia taksa imanuom
lamma aruothar minhoisikme tia angaidonna amalung aminluut.
35 Kei'n hiwahi nangni nemnasik-ah kiti kha eii, nangni chungnga kana-ook
ommaknasik, takkha nangni'n akadik lamma malung inkhatbit-ah Pumi diang
ningomnasik kei'n kiti kha eii.
36 Miring inkhat in aneisik-ah inbiak numeisanu diang omchan kadikmak kathojei
tia angaidon inchu, halli ama taksa imanuomkha deimaneii mak-ah khat-um athosik
suok-inchu inmani'n inneitrasu, halli ama imanuomkha thorase. Khawakha manu
emak. 37 Takkha amalungnga angirphit-ah, khat-um taksa imanuomkha adei

maneiiya, khat-um amalung suungnga inbiakjei numeisanu kha laneinuning ati inchu, ama'n kathadoom kha atho. 38 Nungaak inthiang khale moi karuoi ama kha'n akatha chuonkha atho, takkha inn kaneimak ama kha'n akathadoom chuonkha atho.
39 Anumei kha aruothar ringlai sengchu ama diang inkhit kha eii. Aruothar thijei inchu, numeisanu kha'n Pathian kajet pasal kha e-inchu ineizoottak pasal kha neicha.
40 Takkha kei i-ngaidon dungjui achu ama'n inn neileiya i-omkha athawiaisik eii. Halli kei'n Pathian Ratha kha kanei tia ka-ngaidon.

8

Raikhuo diang Inpeii Bak-in jarra Rakelna

1 Tuun, raikhuo ramil diang nipeii bak-in jarra:
Eini rakip in “Jetmator nakha nineiwiak” tihi eini'n nijet. Jetmatorna kha'n anaminor, takkha minriang kha'n anaminsoon. 2 Tu ka-ang miring in angmekhat kajetjei ati-inchu, ama'n ajetsik kasuokkha lajetmak. 3 Takkha miring inkhat in Pathian aminriang inchu, ama kha Pathian'n ajet.
4 Khawa angnga, raikhuo ramil diang inpeii bakphur baksik jarra, eini'n nijet “Raikhuo ramil kha iteii emak,” “Takkha inkhatbit Pathian kha elekleiya aleiilaak ommu.” 5 Pathian ngai intihi marwaan emakli nuoipil chungnga inleiom suokinnum hiwa ka-ang “pathian” ngai khat-um “Wai karoon katamtak,” inleiom innum 6 eini sik-achu Pathian Inkhatbit eii, Pa Pathian, angrakip hong-inphutna khat-um ama sik-ah eini'n niring, halli Pumi inkhatbit eii, Jisu Christa, ama diangnga inphut angrakip injir khat-um ama diangnga inphut eini'n niring.
7 Takkha miring rakip in hiwahi jetmu. Miring lekkhatchu khawa laiya raikhuo ramil chubei inleitho kha inngaidon cheiya tuun katung khawa bakphur inbak phakhan raikhuo bu eii inlaticheiya ngaidontung mu, halli bakphur kha'n inmani aminchok. 8 Bakphur khan eini Pathian le naminjommak; bakphur nibakmakli eini'n akadikmak emakmi, bakphur nibakli eini'n akadikdoom emakmi.
9 Nangni'n bak-in kacha bakphur ngaikhan ngamna kasuol mi ngaikha manu-ah inchulmak nasik achu inringchakru. 10 Tu ka-ang malung kasuol hiwa jarra kajet miring inkhat in dooi thona munna nang in nibakkha anamu inle, hiwa hi'n ama kha-um raikhuo diang nipeii bakphur hi baksik nimasok khat-um ranak nipe emak-abe? 11 Halle hiwa malung kasuol ule nai, ama sik-um Christa in ithipijei amahi nang ijet khan ama kha naminmang. 12 Hin natho-ah nang in ule nai ngaidiang kathamak natho khat-um inngamna kasuol kha naminmang inchu, Christa diang manu natho. 13 Khawa jarra, kibak bakphur khan ule naingai manu kamintho inchu, inmani ngaikha kaminmang maknasik, kei'n meii sup-ei einuningjei.

9

Tirton Chuon

1 Kei innamasuojei mi emong ngabe? Kei tirton emong ngabe? Kei'n Jisu eini Pumi kha mumong ngabe? nangni ngaihi kei'n Pumi choun kathoman emakchu abe? 2 Kei'n aleiilaak mi ngaidiang tirton ka-emak innum, kei nangnidiang chu ka eii; ajarchu nangni ngaihi kei'n Pumi tirton ka-ena jetnabi indeeng ngaikha ning-eii.
3 Hiwahi kei chungnga chong katansik ngaidiang kei in-ookna kha eii. 4 Kei'n kibakzoot khat-um ki-inzoot khan kalungdou ommak abe? 5 Tirton leiilaak ngai, Pumi ule naingai khat-um Cephas itho angnga kei'n Christian ka-eii kanumei inruoipui li sinasik kalungdou ommak abe? 6 Emakli Barnabas li keibit kin ebe eini ringnasik-ah chuon kathosik? 7 Apum tak-in abak a-insik akeisuoli raalmi ka eii hi tu ommame? Tume theibombil tholi theibom kara kabakmak? tume keelngam rahooi doolli keelngam ranutui ka-inmak?

8 Hiwahi kei'n manmasi ranak dungjuiya kirilbe? Sina dan khan hiwajek iti emak
abe?
9 Ajarchu Moses dan khan hintia lei-injiajei, “Saang ningmintouchul saraatchal kha
amur khuopmaru.” Saraatchal sikbit abe Pathian'n i-ngaidon kha? *Innidan 25:4; 1
Tim 5:18*
10 Ama'n iril rakip hi eini sik-ah emak abe? Eini sik-ah lei-injia kha eii, ajarchu
leikakhuoi khat-um leikarakhool inmani inni'n tum inchangsuomsik eii intia ngamna
dungjuiya chuon inthosik eii.
11 Keini'n ratha lamtiang aru nangnidiang kinworli, taksa nemnasikbit nangni
diang makheiya kinrakhool inle, khawa kha tihei mak-abe? *Rom 15:27*
12 Aleiilaak mi ngai'n nangni chungnga inchangsik om-inchu, keini'n khawa neek-
ah kalok kinchangsik emak abe?
takkha hiwa ranak hi keini'n la-inliingnamung, khawa rathuulla, keini'n angrakip-
ah Christa chongpui kha ka-ook ommaknasik-ah kinladei.
13 Biak-inn khan chuon katho mi ngai'n Biak-inn makheiya bak-in inchang tihi
nangni'n jetmak chube, halli maichaam inn khan chuon katho ngai'n inhongpeii
kutchoi ngaikhan inmani'n intum inlei tihi nangni'n jetmakchube? *Innidan 18:1*
14 Khawale in-ang rip-ah, Pumi'n chong apeii khachu Pathian chongpui karil ngai'n
Pathian chongpui khan inringsik eii. *Matt 10:10; Luk 10:7*
15 Takkha hiwa ka-ang ranak ngaihi kei'n iteii inliingnamong, khat-um khawa
ngaikha kachangnasik-ah kei'n hiwahi kimajia kha-um emak. Miring inkhat in kei
in-orna hi lailam amin-esik neekchu kathiram keisik-ah athawiai. 16 Ajarchu kei'n
Pathian chongpui karil innum, kei'n in-or nuning, ajarchu kei'n thomak kachamak
kei kachuon kha eii. Angtuk chikaomme, Pathian chongkahoi kha karilmak inchu!
17 Kei kalungdouwa hiwahi katho inchu, kei kathoman om; takkha kei kalungdouwa
emak inchu, Pathian in keidiang thosik-ah innapeii chuon kha kitho eii. 18 Halle kei
kathoman kha angme? Hiwa hi eii: Pathian chongpui kei'n karil phakhan aman
kaboiya karilsik eii, Pathian chongpui kha kei lungdouwa inliingnanuning.
19 Kei tuteii suok ka-emak innum, miring katamtak mator nasik-ah kei kapumtak
in mirakip suok ka eii. 20 Jihudi ngai matornasik-ah Jihudi mi ngaidiang kei Jihudi ka
eii, dan nuoiya kaom ngaidiang kei kapumtak dan nuoiya kaom ka-emak innum, dan
nuoiya kaom inmani matornasik-ah kei-um dan nuoiya kiom angnga kaom. 21 Dan
kaneimak mi ngai matornasik bit-ah, dan kaboi mi ngaidiang kei-um dan kaneimak
ka-ang, (Pathian dan kha kei juimong kiti emak; takkha Christa dan nuoiya kei kaom).
22 Kasuol mi matornasik-ah, kasuol mi ngaidiang kei-um kasuol ka eii. Kei'n miring
lekkhat matornasik bit-ah, ekatha angrakip kha kei'n mi rakipdiang ka-ejei.
23 Pathian chongkahoi khan rawaan kamunasik bit-ah hiwa rakip hi kei'n Pathian
chongkahoi sikbit-ah kitho kha eii. 24 Kataan insiak nakhan kataansik mi rakip in
intaan, takkha miring inkhat bit-in tum achangsik eii tihi nangni'n jetmakchube?
khantia tum ningchang nasik-ah nangni'n taanru. 25 Kataansik mi rakip in katha
tak-ah inpum inbool. Inmani'n kalamangsik ataanman renglukhu changnasik-ah
intho kha eii, takkha einichu kamangmaksik renglukhu changnasik eii. 26 Khawa
jarra atungnasik mun jetleiya kataan ngai angnga kei'n taanmong, insuk mi kha'n
arouk isuk angnga keichu sukmong. 27 Kei'n mi leiilaak ngaidiang karilsuo phakhan,
kapumtak hi taanman kachang sik-ah rahoi suoknasik, kei kapum hi insurna nuoiya
kada.

10

Israel Thurchi makheiya Inrimna apeii

1 Ule naingai, nipi nipu rakip ngaikha ziingkhum khan aleimakhu halli inmani
rakip in Tuipui Kasen (Red Sea) kha inrakaanna inleisi tihi kei'n nangni kanaminjet
tharzoot. *Suok 13:21,22; Suok 14:22-29*
2 Inmani rakip kha Moses nukkajui in-eya ziingkhum nuoiya khat-um tuipui
suungnga baptize inleitho,
3 halli inmani rakip in in-angrip rathabu kha inleibak *Suok 16:35*
4 halli inmani rakip in in-angrip rathatui kha inlei-in; ajarchu inmani kajuichak
rathalungpui makheiya kasuok tuikha inlei-in, halli khawa Lungpui kha Christa alei-
eii. *Suok 17:6; Teelna 20:11*
5 Kha e-innum inmani katam takdiang Pathian'n amalung leitaimak; khawa jarra
inmani kaluong ngaikha neelramma lei-inworchen. *Teelna 14:29,30*
6 Tuun, inmani'n kathamak inleitho angnga kathamak nimanuom maknasik, hiwa
ngaihi'n eini sik-ah minkhina kha eii. *Teelna 11:4*
7 Ramil chubei katho emaru, inmani lekkhat in inleitho angnga; hintia lei-injiajei,
“Mi ngaikha'n kabak ka-in sik-ah inlei-in-ong khat-um Pathian kajetmak laamsiam
katho sik-ah inhong ngir.” *Suok 32:6*
8 Inmani lekkhat in inleitho angnga, eini'n zool-inthai kakhopmak chuon thomui,
halli nisokhat bit-ah inmani lising soomni leithum inleithi. *Teelna 25:1-8*
9 Inmani lekkhat ngai'n inleitho angnga, eini'n Pumi* kha deiimui, ajarchu inmani
ngaikhan inleideii jarra maruul ngai'n inleimachukthat. *Teelna 21:5,6*
10 Inmani lekkhat ngai'n inmur katam angnga einichu mintammui, ajarchu inmani
ngaikha kaminmang Marwaan Tirton kha'n aleiminmang. *Teelna 16:41-49*
11 Hiwa ngaihi inmani diangchu inrimnasik kaleisuok kha eii takkha eini sik-achu
inchuna sik-ah lei-injia kha eii. Ajarchu eini khanghi huui tungnasik aphakha naijei.
12 Khawa jarra, kacheet-ah kinngirjei kati nangni'n ningpurmak nasik-ah inringru.
13 Miring diang kaheiwajol matheemna ngaikha elekleiya matheemna leiilaak in
nangni nalamapurmak. Pathian chu ngamna kaom kha eii, halli ama'n nangni
deimatormaksik chungtiang matheemna napenuni, takkha matheemna khale in-
ruoiya suoknasik khat-um deimatornasik lam kha-um anapeii.
14 Khawa jarra, minriang kaom ule naingai, ramil chubei katho kha dataru. 15 Kei'n
akasing mi ngaidiang kiril eii; kei iril chonghi nangni'n chong tanru.
16 Niminpaak rawaan rabing khan Christa thisen kha eini-um tum nichang emak
abe? waipool nikatheer khan eini-um Christa taksa kha tum nichang emak abe? *Matt
26:26-28; Mk 14:22-24; Luk 22:19,20*
17 Ajarchu waipool inkhatbit om, eini nitamthei innum taksa inkhatbit ni eii,
ajarchu eini rakip in waipool inkhatbit khan tum nichangsuom.
18 Israel mi ngaikha ngaidonru; kutchoi inhongpeii bakphur akabak inmani ngai'n
maichaam innkhan tum inchangsuom emak abe? *Levi 7:6*
19 Ang katiname halle? Ramil diang inhongpeii bakphur khabe angmekhat ka-eii,
emakli ramil khabe angmekhat ka-eii?
20 Emak, Pathian kajetmak ngai'n inhongpeii bakphur ngaikha raikhuo ngaidiang
inhongpe eii, Pathian diang inhongpeii emak. Kei'n raikhuo ngai khale nangni'n ning-
inlop kha manuommong. *Innidan 32:17*
21 Nangni'n Pumi rabing khanli raikhuo ngai rabingkhan insuom theinutun.
Nangni'n Pumi khamtuol makheiya khat-um raikhuo ngai khamtuol makheiya
baksuom theinutun.
22 Eini'n Pumi kha kheella minraangnasik nithobe? Eini Pumi neek-ah ni-ngarbe?
Innidan 32:21

---

* **10:9** 10:9. Pumi; Manuscript lekkhat inchu Christa.

23 Nangni'n ningti, “Angrakip kei'n thocha,” takkha angrakip kha katha emak.
“Angrakip kha kei'n thocha,” takkha angrakip kha nemna ommak. *1 Cor 6:12*
24 Tuteii miring innum ama hoinasik entok marase, takkha leiilaak ngai thanasik
entokrase.
25 Meii juorna-ah injuorrei meiikha namalungnga kachok kamang thellekleiya khat-
um iteii rakellekleiya eiro.
26 Ajarchu “Nuoipil khat-um nuoipil chungnga kaom rakip Pumi takha eii.” *1 Cor
6:12*
27 Pathian kajetmak miring inkhat in bukabak anakoi inchu, halli nang in nasizoot-
ah nasi inchu, namaikuungnga indoonrei kha nang in namalungnga iteii ngaidon
lekleiya khat-um iteii rakellekleiya bakro. 28 Takkha miring inkhat in nangdiang
“Hiwa bak-in hi raikhuo ramil diang inpeii bakphur eii” ati inchu, ama malungnga
i-ngaidon khat-um ama sik en-inlang nang in bakphur kha bakmaro. 29 Nang
namalungnga kachok kamang ni-ngaidon jarra emak takkha ama malung sik-ah eii.
Halle angjarra miring inkhat in amalungnga kachok kamang eii tia i-ngaidon khan
kei thokacha kha angsiya kathamakme? 30 Kei'n Pathian diang kaniya kibak e-inle,
angjarra bak-in sik-ah Pathian kiminpaak kha mipui ngai'n kei innarilseme?
31 Khawa jarra, nangni'n ningbak innum ning-in innum, emakli ning itho rakip-ah,
Pathian lurnasik-ah angrakip thowiakru. 32 Jihudi ngai, Greek mi ngai emakli Pathian
koisuok ngai insuinasik thomaru, 33 Kei'n kachuon thona rakip-ah mi rakip malung
mintainasik kitho angnga, kei kapum nemnasik thomong takkha inmani ngai'n ringna
inmunasik kei'n mi rakip thanasik katho.

11

1 Kei'n Christa omchan kijui angnga, kei omchan juiru. *1 Cor 4:16; Phil 3:17*

Pathian Chubei nitho pha-ah Lu khumsik

2 Nangni'n kei ningna ngaidon khat-um kei'n nangni diang kinaleidapi minchuna
kha ningjui jarra kei'n nangni kanaminpaak. 3 Takkha kei'n nangnidiang kanamin-
jetzoot, khachu pasal rakip lukha Christa eii, numeisa lukha pasal eii, halli Christa
lukha Pathian eii. 4 Alu khumma Pathian kani khat-um Pathian chong karil pasal
rakip kha Christa khoya thomu, 5 takkha alu khumleiya Pathian kani khat-um Pathian
chongkaril numeisa kha alu khoya thomak; alu epkol khale in-ang. 6 Numeisa kha'n
alu khummak inchu, ama'n alu epkollen rase; takkha numeisa khan alu epkol kha
jakna kaom e-inchu, ama'n alu khumrase.
7 Takkha pasal kha'n alu khumsik suokmak, ajarchu pasal kha Pathian ramil khat-
um Pathian lurna kha eii, takkha numeisa khachu pasal lurna kha eii. *Inphut
1:26,27*
8 Ajarchu pasal kha numeisa makheiya ibool emak, takkha numeisa kha pasal
makheiya ibool eii.
9 Pasal kha numeisa sik-ah ileibool emak takkha numeisa kha pasal sik-ah ileibool
eii. *Inphut 2:18-23*
10 Khawa jarra numeisa kha'n marwaan tirton ngai'n alu chungnga chungkanung
inlaom ti jetnasik alukhum khan malarrase. 11 Pumi diang, manmasi ringkhuo-ah
numeisa omleiya pasal ommak, khat-um pasal omleiya numeisa ommak; 12 Numeisa
kha'n pasal diangnga inphut ihongsuok angnga, pasal kha-um numeisa diangnga
inphut injuonei kha eii. Takkha angrakip Pathian diangnga inphut kasuok kha eii.
13 Nangni ningpum ningpumma chong intanru; numeisa kha'n alu khumlekleiya
Pathian innihi athabe? 14 Pasal kha'n asam minsei inchu ama sik-achu jakna kaom
eii tia angaiya naminchu emak abe? 15 Takkha numeisa kha'n asam sei-inchu, khawa
kha ama lurna eii, ajarchu asamkha alu khumnasik ama diang ipeii kha eii. 16 Tu

ka-ang in hiwahi zootmuwa inseiizoot innum, keini khat-um Pathian koisuok ngai sengchu hiwa ka-emak aleiilaak tholi Pathian chubei thonasik ommak.

Pumi Zaansaak Minsuuk
(Matt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Anuoiya minchuna hinchu, kei'n nangni naminpaakmong, ajarchu nangni'n
ninghei intuup-hi ahongthanasik emak takkha kheella athamaknasik kha eii.
18 Mansakhet-ah, nangni'n koisuok inkhat-ah ninghei intuup phakhan, nangni
karra malung inruolmakchu tikha kei'n kajet; halli kei'n lei-ete tia ngamna kanei,
19 inthiangnga Pathian diang kaom inmani ngaikha indangnasik, suoilekleiya nangni
karra malung inruolmakna omsik eii. 20 Nangni'n ninghei inchun phakhan, nangni'n
ningbak kha Pumi zaansaak minsuuk kha emak. 21 Baksik achu, ningraya-ah mi
ngai ngaaklekleiya kabaksik ningsi, mi lekkhatchu inwon chaampi, aleiilaak ngai'n
ju inkinrui. 22 Angme! nangni'n ningbak ning-in nasik ning-inn ommak abe? Emakli
Pathian koisuok ningdeiibe khat-um baksik kaneimak mi ngai ningminjakbe? Angme
kei'n nangnidiang katisik? Hiwa jarra kei'n nangni kanaminpaak sikbe? Emak, kei'n
naminpaaknuning.
23 Ajarchu nangni diang kinaminchu ngaikha kei'n Pumi diangnga inphut kimu
eii, khachu Pumi Jisu, ama injuornasik zaankhan, waipool lekkhat aleiya, 24 Pathian
diang aleini, ama'n aleikatherra aleiti, “Hiwahi nangni sik-ah kei kataksa kha eii;
hiwahi kei na-ngaidon inlang thoru.”
25 Khale in-angrip-ah, inbak suoli ama'n rabing kha aleiya aleiti, “Hiwa rabinghi kei
thisenna akathar inzootna kha eii, nangni'n ning-in rachamma kei na-ngaidon inlang
inru.” *Suok 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Suok 24:6-8*
26 Nangni'n hiwa waipool ningbak khat-um rabinghi ning-in rachamma, ama
juomak laiseng nangni'n Pumi ithikha ningrilmalar kha eii, 27 Khawasik jarra, tu
ka-ang miring kha'n waipool khat-um rabing kha rahoi suokleiya abak a-in inchu,
ama'n Pumi taksa khat-um thisen chungnga manu katho esik eii. 28 Miring apumtak
kha'n inngaidonse inlang, halli ama'n waipool khat-um rabing kha bakrase khat-
um inrase. 29 Tu ka-ang miring kha'n Pumi taksa kha ngaidon tunglekleiya abak
a-in inchu, ama'n apumtak chungnga chongtannasik ibak i-in eii. 30 Khawa jarra
eii, nangni katam tak-in ningdammak khat-um ningna, halli lekkhat in ningthijei.
31 Takkha eini nipum tak-in kadik-ah chong nileitan inchu, eini chungnga chongtan
omnuni. 32 Eini'n manmasituol khale inruoiya nithimak nasik, Pumi'n eini chungnga
chong anatanna, eini thanasik anarachaak.
33 Khawasik bit-ah, ule naingai, nangni'n kabak sik-ah ninghei intuup phakhan,
inkhatli inkhat inngaakru. 34 Awon kacham miring kha'n, innkhan bak rase, ajarchu
nangni ninghei intuup phakhan chongtan sikkha emaknasik. Aleiilaak chuon ngai
khachu kei'n nangnidiang kaheiwa phakhan minthiar takte.

12

Ratha Inthiang diangnga inphut Kutchoi ngai

1 Tuun, Ratha lamtiang kutchoi ngai jarra, ule naingai,
nangni'n inthiangnga ningjet kha kamanuom. 2 Nangni'n Pathian ningjetmaklai,
karingmak ramil ngaidiang chubei thonasik-ah lamleiitiang katamlang naleikeiruoi.
3 Khawa jarra kei'n nangni kanaminjetzoot khachu, Pathian Ratha in inruoipui tuteii
miring kha'n “Jisu diang khomaak saamnuni!” khat-um Ratha Inthiang in inruoipui
miring khan elekleiya “Jisu hi Pumi eii” tinuni.
4 Kutchoi katamtak om, takkha Ratha chu inkhatbit eii; 5 halli phamtang chu atam,
takkha Pumi chu inkhatbit eii; 6 chuonlam chu atam, takkha Pathian inkhatbit khan

inchuon inchuonlam kha mi rakipdiang apeii. 7 Mi rakip thanasik Ratha khan mirakip diang inlar. 8 Ratha khan miring inkhat diang lungsing lungwar chongkha apeii, khawa Ratha takkhan aleiilaak miring inkhatdiang jetna theina kha apeii. 9 Inkhatbit ka eii khat-um in-angrip Ratha khan miring inkhatdiang ngamna apeii, khat-um aleiilaak miring inkhatdiang mindam matorna kutchoi apeii. 10 Ratha khan miring inkhatdiang chuon inlak thomatorna, aleiilaak miringdiang akahongsik rilmatorna, aleiilaak miringdiang ratha ngai thenmatorna, aleiilaak miringdiang inliak chong rilmatorna, halli aleiilaak midiang inliak chongngai maletmatorna apeii.

11 Hiwa ngai rakip hi inkhatbit khat-um in-angrip Ratha khan itho kha eii; mi rakip diang ama'n ipezoot alak alak kutchoi kha apeii. *Rom 12:6-8*

Pum inkhat, Saram katamtak

12 Pum chu inkhatbit eii takkha saram katamtak in-om, halli saram katamtak khan pum inkhatbit inbool angnga, Christa diang-um eii. *Rom 12:4,5*

13 Ajarchu Jihudi erase Greek erase, emakli suok khat-um suok ka-emak erase, Ratha inkhatbit khan eini rakip pum inkhatbit enasik-ah baptize anamintho; halli eini rakip Ratha inkhatbit diangnga inphut namin-injei.

14 Pum kha saram khatbit emak takkha saram katamtak eii. 15 Keii khan “Keichu kut ki-emak keengnga keichu pum emong” ti-inchu, khawa khan ama kha pum e-emakjei emak. 16 Halli kuor khan “Keichu mit ki-emak keengnga, keichu pum emong” ti-inchu, khawa khan ama kha pum emongjei titheinuni. 17 Taksa pumpui mitbit e-inle, hunme nira-ngainasik? Taksa pumpui kuorbit e-inle, hunme arim nimanim nasik? 18 Takkha pumma kaom saram rakip kha in-omnasik munna ama lungdou nuoiya abool. 19 Saram ngai rakip in-angrip inle, pum khaleii hun omsikme? 20 Takkha tuunchu, saram intam innum pum khachu inkhatbit eii.

21 Khawa jarra, mit khan kut diang, “Nangchu keisik-ah iteii narei ommak titheinuni,” khat-um lu khan keii diang “Nangchu keisik-ah iteii narei ommak titheinuni.” 22 Eini'n saram ngai karra kasuol ngaikha inchel lekleiya iteii thothei numin, 23 halli saram ngai karra eini'n nirawat nongmak ngaikha eii eini'n katha doomma nibool; khat-um saram ngai karra enzoot kaommak ngaikha eii eini'n kalurra khoya nitho, 24 akathajei saram ngaikha khoya thosik ommak, takkha Pathian in saram ngai rakip aminchun halli insam saram ngaikha kheeldoomma khoya thonasik apeii, 25 ajarchu, pumkha inkhoithen ommaknasik, takkha saram rakip ngai'n khat-in inkhat sik-ah in-angrip ngaidon nasik eii. 26 Saram inkhat in apoongpha khan saram rakip in poongna innei; saram inkhat khoya inthopha khan, saram rakip ngai'n inroksuom.

27 Tuunchu nangni Christa taksapum kha ning eii, halli nangni rakip, khawa taksapumma kaom saram ngaikha ning eii.

28 Halli koisuok suungnga Pathian in mansakhet-ah tirton ngaikha insangkhet-ah akadang, inni huuina-ah Pathian chongkachoi ngai, inthum huuina-ah ocha ngai, halli inlak chuonkatho ngai, halli kana kamindam mator ngai, mi kasan ngai, chuon karoon ngai, khat-um inliak chongkaril ngai. *Eph 4:11*

29 Mi rakip tirton in-ebe? Mi rakip Pathian chongkachoi in-ebe? Mi rakip ocha in-ebe? Mi rakip inlak chuon inthobe? 30 Mi rakip kana mindam matorna kutchoi inneibe? Mi rakip inliak chong inrilbe? Mi rakip in chong inmaletbe? 31 Takkha akathadoom kutchoi ngaikha nangni'n manuomru.

Halli Kei'n akathakhet lamkha kanaminmusik eii.

13

Minriang

1 Kei'n manmasi khat-um marwaan tirton ngai chongnga karil innum, minriang
kaneimak inchu, kei darkhuong rasa emakli sumsen kheeng rasa ka eii.
2 Kei'n Pathianchong rilsuok matorna ranak kanei innun, inphuumma kaom khat-
um jetna theina rakip kajet innum, halli kei'n chingngai minthootnasik ngamna kha
kanei innum, minriang kaneimak inchu, kei iteii emong. *Matt 17:20; 21:21; Mk 11:23*
3 Kei'n kinei rakip kapewiak innum, kapum meiya inhaalsik-ah* ka-inpesuok
innum, minriang kaneimak inchu, keidiang iteii nemna ommak.
4 Minriang chu kadei karaat eii, minriang chu inriang kajet eii, minriang khan
enhalmak, lok ormak khat-um in-ormak, 5 kathamak-ah thomak, ama nemnasikbit
entokmak, raangmak, kathamak ngaikha amalungnga ngaidonna damak; 6 Minriang
chu kathamak-ah rokmak, takkha akadik-ah arok. 7 Minriang in supmathan
mathanmak, angrakip ngamna, angrakip ngaidon, angrakip adei.
8 Minriang hektik ommak; Pathian chongkachoi ngaichu inlaheksik eii, chong
inliak rilmatorna kutchoi ngaikha alamangsik eii; jetna theina kha-um alaheksik eii.
9 Ajarchu eini jetnahi apum la-emak khat-um Pathian chongkha alek niril; 10 takkha
puikatung aheiwa phakhan, alekkha alamangsik eii.
11 Kei'n naipang ka-elai, naipang angnga karil, naipang angnga ka-ngaidon, naipang
imanuom angnga kamanuom, takkha kei'n upa kahong eii khanchu, kei'n naipang
omchan ngaikha kamathaan. 12 Ajarchu tuun nimu hichu aziingna-ah meengsial ni
in-en ka-ang eii, takkha meel li meel nila-inmusik eii. Tuunchu kei'n huui katungnga
lajetmong, takkha kei huui katungnga inajet angnga kei'n huui katungnga kalajetsik
eii.
13 Tuun ngamna, ngaidonna khat-um minriang hiwa inthumhi mangmu; takkha
hiwa ngai karra akalok khetkha minriang hi eii.

14

Ratha diangnga Kajuo Kutchoi ngai jarra

1 Minriang lamkha juiru halli Ratha kutchoi ngai karra aru ka-ekhet ah Pathian-
chong karilsuok kutchoi kha malung kaluut-ah manuomru. 2 Ajarchu chong inliak
karil ama khan mi ngaidiang iril emak takkha Pathian diang iril eii; ajarchu tuteii
innum ama irilkha jetmaneiimu, takkha inthuuk chongkha Ratha-ah iril eii. 3 Takkha
Pathianchong karilsuok ama khan mi ngaidiang iril eii, halli sanna, masokna khat-
um matheemtaina apeii. 4 Chong inliak karil ama khan apumbit inbool, takkha
Pathianchong karilsuok ama khan koisuok abool.
5 Nangni rakip in chong inliak ningril kha kei'n kamanuom, takkha Pathianchong
karilsuok khadoom kei'n kanamin ezoot. Koisuok loknasik miring inkhat in chong
inliak kha kamalet inommak inchu, Pathianchong karilsuok ama khan chong inliak
karil kha neek-ah alok. 6 Ule naingai, kei'n Pathian chongmalar, jetna theina,
Pathianchong emakli minchuna heichoi lekleiya tuun kei'n nangnidiang chong inliak
karilla kaheiwa inle, kei nangni sik-ah ang kanemna omme?
7 Rasa kanei akaringmak phurra, theikhang emakli saraangdar e-innum inrasa
inrasa kha inthiangnga insuokmak inle, angrasame tia tu-in jetniame? 8 Tampalooi
khan arasatak suokmak inle, (rasakhat neipot inle) tu-in raalkatho sik-ah insuuk-
niame? 9 Khawa angnga; nangni'n chong inliak ningril kha injetna chongnga
inthiangnga ningril emak inle, nangni iti chongkha tu-in jetniame? Thikaraang
diang ningril ka-ang esik eii. 10 Manmasituolla in-angmak chongyam om, halli chong
rakip kha aratha kasuokmak ommak; 11 takkha kei'n chong ratha kha kajetmak

* **13:3** 13:3. Inhaalsik-ah; Manuscripts lekkhat inchu in-orpui nasik.

inchu, khawa chong karil amadiangchu kei ramkhat mi ka eii, halli ama kha keisik-
ah ramkhat mi eii. 12 Khawa angnga, nangni'n ratha lamtiang kutchoi ngaikha
ningmanuom keengnga, koisuok kaminloksik kutchoi ngaikha munasik thoru.
13 Khawa jarra, chong inliak karil ama khan iril chongkha malet matornasik Pathian
diang ranak anisik eii. 14 Ajarchu kei'n chong inliak-ah Pathian kani inchu, karatha
in Pathian ini kha eii, takkha kamalungchu khawa khan ommak. 15 Halle angme
kei'n kathosik? Kei'n ratha-ah Pathian kanisik eii halli kamalungnga um Pathian
kanisik eii; ratha-ah laa kasaksik eii, halli kamalungnga um laa kasaksik eii. 16 Nang
in naratha-ah Pathian naminpaak inle, akajetmak inmani ngaikhan angme nitikha
jetlekleiya angtho tholia nang minpaakna khan "Amen" intisikme? Ajarchu inmani
in nang itikha jetmatormu. 17 Nang inchu katha-ah Pathian leiminpaak nate, takkha
leiilaak sikbitchu nemna ommak.
18 Kei'n Pathian kaminpaak ajarchu nangni rakip neek-ah kei'n chong inliak karil;
19 takkha koisuok achu kei'n chong inliak lisingsoom kiril neek-ah kamalungnga
minchuna chongramol ra-nga kiril kha athawiai.
20 Ule naingai, naipang angnga ngaidonkhai maru; kadikmak lamma naipang eru,
takkha ka-ngaidon achu upa eru.
21 Sinadan khan injiajei, "Pumi in ati,
Chong inliak karil mi ngaidiang inphut halli
Ramkhat makheiya kaheiwa mi ngai murra inphut
Kei'n kami ngaidiang karilsik eii,
takkha inmani ngai'n keidiang narangai nunu." *Isa 28:11,12*
22 Khawa angnga, chong inliak hi Pathian kajetngaisik emak takkha Pathian
kajetmak ngaisik-ah jetnabi kha eii, halli Pathianchong karilsuok hichu Pathian
kajetmak ngaisik emak takkha Pathian kajet ngaisik eii.
23 Khawa jarra, koisuok rakip in inhei-inchunli chong inliak-ah inrilwiak inle,
mileiilaak khat-um Pathian kajetmak mi ngai inheiluut phakhan inmani'n nangni
inweet ning-eii natimak nu-abe? 24 Takkha mi leiilaak khat-um Pathian kajetmak mi
inheiluut phakhan nangni rakip in Pathianchong ningrilsuok inchu, kaheiluut ama
kha manu karoon ka eii tia nangni'n ningminjet khat-um ning iril Pathianchong khan
ama chungnga chong atansik eii, 25 amalung suungnga kaom rakip ngaikha rillarta,
halli ama khan inbokta "Inthiangnga Pathian nangnile om" tia Pathian chubei athosik
eii.

Kalurra Pathian Chubei thonasik Dan

26 Ule naingai, angme eini'n nitisik? Nangni'n ninghei intuup phakhan, nangni
rakip in Pathian minpaakna laa, minchusik chong, Pathian diangnga chongmalar,
chong inliak, emakli malet matorna ningnei. Angrakip hi koisuok loknasik ah
thoru. 27 Tu ka-ang in chong inliak inril inchu, miring inni emakli katam khet-ah
miring inthum in miringkhat thengnga miring khat-in rilrasu; halli miring inkhat
in maletrase. 28 Takkha tuteii in kamaletsik inommak inchu, chong inliak karil
ngaikhan koisuok-ah chongril lekleiya apumdiang khat-um Pathian diang rilchian
rase. 29 Pathianchong karilsuok miring inni emakli miring inthum in rilrasu, halli
leiilaak ngai'n inmani irilkha katha-ah chong tanrasu. 30 Halli in-ongnga kaom miring
inkhatdiang Pathian chongkha juotung inchu, kaleiril masa ama kha'n irilkha darase.
31 Ajarchu mi rakip, inchu indikna khat-um masokna sik-ah nangni rakip in inkhat
thengnga inkhat in Pathianchong ningril kha erase. 32 Pathian chongkachoi ngai ratha
kha Pathianchong karilsuok ngai kutchungnga om. 33 Ajarchu Pathian diang inmak
ommak takkha kadai Pathian kha eii.
Pathian ikadang koisuok rakip achu, 34 numeisa khan koisuok inchunna ah
omchian rase. Ajarchu numeisa chongrilnasik pemu, sina dan kha'n iti angnga,

inmani ngaikha nuoikanungnga omrasu. 35 Inmani'n injetzoot omngai suok-innum,
inna inruothar ngaidiang rakelrasu. Ajarchu koisuok-ah numeisa in chongkarilhi
jakna kaom eii.
36 Pathian chonghi nangni diangnga inphut kajuobe? Emakli nangni diangbitbe
Pathian chong katung? 37 Pathian chongkachoi emakli Pathian kutchoi kanei ka-
eii kati ama khan, kei'n nangnidiang kimajia chonghi Pumi chongpeii eii tia leirase.
38 Ama khan hiwahi ara-ngaimak inchu, ama diang-um ra-ngainunu.
39 Khawa jarra ule naingai, Pathianchong karilsuok sik-ah ningmalung kaluut-ah
manuomru, halli chong inliak karil kha-um khaapmaru; 40 takkha angrakip kha
katha-ah khat-um madoon kaomma nithosik eii.

15

Christa Hongringna

1 Tuun, ule naingai kei'n nangnidiang kileiriljei chongkahoi, nangni'n ningkeiluutjei
halli khawakhan ningngirjei jarra kei'n minjettharna kaneizootrit. 2 Kei'n nangnidi-
ang kiriljei chongkha nangni'n kacheet-ah ningmahuum inchu, hiwa chonghin nangni
ringna ningmusik eii, kha emak inchu nangni ngamna kha nemna kaboi ejei.
3 Kei innum kimujei, akalok khetkha nangnidiang-um kinapeii kha ejei, khachu
Pathian chong dungjuiya Christa kha eini manu sik-ah anathipi, *Isa 53:5-12*
4 halli ama kha thaanna inreiijei halli Pathian chong dungjuiya nithum huuina
nikhuoni khan Christa kha ahongringnookjei, *Minpkla 16:8-10; Matt 12:40; Chuon 2:24-32*
5 halli Peter diang inlarjei khawa thengnga tirton soomleini diang ama'n inlarjei.
Luk 24:34; Matt 28:16-17; Mk 16:14; Luk 24:36; Jn 20:19
6 Khawa thengnga ama'n ule nai miring raja ra-nga neek-ah katam diang munkhat-
ah inlarjei, inmani ngai karra miring lekkhatchu inthijei innum akatamlang chu
inringnga inlaom. 7 Khawa thengnga ama'n James diang, halli tirton rakip diang
inlarjei.
8 Ahekna-ah, nikhuo huuilekleiya injuonei naiteii* ka-ang keidiang um ama'n
inlarjei. *Chuon 9:3-6*
9 Ajarchu tirton rakip ngai karra kei akasiinkhet ka eii khat-um tirton tia koisik-um
kei rahoi suokmong, ajarchu Pathian koisuok kha kei'n kaleiminpoong kaleiminraal.
Chuon 8:3
10 Takkha tuun tuunna kei'n ki-ehi Pathian riangwai jarra eii, halli ama riangwai
kha kei kachungnga lailamma mangmak. Kei tirton rakip neek-ah chuon kangar,
chuon kangar kha kei emong, takkha kei diangnga kaom Pathian riangwai kha eii.
11 Kei'n ka-e innum inmani'n in-e innum, hinthoa keini'n Pathian chong kilrilsuok
halli nangni innum ningngamnajei.

Akathi ngai Hongring nookna

12 Christa kha kathi makheiya ahongringjei tia inrilsuok inle, angjarra nangni
lekkhat in akathi ngai ringnunujei ningtime? 13 Akathi ngai hongring nooksik
tihi ommak inchu, Christa kha-um lahongringmak; 14 Christa kha lahongringmak
inchu, eini irilsuok ngaihi nemna kaboi eii halli nangni ngamna kha-um nemna
kaboi kha eii. 15 Khawa chungnga Pathian jarra akadikmak chongkarilsuok ni-esik
ejei, ajarchu Pathian in Christa kha akathi makheiya inphut aminringjei tia eini'n
nirilsuokjei, takkha akathi ngaikha ringnunujei tihi etak inchu, Pathian innum Christa
kha minringmakjei. 16 Ajarchu kathi ngaikha inringmak inchu, Christa kha-um
lahongringmak. 17 Halli Christa kha hongringmak inchu, nangni ngamna kha nemna

* **15:8** 15:8. Nikhuo huuilekleiya injuonei; emakli apha ka-emak-ah injuonei.

kaboi eii, khat-um tuunkatung ningmanu roonkhan ningringnga ninglaom. 18 Halli
Christa diangnga akathi ngai-um akamangkha in-ejei. 19 Hiwa ringkhuo sikbit eini'n
Christa ni-ngamna e-inchu, miring rakip neek-ah minriang kaom ngaikha ni-ejei.
20 Takkha akathi ngai karra akara mansakhet Christa kha inthiangnga akathi
makheiya aringjei. 21 Miring inkhat diangnga inphut kathi ajuo, miring inkhat
diangnga inphut kathi ngaikha inringritsik eii. 22 Adam diangnga inphut mi rakip
inthi angnga, Christa diangnga inphut mi rakip inringsik eii. 23 Takkha mi rakip
ama ama pha-ah aminringsik eii: Christa in mansakhet-ah, halli ama diangnga kaom
mi ngai'n Christa juonikhan inringsik eii. 24 Halli ahekna phakha aheiwasik ejei,
Christa in waikaroon rakip, thomatorna kanei rakip khat-um ranak rakip ngaikha
minmangta, halli rengram kha Apa Pathian diang apesik eii.
25 Ama inhalpui mi rakip akeii nuoiya adamaklaiseng Christa in wai aroonsik eii.
Minpkla 110:1
26 Ahekna khet-ah alaminmangsik inhalpui lakaom kha kathi hi eii.
27 “Ajarchu Pathian in angrakip kha ama kenuoiya adajei.” Christa kenuoiya
kadapi Pathian apum takchu “Angrakip” ama nuoiya adajei iti khan inchelmak itihi
inthiangnga inlar. *Minpkla 8:6*
28 Angrakip kha Christa wairoon nuoiya in-om phakhan, Asapa apum tak-um ama
wairoon nuoiya angrakip kadapi Pathian nuoiya aomsik eii; halli Pathian in angrakip
chungnga wai aroonsik eii.
29 Akathi ngaikha inringmaksik e-inle, akathi ngai sik-ah baptize katho ngaileii
angme inthosik? Angjarra mi ngai'n kathi ngaisik-ah baptize inthopime? 30 Angsiya
keini'n kinpoong nasik ah phadan rakip kinthosik eyabe? 31 Ule naingai, nangni
chungnga eini Pumi Christa Jisu diangnga inphut kimu in-orna khan hiwahi
namilrilsuok, khachu kei nisuo rakip kathi!
32 Miring i-ngaidon dungjuiya kei in Ephesia ah ramsa ngaile kin-inbuol e-inle, kei
ang kanemna omme? Akathi ngai inringmaksik e-inchu, “Eini'n bakrui inrui, ajarchu
ziingnga nithisik eii.” *Isa 22:13*
33 Lamleiitiang inkeiruoimaru: “Sap kathamak khan nunchan katha kha amin-
mang.” 34 Singtheiya ngaidon inlang, halli manu thokhaimaru. Hiwahi nangni
naminjak nasik kiti eii ajarchu nangni lekkhatchu Pathian jetmakchu.

Akathi makheiya Ahongkaring Taksa jarra

35 Takkha mi lekkhat in “Angtho tholi akathijei kha aminringsikme? Angkachang
taksa-ah inhongring sikme?” tia narakel inte. 36 Aka-am ngai! nangni'n ningwor
aru kha athimaklaiseng hongmoongmak. 37 Nangni'n aru ningwor phakhan, ahong
ka-esik akuungkha lingmakchu, takkha saang kuungsik erase emakli leiilaak kuung
erase aru kha eii ningwor. 38 Takkha Pathian in alungdou nuoiya akuung kha apeii,
halli muchiru rakip diang ama ama kuungkha apeii.
39 Taksa rakip kha in-angmu: manmasi ngai'n taksa khat, sa ngai'n taksa khat, wa
ngai'n taksa khat, halli nga ngai'n taksa khat in-eii.
40 Lairalak-ah taksa ngai inom khat-um nuoipil chungnga taksa ngai inom;
marwaanna kaom taksa ngai kul ra-ang khat eii, halli nuoipil chungnga kaom taksa
ngai kul ra-ang in khat eii. 41 Kani kul ra-ang khat eii, tha kul ra-ang in khat eii, arsi
ngai kul ra-ang in khat erit; halli arsi inkhatli arsi inkhat kul ra-ang kha in-angmu.
42 Akathi ngai hongkaringsik kha-um khawa ka-ang eii. Inphuum taksa kha kathi
eii, kathimak sik-ah minring. 43 Khoya omlekleiya wor, kul ra-angle inruoiya minring;
ranak kaboiya wor, ranak kangarra minring, 44 miring taksa-ah wor, ratha taksa-ah
minring. Miring taksa om-inchu, ratha taksa um om.

45 Hintia injiajei: “Manmasi mansakhet Adam kha akaring miring kha eii,” ahekna
Adam kha ringna kapeii ratha kha eii. *Inphut 2:7*
46 Ratha kha ma-insa emak takkha taksa kha ma-insa eii, halli khawa thengnga
ratha kha eii. 47 Manmasi mansakhet kha dialdook-ah inbool nuoipilchung mi eii;
inni huuina miring kha marwaan makheiya eii. 48 Nuoipilchung mi ka-eseng neipilla
inbool miringpa ka-ang in-eii; halli marwaan mi ngaiseng marwaan makheiya
kajuo miringpa ka-ang in-eii. 49 Dialdook-ah inbool mipa ramil eini'n nilei angnga,
marwaan makheiya mipa ramil kha eini'n nileisik kha eii.
50 Ule naingai, hiwahi kei'n nangnidiang kanati: taksa li thisen khan Pathian
rengram mutheinuni, kathisik khan kathimaksik khan luuttheinunu.
51 Ra-ngairu, inthuuk chong kei'n nangnidiang rilkate. Eini rakip in thinumin,
takkha eini rakip ni-inthuulsik eii, 52 innottheiya, mit machim inkhat-ah, ahekna
tampalooi rasa juoneini khan, ajarchu tampalooi kha rasa juoneisik eii, halli akathi
ngaikha kathimak sik-ah inhongringsik eii, halli eini'n ni-inthuulsik eii. 53 Ajarchu
kamangsik kha kamangmaksik-ah halli kathisik kha kathimak sik-ah inthuulsik eii.
54 Kamangsik kha kamangmak sik-ah halli kathisik kha kathimak sik-ah inthuuljei
inchu, “Kathi kha matorjei; matorna kha huui tungjei.” tia injia-ah kaom Pathian
chongkha kadik-ah hongtungsik kha ejei: *Isa 25:8*
55 “E kathi, nang matorna kha hume?
E thina, nang natur kha hun ommejei?” *Isa 25:8*
56 Thina tur khachu manu eii, halli manu ranak khachu Dan kha eii. 57 Takkha eini
Pumi Jisu Christa diangnga inphut matorna kanapeii Pathian kha minpaakrui.
58 Khawa jarra kinaminriang ule naingai, Pumi chuonsik bit-ah chuon ngarru,
kacheet-ah ngirru, purmaru, ajarchu Pumi sik-ah nichuontho kha nemna kaboi emak
tihi nangni'n ningjet.

16

Pathian Ka-ngamna Sara ngai sik-ah Kutchoi

1 Tuun, Pathian mi ngai sik-ah sialrathai jarra, kei'n Galatia-ah kaom koisuok
ngaidiang thoru kileiti angnga, nangni innum thoru. *Rom 15:25,26*
2 Khuoserni rakip nangni'n sial lekkhat ning ilou makheiya ningkhoithenli mintu-
upningta ningreiisik kha eii, ajarchu kei'n kaheiwa phakhan sialrathai ommaknasik
eii. 3 Kei'n kaheitungli, chonglamsaat chemajia kha nangni'n ningzoot mi ngaidiang
pekata, Jerusalemma nangni kutchoi kathaksik kaminsisik eii. 4 Kei um simak
kathamak omngai suok-inchu, inmani'n keile insisik eii.

Paul I-ngaidon

5 Kei'n Macedonia karakaan suoli nangnidiang kaheiwasik eii, ajarchu kei'n
Macedonia ramsuungnga kasisik eii. *Chuon 19:21*
6 Kei'n kasinasik rakip-ah nangni'n ningnasan nasik, kei apha bongkhat, emakli
phalbitha seng nangnile kaomsik eii. 7 Kei'n kasina lamma kaheiluutli nangni kinamu
kha kei'n manuommong; Pumi izoot e-inchu, aphakhat nangnile kiomsuom kha
kamanuom.
8 Takkha Pentecost heitungmak laisengchu kei Ephesia ah kaomsik eii, *Levi
23:15-21; Innidan 16:9-11; Chuon 19:8-10*
9 ajarchu kei kana-enzootmak mi katamtak inom innum, chuon kalok thonasik kot
kalok inkhat kei sik-ah inlongnga om.
10 Timothy aheiwa inchu, nangni karra kahoiya omnasik nangni'n katha-ah donru,
ajarchu kei angnga Pumi chuon katho miring inkhat eii. *1 Cor 4:17*

11 Tuteii innum ama kha donmak thomaru. Ama'n kahoi kadaiya kei kadiang
hongnasik ah nangni'n lam leikeiru, ajarchu ule nai ngaile inruoiya ama'n ihongkha
kei'n kangaak.
12 Takkha eini ule nai Apollos chu, leiilaak ule naingai khale nangni diang
heiwanasik ah kei'n ranak-ah kamasok. Takkha tuun tuunchu ama'n heiwasik tia
la-ngaidonmak*, ama'n atongpha khan heiwate.

Insuona Chong

13 Inringchakru, ngamna khan kacheet-ah ngirru, pasal suokru, ranak ngarru.
14 Angrakip minriang le inruoiya thoru.
15 Ule naingai, Stephanas khat-um ama insuungkhur in-eii Achaia-ah mansakhet
ah Christian ka eii tihi nangni'n ningjet, halli inmani ngai'n Pathian ikadang mi ngai
sepa katho sik-ah inpesuok. *1 Cor 1:16*
16 Inmani ka-angngai khat-um inmanile chuonkatho suomngai nuk juiru tia kei'n
nangnidiang kiti eii.
17 Stephanas, Fortunatus khat-um Achaicus ngai'n inheiwa jarra kei'n karok,
ajarchu nangni'n ningsili insam ngaikha inmani'n inmintungnookjei 18 halli inmani'n
nangni naminrok angnga kei karatha inminrok. Hiwa ka-ang mi ngaihi manilmaru.
19 Asia ramsuungnga kaom koisuok ngai'n nangnidiang minpaakna chong inna-
hongpeii. Aquila li Priscilla, khat-um in-inn na kaom koisuok ngaile inruoiya Pumi
ramingnga nangnidiang minpaakna innahongpeii. *Chuon 18:2*
20 Ule nai rakip ngai'n minpaakna chong innahongpeii.
Inthiang inzoople inruoiya inkhatli inkhat inpaakru.
21 Paul kei'n kakut tak-ah hiwa minpaakna chonghi kimajia eii.
22 Tu ka-ang mi khan Pumi aminriangmak inchu, ama chungnga khomaak omrase.
Marana tha–Pumi juotro.
23 Pumi Jisu riangwai kha nangni chungnga omrase.
24 Christa Jisu diangnga inphut kei minriangna kha nangni rakip diang omrase.
Amen.

* **16:12** 16:12. tuun tuunchu ama'n heiwasik tia la-ngaidonmak; Pathian lungdou takkha la-emak

CORINTHIA
Mi-ngaidiang Paul Inni Huuina Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

2 Corinthia hi Jisu Christa innei suonuk kum 55-56 pheiwei khan Tirton Paul in ileimajia eii (1:1). Hiwahi eini'n ninei khachu Paul in Corinthia koisuok diangnga imajia chemajia inni karra innihuuina kha eii. Kasing-kathei ngaikhan in-ngamna khachu matiang khan Paul in chikaom chemajia inkhat Corinthia ngaidiang aleimajia. Ama'n iril 2:3-4 hiwa chemajia imajia ngaikha inkhat-um neimakmijei. 2 Corinthia hi Paul in Mecedonia ah omlai imajia echa (2:13).

Hiwa 2 Corinthia hi minkhisik kaommak apumtakta ka-eii khat-um malung suungnga hongkasuok chemajia eii. Paul in Corinthia koisuok jarra Titus diangnga imu akatha chong jarra ama ratharokna kha amalar. Hiwa chemajia hin, Inzootna Kathar dungjuiya pesik jarra incheenna minchuna, halli Jerusalemma kaom kangamna ngai sannasik-ah sialrathai leisik hi Paul in akhoithenna iminchu kha eini'n nimu (8-9). Koisuok mi ka-emak akadikmak tirton lekkhat ngaikhan koisuok ah kaom mi lekkhat le Paul minhal nasik inthoa inmani minchuna kha minlok nasik inleitho kha ang. 2 Corinthia juohek siktiang khan inmani'n Paul thomatorna chungnga inngamsamna inleida, hiwa jarra lei-ete ama Jisu Christa tirton inkhat ena ama thomatorna kha ngartheiya kadik eii tia irilkha.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in koisuok kha donna ama chemajia kha aleiphut *(1:1-7)*.
2. Khawasuo Paul in ama sinasik chuonminsuuk ithon halli ama'n inmani jarra imu chong khat-um matiangnga ama chemajia chungnga inmani heimasang jarra iril *(1:8–7:16)*.
3. Khawasuo, Jerusalemma kaom kangamna ngai sik-ah sialrathai jarra Paul in minchuna inei *(8:1–9:15)*.
4. Ajuohekna ah, Paul in ama tirton ena jarra inngaakna anei halli ama'n amasonna asinasik jarra chongpena aleinei *(10:1–13:13)*.

1 Pathian lungdou dungjuiya Christa Jisu tirton Paul khat-um ni-u ninai Timothy in
Achaia rampumpuiya kaom Pathian miring rakip ngaile inruoiya Corinthia ah
kaom Pathian koisuok ngaidiang: *Chuon 18:1*
2 Nipa Pathian khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa riangwai li akadai kha ningchungnga
kaom erase.

Paul in Pathian Minpaakna

3 Nipumi Jisu Christa Pale Pathian um ka-eii, riangwai kajet Pa khat-um angrakip ah
sanna kanei Pathian ama kha minpaakrui; 4 eini nipumtak in Pathian diangnga nimu
sanna khan, eini innum tu ka-ang kapoong karaal ngai sanna ninei matornasik, ama'n
nipoong niraalna rakip khan anasanjei. 5 Ajarchu Christa poongraalna khan keini'n
tum katamma kinnei angnga, Christa jarra keini innum kalok-ah Pathian nasanna
khan tum kinnei. 6 Keini'n kapoong karaal kindei inchu, khawa kha nangni sannasik
khat-um sanminringnasik eii, halli keini anasan inchu, keini idei ka-ang poongna
ngaikha kakhaangle inruoiya ningdei nasik le ranak ngarnasik nangni um anasansik
eii. 7 Khawa jarra nangni chungnga kin-inngamna kha acheet; ajarchu kinpoongna
khan tum ningnaneipui angnga, sanna kinmuna suungnga nangni um tum ningnei
eii.

8 Ajarchu, ule-nai ngai, Asia ramma kinpoong kinraalna ngai jarra nangni'n
ningjetsik hi kinmanuom, tichu, keini matorna chungtiang phurrik kaloktak khat-
um karik innaminroonna keini ringkinte ti-um leingaidonmung. *1 Cor*
15:32
9 Thina sik-ah chonghi kinchungnga omjei tia kinleijet; takkha kinpumtak khan
inngai mungnga, akathi kaminring Pathian diangkhan inngaina sik-ah hiwa ngaihi
akasuok ejei. 10 Ama'n keini kha hituk chikaom thina khanna inphut anakatanjei halli
analakatan sik eii; ama'n eini woikhat-um analakatansik eii tia, keini'n amadiang
kin-inngamna kha kinlada; 11 nangni innum keini ningnina khan ningnaheisan, halli
miring katamtak ngai'n keini sik-ah innanipina kha masangna kaomsik eii, halli
Pathian rawaan kha keinidiang anapesik eii, halli mi katamkhat in keini sik-ah ama
minpaakna inrasa ngaikhan inhongkheeksik eii.

Paul Khuolsi sik Imalet

12 Keini in-orna ajar hichu, hiwa eini nuoipilchung ringkhuo-ah incheenna nangnile
niomna suungnga hin omchan katuun li malung inthiang tak-ah Pathian nape
wairoonna nuoiya omchan hi kinjui, hiwahi miring ngai singna khan eleiya, Pathian
riangwai ranak khanna kintho eii tihi akase akatha jetnakhan namincheen eii.
13 Ajarchu kinmajia hi nangni'n ningteel li ningjetnasik bit kha eii. Takkha nangni'n
tuuntak lekteii ningnajet kha pui katungnga leijet matorjei ningte tia kei'n kangaidon.
14 Tichu, Nipumi Jisu Nikhuoni khan nangnihi keini in-orpuisik ning-eii, keini um
nangni in-orpuisik kin eii.
15 Kei'n hiwa rakip hi inthiangnga kajet jarra nangni'n woini rawaan katha muthei
nasik-ah, ma-insakhet ah nangnidiang hongnasik kaleingaidon.
16 Ajarchu Macedonia ramma kasitiang nangnidiang heiluutsik, halli kaheikir tiang
um woikhat heiluut ah, Judea ram katung keihi inthaksik kaleingaidon. *Chuon 19:21*
17 Hinthoa ka-insuukna hin kamalung inthiangmak kamalarrabe? kei'n kangaidon
phakhan nangnidiang “Oh, Oh”□ emakli “Ngang, Ngang”□ tina sik-ah, kei'n taksa
ngaidon dungjuiya kangaidon nabe? 18 Pathian hichu akatuun karil ejarra,
ningchungnga kei chong inkhit hi “Oh”□ halli “Ngang”□ kiti emak.
19 Ajarchu Silas le Timothy khat-um kei'n nangni karra achong kinriljol Pathian
Sapa Jisu Christa kha “Oh”□ emakli “Ngang”□ kinti emak; takkha ama chu “Oh”□
echei; *Chuon 18:5*
20 ajarchu Pathian chong inkhitna rakip kha amasik achu “Oh”□ ejei. Khawa
sikbit ah Pathian niminpaakna khan, Jisu Christa ama jarra “Amen”□ niti eii.
21 Pathian amatak in Christa ah nangnile inruoiya eini sariak nakanoot-ah ringkhuo
nakaminchun khat-um eini nakathenkhoi Pathian amatak kha eii. 22 Ama'n eini
chungnga amata ejei ti jetnasik adajei, halli ama'n eini sik-ah inei rakip kangaak
sik-ah eini malung suungnga Ratha Inthiang kha anapejei.
23 Kei sakhi ka-eii Pathian kha kakoiya kiril eii. Ama'n kingaidon ajet! Nangni
intookmak nasik ah Corinthia tiang simaknasik kangaidon jei. 24 Nangni ning-
inngamna khan kacheet tak-ah ningngir ti keini'n kinjet; angme ning-inngamna
chungnga chong rilkinte kinti emak. Khawa neek-ah nangni ningpumtak hoina sik-ah
nangnile inruoiya chuon kintho kha eii.

2

1 Khawajarra ningmalung kaminpoongsik ah kei'n nangnidiang woikhat hongmak
nasik ka-inngaidonjei. 2 Ajarchu kei'n ningmalung kaminpoong inchu, kei'n kimin-
poong ama kha eleiya tu-in keihi naminrok niyame? 3 Khawa jarra kei kanaminrok
mi ngai malung minpoong nasik ah kei nangnidiang hong zootmong, khawa jarra
khawa chemajia kha kiheimajia eii. Ajarchu kei karokpha, nangni rakip um ningrok

eii tia ka-inngamna eii. 4 Ajarchu kheella kapoong karaal khat-um malungkana khan
kei'n nangnidiang mitrathi sarra kamajiajei, hiwahi nangni malung minpoongnasik
emak, takkha kei'n nangni rakip kha inthiangnga kanaminriang tikha ningjetnasik
eii.

Mikathamak ngai rangaidamna

5 Tuun miring inkhat in tu ka-ang malung iminpoong om inchu, ama'n keidiang
khan naminpoong emak, takkha nangni rakip-um lekkhat anaminpoong jei. (Ajarchu
hiwahi amadiang phurrik ka-esik manuom mongnga kiril eii.) 6 Nangni katam khat
in hinthoa rachaaksik hi hiwa miring sik achu rahoi asuok. 7 Kha e-innum tuunchu,
ama kha amalung masokpi inlang, rangaidamru: kha emak inchu, ama malung
hoimakna khan amator thengsik eii. 8 Halli ama kha inthiangtak-ah ningminriangna
kha ajetnasik mindikru tia kinaheini eii. 9 Kei'n kanaminchuna kha apha rakip-
ah kajui sik-ah ning-insuuk chakbe, halli ensuina aheiwapha angtuk kacheet-ah
ningngir matorme ti jetnasik hiwa chemajia hi kiheimajia eii. 10 Angme mi ngai'n
intho kha nangni'n ning-ngaidam pha, kei-innum inmani kangaidamjei; ajarchu, kei'n
kangaidam pha, nangni jarra Christa maikuungnga angrakip kha kangaidamsik ejei.
11 Hiwahi Seitan in anemna kha eini chungnga inphut aleimak nasik eii; ajarchu ama
chuonminsuuk kha angme eini'n nijetmak emak.

Paul Troas ah Malung poongna

12 Kei'n Christa jarra chongkahoi rilnasik bit-ah Troas katungpha, Pumi'n chuon-
thonasik lam anamalongpi kha kei'n kamujei. *Chuon 20:1*
13 Takkha kei'n ni-u ninai Titus kha kamumak jarra, kamalung aleipoong; halli
inmani ka-inthenpuiya, Macedonia tiang kei kasijei.

Christa jarra Matorna

14 Takkha Pathian kha minpaak omchak rase! ajarchu Christa raalmatorna karok-
ah sina khan raalring angnga Christa le inruoiya inchunna suungnga Pathian in apha
rakip-ah anakeiruoi chak. Halli amun rakip-ah sariak rimkahoi angnga phuonnasik
Christa jarra minjetnasik Pathian in naneiman eii. 15 Ajarchu ringna kamu ngaile
inmang ngai karra einihi sariak rimkahoi Christa in Pathian diang ipeii dooiphur
ka-ang ni-eii. 16 Ajarchu inmangnga kaom ngai sikchu, thinasik tur-rim kha eii,
takkha ringna kamungai sikchu hongringna sik sariak rimkahoi kha ejei. Hanchu
hiwa chuonsik tume rahoikasuok? 17 Mi katamtak in Pathian chong kha sial louna
tiang insi angnga keini kasi emung, takkha Pathian in keini natir jarra, Christa suok
angnga malung inthiangtak-ah ama maikuungnga keini kinril eii.

3

Inzootna Kathar Suok ngai

1 Keini'n kinpumtak jarra woikhat in-or kin angbe? nangnidiang um, emakli nangni
diangnga inphut e-innum, kinzootjei tina chemajia mi ngai itho angnga, keini um
kinlaheichoi sik abe? 2 Keini malung suungnga inmajiajei, miring rakip in injet halli
inteel keini inei chemajia kha nangni ning eii. 3 Hiwahi Christa apumtak in imajia
keini diangnga inphut ijuotir chemajia kha eii. Hiwahi muk ah khat-um lungpeek
chungnga inmajia emak, takkha miring malung suungnga akaring Pathian Ratha
khan asanna imajia kha eii.
4 Keini'n Christa jarra Pathian diang inngamna kinnei jarra hiwahi kinril eii. 5 Hiwa
chuon rakip thomatorna keinidiang iteii tisik neimung; takkha keini thomatorna
khachu Pathian diangnga inphut akajuo eii.

6 Ama'n keini hi inzootna thar suungnga chuonkathosik rahoi kasuok namin-ejei;
hiwahi injia dan khan emak, takkha Ratha khan eii. Ajarchu injia dan khan thina
amasuok, takkha Ratha khan ringna apejei. *Jer 31:31*
7 Takkha lungpeek chungnga inmajia dan kha ajuopepha Pathian alur-alianna kha
alei-inlarjei. Akawar Moses meelsuo kha akachuoisik e-innum awar heiya Israel mi
ngai'n inmit ah lei-en matormu. Khawa thina heikachoi dan ranak khan hituktak
lurra ajuo inchu, *Suok 34:29*
8 Ratha ah chuon katho ngai lurna khale angtuk ah kalok sikme! 9 Ajarchu
inmangna heikachoi omchan khan alurna anei inchu, sanminringna heikachoi chuon
khan kheella lur makniya be! 10 Khawa jarra aleikawarthei lurna kha athengjei,
tuunchu alurna kha kheella awarjei nitisik ejei. 11 Ajarchu pha bongkhat sik-bit khan
lurna om inchu, apha kasoottak sik achu angtuk tak kheella lurna omsikme!
12 Hiwa inngamna hi kinnei jarra, keini iteii chileiya kinril eii. 13 Akachuoiya
inmangthei Moses meelsuo kawar kha Israel mi ngai'n inmu maknasik Moses in
ameel maiduongpuon inmakhu eii, khawa Moses kapuo kha keini chu emung.
14 Takkha inthiangnga inmani inmalung kha aleingar; halli awini katung inzootna
maruo larik kha inmani'n inteel pha khawa maiduongpuon takkha inmalung
inleimakhu, mi inkhat in Christa le inchun pha bitkhan maiduongpuon kha inkhaijei.
15 Awini katung Moses dan inteelpha, inmani malung kha maiduongpuon inlamakhu.
16 Takkha chong inthiang in Moses jarra iril, “Pumi diang ama'n ahei-inletpha ama
maiduongpuon kha inleikhaipi angnga”□* maiduongpuon kha inkhaipisik eii. *Suok
34:34*
17 Tuunchu, hiwa chong suunghin “Pumi hi”□ Ratha ejei, halli Pumi Ratha omna
munkhan ningle-nuomma omnakha ejei. 18 Eini rakip chu maikhumleiya Pumi lurna
kha niminwar kha eii; khawa lurna Pumi ah inphut akajuo Ratha takkhan ama kapuo-
ah apha rakip sik-ah nimeel naminthuulpi ejei.

4

Neipil Beella Ratha Karei

1 Pathian ama minriangna suungnga hiwa chuon thosik hi keini diang anape jarra,
keini'n kinmalung mindongmung. 2 Keini'n chuonruok le injakpui kaom chuon
rakip kindasuojei; halli maleisei emakli insialla Pathian chongkha rilmung. Pathian
mitmuwa katuun war kha kin eya, mi rakipdiang kase katha jetna malungkhan
injet theinasik kintho kha eii. 3 Ajarchu keini'n chongkahoi kinril hi inthup inchu,
inmangnga kaom ngaidiang bit inthup eii. 4 Khawa jarra inmani'n inngamnamu,
Pathian ka-angjek Christa lurna Chong Kahoiya inphut ajuokawar war kha inmani'n
inmumak nasik inmani karra kangamnamak ngai malungkha hiwa nuoipilchung
pathian in inmit aminziingpi jei. 5 Ajarchu keini kinpumtak kha kin-inrilsuok emak,
takkha Pumi Jisu Christa kha eii, halli kinpumtak hi Jisu jar sikbit ah nangnisuok
kin-angnga kinril eii.
6 Ajarchu, “Aziingna khan war kaminwarsik eii!”□ leikati Pathian khan Christa
meelsuo kawar chungnga khan Pathian lurna jetna warra anakaruoi sik kinmalung
suungnga war kha anaminwarpi jei. *Inphut 1:3*
7 Takkha hiwa thomatorna ranak hi malarnasik keini kinpum sik-bit emak ah,
Pathian ta enasik ah, keini'n neipilla inbool beella hiwa karei hi kinda eii. 8 Keini
hi apha rakip ah innaminpoong, takkha kinmalung hongmak; keini thodan jetmung,
takkha kinngamna kha mathaanmung; 9 keini inhalpui katamma kinnei, takkha keini
sap kaneimak chu emung; halli woikhat in kase ah innawuok, takkha inmangmung.

* **3:16** 3:16. alam 16 hinthoa malet acha: Maiduongpuon kha inkhaipi

10 Ama ringkhuo kha kinpumma inmuna sik-ah, akathi Jisu kha inmangsik kinpum
suungnga apha rakip ah keini'n kinchoi. 11 Hiwa inmangsik kinpum hin Jisu ringna
kha kinmalar theinasik, Jisu jarra kinringkhuo thinasik chikaom ngaikhan kin-
omchak kha eii. 12 Hiwa tinachu keini chungnga thina khan chuon atho, halli nangni
chungnga chu ringna khan chuon atho tina eii.
13 "Kei'n kangamna, khawa jarra kei'n karil." Chong inthiang in iti, khale in-angrip
ngamna ratha khan keini innum kinril eii ajarchu keini'n kin-inngamna. *Minpkla 116:10*
14 Ajarchu Pumi Jisu kaminring ama khan keini rakip um Jisu le inruoiya
anaminringsik eii, halli nangnile inruoiya keini um amaikuungnga anaruoisik eii
ti kha keini'n kinjet. 15 Hiwa rakip hi nangni sik-ah eii; halli Pathian riangwai hi
mi katamtak chungnga atung jarra, Pathian lurna kha, inmani'n rokpuina nina kha
kakheella inpenasik eii.

Ngamna khan Karing

16 Hiwa jarsik bit-ah keini'n kinmalung minsiinmung; takkha keini kinpum kintaksa
kha ajuo inwuoi innum, keini ratha mi khachu nisuo rakip ah hongthar dadet.
17 Ajarchu hiwa lekteii phabongkhat sikbit ah poongna nidei hin eini sik-ah, poongna
neek-ah ngaksik kaom khat-um hektik kaboi lurna kha aheichoisik eii. 18 Ajarchu
keini'n nimuthei phur kha emak ah, inmumak phurkhan kinmalung kinpe eii. Mit-
ah muthei khachu pha bongkhat sik eii; takkha mit-ah nimutheimak khachu kumsoot
sik-ah eii.

5

1 Ajarchu hiwa neipilchungnga kin-omna riakbuk kintaksa hi achetjei inchu, apha
rakip ah omnasik inn inkhat marwaan chungnga Pathian in keinisik naboolpiya om
tikha keini'n kinjet. 2 Tuun marwaan chungnga inphut kajuo keini omnasik innkha
puon angnga silnasik keini'n kinngaidonna kalok khan kin-enna kin-om. 3 Ajarchu,
khawa kha keini'n puon angnga kinchoijei inchu keini taksa karuok-ah omnunung
jei. 4 Ajarchu hiwa neipilchung riakbuk hin kin-omlai, keini'n malung kahoimak
le inruoiya kin-inkoiya kin-om; halli hiwa nuoipilchung taksa hi pesik kinmanuom
chu emak; takkha marwaan ta kha eini'n ni-inlukli inmangsik ka-ekha akaring khan
inthuulnasik, keini'n puon angnga silsik kinmanuom eii. 5 Hiwa inthuulnasik bit-ah
eini kha kanabool, khat-um eini sik-ah achong-inkhitna kangaak sik-ah ama Ratha
eini diangnga kanape kha Pathian eii.
6 Khawa jarra keini'n apha rakip ah kinratha arok, halli taksa inna niom laiseng
eini'n Pumi inna inphut kalaak ah nilaom ti kinjet. 7 Ajarchu eini ringkhuo chu
ngamna jarra eii, mit-ah nimu jarra emak. 8 Keini'n hiwa taksa innhi mathaanna
Pumi le omsuom nasik innkha keini'n kinmanuom khetkha eii; khawasik khan
keini kinratha karok eii. 9 Eini innhin e-innum emakli soson e-innum hon e-innum,
angrakip neek-ah keini'n ama malung mintaisik hi kinmanuom.
10 Ajarchu eini taksa ringkhuo suungnga eini rakip in nileitho rakip dungjuiya,
akatha e-innum, kathamak e-innum, eini rakip in nimusik rahoikasuok kha nimu-
nasik, eini niraja-ah ama'n chong tannasik Christa maikuungnga nila-inlar wiaksik
eii. *Rom 14:10*

Christa jarra Pathian le Sap khat ena

11 Khawa jarra Pumi kha chiru tina kha kinjet ah, keini'n mileiilak ngaikha
kinmatheem eii; Pathian in keini inthiangnga najet, khawa angnga ningmalung
suungnga kei um najet ningte tia ka-inngaidon. 12 Keini'n kintheinuo ah nangnidiang
kin-inriltha nook emak, khawa neek ah keini jarra ning in-or nasik tuka-ang mi
ngai omchan jarra ka-emak meelsuo ah in-or ngaidiang ningmasang theinasik

nangnidiang keini'n ajar katha kha napesik kintho eii. 13 Keini inthiangnga inweet
kin-ebe? Inweet kin-e inchu hiwa hi Pathian sik eii; Emakli keini inweetmak kin-ebe?
Inweetmak kin-e inchu hiwa hi nangni sik-ah eii. 14 Ajarchu Christa minriangna khan
kinchungnga wairoon jarra mi rakip sik-ah mi inkhat in ithi kha keini'n kinjet, khawa
tinachu ama thina khan inmani rakip in tum inchang hetjei. 15 Ama'n mi rakip sik-
ah aleithi jarra karingnga kaom ngaikhan woikhat intheinuo sik-ah karing emujei,
takkha inmanisik jarra thiya ahongkaring ama sik-bit khan akaringsik in-eii.
16 Khawa jarra tuunchu keini'n tuteii miring taksa tiang akaring kapuo ah
ngaidonmung jei. Apha inkhat-ah Christa kha-um taksa miring angnga karing eii
tia kinleingaidon, takkha tuunchu keini'n ngaidon khaimungjei. 17 Khawa jarra tu
e-innum Christa le inchun mi khachu akathar miring inkhat ejei, akamaruo kha
athengjei, enru, akathar kha aheitungjei. 18 Hiwa rakip hi Pathian itho eii, Ama'n
keini hi Christa jarra ama inhalpui kinlei eya inphut ama sap namin-ejei halli keini
diang-um mi leiilak ngaikha ama sap kamin esik ah chuon kha anapejei. 19 Keini
chongroon khachu, Christa jarra Pathian in miring rakip asap min-enasik iboolhi
eii.* Inmani manu kha Pathian in teelpi makjei, halli angtho thoa ama'n inmani kha
sap ah iboolme ti chongkha ama'n keinidiang anapejei.
20 Khawa jarra, Pathian ama tak-in keini diangnga iril angnga, Keini Christa sik
chongkaril ngaikha kin-eii, Khawa jarra Christa rathuulla nangnidiang kinnati eii,
Pathian in nangni kha na-inhalpuiya inphut asap namin erase. 21 Christa kha manu
neimak eii, takkha eini ama le ni-inchunna suungnga Pathian dikna kha nichang
suomnasik, Pathian in eini manu kha ama tum namin epijei.

6

1 Pathian le inruoiya keini chuonthona khan, tuunchu, nangni'n Pathian riangwai
kha ningmujei, khawa kha anemna kaboi min-emaru tia keini'n kinnati eii. 2 Pathian
iril kha angme rangairu:
“Kei'n nangsik zootpinakha malarnasik pha aheitung pha,
Kei'n nanina kha kanajetpi;
Sanminringna sik nikhuo aheitung pha,
kei'n nang kha kanasanjei.”
Isa 49:8
Rangairu! Hiwa phadan hi Pathian nazootpina munasik pha kha eii; awini hi
sanminringna nikhuo kha eii!
3 Keini chuonthona suungnga tu ka-ang inkhat in insial inmusik hi manuom
mung, khawa jarra alam rakip ah tu ka-ang inkhat minsui maknasik kintho eii.
4 Angrakip rathuulla deiraatna, poongna khat-um intak rakip chungnga Pathian suok
kinchangna kha kinmalarra eii.
5 Keini innaleiwuok, mikhumna ah inlet-inlet ah innada, chongsuok lasuokna khan
baklei emakli zaalleiya chuon keini'n kintho.
Chuon 16:23
6 Pathian suok kin-ena hi, kin-inthiangna, kinjetna, kindeiraatna kha riangwai
khan kinmalar. Ratha Inthiang khan, minriang katuun, 7 kinchong katuun, khat-um
Pathian ranak khan kinmalar eii. Keini'n akatuun kha kinraalphur angnga raalthona
le raaldeina kha kinmin eii. 8 Keini kayana innanei khat-um kaya makna innanei;
keini innaminjak halli innaminpaak. Keini maleisei karil angnga innalei, kha-ennum
keini akatuun kha kinril; 9 injetmak angnga innatho, kha-ennum mirakip in innajet;
akathi kin-ang, takkha enru, keini kinlaring, innarachaak takkha keini nathatmu;
10 kinmalung apoong innum apha rakip ah kinrok; keini sara kin-eii takkha miring

* **5:19** 5:19. Christa jarra Pathian in miring rakip asap min-enasik ibool emakli Pathian in Christa diang omma miring rakip hi asap min-enasik ibool

angjet kinminchong; keini iteii kaneimak kin eii, kha e-innum keini inthiangnga angrakip kha kinneiwiak.
11 E, Corinthia ah kaom kinsap ngai! Keini'n inthiangtak ah nangnidiang kinril
eii; keini malung kalok ah kinnamalongpi. 12 Keini'n kinmalungkot nakharpimung;
nangni inchu ningmalungkot keinisik ningnakharpi. 13 Kasa ngai angnga tuun
nangnidiang kiril eii; keini'n nangnisik kinngaidonna kha nangni innum in-angrip
ah keinidiang naminmuru! Ningmalungkot kalok ah malongru!

Nangni Akaring Pathian Biak-inn ning eii

14 Akangamnamak ngai khale in-angrip ah chuon thosuom maru, ajarchu khawa
kha etheinuni. Angtho thoa akatuun li akatuunmak khan ininchunthei sikme? Halli
angtho-thoa akawar li akaziing khan in-omsuomthei sikme? 15 Angtho-thoa Christa le
Seitan kha ininzootthei sikme? Halli akangamnapa khan angme akangamnamakpa
le tum inneisuom theisik?
16 Halli Pathian biak-inn le zaatlop kutbool pathian ngaile ang inzootna ommame?
Ajarchu einichu akaring Pathian biak-inn kha ni-eii! Pathian apumtak khan ileiti
angnga,
"Kei'n ka-inn kami ngaile kaboolsik eii
halli inmani karra kaomsik eii;
Kei'n inmani Pathian ka-esik eii,
halli inmani'n kei kami in-esik eii." *1 Cor 3:16; 6:19; Levi 26:12; Suok 37:27*
17 Khawa sik-bit khan Pumi'n ati,
"Nangni'n inmani ningmasuosik eii
halli inmani diangnga inphut nangni inteiru
khat-um inthiangmak katook maru,
halli kei'n nangni kha kanakeiluut sik eii. *Isa 52:11*
18 Kei'n ningpa ka-esik eii,
halli nangni'n kasanu, kasapa ngai ning-esik eii,
Kamator khet Pumi khan ati." *2 Sam 7:14; 1 Khang 17:13; Isa 43:6; Jer 31:9*

7

1 Minriang kaom kasap ngai, hiwa ngai senghi eini diangnga achong-inkhitna kha
eii, khawa jarra Pathian kachi tak-ah karing, puikatung tak-ah inthiangnasik thorui;
taksa le ratha inthiang makna-ah inphut nitheinuo ah inthiang rui.

Paul Rokna

2 Keinisik bit-ah ningmalung suungkhan amun naperu. Keini'n miring tuteii diang
akadikmak thomung, keini'n miring tuteii khat kha-um minmang mung, keini'n
miring tuteii inkhat diang-um nemnasik ratokmung. 3 Kei'n nangni minsialnasik
hi kinril emak; ajarchu thina-ah thisuomsik emakli ringna-ah ringsuomnasik apha
rakip ah keini sik-ah khatuk minriang kaom ning-eii tia matiang khan kariljei. 4 Kei'n
hituk nangni kha kana-inngamna; ningchungnga in-orna alok! Kinpoongna rakip-ah
tuunkatung kana inngamna alasip jarra; Kei karok in anasipjei.
5 Keini'n Macedonia kinheitungsuo katung, keini soongmachumna leineimung,
takkha aleiilak le insuolna, amun rakip-ah poongraalna kha aomma, kinmalung
suungnga akachi kha aleiom. *2 Cor 2:13*
6 Takkha malung kapoong kamasok Pathian khan Titus heiwale inruoiya kinmalung
anamasokpi. 7 Halli eini nakaminrok Titus iheiwa jar bitkhan emak, takkha achong
heiroon jarra um eii, khachu nangni'n amalung ningheimasokpi, kei angtuktak
ningnamuzoot, angtuk ningmalung kahoimak, kei sanringnasik ning-insuuk kha
anarilpi jei, khawa jarra kei'n kheella tuun karokjei.

8 Ajarchu kachemajia khan ningmalung aleiminpoong jei innum, kei'n khawa
kimajia khan insirmong. Ajarchu khawa chemajia khan phabong khat ningmalung
aleiminpoong kha kamu phakhan kei ka-insirsik eii. 9 Takkha tuunhin ningmalung
kaminpoong jarra kei kirok emak, takkha ningmalung poongna jarkhan ning-
omchan aminthuul thei jarra kei karok. Khawa malung minpoongna kha keini
naminmangna kha emak, Pathian in ineiman eii. 10 Ajarchu Pathian lungdou
dungjuiya malung kapoong khan, sanminringna tiang lamkakei, malung thuulnasik
akaheiruoi ejarra khawa khan malung insirnasik ommak, takkha nuoipilchung
malungpoongna khanchu thina amasuok. 11 Ajarchu enru, hiwa ningmalung poongna
hin, Pathian in angme itho: nangni iteii kajetmak ning enasik-ah, angtuk malung
kaluut-ah inaboolme! khawatuk lunghongna, khawatuk china, khawa ngai jetna,
khawatuk malungluutna, chuonkathamak katho ngai rachaakna sik-ah in-insuukna!
Khawa rakip chungnga nangni ningtheinuo-ah iteii masialna kaneimak ah ning inlar.
12 Khawa jarra kei'n nangnidiang kamajia jei innum, chuon kathosial inkhat
chungnga emakli kamasialpa jarra kiheimajia emak. Khawa rathuulla, angtuk
keini chungnga ningmalung aluutme tihi Pathian mitmuwa inthiangnga nangnidiang
inlarnasik kei'n kimajia eii. 13 Khawa jarra keini kinratha arok.

Keinibit kinratha karok emak-ah; nangni'n Titus kha alam rakip-ah ningraya-
ah ningheisanna amalung ningminhoipina ama rokna khan kinmalung amin-
rokdet. 14 Kei'n nangni jarra amadiang kalei in-or, nangni'n kei malung kahoimak
naminthomak chu. Takkha keini'n nangnidiang apha rakip akatuun kha kinril, halli
kha-angnga Titus diangnga keini in-orna kha akatuun eii tikha inthiangjei. 15 Halli
nangni rakip in kachi khat-um intuulle inruoiya ama kha ningleidon halli achong
juinasik ningtho kha angaidon pha, ama naminriangna kha ahongkheeljei. 16 Kei'n
nangni chungnga pui katungnga ka-inngamna mator jarra, angtuktak kirokme!

8

Christian Phurpeii

1 Ulenai ngai, Macedonia koisuok ngaidiang Pathian riangwai'n ileitho chuonkha
nangni'n ningjetsik kinmanuom. *Rom 15:26*
2 Inmani poongraalna khan kanatak-ah enminsuinna inlei-intongpui innum, karok
khan aleisip jarra inmani kha sarathei inlei e-innum malung inthiangnga pena
inleinei. 3 Ajarchu inmani'n inmatorseng inpekha kei'n kirilcheenpi eii, halli
inpematorna chungtiang kheella inmani'n pezoottak ah inpejei. 4 Inmani'n Judea
ramma kaom Pathian mi ngai sanna khan tum neikinte tia keinidiang innaheiniya
eii. 5 Hiwa inthohi eini ngaidonna chungtiang khan ejei, inmani'n mansakhet-ah
Pumi diang ininpesuok khawa suo-ah Pathian lungdou in-entok ah, keinidiang um
inlei inpesuok. 6 Khawa jarra hiwa minriang chuon kapoi hi ama'n aleiphut suojei,
hiwa chuonhin pui-katungnga nangni anasanna achuontho kha minjomnasik keini'n
Titus kha kinmasok eii. 7 Angrakip ah nangni ning-inchong theijei: inngamna ah,
chongrilla, jetna-ah, ningsanzootna-ah halli keini ningnaminriangna khan nangni
ning-inchong jei.* Khawa jarra hiwa minriang chuon hinnum malungkalok ning esik
kinmanuom.
8 Kei'n sinadan ngaikha kinape emak, takkha aleiilak ngai'n angtuk insanzootme
ti naminmunasik, nangni minriangna kha angtuk inthiangme ti kajetzoot-ah eii.
9 Ajarchu eini Pumi Jisu Christa riangwaikha nangni'n ningjet, ama sara ejarra nangni
inchong inkhat enasik, ama'n hituk inchong alei e-innum, nangnisik jarra sara ajuo
ejei.

---

* **8:7** 8:7. keini ningnaminriangna; manuscripts lekkhat ah, nangni kinnaminriangna

10 Hiwa jarra kei i-ngaidon khachu hi eii; akatheng kumma ningleiphutjei chuonkha
tuunchu ningthosuo sik hi nangnisik akatha eii. Chuontho sikbit eleiya thozoottak-ah
katho hi-um, nangni ma-insakhet ka-esik ning eii. 11 Thozoot tak-ah ningleiminsuuk
kha angnga, thosik-ah ningnei sengkha tuun chuon kha minhektru. 12 Angjarrame
nitinchu, Nangni'n pezoottak ah kape ning-e-inchu, Pathian in nangni kutchoi kha
ningnei dungjuiya aralaangsik eii, ningneimak khan e-nuni.
13 Mileiilak ngai zaangnasik nangni phurrik naminroon sik katina emak, takkha
tuun nangni'n katamma ningneilai hin, akaneimak ngaikha ningleisansik hi akatha
eii. 14 Nangni'n ninghong neimakpha, inmani'n katamma inhong neiya e-inchu,
inmani'n nangni innasannook sik eii, khan ningthoa inkhat li inkhat in-ang rip-ah
ning insansik eii.
15 Chong inthiang khan ati, “Katamma kabuk ama kha-um katamma neidoommak,
katoom kabuk ama kha-um iteii insam lei-ommak.” *Suok 16:18*

Titus le Ama Sappui ngai

16 Titus malung suungnga keinile in-angnga nangni sanzootna kanapeii Pathian
kha angtuk kirokpui me. 17 Ajarchu ama'n keini chongril inazootpi khabit emak-
ah, atheinuo ah anasanzoot heiya nangni diang iheiwa eii. 18 Halli amale inruoiya
chongkahoi rilna chuon jarra koisuok rakip in inkayathei ulenai ngaikha keini'n
kinheitir eii. 19 Halli khawa bit-um emak, takkha Pumi lurnasik khat-um keini
mi sanzootna kinneihi malarna sik-ah ama hi koisuok ngai'n keinile inruoiya hiwa
minriang chuonna kasisuom sik-ah inkadang eii.
20 Hiwa insanna malungkalok kutchoi pejar hin, tuteii inkhat in noonkuung iteii
innapemak nasik keini kin-inchiksa theiya kinom.
21 Hiwahi Pumi mitmu sikbit emak-ah, miring mit-enna um akadik thosik hi
kinmanuom eii. *Chongil 3:4*
22 Khawasik bit-ah nisappui amahi, inmanile inruoiya kinheitir eii; keini'n ama
hi apha kasoottak ensuina kinneiya, sannasik hin amalung aluut tikha kinmu, halli
tuun nangnidiang ama inngamna hi kheella omjarra nakasan sik-ah kheella aratha
aleirokjei. 23 Titus hichu nangni kanasansik keile chuon kathosuom kasap eii; hanna
nisappui lekkhat amale kahong ngai khachu, Christa lurna karoon koisuok rakip ngai
rathuulla akajuo in-eii. 24 Nangni jarra keini in-orna kha adik tia inthiangnga koisuok
rakip ngai'n injetnasik, inmani diang ningminriangna kha leimalarru.

9

Akangamna Sara ngai Sanna sik

1 Judea ramma kaom Pathian mi ngai sansik jarra tirsik hin kei'n heimajiasik
hi inthiangnga iteii arei ommakjei. 2 Ajarchu ningsanzootna kha kei'n kajet,
halli Macedonia mi ngaidiang nangni jarra in-orna kaleinei, “Achaia ramma
akangamna ngaidiang,” kei'n kaleiril “Akatheng kum makheiya inphut nasannasik
in-insuukjei.” Khawa nangni ratharokna khan inmani katamtak masokna aleinei.
3 Nangni jarra kinlei in-orna kha anemna kaboi chong enuni ti kangaidonna, tuun
kei'n akangamna ngaikha kaheitir, khachu kileiril kha angnga ningsan nasik khale
inruoiya lei-insuukna sik eii. 4 Kha emak inchu, Macedonia mi ngaikhan keile
inruoiya kahong pha, ninglei-insuuk mak kha inmu inchu, nangni injak bit rilsik e-
nuniya hituktak nangni jarra ngamna hin ni-injakthei sik ejei. 5 Khawa jarra kutchoi
pena sik-ah chong ninglei inkhit kha kahongmakma ningleida nasik, nangni insok
sik-ah hiwa akangamna ngaihi mansa-ah nangnidiang inhongsik hi arei omjei tia
kangaidonjei. Halli kei kahongpha, nangni'n manarleiya pezoottak-ah ningpekha
inmunasik lei-insuuk taru.

6 Muchi lekteii kaworpa khan lekteii aluok sik eii; muchi katamtak kaworpa khan
katamma aluok sik eii, tihi ngaidonru. 7 Nangni rakip in pesik tia ningleingaidon kha
angnga peru, kamanar emakli thomakchamak omchanna kape emaru; ajarchu karok
karok ah kape mi kha Pathian in aminriang. 8 Halli athana lam rakip ah kakheella
napemator nasik le apha rakip ah nangni sik-ah arei rakip chungtiang, insam kaboiya
nangni sik-ah Pathian in nangnidiang anapemator.
9 Chong-inthiang khan hin ati,
“Ama'n malung kalok ah sara ngaidiang apeii;
Aminriangna hektik neileiya aomchak.” *Minpkla 112:9*
10 Halli muchi kaworpa diangkhan muchi khat-um bak sik-ah bakphur kanape ama'n
nangni sik-ah arei ka-e muchi rakip napete, halli naminmoongpita nangni malung
kalok-ah ningpena kara kha anaminluok sik eii. *Isa 55:10*
11 Ama'n nangni apha rakip ah malungkalok enasik anaminchongsik eii, halli mi
rakip in ningkutchoipe kha keini diangnga inphut inmu khan Pathian inminpaak
sik eii. 12 Hiwa insanna chuon ningthohi Pathian mi ngai insamna khanbit ningsan
emak-ah, Pathian minpaak nale roknakha ajuoluongnasik um ejei. 13 Hanna hiwa
chuon ningtho hin, ningamna inthiang kha ningmalar eii; ajarchu nangni'n Christa
chongkahoihi kinngamna tia ningrilsuok khabit eleiya, chuon tak-ah malung kalok-
ah ningnei rakip khan inmanile mirakip diang ning-insempui jarra inmani'n Pathian
kha inminpaaksik eii. 14 Hanna nangni chungnga inteidoomma Pathian riangwai
anape jarra inmani'n nangni riangwai inmunasik Pathian diang riangwai kaloktak
nangnisik innanipisik eii. 15 Akutchoipe aman kaboi jarhin eini'n Pathian kha
minpaakrui.

10

Paul Achuon Chungnga Inngaakna

1 Paul, kei tak-in nangnile niomsuom lai kamalung adai khat-um kanunchan
inchuol, takkha niomsuom mak pha nangnidiang kachi omleiya karil. Khawa jarra
kei'n Christa malung kadai khat-um nunchan inchuol khan nangnidiang chana
kaheinei. 2 Kei'n kaheiwa phakhan kase-ah thomak chamak keidiang natimaru tia
kei'n nangnidiang chana kanaheinei, ajarchu eini nuoipilchung taksa sik-ah chuon
katho ning-eii kanati ngaidiang khan kei'n kase-ah katho matorsik eii. 3 Eini'n
nuoipilchung taksa-ah nilaring tichu adik, takkha keini'n nuoipilchung taksa sik-ah
raal kinthochu emak, 4 ajarchu keini raalthona raalphouchu nuoipilchung raalphou
emak, takkha akangar raalmun kamakoi mator Pathian ranak ngarna raalphou kha
kinneimanna raal kintho. Akadikmak murruolsiak kha kinmakoi; 5 Pathian jetna
inhalpuiya lamkakharra in-or rakip ngaikha keini'n kinmakoijei, malungroon rakip
kinsurra halli Christa chong kha kinminjui. 6 Nangni'n pui katungnga chong ningjui
incheen suopha, chongkajuimak rakip ngaikha rachaaknasik keini'n kin-insuuk sik
eii.
7 Nangni'n phur rakip hi atuoltiang bit ning-en. Mi lekkhat in, inmani Christa mi
ka-eii kati in-ombe? inmani Christa mi in-e angnga keini um Christa mi kin-ejarra
inmani'n inmani jarra ngaidonnook rasu. 8 Ajarchu Pathian in keinidiang inape
thomatorna jarra kei'n katamma ka-in-or innum kei injakmong; hiwa thomatorna
hichu nangni mangnasik emak-ah, nangni kanaboolna kha eii. 9 Kache heimajia
hin kei'n nangni kanamathina ka-esik hi kei'n manuommong. 10 Ajarchu mi lekkhat
in inti, “Paul chemajia ngaihi intak khat-um angar, takkha amitak nikoolla ompha
amalung adai, halli achongril um iteii emak intisik eii!” 11 Khawa ka-ang mi inkhat
khan, keini kinom makpha halli nangni le kin-ompha keini larik-ah kinmajia ngai
khali kinthosik kha iteii inthenna ommak tihi jetrase.

12 Ajarchu inpumtak ka-inpaak tu ka-ang ngaikhale inruoiya keini'n kinpum tak
hi inteel delsik, emakli inkhi puisik keini emung; inmani khat li khat inmani
omchan khan chong-intan, halli inmani khat li khat inkhina innei, inmani kha
angtuk-ah akamo in-eme! 13 Keinisik achu, Pathian in keini sik-ah nadapi chuon
halli nangni karra chuon katha kintho hiwa katung bit-hi keini in-orna eii, hiwa
eleiya kakheella keini in-ornasik ommak. 14 Nangni'n khawa suungnga ning-om
jarra, keini'n nangnidiang Christa jarra chongkahoi kinheichoiya kiheiwapha hiwa
ngaihi keini'n rakaanna simung. 15 Khawa jarra Pathian in keini sik-ah inadapi
kha kakheella mileiilak ngai chuonleithona chungnga keini in-orpui mung. Khawa
rathuulla Pathian napena suungnga apha rakip ah nangni karra chuon kalokdet thona
sik-ah ning-inngamna kha insoonna sik hi kinngaidon eii. 16 Hiwasuo hinchu nangni
kinnarakaan li ramleiilak ngai tiangson Pathian Chongkahoi kha kinjuoril thei, takkha
mileiilak ngai chuonleithona chungnga keini in-orna sik iteii ommak.
17 Takkha Pathian chong inthiang iril angnga, "Tu e-innum in-orzoot mi inom inchu,
Pumi chuonthonasa jarkhan in-orpui rase." *Jer 9:24*
18 Ajarchu atheinuo-ah inriltha mi kha emak Pathian in izoot, takkha Pumi'n iriltha
mi kha eii Pathian in izoot.

11

Paul khat-um Akatuunmak Tirton ngai

1 Kei'n lekkhat kaleimona phakha alei-om innum nangni'n ningna rangaitheipisik
hi kei'n kamanuom. Nazootpi inlang nathopiru! 2 Pathian in nangni nara-ot angnga
kei'n nangni kha kanara-ot; ajarchu inthiang nungaak angnga nangnihi inkhatbit ka-
eii miring Christa diang moiruoinasik ah chong inkhitna kanei jei.
3 Eve kha malung kathamak amaleikasei maruul khan maleisei itho angnga,
nangni'n Christa diangnga malungningpe inthiang li kasip kha ningda-ah malung
kathamaktiang situn tia kanachipui. *Inphut 3:1-5,13*
4 Ajarchu nangni'n keini diangnga inphut ningleikeiluut jei Ratha khat-um Chongka-
hoi khanna inphut inteidomma keini'n kinleirilmak inkhat, intei Jisu chong karil mi
ngaikha inhong pha karok ah nangni'n inmani kha ningleidon!
5 Kei chu nangni "Tirton" kapoi khet eii tia ningkoingai neek-ah kei kasiinkhet
inkhat ka-eii tia inngaidon mong. 6 Kei'n chongrilna tiang akajetmak ka-eii innum,
kajet makchu emong; takkha apha rakip-ah omchan rakip kha keini'n nangnidiang
kinleirilsuo ejei.
7 Kei'n nangni hi akalur namin enasik kei katheinuo-ah kanunchan ka-inchuolla;
nangnidiang Pathian Chongkahoi karillai khan aman naleinimong. Khawa khan kei
kithosial ombe? 8 Kei'n nangni karra chuon katholai khan koisuok lekkhat in kachuon
thoman kha innape eii. Nangni sanna sik-ah inmani ngai sial-sum kha kei'n kakasutjei
tithei eii.
9 Kei'n nangnile niomsuom phakhan sial-sum ka-insampha, kei'n nangni nasanru
tia nangni ninglu naleiminsapi mong; ajarchu Macedonia ah inphut akaheiwa
akangamna ulenai ngaikhan ka-insamna rakip khan kei sik-ah innaheichoipi. Apha
akathengsa angnga, nuktiang um nangnidiang kei phurrik inchangnuning. *Phil
4:15-18*
10 Christa dikna kha keidiang omjarra Achaia rampumpuiya ka-in-orna hi naminda
matornunu tia kei'n chong-inkhitna kanei. 11 Kei'n nangni kanaminriangmak jarra
hi kirilbe? Kinaminriang kha Pathian in ajet.
12 "Tirton" leiilak ngai'n, keini itho le in-ang rip-ah kintho eii tia in-orpuiya chong
inril hi kaminthomak nasik bit-ah, tuunna kitho hi khan kalathosik eii. 13 Khawa
mi ngaikha tirton katuun ngaikha emu. Inmani ngaikha Christa tirton inthiang ngai

angnga ininleemma inchuon jarra maleisei katho tirton katuunmak ngaikha in-eii.
14 Athajei, hiwahi ngaksik ommak! ajarchu Seitan innum apumtak kha marwaan
tirton kawar kapuo-ah munasik inleem theiya eii! 15 Khawa jarra seitan suok
ngaikhan suok katuuntak angnga munasik ininleem sikkha chuon kaloktak emak;
ajuohekna nikhuo khan inmani'n intho dungjuiya inmusik rahoi kasuok kha inmusik
eii.

Paul Tirton inkhat eya Apoongna

16 Kei'n woikhat inlet ah karil, tu-inkhat innum kei hi kamo eii ti-inlang nangaidon
marasu; nangni'n kei kamo ningnamin e-innum, lekkhat ka-in-or theinasik kamo
angnga nangaidon taru. 17 Tuunna kei'n kiril hi Pumi naminril emak, takkha hiwa
ngamna in-orna jarra inthiangnga chong kirilhi, kamo inkhat ki-e angnga kiril eii.
18 Ajarchu katamtak in nuoipilchung taksa dungjuiya inin-or jarra, kei um inmanile
in-angnga ka-in-or sik eii. 19 Nangni ningtheinuo-ah khatuk ningsing, halli khawa
jarra kamo ngaikha karok ah ningleidonthei. 20 Tu e-innum ningchungnga wai
aroonna, anabak minram innum, kase-ah innatho innum, innasur innum, namai
akabeen innum karoktak ah ningleidon theisik ejei. 21 Khawa ngai kathosik keinichu
kinchiraat tisik hi keichu ka-injak!

Takkha mi inkhat ngai'n angkeme khat jarra in-or ngam inchu, kamo ka-angnga
kachongril dungjuiya hin kei-um kha angnga ka-in-or ngam. 22 Inmani Hebrew ngai
in-ebe? kei-um ka-eii. Inmani Israel ngai in-ebe? kei um ka-eii. Inmani Abraham
sangai in-ebe? kei um ka-eii.

23 Inmani Christa suok ngaikha in-ebe? kei inweet mi inkhat angnga rilkate, inmani
neek-ah akatha suok inkhat ka-eii. Chuon kakheella katho, mikhumna khan kakheella
kaom, innawuok um teelmaneii sik ommak, thisik kathona um atam. *Chuon 16:23*
24 Jihudi ngai'n ramolla woisoomthum leikuo hi woira-nga chak innaleiwuok.
Innidan 25:3
25 Woithum Roman ngai'n innawuok jei, lungnga woikhat innadeeng jei, woithum-
chak rakuong koina khan kalei-inchel, phadan soomnileimili tuiya woikhat kalei-
omjei. *Chuon 16:22; Chuon*
14:19
26 Kei'n khuol-injil kasina rakip ah tuikalian in, inruup ngai'n, kami ngaidiang
halli zaatlop ngaidiang, khuopuiya, ramruok ah, tuipuiya, akatuunmak ulenai ngai
diangnga inphut poongna katamtak kalei intongpui. *Chuon 9:23; 14:5*
27 Kachuon thona khan; zaalleiya; wonchaam tuiraal kaleidei, bak khopleiya, omna
omleiya, puondiar hunleiya kaleiom. 28 Aleiilak rilleiya, nisuo-ah koisuok ngaisik bit
kamalung kadong khan kachungnga anadel. 29 Tu ka-ang inkhat suol pha kei-um
kasuol; tu ka-ang khat manuwa atapha, kamalungnga poongna khan asip.

30 Kei ka-in-or inchu, kachuon thona jarra hin angtukme kisuol ti malarna ah ka-
in-or sik eii. 31 Pumi Jisu Pa khat-um Pathian raming kha hektik omleiya rokpuichak
kha erase! kei maleisei rilmong tihi ama'n ajet.

32 Kei Damascus ah kaomlai, Arestas Reng nuoiya waikaroonpa in kei nakasur sik
khuopui kotkhan raalpa aleimintho. *Chuon 9:23-25*
33 Takkha keichu rapal inweng khan kok inkhat-ah innamachumma, ama diangnga
inphut kaleisuokjei.

12

Chongmalar khat-um Paul Mangtalar

1 Anemna ommak innum, kei ka-in-or sik eii. Tichu Pumi'n keidiang mangtalar le
chongmalar ngai inape jarkha tuun ril kate. 2 Kum soomleimili matiang Christian
mi inkhat insaangkhet marwaan khan iruoi kha kei'n kajet (Khawakha inthiangnga

kasuoktakbe, emakli ama'n mangtalar imube kei'n jetmong; Pathian in bitchu ajet).
3 Kei'n kirilnook eii, hiwa mi hi Paradise ah iruoi kei'n kajet (woikhat um khawakha
inthiangtakbe emakli, hiwahi mangtalar be kei jetmong. Pathian in bitchu ajet.)
4 Halli khawa paradise khan ama'n miring murra inriltheimakle chongnga um
riltheilei chong katamtak aleijet. 5 Hiwa mipa jarra kei in-or kate; takkha kei
angtukme kisuol ti kamalar ngaikha eleiya kei jarra katheinuo-ah in-or nuning. 6 Kei
in-or zoot ka-e inchu, kamo inkhat ka-emak nasik, akatuuntak kha kei rilkate, takkha
anakamu li anakajet mi inkhat in kakheeldoomma kei jarra innangaidonmak nasik,
kei in-or nuning.
7 Takkha kei'n inlak-inlak katamtak kamu jarra kheella ka-in-or maknasik-ah,
khawakhan Seitan chuonkatho tirton inkhat angnga kei kanawuok sik halli ka-in-
or mak nasik ah, taksa ah raling isun kana inkhat keidiang anapejei. 8 Khawakha kei
diangnga inphut nakeisuopi nasik woithum kei'n Pumi diang hiwa jarra kaleinijei.
9 Takkha ama'n anamasang, “Kei kariangwai hi nang sik-ah ahunjei, ajarchu nang
nasuolpha, kei karanak hi angar.” Khawa phakhan Christa nasanna ranak kha
kachungnga omnasik, kakheella kei'n kasuolna ngaikhan karok ah ka-in-or pui.
10 Christa sik jarra kasuolna rakip, injakna rakip, poongna rakip, kase-ah innathona
rakip halli intakna rakip kadeiya kamalung kamintai. Ajarchu kei kasuol phakhan
karanak angar.

Paul in Corinthia ngaisik Ingaidon

11 Kei kamo inkhat angnga chuon kathojei. Takkha hiwahi nangni'n kei ning-
namintho eii; nangni'n kei ningnajet cheenna kha ningmalarsik kasuok eii. Ajarchu
kei iteii ka-emak innum, keichu nangni “Tirton” kapoi ngai karra akasiinkhet
khachu emong. 12 Kei tirton inkhat kachangna jetcheenna khachu, nangni karra
poongna rakiple inruoiya ngak kaom chuon inlak angjet kileitho ngaihi eii. 13 Sialsum
ningnasanna sik kinani eleiya kei'n nangni naminpoong mong, koisuok leiilak
ngai neek-ah angtuk kasedet ah kanathona om mabe? Hiwa kamasialna ngaihi
narangaidamru.
14 Tuun nangnidiang hongnasik ah ki-insuuk hi woithum huuina ejei, hanna
kei'n nangnidiang iteii nani nuning; kei imanuom khachu nangnisial emak; nangni
kinamanuom keeng. Ajarchu insangai khan innu inpa sik iteii buk ngaimu, takkha
innu inpa ngai'n insangai sik kha inbuksik eii. 15 Kei'n nangni nasan nasik kapumtak
le kinei rakip kaneiman wiaksik hi kei roknasik kha eii. Kei'n hituk hin kanaminriang
jarra, nangni'n kei lekteii bit ningnaminriang sikbe?
16 Tuunhin kei nangni sik-ah phurrik inkhat ki-emak hi ningzootjei. Takkha mi
inkhat in kei'n malung kathamak le maleisei thoa nangni nasurnasik itho eii tithei eii.
17 Angtho thoa? Kei'n nangnidiang kiheitir chongkaroon ngai jarra nangni diangnga
kei'n anemna kaleiyabe? 18 Kei'n Titus nangnidiang ahong nasik kaleiti, halli amale
inruoiya akangamna leiilak um kaheitir. Titus in nangni diangnga inphut anemna
aleitheisik eii ningtibe? Ama le kei in-angrip malung kinroonna, omchan in-ang
chuon kinthosuom emak abe?
19 Apha rakip ah nangni maikuungnga inngaak nasik kinratok ah chong kinrilchak
eii tia nangni'n nangaidonthei eii. Khawakha emak! Pathian maikuungnga Christa
naminrilzoot kha keini'n kinrilla, kintho rakip hi riangwai kaom kasap ngai, nangni
sannasik-ah kintho eii. 20 Ajarchu kei'n khawa mun kahongtung phakhan kei'n
nangni angme kinamin ezoot, halli nangni'n kei angme ningnamin ezoot kha eleiya,
inteiya inleiminrilla kichi eii. Khawa khachu, insuol, kara-ot, araang kase, esik
karatok, injakna khat-um mi chongkaril, in-or halli chongsuok raalsuok kei'n mucha
tia kamalung adong. 21 Kei kahongpha, mi katam khat in matiangnga inleitho
inthiangmak, zool-inthai khat-um inmani taksa manuomna inmanu ah inphut

inmalung lakathuulmak ngai chungnga ka Pathian in nangni maikuungnga keihi innaminjaksik eii halli kamitrathi kahuuisik eii tia kei kachi.

13

Ahekna Chongpe khat-um Chubei thona

1 Tuun kei'n nangni koolla kahongsik hi woithum huuina kha ejei, “Chongkasuok rakip sakhi inni emakli inthum murra chong rakip niminngirsik eii” tia chong inthiang khan aril. *Innidan 17:6; 19:15*

2 Mansakhet-ah manu katho ngai khat-um aleiilak rakip diang kei'n matiang kariljei, halli woini huuina kei'n kahonglai angnga, kei kalaak-ah kaom innum, kei tuun rilnook kate, tichu, kei'n woikhat inlet-ah kaheiwa inchu, tu-inkhat um rachaakleiya danuningjei. 3 Christa in kei diangnga iril rakip kha nangni'n incheenna musik ningmanuom kha ningmusik eii. Nangni le inruoiya chuon athopha, ama suolmak, khawa rathuulla, nangni karra ama ranak kha ama'n amalar. 4 Ajarchu ama'n Cross chungnga thinasik katungnga akasuol ang innum, Pathian ranak khan aringjei, keini amale kin-inchun jarra keini um kinsuol; takkha nangnile ni-inchunna suungnga Pathian ama ringkhuo ranak khan amale inruoiya tum nichang suomsik ejei.

5 Nangni'n ngamna khan ningring jeibo ti ratokna sik-ah ningtheinuo ah in ensui inlang ningtheinuo ah chong intanru. Christa Jisu'n nangni suungnga i-om inthiangtak ah ningjetbe? Kha emak inchu nangni ningmasial theijei. 6 Eini akamasial emakmi ti nangni'n ningjet tihi kei'n kangamna. 7 Keini maika-ar kin eii ti malarna eleiya, nangni'n akatuun ningthothei nasik, keini akamasial kinpuo innum, nangni katuunmak minthomak nasik, Pathian diang kinnanipi eii. 8 Ajarchu keini'n akatuun chungnga iteii thomatormung, takkha akatuun sikbit achu kinthothei. 9 Ajarchu keini'n kinsuol phakhan keini kinrok takkha nangni chu ningraat. Halli nangni pui tungnasik keini innum kinnanipi eii. 10 Pumi'n kei diangnga inape thomatorna hi nangni koinasik emak ah, nangni inbooltharna sik kha eii. Khawa jarra ningkoolla kahong tungpha hiwa thomatorna hi kaneimanna nangni kase-ah kanathomak nasik, hiwahi nangni diangnga inphut kalaak-ah kaomlai kiheimajia eii.

11 Tuunchu, kasap ngai, chubei kanaheitho! puikatung ning enasik chuontak thoru; kachongril hi rangairu; inkhat li inkhat inruolru, halli malung kahoiya omru. Halli Pathian minriangna le malung kadai khan naompui rase.

12 Inthiangtak ah inzoop le inruoiya inkhat in inkhat kha chubei inthoru.

Pathian mi rakip in nangnidiang chubei innaheitho.

13 Pumi Jisu Christa riangwai, Pathian minriangna, halli Ratha Inthiang naompuina khan ningraja-ah naompuichak rase.

GALATIA
Mi-ngaidiang Paul Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Galatia larik hi Tirton Paul imajia eii (1:1). Paul in Galatia koisuok ngai diangnga Christa innei suonuk kum 48-57 karra ileimajia eii. Galatia ngaihi Rome ramsuungnga kaom Galatia mi ngaikha lei-echa. Kasing-kathei ngai'n Paul in hiwa chemajia hi amajiapha ama hun omme tichu jetmu, takkha Ephesus li Corinth hiwa khuopui inni hin lei-echa inti.

Paul in Galatia koisuok ngai khanna kaom, Jihudi khat-um Jihudi ka-emak Christian ngai diangnga arilla imajia eii. Akatuunmak minchuna khachu, Christian ngai'n Jihudi ngai dan ngai Inzootna Maruo ah inphut arei ka-eya wuntan hi juisik arei eii inti kha zootmak ah imajia eii. Khawakhan mi-rahooi inkhat Christian ngai karra Judaizer tia inkoi ngaikhan Jihudi ka-emak Christian ngai'n wuntan hi arei om kati inleiom. Inmani hi-um Paul tirton inkhat ena thomatorna chungnga chongkarakel ngai tia inkoi. Paul in ama thurchi lekkhat arilla ama tirton enakha alei-inngaak (1:11–2:14) halli ama'n Jisu Christa ngamna khanbit sanminringna hi nimu tia chongkahoi hi arilcheenna alei-inngaak (2:16). Hiwahi mi ngai itho emak takkha hiwahi Pathian riangwai malarna kara kha eii.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in Galatia ah kaom koisuok ngai donna ama chemajia aphut *(1:1-5)*.
2. Halli Paul in ama apumtak omchan lekkhat arilcheenna ama minchu matorna khat-um ama'n dan khan ringnasik aleitho takkha khawa khan itho matormak tia alei-inngaak *(1:6–2:21)*
3. Anuoiya ama'n dan thosik khat-um riangwai'n sanminringna ah thosik jarra kheella arilcheen *(3–4)*
4. Halli ama'n akatha Christian ringkhuo-ah omnasik mipui minchuna lekkhat kha aleipeii *(5:1–6:10)*
5. Paul in ama chemajia hi minpaakchong khat-um tuoltiangnga sinadan khawa wuntan kha neek-ah Pathian in akathar miring inkhat ah i-nabool khan kheella aru eii ti ngaidonnasik anili aleiminhek *(6:11-18)*

1 Miring ngai'n emakli miring inkhat in inakoi emak, takkha Jisu Christa diangnga
khat-um kathiya inphut ama kha kaminring Pa Pathian in tirton inkhat sik-ah inakoi
Paul kei'n, 2 keile inruoiya hinna kaom kangamna rakip in Galatia koisuok ngaidiang
inpaakna chong kinheimathuon.
3 Eini Pa Pathian li Pumi Jisu Christa riangwai khat-um akadai kha nangnidiang
naperase.
4 Tuunlai kathamak khang hinna inphut eini ningle-nuomma masuo nasik, eini
Pathian khat-um pa Pathian ngaidonna dungjuiya Christa khan eini manu ngaisik
jarra apumtak inpesuokjei. 5 Apha rakip ah Pathian lurna echak rase! Amen.

Chongkahoi aleiilak ommak

6 Innot theiya, Christa riangwaiya nakakoipa* ningmathaanli, ningraya-ah chongka-
hoi aleiilak khat ningleizoomhi kei'n kanangak. 7 Inthiangnga, “Chongkahoi
aleiilak,” ommak, takkha hiwa kei'n karilna ajarchu, mi lekkhat in nangni hi
aluk alet innathoa halli Christa Chongkahoi kha thuulnasik katho inom jarra eii.
8 Takkha keini kin eii innum, marwaanna inphut marwaan tirton in e-innum

* **1:6** 1:6. Christa riangwaiya; manuscript lekkhat in ama riangwai khan

matiangnga nangni diangnga kinleiril khawa chongkahoi elekleiya intei chongkahoi inkhat nangnidiang inril inchu, ama kha khomaak saamna kha murase! 9 Matiang um kinleiriljei, tuunnum rilnookkate; nangni'n ningleikeiluut jei chongkahoi khawa eleiya intei chongkahoi inkhat nangnidiang mi inkhat inhongril inchu, ama kha khomaak saamna kha murase!
10 Hiwahi kei'n miring zootna kiratokbe? kha emak! Kei Pathian zootna kha kamanuom! Kei mipui ngai najet nasik karatokbe? Kei'n tuun katung mipui ngai zootnasik kalaratok inchu, kei Christa suok inkhat kalei emaksik eii.

Paul Angtho-thoa Tirton inkhat Ihongchangme

11 Ule-nai ngai, kei'n hiwahi narilpikate; kei'n chongkahoi kirilhi miring diangnga inphut emak. 12 Hiwahi miring tuteii in innaminchu emakli miring inkhat diangnga kimu kha-um emak. Hiwa hichu Jisu Christa ama tak-in kei diangnga inamalarpi kha eii.
13 Kei'n Jihudi ngai biaklamtiang kamalung aleiluut laikhan, Pathian koisuok kha minriang jetleiya minmangnasik kimatorseng kileitho kha nangni'n leijetjei ningte. *Chuon 8:3; 22:4,5; 26:9-11*
14 Kakum in-angpui Jihudi leiilak ngai karra kei'n Jihudi biaklamtiang omchan kajui mansakhet inkhat kalei eii. Halli nipi-nipu ngai insina dan khan malung kaluutkhet† kha-um kalei eii. *Chuon 22:3*
15 Takkha Pathian in kanu wonsuungnga kaomlaiya inphut ariangwai khan anakadangnga, ama sepa thona sik-ah kei inakoi kha ka-eii. *Chuon 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18*
16 Halli ama'n kei kadiang asapa malarnasik angaidonpha, zaatlop ngaidiang ama jarra chongkahoi juoril nasik tu-teii diang kei chong-insiam leisimong. 17 Jerusalemma kaom kei kamatiangnga tirton leika-eii ngaidiang um inmupui leisimong. Khawa rathuulla Arabia ah kaleisi halli woikhat Damascus tiang kaheikirjei.
18 Khawasuo kumthum omli kei'n Jerusalem katung Peter diang chong kalei kajuosiya hapta inni amale kajuo omsuom. *Chuon 9:26-30*
19 Takkha Pumi naipa James eleiya kei'n tirton leiilak tuteii inkhat um jomumong.
20 Kei imajia hi akatuun eii. kei maleisei rilmong Pathian in anajet!
21 Khawasuo Syria li Cilicia mun ngaikhan kaleisi. 22 Khawapha katung khan Judea ramma koisuok mi ngai'n kei kapumtak hi nalajetmu. 23 Inmani'n mi ngai iril bit-kha inleijet, injet khachu, “Eini poongna kanapeii mipa khan tuunchu ama'n leiminmangsik ithojei ngamna chong kha woikhat aril jei,” tihi inleijet. 24 Khan inthoa inmani'n kei jarra Pathian kha inrokpuijei.

2

Paul khat-um Tirton Leiilak ngai

1 Kum soomleimili suo Kei Barnabas le inruoiya Titus um karuoiya Jerusalemma kaleisinook. *Chuon 11:30; 15:2*
2 Pathian in kei kasinasik keidiang namalarpi jarra kijuosi eii. Ruuk ah lamkakei ngaile kin-intuup ah, zaatlop ngaidiang Chongkahoi kei'n kijuoril kha kaleirilcheenpi. Ajarchu akatheng khan ennum, tuun ennum, kachuontho inkhat bit-um anemna kaboi ka-esik manuommong. 3 Kei'n ka-inloppui Titus hi Greek mi inkhat ennum wun tansik leinamsoon mong. 4 Eini rup-ah hongkaluut kangamna omchan inleem mi lekkhat in wun tansik hi inleimanuom. Inmani ngai'n, eini Christa Jisu le ni-inchunna ninglenuom nineina jarhi ka-ensui sik-ah ruongngai hongkaluut ngaikha

† **1:14** 1:14. Malung kaluut khet itihi, kei kapi-kapu ngai sina dan khan mi ngai keiluut nasik malung kaluut khet ah chuon kathopa ka eii tina eii

in-eii. Inmani'n einihi suok innamin ezoot. 5 Nangni'n ringna chongkahoi katuun kha
ningda theinasik, keini'n inmani nuoiya phabong khatbit um lei-ommung.
6 Takkha kayasik kaom lamkakei ka-ang ngaikha. Inmani tumo in-eii keisik achu
inteina kha ommak kei'n kati; ajarchu Pathian in tuoltiangnga meelsuo khan chong
tanmak khawa lamkakei kapuo ngai'n keisik achu akathar minchu mindikna iteii um
napemu. *Innidan 10:17*
7 Khawa neek-ah Jihudi ngaidiang chongkahoi karil sik-ah chuon hi Peter diang
Pathian in ipe angnga, Zaatlop ngaidiang chongkahoi karilsik ah chuon hi keidiang
Pathian in inape hi inmani'n injetjei. 8 Ajarchu Peter kha Jihudi ngaidiang tirton
inkhat inmin-e angnga, Pathian ranak raatna khan Zaatlop ngaidiang keihi tirton
inkhat anamin ejei. 9 Kapoidoomma Pathian in keidiang inape chuon hi kajet-
ah; kaya kaom lamkakei ngai James, Peter, khat-um John inmani'n inzoot-ah kei li
Barnabas kinkut inleima-ou, khawa kha eini rakip chuon kathosuom ni-eii ti jetna
kha eii. Halli kin-inzootna het-ah, inmani Jihudi ngai karra, kei li Barnabas in
zaatlop ngai karra chuon kinthosik eii 10 Inmani rup suungnga sara kapoong ngaikha
keini'n kinngaidonsik hi inmani rakip naleini kha eii, hiwatak hi kei-um kamalungnga
kithozoot kha eii.

Paul in Antioch ah Peter Iran

11 Peter in Antioch ah ahongpha, inthiangnga amasial jarra mipui karra kei'n
kaleiran. 12 James heitir mi lekkhat ngai inheitung makma, Peter in kangamna zaatlop
ngai khale bakna inleineisuom. Takkha inmani inhongtungpha, Peter in inmanile
inbaksuommak nasik ama nuktiang akirjei, zaatlop ngai wuntan sik kamanuom
mi ngaikha ama'n aleichi jarra, 13 Peter le inruoiya ngamna kanei Jihudi lekkhat
ngai-um akatha omchan inleitho; Barnabas um inmani omchan katha inthona khan
lamleiitiang inleiruoijei. 14 Chongkahoi dungjuiya inmani'n akatuun lam injuimak
kha kamupha, inmani rakip maikuungnga kei'n Peter diang kati, “Nang Jihudi inkhat
na-eli, Jihudi inkhat omchanna ommakche, zaatlop inkhat angnga naom. Kha e-inchu,
angtho thoa zaatlop ngaikha inzootmak pumma Jihudi ngai angnga namin om mator
sikme?”

Jihudi khat-um Zaatlop ngai Ngamna jarra Ringna innei

15 Inthiangnga, eini innaneiya inphut Jihudi ni-eii, “Manu karoon zaatlop
ngaikha,” emakmi.
16 Kha e-innum miring hi Dan imanuom chuontho jarra ka-emak Christa ngamna
jarra Pathian le anamintuunjei tihi eini'n nijet-ah, eini'n Dan imanuom chuon ngai
tholeiya, Jisu Christa ngamna-ah inphut anamintuun nasik eini um Christa Jisu kha
ningamna jei; ajarchu Dan imanuom chuon katho miring tu-inkhat um Pathian le
inngeiya nadamator nuni. *Minpkla 143:2; Rom 3:20; Rom 3:22*
17 Kha e-inchu, eini Christa le ni-inchunna suungnga Pathian le inngeiya niomsuom
nasik ni-entok inchu, eini zaatlop ngai angnga manu karoon ni-eii ti innamusik eii,
kha e-inchu Christa kha manu sepa katho ebe? kha emarase! 18 Kei'n kikather khoijei
Dan omchan kha kabool tharnook inchu, kapumtak hi Dan kamakoi kha ka-eii ti kei'n
kamalar. 19 Dan kha ningaidon inchu, Dan in anathat ah kithi ejei, kei Pathian sik-ah
karingnasik, Christa le inruoiya kei ama cross chungnga kithi ejei. 20 Khawa jarra
kei ringmongjei, kasuungnga kaom Christa kha akaring ejei. Kei'n tuunna kiring hi
kei emongjei, takkha kasuungnga kaom Christa khan iring eii, tuun kiring ringkhuo
hi kei kanaminriang khat-um apumtak keisik bit-ah aringkhuo na-inphalpi Pathian
Sapa kha kangamna khan eii. 21 Kei'n Pathian riangwai kha anemna kaboi min-
emong, ajarchu Dan in Pathian diang mi inkhat kha amintuun inchu, Christa chu
anemna kaboiya athijei.

3

Dan be emakli Ngamna be

1 E, kamo Galatia mi ngai! tu-in nangnikha anaminweet me? Ningmitmu tak-
ah cross chungnga Jisu Christa thina kha inthiangnga innamalar pijei! 2 Hiwa
chong inkhat hi natipiru: Dan imanuom kha ningtho jarra Pathian Ratha kha ning-
imube, emakli chongkahoi kha ningjetpha, nangni'n ninngamna jarrabe Pathian
Ratha kha ning-imu? 3 Angsikme hituktak nangni ning-imo hi! Pathian Ratha khanna
ningphutjei kha, tuun nangni ranak khan minheksik tia ningaidonbe? 4 Nangni'n
ningmu ningjetna rakip ngaikha anemna iteii ommakbejei? Inthiangnga anemna
lekkhatchu aom! 5 Pathian in nangnidiang Ratha inape khat-um chuon inlak
nangni karra itho ngaikha Dan imanuom chuon ningtho jarrabe emakli chongkahoi
ningjetpha ninngamna jarrabe?

6 Abraham jetnatheina ngaikha ngaidonru; Chong Inthiangnga iril angnga, “Ama'n
Pathian kha angamna halli ama ngamna jarra Pathian in ama mi katuun inkhat ah
aleijei.” *Inphut 15:6; Rom 4:3*

7 Ngamna kanei mi ngaikha, Abraham tule sa inthiang ngaikha in-eii, tihi nangni'n
jetru. *Rom 4:16*

8 Pathian in zaatlop ngaikha inngamna jarra, amale inruoiya inngeiya nadasik hi,
Chong Inthiangnga aleirilsa ejei. Khawa jarra Chong Inthiang in Chongkatha kha
Abraham diang aleirilla: “Nang diangnga inphut Pathian in mi rakip rawaan apesik
eii,” aleiti. *Inphut 12:3*

9 Abraham in angamna halli rawaan aleimu; khawa jarra akangamna rakip in ama
angnga rawaan katha in-ejei.

10 Dan kajuiya kangamna ngai khachu khomaak saamna nuoiya akaring ngaikha
in-eii. Ajarchu chong inthiang in, “Tu-ennum Dan larik suungnga injia rakip kha apha
rakip ah ajui mak inchu, ama kha Pathian khomaak saamna nuoiya akaom eii,” ati.
Innidan 27:26

11 Tuunchu Dan in tu inkhat um Pathian le inruoiya inngeiya damator mak tihi
inthiangjei, ajarchu chong inthiang in, “Ngamna jarra Pathian le inruoiya inngeiya
kaom mi bitkha akaringsik eii,” ati. *Heb 2:4*

12 Takkha Dan khachu ngamna khanna emak. khawa rathuulla, Chong Inthiang in,
“‘Tu-ennum Dan imanuom rakip kathotung khan aringsik eii,” ati. *Levi 18:5*

13 Takkha eini sik-ah khomaak saamna na-epiya, khawa Dan khomaak saamna-
ah inphut Christa in eini anamasuojei; ajarchu Chong Inthiang in, “Tu enum cross
chungnga inmakhai kha Pathian khomaak saamna kamu kha eii,” ati. *Innidan
21:23*

14 Pathian in Abraham diangnga chong inkhitna rawaan kha Christa Jisu jarra
zaatlop ngaidiang penasik, halli ngamna jarra Pathian chong inkhitna Ratha kha
eini'n nimunasik jarra Christa khan hiwahi itho eii.

Chong-inkhitna le Dan

15 Ule-nai ngai, kei'n nisuo rakip ah kasuok omchan dungjuiya ka-inliingnasik eii,
miring inni'n angmekhat chungnga chong-inkhitna inneipha khawa chong-inkhitna
kha miring inkhat bit-in makoi matormak emakli thundel um thundel theimak.
16 Tuun Pathian in Abraham le ama tusuon ngaidiang chong-inkhitna aleinei, khawa
Pathian chong-inthiang khan, “Tusuon ngai,” timak, tichu mipui katamtak chungnga
atina lei-emak. Khawa atina khachu, “Natusuon,” iti eii; tichu miring inkhat bit
araming Christa kha tina eii.

17 Halli hiwahi eii kei'n kiti khachu Pathian in Abraham le inzootna inkhat
inleibool halli khawa kha juinasik chong inlei-inkhit. Dan kha kum rajamili le

soomthum suokhan aleijuo, takkha khawa inzootna khat-um Pathian chong-inkhitna kha leiminmang matormak khat-um khaimator mak. *Suok 12:40*

18 Ajarchu Pathian kutchoi kha Dan chungnga inngai e-inchu, ama chong-inkhitna chungnga inngai emakjei. Khawa kha e-innum, Pathian in Abraham diang chong-inkhitpui jarra khawa kutchoi kha ipe eii. *Rom 4:14*

19 Khawa kha e-inchu, Dan hi angsik jarra inpeme? Khawa khachu chong inkhitna ileineijei Abraham tusuon inkhat akajuosik kha ajuomak laiseng, akatuunmak intho kha minmunasik inpe eii. Dan kha marwaan tirton ngai'n Pathian li manmasi kanaminlen sik mipa diang inpe eii. 20 Takkha mi inkhat bit epha, kaminlen hi arei ommakjei; takkha Pathian chu khatbit eii.

Dan Inboolna jar

21 Kha e-inchu Dan kha Pathian chong-inkhitna ngai khale inhalbe? Kha emak! Ajarchu miring ngai'n dan kha inkeiluut-ah khawakhan ringna heichoi inchu, khawa injui jarra mi rakip kha Pathian le inngeiya inda matorsik eii. 22 Takkha chong-inthiang in aril khachu manmasituol hi manu ranak neina nuoiya omjei; halli Jisu Christa diang inngamna jarra chong-inkhitna khutchoi kha akangamna ngaidiang khan apejei.

23 Takkha inngamnasik phakha ajuotung makma khan, hiwa akajuo ngamna hi inlar maklaiseng Dan khan eini rakip surra inda angnga analeikhumjei. 24 Khawa jarra ngamna khan eini Pathian le inruoiya akatuun khan omsuom theinasik Christa ajuomak laiseng, Dan kha eini kanaminchu eya kaom eii. 25 Tuunchu Dan hi eini kanaminchusik emakjei, ajarchu ngamna phakha hin omjei.

26 Nangni Christa Jisu le inchunna suungnga ngamna jarra nangni rakip Pathian sangai ning ejei. 27 Ajarchu Jisu Christa le inchunna suungnga baptize kathoseng in Christa amatak ringkhuo kha puon angnga ningchoijei. 28 Khawa jarra Jihudi khat-um Zaatlop, suok li suok ka-emak mi, pasal li numeisa karra inteina ommak, ajarchu nangni rakip Christa Jisu le inchunna suungnga pumkhatbit ning-ejei.

29 Nangni Christa ta ning e-inchu, nangni Abraham tusuon ngaikha ning ejei halli Pathian chong inkhitna ileinei kha nangni'n ningmusik ejei. *Rom 4:13*

4

1 Takkha tuun anuoi kata-ah. Apa karei rakip kaluosik sapa kha angrakip hi ata e-innum, asiin laiseng chu suok inkhat le in-angrip. 2 Ama naipang elai apa'n imadan pha atungmak laiseng, ama li aneinaak chungnga ka-ensui mi inom. 3 Khawale in-angrip ah eini ratha tiang nidoonglai, nuoipilchung waikaroonna kaom ratha ranak kanei ngai'n eini-um suok innalei min-ejei. 4 Takkha apha kha huui juotungpha, Pathian in Asapa takkha ajuotirjei. Ama khachu numeisa inkhat inei eii halli Jihudi Dan nuoiya aleiom.

5 Eini Pathian sa ni-ethei nasik, Dan nuoiya kaom ngai kanamasuo sik-ah ajuojei. *Rom 8:15-17*

6 Nangni asa ngai ning-ekha malarnasik, Pathian in Asapa Ratha kha nimalung suungnga ajuotirra, khawa Ratha khan, “Pa, Kapa,” tia akoi. 7 Khawa jarra nangni suok emakchujei, takkha Pathian sa ning ejei. Halli Pathian sa ning ejarra Pathian in asa ngai sik-ah inei rakip ngaikha anapesik ejei.

Paul in Galatia ngai sik-ah Ngaidonna

8 Matiang khan nangni'n Pathian kha leijet makchu, khawa jarra pathian ka-emak ngai suok ningleichang jei. 9 Takkha tuunchu nangni Pathian kha ningjetjei, halli tuun Pathian innum nangni najetjei titakte. angsik-ah kalasuol riangwai kaom ratha wairoonna nuoiya khan ningkirzoot nookme? angjarra woikhat inlet-ah inmani suok

ngai ning-ezoot nookme? 10 Nangni'n kani, tha, apha halli kum khan kapoidoomma
ningmalung ningminluutjei. 11 Nangni sik-ah kachuontho rakip hi nemna kaboi ebe?
kei'n nangni jarra kanapoongpui.
12 Kasap ngai, kei na-angru, tia kei'n nangnidiang nina kananei; kei-um nangni
ka-ang kha ka-eii. Kei chungnga nangni masialna iteii thomakchu. 13 Nangnidiang
mansakhet-ah chong kahoi kiril kha angjarrame nangni'n ningjet; khawa kha kei
kana jarra eii. 14 Takkha kapum kanana khan nangni chungnga enminsuinna
kaloktak alei e-innum, nangni'n kei enzootmak naleithomak chu, emakli keiluutmak
um naleithomak chu. Khawa neek-ah marwaan tirton le Christa Jisu angnga nangni'n
kei kha ningnaleidon. 15 Nangni ningrokthei jei! angme kasuokjei? Kei'n karilmator
khachu; ningmator inchu ningmit ngai ningkella halli keidiang ningnaleipesik eii.
16 Nangnidiang katuun kanarilpi kei hi tuun nangni inhalpuipa kha ka-ebejei?
17 Nangni chungnga khawa mileiilak ngai'n kheella malung kaluut kha inmalar;
takkha inngaidonna kha akathachu emak. Inmani imanuom khachu, kei diangnga
inphut nangni nakeithensik hi eii; khachu inmani'n nangnidiang malung inluut kha
angnga nangni innum inmani diang ningmalung luutnasik eii. 18 Kei'n nangni le
inruoiya kaomlai bit emak-ah, apha rakip ah, ajar kha atha inchu, kheella malung
luutna ningneisik hi akatha kha eii. 19 Minriang kaom kasa ngai! Christa omchan
kha ningsuungnga ommaklaiseng, naikanei nu inkhat in naiha kahong idei angnga
kei innum nangni sik-ah woikhat inlet-ah kadeiya kiom eii. 20 Kei'n nangnidiang
omchan intei inkhat kaleitheina sik, tuuntak hin kei nangni le inruoiya niom suomsik
hi angtuk-ah kimanuomme! Kei nangni jarra kamalung aleidongthei.

Hagar li Sarah diangnga Minkhina

21 Dan nuoiya kaomzoot nangni rakipdiang chong narakel kate: Nangni'n Dan iril
kha jetmak chube?
22 Hin thoa aril khachu, Abraham sapasal inni aleinei, suoknu le inkhat innei, halli
anumei suok ka-emaknu le inkhat innei. *Inphut 16:15; 21:2*
23 Asuok nu le innei sapa khachu, taksa lungdou nuoiya innei eii, takkha anumei
suok ka-emak nu le innei sapa khachu, Pathian chong-inkhitna jarra innei eii. 24 Hiwa
ngaihi chong minkhi inkhat kapuo-ah nileithei: Numeisa inni ngaihi inzootna chong
ngai inni kapuo eii. Hagar in inei sa ngaihi suok sa in-eii halli Sinai Chingnga inzootna
inbool kha ama'n rathuul ithuul eii. 25 Hagar hi Arabia ramma Sinai Ching sik-
ah kangir inkhat kha eii, hanna ama hi tuunna ami ngaile suok inchangnga kaom
Jerusalem khopui khale minkhina kha eii. 26 Takkha marwaan Jerusalem khachu
ninglenuomma kaom halli ama kha eini rakip nu kha eii. 27 Ajarchu Chong inthiang
khan,
“Sa kaneimak numeisa nang rokro!
Naiha kahong kana kadei maknu kheekro halli karokle inruoiya oongro!
Ajarchu aruothar kaneinu sangai neek-ah
Idanu khan sa katamma aneisik eii”□ ati. *Isa 54:1*
28 Tuunchu ulenai ngai, nangni Isaac angnga ama chong-inkhitna dungjuiya
Pathian sa ning ejei.
29 Khawa laikhan taksa lungdou nuoiya innei sa khan, Pathian Ratha dungjuiya
innei sa kha iminpoong angnga tuunnum khale in-angrip eii. *Inphut 21:9*
30 Takkha Chong Inthiang khan angme iril? “Suoknu kha asapa le puutsuokru;
ajarchu suoknu sa khan, suok ka-emaknu sa khale apa karei kha angtikniteii
changsuom theinuni.”□ *Inphut 21:10*
31 Khawa jarra ule-nai ngai, eini suoknu sangai kha emakmi, takkha suok ka-
emaknu sangai kha ni-eii.

5

Christa diang Nangni Ninglenuom

1 Christa in eini ningle-nuomma anamasuo jei! Khawa ninglenuom kha eini'n
nichangjei. Khawa jarra ninglenuom mi ngai angnga ngirru, halli woikhat suok
enasik ningtheinuo-ah inzoot khaimaru.
2 Rangairu! Paul kei'n kinarilpi eii, nangni'n ningtheinuo-ah wun tansik ningzoot
inchu, nangnisik Christa kha anemna omkhaimakjei. 3 Tu e-innum wun tansik kazoot
mi khan, Dan rakip kha ama'n ajui mintungsik ejei; tihi kei'n woikhat chong kimakhai
eii. 4 Dan juiya Pathian le inngeiya omsuom nasik katho ningkarra mi ngaikha
intheinuo-ah Christa ah inphut ning-inthen jei. Nangni Pathian riangwaiya inphut
kalaak ah ning omjei. 5 Einisik achu, Pathian amale inruoiya inngei anamin esik hi
ningamna chungnga Pathian Ratha raatna khan chuon athosik hi eini'n ningamna
ah ningaak kha eii. 6 Ajarchu Christa Jisu le ni-inchunna suungnga wuntan emakli
tanmak iteii inteina ommakjei, takkha arei ka-eii khachu minriangle inruoiya chuon
katho ngamna khan eii.
7 Nangni katha tak-ah ningleitho jei! akatuun juina hin tu-inme naka-ook? angtho
thoa ama'n namatheem me? 8 Khawa kha nangni kanakoi, Pathian itho emak.
9 “Chol lekteii khan cholpeek pumpui aminthei!” inti ka-ang eii. *1 Cor 5:6*
10 Takkha tuun katung nangni kanalangamna, Pumi le inruoiya eini ringkhuo
ni-inchunna jarra nangni intei malungroon inkhat roon nutun tia kana-inngamna,
hanna tu-ennum nangni aluk alet kanatho miring kha Pathian in arachaaksik eii.
11 Takkha keisik achu, ulenai ngai, tuun katung wuntan nasik hi arei kaomdoomma
kalaril inchu, angsikme kei tuun katung innalaminpoong hi? Khawa ngaikha akatuun
e-inchu, Christa Cross jarra karilna hin poongna masuoknuni. 12 Nangni aluk alet
kanatho mi ngaikhan inmani inpumtak in intak-inboolsik hi kei'n kamanuom!
13 Nangnisik achu, ulenai ngai, nangni chu ningle-nuomma kaomsik ah inakoi ning-
eii. Takkha hiwa nangni ninglenuom hin ningtaksa manuom matorna kha min-e
maru, khawa rathuulla inkhat li inkhat minriangna tiangkhan sepa inthoru.
14 Ajarchu, “Napumtak ni-inriang angnga, na-indiang ni-inwaipui ngaikha minri-
angro.” Iti hin Dan pumpui kha chongpeii inkhat-ah inchunjei. *Levi
19:18*
15 Takkha nangni'n ramsa ngai omchan angnga inkhat li inkhat ning-induol khat-
um ning in-ei inchu, nangni inkhat li inkhat ningmang wiaksik eii tihi insing theiru.

Ratha Kara le Taksa Chuontho Ngai

16 Kei'n hiwahi kinarilpi eii: miring taksa manuom mintung maknasik, Ratha khan
ningringkhuo lam nakeipi rase.
17 Ajarchu eini miring taksa imanuom khan Ratha imanuom khale inhal, halli Ratha
imanuom khannum eini miring taksa imanuom khale inhal. Hiwa innihi inhal in-eii,
khawa jarra, nangni'n ningthozoot kha nangni'n thotheinutun jei. *Rom 7:15-23*
18 Nangni Ratha khan anaruoijei e-inchu, nangni Dan nuoiya khan ommakchu jei.
19 Miring taksa omchan chuontho khachu hin thoa inlar. Khawa ngai khachu,
zool-inthai, inthiangmak halli chuonkathamak ngai katho; 20 inbool pathian ramil
chubei katho halli dooile ai kachoi. Mi inhalpui ngai, insuol-inkhal, kara-ot, karaang,
atheinuosik kangaidon khat-um rup li rahooi kakhoithen; 21 phamrai kase, ju-inrui,
jurui saakkhop katho, halli hiwa ka-ang aleiilak omchan ngaihi intho eii. Matiangnga
angnga, kei'n tuunnum nangnidiang kinaminjet eii. Hiwa ngai omchan katho
ngaikhan Pathian Rengram kha mununu.
22 Takkha ratha kara khachu; minriang, karok, kadai, kadeiraat, minriangkajet,
akatha, ngamna kaom, 23 mi inriang khat-um atheinuo-ah insur mator, ngaihi eii.

Hiwa ngai inhalpuisik Dan iteii ommakjei. 24 Halli Christa Jisu ta ka-eii mi ngai khachu
inmani miring taksa manuom le rangaina sengkha inminthisuo jei. 25 Ratha khan eini
ringna anapejei, ama tak-in niringkhuo hi-um anaruoisik eii. 26 Eini in-or emui emakli
eini inkhat li inkhat inrilthaimui emakli inkhat li inkhat in-ot mui.

6

Inkhat li Inkhat Phurrik Inroonpuiru

1 Ule-nai ngai, tu ka-ang inkhat in kathamak itho ningmu inchu, ratha mi ka-
eii nangni'n ama kha malung kadai tak-ah mintuun nasik thoru, hanna nangni
um matheemna-ah ningta maknasik ningtheinuo-ah in-ensuiru. 2 Nangni inkhat
in inkhat phurrik insanru, halli hin tho-inlang nangni'n Christa dan kha ningjuisik
eii. 3 Mi inkhat-in ama atheinuo-ah iteii emakpha angmekhat ka-eii tia angaidon
inchu, atheinuo ah maleisei intho eii. 4 Nangni rakip in ningtheinuo-ah ningchuontho
omchan khan chong tanru, nang in chuon katha inkhat natho inchu, mileiilak ngai
ithole minkhileiya nathona chungnga natheinuo-ah in-orna naneisik eii. 5 Ajarchu
nangni rakip in ningphurrik kha ning-inroonsik eii.
6 Nangni Christian chong inminchu ngaikha ning-ejei inchu, ningnei akatha rakip
kha ning-ochapa khale insempui suomru.
7 Nangni ningtheinuo-ah maleisei intho maru; Pathian kha innuipui ngaimu,
ajarchu nang in angme niwor kha narakhoolsik eii. 8 Nang in nataksa manuom
muchi kha nawor inchu, khawa khanna inphut thina kara kha narakhoolsik eii, halli
nang in Ratha muchi kha nawor inchu, Ratha ah inphut kumsoot ringna kara kha
narakhoolsik eii. 9 Khawa jarra chuon katha thona khan poongmui; ajarchu eini'n
chuon katha kha nithochei inchu, akara rakhoolnasik phakha ajuotungsik eii. 10 Hiwa
jarra eini'n aphakacha nimuna rakip-ah miring rakipdiang chuon katha thorui; halli
ngamna tiangkhan eini innsuung mi ka-engai diangkhan kapoi doomma thorui.

Ahekna Chongpeii khat-um Chubei Thona

11 Enru, tuun kei'n kakut tak-ah angtuk kalok jia-ah nangnidiang kei'n kimajia
me! 12 Taksa tuoltiang jarra in-or khat-um inlar kamanuom mi ngaikha in-eii nangni
wuntan nasik kanatho ngaikha. Hiwahi Christa Cross jarra inmani kha inminpoong
mak nasik bit-ah intho eii. 13 Inmani wunkatan ngai innum Dan kha leijuimu; takkha
hiwa taksa tuoltiang omchan ngai ningthona jarra inmani in-orthei nasik, ningwun
intanzoot eii. 14 Keisik achu, ang-ang e-innum Nipumi Jisu Christa Cross jar bitkha
ka-in-or puisik eii; ajarchu ama cross jarra nuoipilchung in keidiang athijei, halli
kei-um nuoipilchung diang kathijei. 15 Mi inkhat in wuntan emakli tanmak iteii
koimak, arei ka-ekhet khachu ringkhuothar kha eii. 16 Ajarchu inringkhuo-ah hiwa
sinadan kajuingai khat-um Pathian mi ngai sengle inruoiya kadaile minriang khan
naompuirase!
17 Ajuohekna khet-ah: malung poongna hi tu-inkhat innum kheella napekhai
marase: ajarchu kapumma kiroon ramolbi ngaihin Jisu suok ka-eii tikha malarjei.
18 Ule-nai ngai, Nipumi Jisu Christa riangwai khan ningraya-ah naompui tarase.
Amen.

EPHESIA
Mi-ngaidiang Paul Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Ephesia mi-ngaidiang Paul chemajia hi Colossia mi ngaidiang chemajia khale apha in-angrip-ah Jisu Christa inneisuo kum soomruk thengnga Paul in ileimajia eii. Kamajiapa hi Paul kei ka-eii tiya amalar (1:1). Colossia larik ah Paul apumtak in donna chong imajia ngaikha Ephesia larik hin insam om-innum kasing kathei katam in Paul imajia eii tiya inzootna innei. Paul imajia larik ejarra Ephesia ramsuungnga kaom koisuok katamlangdiang hiwa larik mintungsik hi ajar eii. Hiwa larik majia laikhan Paul hi mikhumna ah kaom tiya aril (3:1, 4:1, 6:20). Paul in hiwa larik hi Tychicus diang Ephesus koisuok kapha sik-ah ajuona lamma ajuominchoi (6:21-22).

Ephesus hi kalokthei khuopui kha alei-eii halli Asia Minor ramsuungnga kaom Rome ngai khuopuilai kha-um alei-eii. Ephesus hi Greek ngai Pathian juornu Artemis biak-inn omjarra araming kasi khuopui kha alei-eii (Chuon 13:23-31). Ephesus koisuok hi inphutna achu arajung kacheet koisuok kha inlei-eii takkha ahekna achu in-or koisuok kha injuo-eii (Chonglar 2:1-7).

Hiwa larik inphutna makheiya alai katunghin, Pathian in ama mi ngaihi angtho tholi Jisu Christa diang sanminringna apeme tijarra Paul in inthiarra rilcheenna anei. Paul in koisuok hi taksa pum eii halli Christa hi taksa lu kha eii khat-um koisuok hi inhongsak inn kha eii halli Christa hi lukchi miliya inhongsak inn kasur lungpui kha eii tiya minkhina anei. Larik lai makheiya ahekna katung khan Paul in christian ringkhuo khat-um nunchan jarra minchuna anei.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in apumtak jarra inrilsuok le inruoiya Ephesia mi ngaikha donna anei *(1:1-2)*
2. Hiwa thengnga Paul in koisuok hi Christa le injom eti jarra aril *(1:3–3:21)*
3. Hiwa thengnga paul in christian ringkhuo jarra aril *(4:1–6:20)*
4. Insuona chong *(6:21-24)*

1 Pathian lungdou nuoiya Christa Jisu tirton ka eii Paul kei'n,

Ephesia ah* kaom inthiang Pathian mi ngai khat-um Christa Jisu diang huoikajou ah akaom ngaidiang: *Chuon 18:19-21; 19:1*

2 Nipa Pathian khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa diangnga inphut riangwai khat-um akahoi kadai kha nangnidiang omrase.

Christa diangnga inphut Ratha lamtiang Rawaan

3 Pathian khat-um eini Pumi Jisu Christa Pa ka eii, marwaanna inphut ratha lamma angrakip Christa diangnga inphut rawaan kanapeii ama kha minpaakrui. 4 Ajarchu ama'n manmasituol aboolmaklai amadiang inthiang khat-um kachok omlekleiya ama maikuungnga ami ka-esik ah eini inakadang kha ni-ejei.

Minriang jarra 5 Pathian in ama imanuom khat-um alungdou nuoiya, Jisu Christa diangnga inphut ama sangai enasik-ah, eini inakadang kha ni-ejei. 6 Iminriangkhet Asapa diangnga inphut alurna riangwai kha aman kaboiya einidiang anapeii jarra, eini'n Pathian kha minpaakrui.

7 Ajarchu Christa thisen khan† eini inakatan kha eii khachu, eini manu ngaikha inara-ngaidam kha eii. Pathian riangwai kha angtuk akalokme, *Col 1:14*

---

* **1:1** 1:1. Manuscript lekkhat achu Ephesia ah itihi majiamu. † **1:7** 1:7. Christa thisen khan; emakli Christa in inphanna ithi khan.

8 ama'n einidiang hituk kalok ah inapehi.
Ama lungsing lungwar khat-um ajetna pumpuiya 9 inphuumma kaom ama
lungdoukha Christa diang i-ngaidon dungjuiya einidiang anaminjetjei. 10 Apha kha
huui hongtung nikhan Pathian in amintungsik khachu, marwaan khat-um nuoipilla
kaom ang rakip ngaihi Christa nuoiya inomwiaksik eii.
11 Ang rakip Pathian i-ngaidon khat-um lungdou nuoiya kasuok kha eii; ama
lungdou dungjuiya Christa diang ami enasik-ah Pathian in eini nakadangjei, hiwahi
inphutna makheiya ama imanuom dungjuiya eii. 12 Christa diang ngamna kaneimasa
eini ngaihi ama lurna lianna minpaakrui.
13 Chong kadik khat-um sanminringna chongpui kajetjei, halli amadiang ngamna
kaneijei nangni-um amadiang chong inkhitna kha Ratha Inthiang diang jetnabi
inadeeng kha ning-ejei. 14 Eini in nichangsik kasuok kha nichangmak laiseng Ratha
Inthiang khan sakhi eya na-ngirpi, khawa jarra ama lurna lianna kha minpaakrui.

Minpaakna khat-um Pathian diang Nina

15 Nangni in Pumi Jisu ningngamna khat-um Pathian kajet mi rakip ngaikha
ningminriang itihi kajetniya inphut, hiwa jarra, 16 kei'n nangni sik-ah inchat lekleiya
Pathian kaminpaak khat-um Pathian diang kananipi. 17 Ajarchu nangni'n ama kha
kheella ningjet nasik-ah, Pumi Jisu Christa Pathian ka eii, kalurkhet Pa Pathian in
lungsing lungwaar khat-um kamalar mator ratha kha nangnidiang napenasik kei'n
inchat lekleiya Pathian diang kani. 18 Ningmalungnga inthiangnga ama'n nangni
anakoina jarkha ningjet matornasik, khat-um Pathian kajet ngai changsik hi hituk
kalok eii itihi munasik a-um kei'n Pathian diang kani, 19 halli ama ka-ngamnajei eini
chungnga ama chuonthohi angtuk kalokme. Khawa ranak kha
20 inliingna ah Christa kha akathi makheiya aminring khat-um marwaanna akut
changtiang amin-ong. *Minpkla 110:1*
21 Christa in marwaan na kaom waikaroon ngai, chuon karoon ngai, ranak ngai,
reng ngai chungnga wai aroonjei, halli tuunna khangnga bit emak-ah akahongsik
khangnga raming inthang rakip chungnga ama raming in wai roonjei.
22 Halli Pathian in ang rakip ngaihi Christa kenuoiya adajei halli koisuok sik-ah ama
kha ang rakip ngai chungnga wai aminroonjei. *Minpkla 8:6; Col 1:18*
23 Koisuok hi Christa taksapum eii, ang rakip chungnga apum tak-in asipna ama
puitungna kha eii.‡

2

Christa diang Ringna

1 Apha matiangchu nangni chong ningjuimak khat-um ningmanu jarra ratha
lamtiang ningleithi kha eii. 2 Khawa laikhan nangni'n manmasituol kadikmak
lamkha ningleijui khat-um lairalak rengramma waikaroonpa, Pathian kajuimakngai
chungnga chuonkatho ratha nukkha ningjui 3 Hiwangai karra eini rakip-um nipum
khat-um nimalung imanuomkha nijuiya taksa lamma niringnga nileiom, khawa jarra
eini um mi rakip le in-angnga, Pathian raangna nuoiya kaom sangai nilei eii.
4 Takkha minriang kalok Pathian in, ama minriangna kha eini chungnga alok
jarra, 5 eini'n nimanu roonna nileithiya nileiom innum, ama'n Christa le inruoiya
anaminring. Riangwai jarra nangni ringna ningmu kha eii. *Col 2:13*
6 Halli Pathian in Christa le inruoiya eini anaminring khat-um Christa Jisu
diang niomjarra ama'n marwaan ramma amale inruoiya wai naminroon, 7 hiwahi
akahongsik pha rakip-ah minkhidan kaboi ama minriangna riangwai kha Christa

‡ **1:23** 1:23. ang rakip chungnga apum tak-in asipna; emakli ama chungnga Pathian puitungna khan asip.

diang anaminmu nasik eii. 8 Ajarchu riangwai jarra ngamna khan nangni ringna
ningmu kha eii; halli hiwahi nangni ithokha emak, takkha Pathian kutchoi kha eii,
9 tuteii innum in-or ommak nasik, chuontho jarra emak. 10 Ajarchu eini ngaihi ama
kutbool ni eii, Pathian in eini thosik-ah ileibool suojei chuon katha kathosik-ah Christa
Jisu diangnga inabool kha ni eii.

Christa diang Inkhatbit ni eii

11 Inpum tak-in wunkatan kin-eii kati (taksa-ah wun intan) inmani'n nangni
naneiya inphut wunkatanmak Zaatlop ning eii natikha ngaidonru. 12 Khawa phakhan
Christa diang leiom makchu, Pathian ikadang mi ngai lei-emak chu, Pathian le
inzootna khan ram leiilaak mi ning-eii, manmasituolla ngamna khat-um Pathian
kajetmak ninglei eii itikha ngaidonru. 13 Takkha apha khat-ah kalaak-ah kaleiom
nangni ngaikha tuunchu Christa Jisu thisen khan Christa diang kanaiya inaheiruoi
kha ning ejei.* 14 Inni kaminhalla kaom bangkha makoiya khat-um inni kha inkhatbit
kanamin eii, Ama apumtak kha eini sik-ah akadai kha eii.
15 Ama'n inni kalei eii kha akathar miring inkhat amadiang min enasik-ah ama'n
Jihudi ngai chongpe ngaili sinadan ngaikha aminmangnga kahoi kadai inzootna kha
abool. *Col 2:14*
16 Cross-ah ithi khan inmani inhalna kha Christa in aminmang, Cross jarra taksa
inni kalei ekha taksa inkhatbit amin eya Pathian le aminjomjei. *Col 1:20*
17 Halli ama'n aheiwa-ah akahoi akadai kha Pathian diang kalaak-ah akaom inmani
diang khat-um kanaiya akaom nangnidiang aril. *Isa 57:19*
18 Ajarchu Christa diangnga inphut Jihudi khat-um Zaatlop eini in Ratha inkhatbit
ah Pa Pathian maikuungnga niheiwa mator.
19 Khawa jarra nangni chu woikhat inlet-ah khuolmi khat-um zaatlop kha emakchu-
jei, takkha Pathian mi ngai khale inruoiya nirammi khat-um Pathian innsuungkhur
mi ning ejei. 20 Tirton ngaili Pathian chongkachoi ngai'n innmun inleideeng halli
inleideeng innmun chungnga insak inn kha nangni ning eii halli akil miliya in-ong
lungpui kha Christa Jisu kha eii. 21 Inn pumpui khan amadiang inchun halli Pumi
diang inthiang biak-inn ka-esik ah insak eii. 22 Halli nangni um Pathian in Ratha-ah
i-om Christa diangnga insaksuom inn kha ning ejei.

3

Zaatlop ngaidiang Paul Chuontho

1 Hiwa jarra, zaatlop nangni rathuulla Christa Jisu sik-ah mikhumna ah kaom
Paul kei'n Pathian diang kani. 2 Hiwa Pathian riangwai nangni sik-ah thosik chuon
keidiang inape kha nangni'n ningjetjei tia kei ka-ngamnajei. 3 Khachu imphuumma
kaom Pathian lungdou kha malarra keidiang anaminjetjei, halli kei'n kabongnga
kimajia kha ejei.
4 Hiwahi ningteel phakhan kei'n Christa diangnga inphuumma kaom kajet nakha
nangni'n jetningte. 5 Apha matiangchu hiwa inphuumma kaomhi manmasi ngaidiang
ileiminjet emak, takkha tuunchu Ratha-ah Pathian in ama tirton khat-um Pathian
chongkachoi ngaidiang iminjetkha ejei. 6 Inphuumma kaom khachu chongkahoi khan
ajar eya Zaatlop ngaikha Israel ngaile bateii in-esuom, khat-um Pathian in Christa Jisu
diangnga chong inkhitna kha inchansuomma taksa inkhatbit insuungkhur in ejei. *Col
1:26,27*
7 Ama ranakli chuontho nuoiya Pathian riangwai jarra inapeii kutchoi dungjuiya
hiwa chongkahoi sik-ah kei suok ka-inchang. 8 Pathian ikadang mirakip karra ahek-
nakhet ka-e innum, minkhidan kaboi inchongkhet Christa jarra zaatlop ngaidiang

* **2:13** 2:13. Christa Jisu thisen khan; emakli Christa in inphanna inathipi khan.

chongkaril sik-ah riangwai hichu keidiang inape kha eii, 9 Halli angrakip akabool
Pathian diang akatheng khang rakip-ah alei inphuumma alei kaom, hiwa jarra
mirakip diang inphuumma kaom kha angme tikha kaminthiar sik-um eii. 10 Ama
imanuom khachu tuun koisuok diangnga inphut Pathian lungsing lungwar intei
angjet kha marwaan ramma chuonkaroon waikaroon ngaidiang minjetnasik hi eii.
11 Hiwahi eini Pumi Christa Jisu diangnga inphut imintung hektik kaboi ama i-
ngaidon dungjuiya itho kha eii. 12 Ama diangnga inphut khat-um amadiang ngamna
jarra eini'n Pathian diang ngamna khat-um nilungdouwa luutmatorna nimu kha eii.
13 Kei'n nangni sikbit-ah kanapoongpi jarra nangni'n ningmalung minpoong maru;
ajarchu nangni lurna sik eii.

Christa Naminriangna

14 Hiwa jarra kei'n Pa Pathian maikuungnga kemurkhup thep-ah chubei katho.
15 Ama makheiya marwaan khat-um nuoipil chungnga kaom insuungkhur rakip
in inraming inroon. 16 Ama hektik kaboi lurna dungjuiya ama Ratha ah nangni
suungnga ningratha ngarnasik kei'n Pathian diang kani. 17 Halli ngamna le inruoiya
Christa in nangni malung suungnga omnasik khat-um inriang lamma arajung kasi
khat-um kacheet-ah ningngir nasik-ah kei'n Pathian diang kananipi, 18 khachu
Pathian mi ngai rakiple inruoiya nangni'n Christa minriangna kha adung akhang,
insaang inthuuk jetnasik-ah ranak ningnei nasik, 19 khat-um jetna rakip neek-ah
kakheel Christa minriangna kha ningjetnasik tichu Pathian sipna kha minkhidan
omlekleiya nangni'n ningsipnasik kha eii.
20 Tuunchu eini nina emakli ni-ngaidon chungtiang ama ranak dungjuiya eini
suungnga chuonkatho mator amadiang, 21 koisuok ah khat-um Christa Jisu diang
khang rakip-ah hektik kaboiya kalur kalian kha erase! Amen.

4

Christa ah Taksa Inchun

1 Pumi sik-ah mikhumna ah kaom kei'n kanamasok, khachu nangni anakoina
lamkhan aman kaomma ringru.
2 Kadai khat-um nunchan inchuol kha eru, malung kadai eru, kadei karaat e-inlang
inkhatli inkhat inriangru. *Col 3:12,13*
3 Ratha in inapeii malung inruolnakha kacheet-ah nida matornasik, katha khetkha
tho-inlang kadaiya omsuomru. 4 Nangni nakoilai Pathian diang ngamna inkhatbit-ah
inakoi angnga taksapum inkhat, Ratha inkhat, 5 Pumi inkhat, ngamna inkhat, baptism
inkhat, 6 Pathian inkhat om halli mi rakipngai pa ka-eii ama'n angrakip chungnga wai
aroon, angrakip diang chuon atho, halli angrakip diang om.
7 Takkha kutchoi khachu eini inkhat inkhatdiang Christa imanuom dungjuiya inape
kha ejei,
8 khawa jarra hintia injia,
"Ama'n insaangtiang akal laikhan,
inkhumma inda ngaikha akatamtak ama'n aruoi;
halli mi ngaidiang ama'n kutchoi ngai aleipeii." *Minpkla 68:18*
9 "Ama'n akal lai" itihi ama'n nuoipil suungnga-um* ileiluut tina eii khawa
elekleiya ang tiname? 10 Angrakip diang asip nasik, nuoitiang kajuochum ama kha
eii marwaan rakip chungtiang akakal kha-um. 11 Halli ama inapeii kutchoingai
khachu, mi lekkhat in tirton, lekkhat in Pathian chongkachoi, lekkhat in Pathian
chongkaril (evangelists), lekkhat in Pastor khat-um ocha ngaikha in-eii. 12 Hiwahi
Pathian mi ngaikha christian chuonna Christa taksapum kha minlok nasik-ah itho

* **4:9** 4:9: Nuoipil suungnga tinahi nuoipil tina eii.

kha eii. 13 Pathian sapa nijetna khat-um ningamna khan eini rakip heiwa suomnita
inkhatbit nihong esik eii; Christa puitungna kha nitung phakhan eini'n puikatung mi
ngai ni-esik eii. 14 Halli maleisei katho akadikmak chongkha kadik angnga chongriam
kaminchu ngai chongril kha'n iwuongpui khat-um choinarei ichoi akadoong naipang
kha enominjei. 15 Khawa rathuulla inriang ratha-ah akadik kha ril-inlang, alu ka-eii
Christa diang ang rakip-ah ni-insoonsik eii.
16 Ama diangnga inphut taksa saram rakip kha inchun khat-um injom, taksa saram
rakip in inthosik chuonkha intho-ah taksa pumpui kha inriang lamtiang minsoon.
Col 2:19

Christa diangnga Ringkhuo Kathar

17 Pumi ramingnga kei'n nangni diang ngartheiya chong kanati, khachu nemna
kaboi ka-ngaidon zaatlop ngai angnga nangni'n ringkhai maru, 18 inmani malungchu
kaziing in asip, Pathian ipeii ringna khan inchelmu ajarchu inmalung inminngar
khat-um kamo kha in-eii. 19 Inmani diang injak tikha ommakjei, inpum kha taksa
lamma inpeya halli kathamak nunchan kaboi chuon ngaikha kachi omlekleiya intho.
20 Christa jarra nangni'n ningjet khachu khawa ngaikha emak! 21 Nangni'n ama
jarra ningjetjei khat-um Jisu diang kaom akadik kha nangnidiang naminchu.
22 Nangni'n akamaruo mi kha mathaantru, ajarchu khawa akamaruo mi kha
maleisei katho taksa manuomna khan minmangjei, *Col 3:9*
23 khawa jarra ningmalung ningratha ngaikha minthar inlang,
24 halli inthiang, akadik, nunchan katha khat-um Pathian ramilla inbool akathar
mi kha inluktru. *Col 3:10; Inphut 1:26*
25 Maleisei rilkhai maru, mi rakip in akadik kha indiang inwaipui ngaidiang rilrasu,
ajarchu eini rakip pum inkhat bit-ah kaom saram ngaikha ni-eii. *Zech 8:16*
26 Raangru takkha manu thomaru; ningraang kha kani minta maru, *Minpkla 4:4*
27 halli Seitan diang mun pemaru. 28 Inruup khan woikhat inruup thokhai marase,
takkha kapoong karaalla kaom mi ngaidiang asan matornasik malung inthiangnga
akut-ah chuon thorase. 29 Mi inmangsik chongkha ningmurra inphut suokmarase
takkha insoonna sik arei dungjuiya mi ngai kasansik chongkha ningmur makheiya
suokrase, ajarchu kara-ngai rakip in rawaan kamu in enasik eii. 30 Chongtanna
nikhuoni sik-ah Pathian Ratha kha nangni chungnga jetnabi nadeeng kha ejei, khawa
jarra Pathian Ratha Inthiang kha minnuor maru. 31 Chongril kakha, mikathat zoot,
karaang, kakheekwou, chongse karil khat-um mi karilse ngaihi mathaanru.
32 Khawa rathuulla inkhatli inkhat insanru khat-um inriangru, Pathian in Christa
diang ina-ngaidam angnga inkhatli inkhat inngaidamru. *Col 3:13*

5

Warra Karing

1 Iminriang sangai angnga, Pathian omchan kajui kha eru.
2 Christa in eini inaminriang khat-um eini sik-ah Pathian diang arim kahoi sik-ah
apumtak inpesuok-ah nanphalpi angnga, inriang lamma siru. *Suok 29:18; Minpkla 40:6*
3 Takkha zool-inthai halli inthiangmak emakli kara-ot iti ngaihi nangni suungnga
araming-um rilmarasu, ajarchu inthiang Pathian mi ngaisik akatha kha emak.
4 Chongkase karil, ka-am chongril, khalook chong apha elekleiya akaril daru, takkha
khawa rathuulla Pathian minpaakna chong rilru. 5 Inthiangnga jetru, zool-inthai,
apum inthiangmak emakli mi ngaita kara-ot miring kha (ramil chubei katho mi kha
eii) Christa khat-um Pathian rengram kha luuttheinuni.

6 Tuteii inkhat innum nangni kha nemna kaboi chong khan lamleiitiang nakeiruoi
marasu, ajarchu hiwa ngai jarra chongkajuimak mi ngaidiang Pathian raangna kha
kajuotungsik kha eii. 7 Khawa jarra inmani ngaile inchun suomma chuon thomaru.
8 Apha matiang akaziing khan ningleiom, takkha tuunchu Pumi diang warkha ning
ejei; war sangai angnga siru, 9 ajarchu war* kara khachu akatha, katuun khat-um
akadik ngaihi in-eii, 10 halli Pumi malung tainasik ngaikha entokru. 11 Akara kaboi
aziingna munna chuonkatho ngaile inchunmaru, khawa rathuulla inmani ngaikha
malarru. 12 Ajarchu inmani ngai'n aziing na-ah intho chuon ngaikha rilsik um jakna
om. 13 Takkha war khan jowar phakhan angrakip ngaikha inhong inlarjei, halli
inmani nunchan ngaikha inthiangnga inlarjei. 14 Khawa jarra hin tia aril,
“Akazaal nangni intheitru,
khat-um kathi makheiya ringtru
halli Christa in nangni diang awarsik eii.”
15 Khawa jarra singtheiya ringru. Ka-am emaru kasing kha eru.
16 Apha kacha ningmuna rakip kasingnga inliing naru, ajarchu aphahi thakhaimak-
jei. *Col 4:5*
17 Khawa jarra amkhai maru, takkha Pumi lungdou kha jettru.
18 Halli ju inruimaru, ajarchu khawa khan napum aminmangsik eii; khawa
rathuulla Ratha ah sipru.
19 Ningmalung pumpuiya inpaak, minpaak laa, khat-um ratha laa kha karok-ah
Pumi diang sak inlang inkhatli inkhat inkookru.
20 Pumi Jisu Christa ramingnga, ang rakip sik-ah Pa Pathian kha amun rakip-ah
minpaakru. *Col 3:16,17*

Ompui Sangram jarra

21 Christa khoya nithole inruoiya inkhat in inkhat nuoiya omru.
22 Numei ngai Pumi nuoiya ningom angnga ningruothar ngai nuoiya omru. *Col
3:18; 1 Pet 3:1*
23 Ajarchu Christa in koisuok lu i-eii angnga aruothar khan anumei lu eii; halli
Christa apumtak in ama taksa, koisuok kakatanpa eii. 24 Koisuok khan Christa nuoiya
i-om angnga, nupuinu ngai'n ang rakip-ah inruothar nuoiya omrasu.
25 Christa in koisuok kha aminriang jarra aringkhuo ipeii angnga, pakhat ngai
ningnumei ngaikha minriangru. *Col 3:19; 1 Pet 3:7*
26 Koisuok kha tuiya aminthiang suoli, Pathian diang pesik-ah chongnga ama'n
aminthiangsik eii, 27 khachu koisuok kha kapoiya, abi khat-um kazuur omlekleiya,
takkha inthiang khat-um kachok omlekleiya amadiang apenasik eii. 28 Inruothar
ngai'n innumei kha inpumtak inminriang angnga inminriangsik eii. Innumei
kaminriang kha inpumtak kaminriang kha eii. 29 Tuteii um apum kaminriangmak
mi ommu, takkha Christa in koisuok sik-ah itho angnga, eini'n nipum niwai khat-
um katha-ah nibool, 30 ajarchu eini ngaihi ama pumma kaom saram ngaikha ni-eii.
31 “Hiwasik jarra pasal khan anu apa kha mathaanta halli anumei khale inchunsik
eii, halli inmani inni kha pum khatbit in esik eii.” 32 Hiwahi inphumma kaom akadik
kha eii, takkha kei'n Christa li Koisuok jarra kiril kha eii. 33 Khale inruoiya nangni
rakip in ningpumtak ningminriang angnga ningnumei kha minriangru, halli anumei
khan aruothar kha khoya thorase.

6

Nuli Pa khat-um Sali Nai

* **5:9** 5:9: war; manuscripts lekkhat achu Ratha tia injia.

1 Sali nai ngai, Pumi diang ningnu ningpa chongkha juiru, ajarchu hiwahi akadik
kha eii. *Col 3:20*
2 “Ningnu ningpa kha khoya thoru” hiwahi chong inkhitnale inruoiya mansakhet
chongpeii kha eii,
3 hiwahi “Nangni ringkhuo lamma akatha enasik khat-um nuoipil chungnga
ringkhuo kasoot-ah ningring nasik eii.” *Suok 20:12; Innidan 5:16*
4 Pa ngai ningsa ngai raangnasik chuon kha inmani diang thomaru, khawa
rathuulla nunchan katha khat-um Pumi lamma minchu inlang minlokru. *Col 3:21*

Suok li Karu jarra

5 Suokngai nuoipil chuungnga ningkaru ngaikha Christa diang ningjuisik angnga
ningmalung inthiangnga khoya ningthole inruoiya chiru.
6 Inmani ngai'n namu phakhan innaminriang nasik-ah chuon katha-ah nitho
elekleiya, takkha Christa suok ngaikha e-inlang Pathian lungdou kha ningmalungnga
wonrep inlang thoru. 7 Manmasi sepa emak, takkha Pumi sepa eii ti-inlang
ningmalung pumpuiya thoru,
8 ajarchu suok um suok ka-emak um Pumi'n miring rakip diang intho chuon katha
dungjuiya rawaan apesik eii tihi nangni'n ningjet. *Col 3:22-25*
9 Karu ngai nasuok ngaikha in-angrip mit-enna en-inlang minchinasik chuonkatho
emaru, ajarchu nangni khat-um inmani karu kha marwaanna om tihi nangni'n
ningjet, halli ama'n iteii mimeel mimai enmak. *Col 4:1; Innidan 10:17; Col 3:25*

Pathian Raalphur rakip

10 Ahekna-ah, Pumi diang khat-um ama ngarna ranak khan ngirru. 11 Seitan
chuonheitho kathamak kha ningdei matornasik Pathian raalphur puondiar rakip
kha inlukru. 12 Ajarchu eini indeipui hi taksa khat-um thisen kha emak, takkha
waikaroon, intor, hiwa akaziing manmasituol ranak khat-um lairalak ah ratha
kathamak ngai khale ni-indei kha eii. 13 Akathamak nikhuo kha heiwa kalla
ningngir matornasik-ah, khat-um angrakip ningthosuoli ningngir tit-ah ningom nasik-
ah Pathian raalphur puondiar rakip kha inluktru.
14 Akatuun kha kongkhit minchang inlang ngirru halli akadik kha phou minchang
inlang inlukru, *Isa 11:5; Isa 59:17*
15 kahoi kadai ringna chongkahoi kha rilsik-ah insuukchak kha ningkekok min-eru,
Isa 52:7
16 apha rakip-ah ngamna kha phou min e-inlang choiru, khawa khan Kathamak
Mipa meikakaang phelru kha ooksik eii.
17 Sanminringna lukhu kha choiru, halli Ratha chem kha-um choiru, khawa kha
Pathian chong kha eii. *Isa 59:17*
18 Nisik rakip kha ang rakip-ah Ratha-ah Pathian diang niru, hiwahi ningmalungnga
wonrep inlang inringchakru halli Pathian mi ngai rakip sik-ah Pathian nipicheiru.
19 Kei sik-um Pathian diang niru, khachu karil sik-ah kamur kamalongna rakip-
ah kachi omlekleiya inphuumma kaleiom ringna chongkha karil matornasik-ah
chongngai kha keidiang najuope kha erase, 20 ajarchu chongkahoi sik-ah kei
inakadang taangwa kha ka eii, tuun mikhum na-ah kaom innum, kathosik ka-ekha
kachi omlekleiya katho mator nasik Pathian diang nanipiru.

Insuona Chong

21 Nisuopui ka eii khat-um Pumi chuon kha huoikajouwa katho Tychicus in kei ang
kalachangme emakli angme kitho tikha ningjet nasik-ah angrakip narilpijeite. *Chuon
20:4; 2 Tim 4:12*

22 Hiwa sik-ah Tychichus hi eini ang nilachangme khat-um nangni namasok nasik-ah kei'n nangni diang kiheitir kha eii. *Col 4:7,8*
23 Kahoi kadai khat-um ngamna le inruoiya minriang kha Pa Pathian khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa diangnga inphut ule nai nangni chuungnga kajuotungkha erase.
24 Pumi Jisu Christa kha hektik kaboiya kaminriang miring rakip diang riangwai kha kajoutung erase.

PHILIPPIA
Mi-ngai diang Paul Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Paul in hiwa chemajiahi Christa inneisuonuk Philippi ah kaom kangamna ngaidiang kum 61 pheiwei imajia eii, halli hiwa chemajiahi Rome mikhumna ah omlaiya inmajia lei-echa (1:13). Hiwa chemajiahi Philippi khuopui suungnga kaom koisuokdiang imajia eii. Halli eini'n tirtonngai chuontho larik makheiya Philippi jarra lekteii ennum ni-inchumator. Philippihi Mecedonia ramsuungnga kaom khuopuilai eii. Halli mansakhet koisuok inn insakmasana mun khaum eii. Halli Paul li Silas innireella mansakhet koisuok inn inleisakmasana mun kha-um eii, halli inmani'n khawa khan inleiomlai, zaankhat minkhumna-ah inleida (Chuon 16). Paul in hiwa chemajia aleimajiana ajar angjet um leiomte. Inmani'n mikhumna-ah inom tia injetphakhan, kutchoi angjet inleimathuon jarra rokpuina apha kha-um aleiminchang (4:10-19). Halli ama'n mikhumna-ah aomnajarra, inmani diang kheella rilcheenna aleinei, halli Timothy li Epaphroditus hi koisuok inkhat ah aleizootpi (2:19-30) khawa kha e-inchu inmani lamkeinakha donnale inruoiya kaya inte.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in hiwa chemajiahi Philippi ah kaom koisuok ngaikha aminpaak ah aphut *(1:1-2)*
2. Halli ama jarra kasuok minjetsik ngaikha aminjet halli ama'n inmanisik beiya ngaidonpi *(1:3–2:30)*
3. Christian ringnasik ah minchuna angjet apeii *(3:1–4:9)*
4. Halli Paul in Philippi koisuok ngaidiang inmani kutchoi khat-um minpaakna inheiminchoi jarra aminpaak ah chemajiahi aminhek *(4:10-23)*

1 Christa Jisu suok Paul li Timothy makheiya:
Philippi ah kaom Christa Jisu le kaom Pathian mi ngai rakip, Koisuok lamkakei khat-um ama kasan ngai inchella, *Chuon 16:12*
2 Nipa Pathian Pumi Jisu Christa riangwai li dainakha nangnidiang inape erase.

Paul Larik Kateel ngaisik-ah ama'n Nipina

3 Kei'n nangnikha apharakip ah kana-ngaidonchak jarra Pathian kha kaminpaak,
4 halli nangni ngairakip sik-ah apharakip ah kananipi kaalkhan kei'n rathakarok ah nina kanei. 5 Ajarchu nangni'n inphutna makheiya awinikatung kei kadiang chongkahoi sikbeiya ningnasan jarra eii. 6 Halli Kei'n Pathian diang inngamna kanei, Christa Jisu nikhuo juotung maklaiseng nangni chungnga chuonkatha kanahongphut-pui ama'n, chuonhi ahekmaklaiseng athocheisik eii. 7 Kei'n nangnikha kamalung suungnga kana-ngaidon chak! ajarchu kei'n nangni sikbeiya hiwa ki-ngaidonhi kei kasik achu katha eii tia ka-ngaidon. Tichu kei'n mikhumna-ah kaomlai khat-um chongkahoihi kheella songmatornasik khat-um minngir matornasik phakhan, nangni rakip in Pathian riangwai kha keile ningnachan puisuom. 8 Kei'n nangni rakip kana-ngaidonchak tihi Christa Jisu minriangna makheiya kajuo eii tia Pathian in kei kasakhi a-eii.
9 Khat-um nangni minriangnahi kadik singnatheina li inthiangnga jettheinasik-ah kheel kheella insoonnasik-ah kei'n Pathian diang kananipi. 10 Khawa e-inchu nangni'n angme kathakhetkha kadang matorna neiningte. Halli Christa nikhuoni khan inthiangmak khat um noonkuung makheiya inlitthei ningte. 11 Halli Jisu Christa inbit inapemator inthiang kadik kul kha lurnasik khat-um Pathian minpaaknasik nangni ringkhuo-ah siprase.

Christa ah Karing

12 Ule naingai kei'n nangnidiang kanaminjetzoot, khawa khachu kei katakchunnga
kasuok chuonngai rakiphi chongkahoihi kheella minloknasik eii. 13 Khawajarra kei'n
mikhumna ah kiomhi Christa sik-ah suok ka-ejarra eii tihi reng omnamun ka-ngaak
mi rakip khat-um aleiilaak mi rakip innum innajetjei. *Chuon 28:30*

14 Halli keihi mikhumna-ah innada jarra kangamna angjet in Pumi diang kheella
malung inngamna innei, hiwajarra inmani'n chongkahoi kha* apharakip ah kachi
omlekleiya kheella rilsuoknasik ah malung inngamnakha hong-insoonnasik eii.

15 Adik, mi lekkhat in Christa kha in-enzootmak jarra khat-um murruolsiak
inthozoot jarra inmani'n ama kha inrilmalar takkha mi lekkhat inchu katha lamtiang
Christa kha inrilmalar. 16 Halli mi lekkhat in hiwahi inminriang jarra intho, ajarchu
keihi Pathian in chongkahoi songtheinasik-ah chuon inapeii eii tihi inmani'n injet.
17 Khale inruoiya aleiilaak mi lekkhat in Christa hi malung inthiangnga rilmu, takkha
intheinuo ah kaom ratha inngaidon malungnga inril; halli kei'n mikhumna ah
kaomlai kheella poongna napenasik-ah inmani'n inleingaidon.

18 Khawa khan iteii arei ommak? Christa hi kathamak lamtiang e-innum emakli
kadik lamtiang e-innnum Christa kha inrilna zootrei lamtiang inril innum Christa
kha inriljarra kei'n kalarokcheisik eii. 19 Ajarchu kei'n kajet nangni Pathian
ningna nipinakhan halli Jisu Christa Ratha makheiya kajuo nasannakhan keihi
mikhumna makheiya innalamasuosik eii. 20 Halli kei'n inthiangnga kimanuom li
inngamna khachu kei kachuon thosik kasuok chuonna angtikniteii injaknuning,
takkha apharakip ah khat-um atuunnum kei'n malung kaminngarsik eii, hiwajarra
kei'n kathi innum karing innum kapum karatha pumpui'n Christa diang kayana
kaminmunsik eii. 21 Khale inruoiya kei kasik achu, ringnahi Christa eii, halli kathi hi-
um nemna eii. 22 Takkha kei'n kataksak hi kalaringsik suok inchu, kei'n keella Christa
sik ah anemnakaom chuon lathomator kate. Takkha kei'n inthiangnga lajetmong
angme kei'n kakadangsik. 23 Tichu keihi lam inni karra sinasik-ah upka-inchaak-
ah kaomjei. Halli Christa le omsuomnasik-ah kei'n hiwa ringkhuohi kamathaan
zoottheijei, ajarchu hiwahi kheella katha chuonkha eii. 24 Takkha nangnisik-ah
chu kei'n taksa ah kalaringnga kiomhi kathadoom eii. 25 Halli kei'n hiwasik-ah ka-
inngamna hiai, suoilekleiya kei'n kajet, kei kalaringsik eii. Halli kei'n nangni rakip
ngaikha kanalaompui suomsik eii, nangnirakip insoonnasik khat-um ngamna khan
kheella roknasik eii. 26 Kei'n nangni karra woikhat kaheiwa phakhan nangni'n kei
kajarra Christa Jisu diang kheella in-orna ningneisik eii.

27 Nangni diang arei kaom inkhatchu nangni ringkhuo omchan rakipkha Christa
chongkahoi dungjuiya erase, kei'n nangni kanapha kaheiwa innum kaheiwa mator-
mak innum, nangni ngai rakip in ratha khatbit ah kacheet ah ningngirra ningom,
khat-um ngamna chongkahoi khan malung khatbit-ah ningdeisuomma ning om tihi
kei'n kajet sik eii. 28 Halli ning inhalpui ngaikha chimaru, apharakip ah malung
kangar eru, halli hiwa ningtho jarra inmanikha kajeimak in eii, khat-um nangnihi
kamator ning eii tia mijetnasik eii, ajarchu Pathian kha eii nangnidiang matorna
kanapeii. 29 Ajarchu nangnidiang Christa sepa thonasik-ah aphakacha napei ejei,
amadiang ka-ngamnabit emak-ah ama sikbeiya poongna kaneisik um ning-ejei.
30 Atuunchu keile raal katho kasisik-ah inchel chajei. Halli hiwa raalhi akathengnga
kei'n kaindeipui laiya ningnamu raal khale in-angrip eii, halli nangni'n ning ijet
angnga, khawale in-angrip ah kei'n atuun katung kaindeipuiya kiom raalkha eii.
Chuon 16:19-40

---

* **1:14** 1:14 chongkahoi kha, aleiilaak larik ah chu Pathian chong tia inthul.

2

Christa Nunchan inchuol khat-um Alokna

1 Christa diang ning i-om ringkhuo khan nangnidiang ranak ngarna anamin eii
khat-um ama minriang nakhan anaminhoi, nangni'n Ratha ah ning inchunsuom,*
halli nangni'n khatle khatsik-ah minriang li malungtai nakha ningnei. 2 Nangni
karra malung khatbit e-inlang, in-angrip minriang nei-inlang ratha khatbit ah khat-
um malung khatbit e-inlang kei irok-hi huui namintung piru. 3 Halli angrakip ah
inpaam malungroon emakli in-ornasik chuonkha thomaru, takkha khatli inkhatdiang
nunchan inniam eru, halli mi-ngaikha nangneek ah katha in-eii ti-inlang ngaidonro.
4 Han nangni'n ningtheinuo sikbit-ah ka-ngaidon emaru, takkha khatlikhat imanuom
kha-um ngaidonpiru. 5 Nang malungroon khachu Christa Jisu'n iroon omchan esik
eii.
6 Pathian omchanle in-angrip kha Jisu'n anei,
takkha ama'n Pathian le †in-angpuimak chakmak tia leithomak khat-um lein-
gaidonmak.
7 Hiwa rathuulla, ama'n apum takkha iteii lei in-emak
halli ama'n suok omchankha alei.
Ama'n miring omchanna ajuo inchang
halli miring omchanna ajuo-inlar.
8 Ama'n nunchan lei-inniam halli chongkajui inkhat eya thinasik katung aleisi,
halli ama'n cross ah athi.
9 Hiwa jarra Pathian in ama kha insaangkhet munna kadomsaang
halli ama kha ramingkarra insaangkhetsik raming aleipeii.
10 Han, Jisu raming inkaya jarra
marwaanna kaom, nuoipil chungnga kaom, khat-um nuoipil nuoiya karingnga
kaom rakip in‡
keimurkhup ah inbok inta chubei inthosik eii, *Isa 45:23*
11 halli mirakip in Jisu Christa hi Pumi eii tia inmalarsik eii,
Apa Pathian lurnasik-ah.

Nuoipilchungnga War angnga Kawar

12 Khawale inruoiya kei iminriang kasapngai, kei'n nangnile nileiomsuomlai
ningni'n kachong ningjui angnga, hiwaneek ah kathachu kei'n nangnile inlaak-ah
kaom kaalkhan kachong ningjuikha kheella areiom. Halli ningni'n kachi khat-um
intuulle inruoiya nangni sanminringna kha puimintung nasik-ah song-inlang omru.
13 Ajarchu nangnikha ama lungdou ah chuon naminthonasik khat-um naminjuinasik
ah Pathian in apharakip ah nangni chungnga chuon athoa aom.
14 Rasa neileiya khat-um murruolsiak katho elekleiya chuonrakip thoru.
15 Khawakha e-inchu manmasituolla kathamak khat um manu karoonngai karra
ningni'n noonkuung kaneimak khat-um inthiang ka eii Pathian kadik sangai ning
esik eii. *Innidan 3:25*
Arsi'n lairalak inminwar angnga nangni innum inmani karra ningwarsik eii.
16 Nangni'n ringna chongkha inmanidiang ningpe. Halli hin ningtho inchu, Christa
Nikhuoni khan nangni jarra kei'n in-ornasik arei kamusik eii, ajarchu kei kasongnali
kachuontho ngaikha lailamma mangmakjei tia inlarsik eii.
17 Khale inruoiya kei kathisen ringkhuohi dooiphur phurpeii angnga nangni
inngamnakha Pathian diang ningpeluut inchu, kei'n rokkata nangni ngaile karoknahi

---

* **2:1** 2:1: nangni'n ratha ah ning inchunsuom; emakli ratha khan khatli khat inchuntheina sik-ah inaheiruoi ejei. † **2:6** 2:6: aom; emakli hong enasik. ‡ **2:10** 2:10: hiwa tinachu akathi ngai'n inchat omleiya aziingna nuoipil suungnga inring sik eii.

kamalarsik eii. 18 Hiwale in-angrip ah nangni um ningroksik eii, halli nangni roknakha keidiang ningmalarsik eii.

Timothy li Epaphroditus

19 Pumi lungdoukha e-inchu, kei'n Timothy hi nangnidiang innoottheiya juotirkate tia ka-ngaidon, khawakha e-inchu kei'n nangnijarra chong kajetli kei kadiang ratharokna enasik eii. 20 Halli amabit eii kei imanuom kajet, khat-um nangni ngai sikbit ah kana ngaidonpi. 21 Khawajarra Jisu Christa chuon kaentok ommujei, mirakip in inmani i-manuom khabit in-entok ah inomjei. 22 Takkha ningni'n jetru Timothy apumtak in rahoi kasouk ka eii tia aminmu, ajarchu apali asa angnga ama'n keile chongkahoi sikbeiya chuon kileithosuomjei. 23 Khawajarra kei kadiang angme kasuoksik tihi kajetli kajetmak phakhan, kei'n amahi nangnidiang juotirnasik-ah inngamna kanei. 24 Halli kei innum nangni koolla innottheiya juotung matornasik ah Pumi diang inngamna kada.

25 Itichu kei'n kachuon thopui khat-um raalmi ki-epuisuom, halli nangnisik-ah taangwa kinchangnga kei kanasansik-ah ningjuotir nisopui Epaphroditus hi-um nangnidiang juominjuonook nasik-ah arei omsik eii tia kalei. 26 Halli ama'n nangni ngai rakip anamuzoot jarra anarangaitui halli ningni'n amahi apum dammak tihi ningjetjarra ama malung leipoong. 27 Tichu adik, ama'n ana-ah athideng, takkha Pathian minriangnakha amadiang om, halli ama diangbit ema-ah kei kadiang um kipoong chungnga kapoong inkhat mumaknasik ah aminriangna kha anape. 28 Khawajarra kei'n amahi nangni ngai koolla kajuo minjuozoot theijei, khawakha e-inchu ningni'n ama kha ning munook kaalkhan rokna neiningte, halli kei ipoong hium omkhai nunijei. 29 Ama kha Pumi ramingnga malungkarok tak-ah naleidonpiru, halli ama le in-angrip mi rakip takchungnga um nakayapiru. 30 Ajarchu nangni ngai'n ningnasan matormak chuon angjet ama'n kei kadiang nasannasik bit ah ama'n Christa chuonna apum inpesuok ah kapoong deiya kathideng ejei.

3

Inthiangnga Kadik

1 Ahekna ah ulenaingai, Pumi diang rokru! kei'n nangnidiang inlet ah kiheima-jianook hi kei'n kahoimak thomong, takkha hiwa kithohi nangni ngai ngirchet matornasik eii. 2 Kathamak katho hiwa Ui ngaidiang makheiya insingtheiru, inmani ngaihi wun namintannasik-ah innakathorra inom. 3 Tichu inmanikha emu takkha einikha ni-ei inthiang wunkatan mi-ngaikha, tichu einirakip in Pathian kha ama Ratha dungjuiya chubei nitho, halli Christa Jisu diang niom jarra eini'n nihoi. Halli einirakip in putiangnga kaom taksa khan ingamnamakmi. 4 Kei'n keitheinuoa hiwa ngai jarra inngamnathei aom. Atu ka-ang in hiwa putiangnga kaom taksahi ingamna ningda inchu, kei kadiang um nangnineek ah ingamna ajar aom. 5 Keichu niriat huuili wun kaleitan. Halli keihi Benjamin phung makheiya ka eii, halli innaneiya inphut Israel mi ka eii, khat-um inthiang Hebrew thi ka eii. Khat-um kei'n Jihudi ngai Dan juisik jarra e-inchu, kei'n Pharisee um kalei eii. *Rom 11:1; Chuon 23:6; 26:5*

6 Halli kei'n kara-ot jarra koisuok ngaikha kaleirachaak. Miring inkhat in Dan chongpeii ngaikha ajuilaiseng mi inthiang esik eii, halli kei kadiang kathamak ommak. *Chuon 8:3; 22:4; 26:11*

7 Takkha angrakip kei'n arei kaom eii tia kileilei ngaikha atuunchu kei'n Christa sikbeiya arei kaommak eii tia kaleijei. 8 Hiwa ngaibit ema-ah, Pumi Christa Jisu singna theina kha'n kheella akathadoom ejei tia kajetjarra khawa rakipkha keikasik achu mangna eii tia kalei. Ama jarra kei angrakip kamathaanjei, halli Christa jetnasikbeiya angrakip ngaihi nemna kaboi kachok eii tia kaleijei. 9 Halli amale

inthiangnga inchunnook nasik ah, Dan makheiya kaheisuok kei katheinuota ka eii kadikkha damongjei. Takkha atuunchu Christa inngamna makheiya inapeii kadikkha kamujei. Halli Pathian diang makheiya kajuo kadik khachu inngamna jarra eii. 10 Kei imanuom khet khatchu Christa jetsik halli ahongringna ratha ngarna jetsik, halli apoong nakha deipuiya ama angnga thisik hi eii. 11 Inngamna khan kei'n kathi makheiya kalaringnooksik eii.

Tungmun tiang Kataan

12 Halli kei'n maika-ar khat-um kadik mi ka-esuojei la-intimong. Takkha Christa Jisu'n amasik-ah inaleimatorpijei chuonthoman kha kei'n matornasik ah ranak ah ka-songnga kalaom. 13 Ule naingai, Kei'n inthiangnga kamator * jei tia la-ngaidonmong, takkha kei'n chuon inkhat kilathochu kanuk tiang kaom ngaikha kamanilla halli kamatiangnga kaom ngaikha tungnasik kimaneiiseng katho. 14 Khawajarra Pathian in Christa Jisu jarra marwaan ringkhuosik-ah inapeii chuonthoman kha munasik-ah kei'n khawa tungmun tiang kataanna kaom.

15 Ratha lamtiang kachang einirakip in hiwa ka-ang malung niroonsik eii, takkha atu ka-ang in inlak malung karoon ninei inchu, Pathian in nangnidiang khawakha-um inthiangnga namalarpisik eii. 16 Angka ang e-innum erase, einirakip in atuun katungnga nijui sinnadan dungjuiya in-angrip ah song inlang sirui.

17 Ulenai-ngai, kei kaomchanhi zoomchakru, halli keini'n nangni sikbeiya omchan katha kinnaminmu angnga, nangni in keini omchan katha kajuingaikha enteelru. *1 Cor 4:16; 11:1*

18 Halli kei'n akatheng apha khannum woi-angjet nangnidiang kanatijei, takkha atuunnum kei'n mit rathi sarpumma kanatinook, Mi angjet cross ah kathi Christa kha inhalpui ah inlaom. 19 Inmani ngaikha meikhurra inlamangsik eii, ajarchu inmani pathian kha taksa ah inmanuom kha eii. Halli inmani'n injaknasik munna in-or, halli inmani'n manmasituol omchan khabit inngaidon. 20 Khawajarra einirakip marwaan Rengram mi-ngai kha ni eii, halli einirakip Kanakatanpa Pumi Jisu Christa marwaan makheiya kajuosikkha ka-ngakchak ah kaom ni eii. 21 Halli Ama'n angrakip phurgaihi ama wairoonna nuoiya nada matorna Ranak kha inliingnata eini ngairakip taksa kajeimak kathisik hi, ama lurlianna taksa angnga anaboolsik eii.

4

Minchuna ngai

1 Khawale inruoiya, ule naingai, nangnikha kei'n kanaminriang halli kei'n nangnikha angtuk kinarangai tuime! ningni'n keihi angtuk ningna minrokme, halli kei'n nangni jarra angtuk ki-in-orme! hiwajarra minriang kaom ule naingai ning ringkhuokha Pumi diang kacheet ah omru.

2 Euodia li Syntyche Pumi diang nangni innihi ulenai angnga inzootnasik ah kei'n nangnidiang kanani. 3 Halli nang um huoikajoutak kei kachuonthopui ning eii, khawajarra ningni'n hiwa numeisa ngaihi leisannasik kei'n kamanuom. Ajarchu Clement khat-um keile kachuonthopui ngai inchella inmani ngaihi chongkahoihi rilthangnasik beiya kangar tak-ah chuon kanathopui in eii, halli inmani raming ngaikha Pathian ringna larik suungnga injia mi ngaikha in eii.

4 Pumi diang apha rakip ah inchun inlang karok eru. halli kei'n inlet ah katinook, karok eru!

5 Halli ningni'n mirakip diang omchan kathakha minmuru. Pumi kha innot tak-ah ajuosikjei. 6 Nangni'n iteii sik ah ningmalung mindongmaru, takkha Pathian ningnina rakip ah minpaakna malungle inruoiya arei kaom rakipkha nichakru. 7 Miring

* **3:13** 3:13: Larik lekkhat achu laom mak.

ngaidon matormak, Pathian diangnga kaom kadai khan Christa Jisu le inchunna suungnga ningmalungli ningngaidon rakipkha naompuite.

8 Ahekna ah ule naingai, rahoikasuok hiwa akatha rakip ngaihi ningmalung ngaikhan minsipru, khawa ngai khachu, katuun, singnatheina, kadik, inthiang, minriang, khat-um kayana hi eii. 9 Kei kachongngai khat-um kachuontho ah ning inchuli ning imu ngaikha chuontak-ah thoru. Halli einidiang kadai kanape Pathian in ana-inruoipuisik eii.

Kutchoi pejarra Inpaakna

10 Apha kasoottak athengli ningni'n keihi woikhat nasannasik apha ningmunook jarra Pumi diang kheella minpaakna kanei. Halli ningni'n keihi kanasan ningdajei kiti emak takkha ningni'n apha mumakchu ah eii. 11 Halli kei kadiang ka-insamna omjarra kei'n hiwahi nangnidiang kiril emak takkha kei'n kineiseng khan kakhop kainchujei. 12 Kei'n kajet angme areikaom, khat-um kei'n kajet angme katamma kaneisik. Halli kei'n kasipkaalla emakli kachaam kaalla, kaneikaalla, emakli kainsam kaalla, kei'n angrakip ah khat-um apharakip ah hiwa inthup chuon ngaihi kainchusuojei khat-um arei min-ommongjei. 13 Christa nape ranak khan Kei'n angrakip thomatorna kanei.

14 Takkha kei kapoongna rakip ah ningni'n ningnasansik hi kei kasik achu kathathei a-eii. 15 Khale inruoiya Philippians ningni'n kheella ningjet khawa khachu, Kei'n akatheng nikhuo ngai khan chongkahoi kaleirilla Macedonia kaleimathaan phakhan nangni koisuokbit ning eii kei kadiang kanasan, halli nangni khabit ning eii kei kanemna khat-um kamangna kanadeipui. *2 Cor 11:9*

16 Han kei'n Thessalonica ah kalei omlai kei kadiang arei kaom nasannakha inlet inlet ah ningnajuo mathuon. *Chuon 17:1*

17 Ajarchu kei'n kutchoi ngaikha kamanuom jarra emak, takkha nangni chuontho mankha kheella anemna kamintamzoot jarra eii. 18 Halli ningni'n ningnajuope phurrakip ngaikha cheiiya kamajia ah kada, halli kachangsik chungtiang kheella ningnapejei! khat-um ningni'n ningna juope kutchoi rakipkha Epaphroditus in anaheichoipi, atuunchu areikaom rakipkha kaneijei. Khawa ngai rakipkha Pathian izoot dooiphur khat-um ama lurliannasik-ah arimkahoi Pathian phurpeii ka-ang ejei. *Suok 29:18*

19 Khawajarra kei Pathian in nangni insamna rakip ah Christa Jisu jarra ama kaphul kaliamma kaom karei kha anapesik eii. 20 Eini Pathian khat-um Nipa kha hektik omleiya lurrase. Amen.

Hekna Minpaakna

21 Christa Jisu diangnga kaom Pathian mirakip diang inpaakna chubei kanaheitho, halli keile kaomsuom koisuok sangai innum inpaakna najuomathuon. 22 Halli hinna kaom Pathian koisuok rakip innum nangnidiang inpaakna injuomathuon, kathadoomma Caesar insuungkhurra kaom inmani innum nangnidiang chubei naheitho.

23 Pumi Jisu Christa riangwai khan nangni ngairakip diang na-inruoipuichak erase.

COLOSSIA
Mi-ngaidiang Paul Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Colossia koisuok diang chemajia hi tirton Paul imajia eii (Col. 1:1) Hiwa Colossia koisuok diangnga chemajia hi Christa inneisuo kum soomruk thengnga Paul in Rome mikhumna suungnga omlai khanna mikhumna makheiya imajia eii. Colossia, Ephesia khat-um Philemon hiwa larik inthumhi mikhumna larik tia injetna ajarchu Paul in mikhumna makheiya imajia larik ejarra eii. Hiwa larik hi Colossia khuopuiya kaom koisuok diang Paul in imajia eii. Colossia koisuok hi Paul apum tak-in iphun emak tia aril (2:1), takkha ma-um arei om tiya ngaidon, Colossia koisuok hi Epaphras iphun ete tia inlei ajarchu Epaphras hi Colossae makheiya eii.

Colossia koisuok suungnga akadikmak ocha lekkhat inom jarra Paul in amalung poongna anei. Hiwa ngai jarra larik hin Paul in katam khat pha aleiya tam amajia. Colossia koisuok suungnga Jihudi Christian rahooi ngai'n Inzootna Maruo (OT) suungnga injia Jihudi ngai sinadan kha Christian leiilaak ngaidiang juimak chamak intiya inminchu, sinadan ngai karra aru etheiya wuntan jarra hi eii. Paul in Christian eini chu Pathian izoot mi enasik Christa elekleiya tuteii um emakli eteii nijuisik arei ommak tiya imajia eii (Col 1:15-20). Paul in manmasi ngai ngaidon dungjuiya minchuna ngaihi nemna kaboi eii tiya amajia (Col 2:8).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in Colossia koisuok diang donnachong ma minsa-ah phutna anei *(1:1,2)*
2. Hiwa thengli akadikmak ocha ngai rakook-ah Christa lokna jarra Paul in amajia *(1:3–3:4)*
3. Paul larik rakip ah imajia angnga minchu mindikna khat-um akatha Christian ringkhuo khan inring chaknasik jarra hiwa larik heksiktiang amajia *(3:5–4:6)*
4. Paul in chemajia larik hi Colossia khat-um leiilaak koisuok ngaikhan inringnga teelru tiya minpaak nale inruoiya minhekna anei *(4:7-18)*

1 Paul, Pathian lungdou nuoiya Christa Jisu tirton ka-eii, khat-um einile unai ka-eii
Timothy in—
2 Colossae ah kaom Pathian mi ngai khat-um Christa diang ngamna kaom ule nai
ngaidiang:
Pa Pathian riangwai khat-um kadai kha nangni chungnga omrase.

Pathian Minpaaknale Nina

3 Keini'n nangni sik-ah Pathian kinni phakhan, eini Pumi Jisu Christa Pa Pathian
kha inchatlekleiya kinminpaak. 4 Ajarchu Christa Jisu diang ningngamna khat-um
Pathian ka-ngamna miring rakip diang ningminriang kha keini'n kinjet. 5 Nangni sik-
ah marwaanna kaomjei ngamna jarra, hiwa ngamna hi matiang akadik chongkhan
ningleijetjei. Chongkahoi kha nangnidiang aheitungjei. 6 Nangni'n Pathian riangwai
kha ningjet khat-um inthiangnga ningkeiluut niya inphut nangni karra akasuok kha
angnga hiwa Pathian chonghi manmasituol pumpuiya inthangnga akarajei.
7 Minriang kaom keini suok inchangpui, keini* rathuulla Christa sik-ah ngamna
kaom chuonkatho Epaphras diangnga inphut nangni'n Pathian riangwai kha ning-
inchujei, *Col 4:12; Philem 23*
8 halli ama'n Ratha-ah ning-inriang kha keinidiang anarilpi.

* **1:7** 1:7. keini manuscript lekkhat achu nangni tia injia.

9 Hiwa jarra, keini'n nangni jarra kinjetniya inphut, keini'n nangni sik-ah Pathian
kani inchatmung. Ratha inapeii lungsing lungwar khat-um jetna theina rakip khan
Pathian lungdou kha nangnidiang siprase kintia Pathian diang kinni. 10 Pathian
lungdou katho, Pumi diang ringkhuo kalurra ningomnasik-ah, katha chong rakip-ah
akakara, Pathian singna theina-ah insoon ning-enasik Pathian diang kinni. 11 Ama
lurna lianna ranak dungjuiya, kadei karaat, khat-um kadei kangar emator nasik-ah
ranak rakip-ah nangni namin-ngar rase, 12 halli karok-ah inthiang Pathian sangai
omnamun war rengram khan nangni-um karei kachangsik-ah rahoi kanamin-eii tum
kanapeii Pa Pathian kha minpaakru. 13 Ama'n akaziing ranak diangnga inphut eini
kha anakatan halli iminriang Asapa rengramma anaheiruoi, 14 amadiang eini manu
ngai ngaidamna, nakatanna kha nimu. *Eph 1:7*

Christa khat-um Ama Chuontho

15 Christa hi nimumak Pathian ramil kha eii, kutbool rakip karra salutir kha eii;
16 ajarchu angrakip ngaihi ama diangnga inphut Pathian ibool eii, marwaanna halli
nuoipilla, nimu khat-um nimumak, lairalak-ah rengmun ngai emakli ranak ngai,
reng ngai emakli waikaroon ngai; ang rakip ngaihi ama sik-ah Pathian in ibool eii.
17 Angrakip ngai matiang Christa injirjei, halli ama diangnga inphut angrakip injir.
18 Christa hi koisuok lu kha eii halli koisuok hi ama taksa kha eii, kathi ngai karra
karingmasa salutir kha ama eii, ajarchu angrakip chungnga chungkanung khet kha
a-enasik eii. *Eph 1:22,23*
19 Ajarchu Pathian sipna kha Christa diang omsik hi Pathian lungdou alei eii,
20 halli ama diangnga inphut nuoipilla khat-um marwaanna kaom phur rakip
ngaikha cross-ah kasar ama thisen khan inngeina khat-um kadai kha aheichoi. *Eph
2:16*
21 Apha khat-ah nangni um Pathian diang leiommakchu halli kathamak chuon
ningtho khat-um ningngaidon jarra Pathian le inhalmi ninglei eii. 22 Takkha tuunchu
ama'n taksa ah ithi khan inzootna aheichoijei, khawa khachu nangni kha inthiang,
kachok omlekleiya khat-um noonkuung pesik omleiya ama omnakhan anamin-ngir
nasik eii. 23 Ningjetjei Pathian chong-inthiang makheiya ngamna leiilaak thuulmaru,
ngamna cheiru, kacheet-ah ngirru, marwaan nuoiya kaom miring rakipdiang inriljei,
halli hiwa chongkahoi sik-ah Paul kei-um suok kha ka eii.

Koisuok sik-ah Paul Chuontho

24 Tuunchu nangni sik-ah kipoong kha kei'n karok, Christa in taksa ah koisuok
sik-ah poongna ileidei insam ngaikha mintungnasik kei'n taksa ah kipoong hi'n
insam ngaikha kamintungjei. 25 Pathian natirna nuoiya nangni diang rilro tia
inapeii, Pathian chong kha huui katungnga karilsik-ah kei suok kha ka eii, 26 kum
khat-um khang angjet-ah inthup-ah kaleiom, takkha tuunchu inthiang Pathian mi
ngaidiang amalarjei. 27 Pathian ama lungdou chu inphuumma kaom ama chong kha
ikadang ama mi ngaidiang minjetsik hi eii. Hiwa inphuumma kaom lurna hi zaatlop
ngai karra angtuk kalokme, khachu Christa in nangni diang om, khawa tinachu
nangni'n Pathian lurna khan tum ningchangsik eii. 28 Christa kha keini'n miring
rakipdiang kinrilthang, lungsing lungwar rakip-ah miring rakip diang kinminchu
khat-um chong kinthak, ajarchu miring rakip Christa maikuungnga puikatung mi eya
keini'n kinpenasik eii. 29 Hiwa chuonhi huui tungnasik, Christa inapeii ratha raatna,
kasuungnga chuonkatho kha kaneimanna kapoong karaal kadei.

2

1 Nangni khat-um Laodicea ah kaom inmani ngai, halli kei kanalamumak mi
rakip sik-ah angtuk kapoong karaalla chuon katho itihi nangni'n ningjet kha kei'n
kamanuom. 2 Kei'n hiwa kathona ajarchu inmani ngai'n inmalungnga insoknasik

khat-um inriangnga inchunnasik eii, tichu inmani'n katha-ah angrakip injetnasik halli inmani'n Pathian inthuuk kha injetnasik eii, khachu, Christa apumtak kha eii.* 3 Amadiang Pathian lungsing lungwar khat-um singna theina rakip ngaikha inphuumma om.
4 Tuteii innum inmani kha akatha in-ang innum, maleisei chongnga nangni kha lamleiitiang naroimaknasik, kei'n hiwahi nangni diang kanati. 5 Khachu kei'n kataksa ah nangni makheiya ka-inlaak innum, kei nangnile ratha-ah kaom, Christa diang kacheet-ah ningom halli nangni ngamna kha kamu sik ah kei'n karok.

Christa diang Ringna

6 Christa Jisu kha Pumi ejei tia ningngamnajei keengnga, amadiang inchatlekleiya omru. 7 Ningrajung kha ama diang mincheetru halli amadiang moongru, nangni naminchu kha angnga ngamna khan ngir mincheetru, halli kaminpaak khan sipru.
8 Christa dungjuiya ka-emak, miringngai sinadan dungjuiya, manmasituol waikaroon ratha ngai dungjuiya, tuteii innum nangni kha akadongkok manmasi lungsing lungwar khan suok naminchang marasu. 9 Ajarchu Pathian sipnakha taksa-ah Christa diang om, 10 halli nangni diang-um akasip ringna kha Christa diang napejei. Ama hi ranak khat-um waikaroon rakip lu kha-eii.
11 Amadiang miring kut-ah intan wuntan ka-emak-ah wun ningtan kha ejei. Christa in wun natan nakhan nangni'n manu taksa kha ningmathaan kha ejei.
12 Ajarchu baptize ningtho phakhan, nangni Christa le ningthi kha ejei, halli baptism khan akathi makheiya Christa kha kaminring nangni ngamna Pathian ranak khan nangni-um Christa le ningring kha ejei. *Rom 6:4*
13 Nangni um apha khatchu ningmanu khat-um sinadan kaommak zaatlop ning-eii jarra ratha lamma akathi kha ninglei-eii. Takkha Pathian khan nangni kha Christa le inruoiya naminring. Pathian in eini manu rakip ngaikha ngaidamjei; *Eph 2:1-5*
14 Ama'n eini manu leithona chungnga lei-injia khat-um juimak kathamak sinadan injia ngaikha ama'n cross chungnga nakhaipi wiakjei. *Eph 2:15*
15 Waikaroon ngai khat-um kathomator ngai ranak kha akasut-ah ama'n mirakip musik-ah inmani ngaikha cross chungnga minjakna apeya amatorjei.
16 Khantia tuteii inkhat in bak jarra emakli in jarra emakli kahoi emakli Thade kahoi emakli Sabbath nikhuo jarra nangnidiang chong tanmarasu. *Rom 14:1-6*
17 Hiwa ngaihi alakahongsik ngai raliim kha eii; takkha ka-etak khachu Christa kha eii. 18 Kadikmak nunchan inchuol khat-um marwaan tirton ngai chubei katho tuteii inkhat innum nangni chungnga chongtansik rahoi min-ommarasu, khawa ka-ang mi khan inmu-ngai jarra kaseiya inril, takkha iteii arei omlekleiya khawa ka-ang mi khan inmani manmasi i-ngaidon lamma in-or
19 halli inmani ngaikha alu ka-eii Christa khale injommujei. Christa in taksa pumpui kha ru-zaang mindon khat-um minjom, halli taksa kha Pathian imanuom dungjuiya insoon. *Eph 4:16*

Christa le Thina khat-um Ringna

20 Nangni'n Christa le hiwa manmasituol waikaroon ratha ngai diangnga inphut ningthijei keengnga, angjarra halle nangni'n hiwa manmasituol mi ning-angnga ninglaring titme? Angjarra khawa sinadan ngaikha ninglajuime, 21 “Mahuum khaimaru,” “Mintem khaimaru,” “Katook khaimaru” 22 Hiwa ngai rakip ni-inliingna-ah kamangsik eii, ajarchu hiwa rakip ngaihi manmasi chongpeii khat-um minchuna kha in-eii. 23 Khawa juisikdan ngaikha inlungdouwa inminsuuk chubei eii,

* **2:2** 2:2: Pathian inthuukna, Christa apumtak; manuscript lekkhat achu Pathian inthuukna leiilaak in Christa pa Pathian inthuukna; lekkhat ngai'n Pathian halli Pa khat-um Christa inthuukna tia injia.

akadikmak nunchan inchuol khat-um inpum kha intheinuo-ah karachaak lungsing lungwar eii; intaksa manuom insurna khan iteii innemna ommak.

3

1 Christa le inruoiya nangni naminringjei keengnga, chungtiangnga kaom phurngai kha ningmalungnga entokru, khawakhan Christa in Pathian kutchangtiang in-ong. *Minpkla 110:1*

2 Chungtiangnga kaom phurngai sik-ah ningmalungnga ngaidonru, nuoip-ilchungnga kaom phurngai sik-ah ngaidonmaru. 3 Ajarchu nangni ningthijei, halli nangni ringkhuo kha Christa le Pathian diang om. 4 Nangni ringkhuo ka-eii, Christa juo-inlar phakhan, nangni um lurna lianna khan amale ning-inlarsik eii.

Amaruo khat-um Akathar Ringkhuo

5 Zool-inthai, inthiangmak, taksa imanuom, akathamak nimanuom khat-um kara-ot, ramil chubei katho, nuoipilchung nunchan ka-eii rakip ngaikha nangni diang makheiya minthitaru. 6 Hiwa ngai jarra, Pathian raangna kha ama chongkajuimak mi ngaidiang ajuosik eii.* 7 Inmani karra ningleiomlai, nangni um aphakhat achu khawa ringkhuo khan ningleiring.

8 Takkha tuunchu, akaraang, mikathatzoot, miringkhat thamaknasik ka-ngaidon, mi karilse khat-um murra inphut chongkathamak karil, hiwa rakip ngaihi math-aanru.

9 Akamaruo mikha anunchan le inruoiya nidajei keengnga, inkhatli inkhatdiang maleisei rilkhaimaru *Eph 4:22*

10 halli akaboolpa aramil tak-ah singna theina dungjuiya mintharna akathar mi kha ning-inlukjei. *Eph 4:24; Inphut 1:26*

11 Khawa jarra, Greek li Jihudi, wun katan li katanmak, ka-am, kamo, suok li suok ka-emak ommakjei, takkha angrakip-ah Christa om, halli Christa kha angrakip eii.

12 Pathian inakadang inthiang khat-um inaminriang ning-eii jarra, inriang, min-riang kajet, nunchan inchuol, malung kadai khat-um kadei karaat hiwa ngaihin ningpum ngaikha insuunru. *Eph 4:2*

13 Inkhat li inkhat inzootnaru halli miringkhat chungnga miring inkhat in kahoimak angjet ngaikha in-ngaidamru. Pumi'n nangni ina-ngaidam angnga nangni innum in-ngaidamru. *Eph 4:32*

14 Halli hiwa ngai rakip pui katungnga kakhuopchun inriang hi neiru. 15 Christa diangnga kahoi kadai khan ningmalung ngaikhan wai roonrase, pumkhatbit taksa ngai ning-eii jarra nangni hi kahoi kadai sik-ak inakoi kha ning-eii. Halli nangni'n rokru.

16 Nangni'n lungsing lungwar rakip-ah inkhatli inkhat inchu indikru, nangni minpaak laa, rokpuina laa khat-um ratha laa khan Pathian diang ningmalung karok-ah sakru, Christa chongkha nangni diang insam omlekleiya omrase.

17 Halli ning-itho rakip, chuonna emakli chongnga, angrakip kha ama diangnga inphut Pa Pathian kha minpaak inlang Pumi Jisu ramingnga thoru. *Eph 5:19,20*

Christian Insuungkhur Sisikdan

18 Pumi diang rahoi ka-eii angnga, inkaneijei numeisa ngai ningruothar ngai nuoiya omru. *Eph 5:22; 1 Pet 3:1*

19 Pakhat ngai, ningnumei ngai minriangru halli inmani chungnga kese-ah thomaru. *Eph 5:25; 1 Pet 3:7*

---

* **3:6** 3:6. Manuscript lekkhat achu ama chongkajuimak mi ngaidiang itihi ommak.

20 Sangai, ang rakip-ah ningnu ningpa chong juiru, ajarchu hiwahi Pumi imanuon kha eii. *Eph 6:1*
21 Nu li pa ngai, ningsa ngai malung kahoimak suokmanasik inmani raangnasik chuon thomaru. *Eph 6:4*
22 Suokngai, ningkaru ngai'n na-enphabit khat-um inmani'n naminriangnasik elekleiya; takkha Pumi ningchile inruoiya ningmalung kaluut-ah angrakip-ah nuoip-ilchungnga kaom ningkaru ngaikha juiru. *Eph 6:5-8*
23 Ning-itho rakip-ah, mi sik-ah kitho emak Pumi sik-ah kitho eii ngaidon inlang, ningmalung pumpuiya thoru. 24 Pumi Christa kha eii sepa nitho. Ama mi ngai sik-ah idajei chuonthoman kha Pumi diangnga inphut ningmusik eii itihi ngaidonru.
25 Akadikmak akatho ama khan adikmakna kha amusik eii, ajarchu khawa khan mimeel mimai ensik ommak. *Innidan 10:17; Eph 6:9*

4

1 Karu ngai, katuunna khat-um katha-ah ningsuok ngaikha inliingnaru, ajarchu marwaanna nangni-um Karu om itihi ningjet. *Eph 6:9*

Minchu Mindikna

2 Inchatlekleiya Pathian niru, Pathian minpaakle inruoiya inringchakru. 3 Halli kei'n mikhumna ah kaomna ajarchu, chongkahoi sik-ah Pathian in lam anamalongpi nasik halli Christa inthuukna kha keini'n kinril matornasik nangni'n Pathian nanipiru. 4 Kei'n karilsik kasuok kha inthiarra karil nasik-ah Pathian nanipiru.
5 Apha kacha ningmuna rakip-ah Pathian kajetmak mi ngaidiang ningomchan minsingtheiru. *Eph 5:16*
6 Mi rakip diang akadik-ah ningmasang theinasik ah, ningchongrilna rakip-ah minhoitheiru khat-um ra-ngaizoot minomcheiru,

Insuona Chong

7 Minriang kaom nisap Tychicus, huoikajouwa chuonkatho khat-um einile Pumi suok ka-eii ama'n kei jarra angrakip kha nangnidiang narilpite. *Chuon 20:4; 2 Tim 4:12; Eph 6:21,22*
8 Keini'n angtho thoa kinlaomme iti ningjetnasik khat-um ningmalung amasoknasik jarra kei'n nangnidiang ama kiheitir eii.
9 Nangni mi ka-ejei, huoikajou khat-um minriang kaom nisuopui Onesimus le inruoiya ama ajuosik eii. Inmani inni'n hiwa hinna akasuok rakip ngai jarra narilpijei inte. *Philem 10-12*
10 Keile mikhumna ah kaomsuom Aristarchus in nangnidiang inpaakna chong najuominchoi, Barnabas tupa ka-eii Mark innum inpaakna chong najuominchoi. (Ama jarra nangni'n ningjetjei; ama'n nangnidiang ajuo inchu, ama kha leidonru.) *Chuon 19:29; 27:2; Philem 24; Chuon 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39*
11 Justus tia-um inkoi Joshua innum inpaakna chong najuominchoi. Jihudi ngai karra inmani inthumbit in-eii Pathian kajet khat-um keile Pathian rengram sik-ah chuonkatho, inmani'n kei kadiang akalok ah sanna innanei.
12 Nangni mi ka-eii khat-um Christa Jisu suok-um ka-eii Epaphras in anamin-paak. Nangni'n Pathian lungdou khan kacheet-ah ningngirnasik, akachang khat-um kacheet-ah ka-ngamna ning enasik inchatlekleiya Pathian diang ananipi. *Col 1:7; Philem 23*
13 Kei'n ama jarra karilmator khachu amahi nangni sik khat-um Laodicea li Hierapolis ah kaom inmani sik-ah ranak-ah chuon atho.
14 Minriang kaom kathiam Luke khat-um Demas inmani inni innum inpaakna chong innajuominchoi. *2 Tim 4:11; Philem 24; 2 Tim 4:10; Philem 24*

15 Kei inpaakna chonghi Laodicea ah akaom ule nai ngaidiang, Nympha diang halli
ama inn khan inchun koisuok ngaidiang peru. 16 Hiwa injia chonghi nangnidiang
nateelpisuo thengnga Laodicea koisuok khannum inteel kha erase halli Laodicea
makheiya nahongpeii injia chongkha nangni'n teelru. 17 Halli Archippus kha “Pumi
sik-ah thosik inpeii chuon ngaikha huui mintungnasik” tipiru. *Philem 2*
18 Hiwa minpaakna hi Paul kei kakut tak-in kimajia eii. Kei thirruiya innakhuop
kha ngaidonru.

Riangwai kha nangni chungnga omrase.

THESSALONIA
Mi-ngaidiang Paul Inkhat Changna Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Mansakhet Thessalonia mi ngai diangnga chemajia hi Tirton Paul imajia eii (1:1). Hiwahi Paul in imajia Bible suungnga larik inkhat hongka-eii mansakhet chemajia lei-echa halli hiwahi Christa inneisuo kum 51 pheiwei khanna imajia eii. Ama'n hiwa amajiapha Corinthia-ah aleiom. Hiwa chemajia hi Paul in woinihuuina Pathian chuon sina ah ikeithei Thessalonica ah kaom koisuok sik-ah eii (Chuon 17:1-10). Chuontho larik khan hintia aril khachu koisuok hi Jihudi lekkhat li Greek katamkhat in ibool eii.

Paul in koisuok keithei suonuk Thessalonica ah kasoot ah leiom matormak khawajarra ama'n hiwa chemajia hi nuk-ah khanna kaom kangamna ngai malung masoknasik ama'n imasuo eii. Hiwa chemajia hin chongmun katamtak khat-um Christian ringkhuo jarra mipui minchuna katamtak incheel. Paul in Christa woini huuina ajuonasik jarra lekkhat enna iril ang. Thessalonia koisuok ah kaom kangamna ngai'n hiwa chongmuntak hin malungkaluut lei-ete. Paul in Christa woini huuina ajuosik hi Pathian malung kamintai ringkhuo ah ringnasik masokna inkhat angnga aleineiman (5:6-8).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in hiwa chemajia hi koisuok don li inmanisik Pathian minpaak ah aphut *(1:1-10)*
2. Halli ama'n ama chuon jarra khat-um Timothy in iheichoi chong ngai jarra arilcheen *(2:1–3:13)*
3. Anuoiya Christian ringkhuo warra ringnasik ah Jisu woini huuina ajuonasik jarra minchuna anei *(4:1–5:15)*
4. Paul in woikhat koisuok kha minpaak-ah halli koisuok rakip in chemajia hi teelnasik ah inmanidiang nina aneiya aminhek *(5:16-28)*

1 Paul le Silas khat-um Timothy in,
Pa Pathian khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa ta ka-eii Thessalonia koisuok mi ngaidiang:
Riangwai khat-um malungkadai kha ningta erase. *Chuon 17:1*

Thessalonia ngai Ngamna Khat-um Inringkhuo

2 Keini'n Pathian kinnina rakip-ah nangni kinnangaidon, halli pha rakip ah nangni
ngai rakipsik Pathian kinminpaak. 3 Ajarchu eini Pathian khat-um Nipa maikuungnga
nangni inngamna kha chuonna ningtho, nangni minriangna khan chuon ranak-ah
ningtho, halli Nipumi Jisu Christa diang ningngamna kacheet kha keini'n kinngaidon.
4 Ulenai ngai, nangni Pathian in naminriangnga ama sik-ah nangni inakadang kha
keini'n kinjet. 5 Ajarchu keini'n nangnidiang Chong Kahoi kinheichoi kha, chongbit
emak, takkha ranakle inruoiya Ratha Inthiang khat-um khawa akadik puikatung
malungthuulna kha-um eii. Keini'n nangnile niom suomlai khan nangni thanasik,
angtho thoa kin-omme tikha nangni'n ningjet.
6 Nangni'n Poongna akatamtak ningdei innum, Ratha Inthiangnga inphut rokna-
chong akajuo kha ningmujei: nangni'n keini khat-um Pumi omchan kha ningjuijei.
Chuon 17:5-9
7 Khawa jarra nangni'n Macedonia khat-um Achaia ah kaom akangamna rakipdiang
minkhina inkhat kha ning-ejei. 8 Ajarchu nangni diangnga inphut ah Pumi jarra
chong kha Macedonia le Achaia rampumpui inthangbit emak, takkha Pathian
ningngamna jar kha-um amun rakip atungjei. Khawa jarra khawa kheella eini'n
rilsik arei iteii ommakjei. 9 Nangnidiang kinhonglai ningnaleidon, halli akatuun

le akaringchak Pathian sepa thonasik ah, kutbool pathian ngai ningmathaanna jar,
10 halli akajuosik Pathian lunghongna ah inphut nakasanpa, Pathian in kathiya inphut
iminring Asapa Jisu kha marwaanna inphut akajuosik ningngaak kha mi rakip in
inriljei.

2

Thessalonia ah Paul Chuontho

1 Ulenai ngai, keini'n nangnidiang kinhong kha anemna kaboi emak tikha nangnitak
in ningjet.
2 Thessalonica ah nangnidiang kinhongma Philippi ah kasetak le jakna kaomtak ah
keini innatho kha nangni'n ningjet. Khawa khan naka-en zootmak khatuk intam
innum, Pathian diangnga inphut Chong Kahoi nangni diangnga karilsik ah eini
Pathian in malung ngarna analeipeii. *Chuon 16:19-24; 17:1-9*
3 Ajarchu keini'n nangnidiang kinril chonghi akadikmak, emakli inthiangmak
malungroonna, tu-inkhat diang um palaak kintho emak. 4 Khawa rathuulla, Pathian
in keinidiang inamintho zootkha apha rakip ah keini'n kinril, ajarchu ama'n keini
chong natansuoa Chong Kahoi karil sik-ah rahoikasuok anamin-ejei. Keini'n miring
malung mintainasik ratokmung, takkha kinmalung ka-ensui Pathian malung tainasik
kha kinril kha eii. 5 Keini'n minpaak inleem chongril le inruoiya, emakli phamraikase
chong ngai kamakhu keini nangnidiang kinhong emak tihi nangni'n katha ah ningjet,
Pathian in keini sakhi eii! 6 Nangni chungnga keini Christa tirton kin-ena ranak
kinnei innum, tu-inkhat diangnga inphut, nangni diangnga inphut emakli aleiilak
diangnga inphut innaminpaak nasik ratokmung, 7 keini'n Christa tirton ngai kin-
eya nangnidiang chong kinnapemator takkha nu inkhat in asa ngai imarit angnga,
keini'n ningkarra kinomlai khannum malung inniam kha kinlei eii. 8 Ajarchu
nangni kinnaminriang jarra Pathian diangnga inphut Chong Kahoi khabit eleiya,
keini ringkhuo hi-um napesik kin-insuuk eii, ajarchu nangni kha keini maritkhet
ngaikha ninghong ejei. 9 Ulenai ngai, nangni'n keini angtho thoa chuon kintho halli
poongna kindei kha inthiangnga leingaidon ningte! Keini'n Pathian Chong Kahoi kha
nangnidiang kinrilpha nangni tu-inkhat um naminpoong maknasik ah suun li zaan
chuon kinleitho.
10 Kangamna nangni ngaidiang keini omchan kha inthiang, atuun halli kachok
ommak tihi nangni'n keini sakhi ning-eii, halli Pathian um eii. 11 Pa ngai'n insa
ngaidiang omchan kathatak intho kha angnga keini'n nangni rakip diangnga omchan
katha kintho kha nangni'n ningjet. 12 Anakakoipa Pathian ama rengram le alurna tum
kha munasik ah, halli Pathian malung taina khawa ka-ang ringkhuo khan ningring
nasik ah, keini'n nangni kinnamasok, kinnamatheemtai halli nathopiru tia nina
kinnanei.
13 Hanna hiwa aleiilak jarra hin, keini'n apha rakip ah Pathian kha kinminpaak
chak. Tichu keini'n Pathian chong kinheichoi hi nangni'n ningjet li chonghi miring
ngai diangnga inphut emak takkha Pathian chongtak eii tia nangni'n ningleiralaang,
khawakha akatuuntak kha eii. Akangamna nangni karra Pathian in chuon kha itho
eii.
14 Ulenai ngai, Judea ah kaom Pathian koisuok ngaidiang, Christa Jisu mi ka-
e ngai diangnga omchan kasuok khale in-ang rip-ah nangnidiang um akasuok eii.
Tichu inmani'n Jihudi ngai diangnga inphut poongraalna inmu angnga, nangni um
ningrammi ngaidiangnga inphut poongraalna in-angrip kha ningmu eii. *Chuon 17:5*
15 Pumi Jisu li ama chongkachoi ngai kaleithat Jihudi mi ngaikhan keini um
innaminpoong. Inmani'n angtuk mi rakip kha inlei-inhalpuime! Pathian malungkha
angtuk inleiminhoipi makme! *Chuon 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19; 17:5,13; 18:12*

16 Zaatlop ngaidiang sanminringna heikachoi sik chong kinwarilsik kha-um
inmani'n leizootmu. Inmani'n apha rakip ah intho manu ngaikha hin-inthoa pui-
inmintungjei. Halli tuunchu ahekna ah Pathian raangna kha inchungnga ajuotungjei.

Paul in Inmani inlet-ah phasik Imanuom

17 Ulenai ngai, keinisik achu, nangni diangnga inphut phabong khat ni-inthenpha,
keini malungngaidon nachu ka-emak, takkha taksa bit-ah keini'n nangni kha angtuk
kinnamu zootme halli woikhat namunasik angtuk ranak kinsongme! 18 Nangnidiang
hongkir nooksik hi keini'n kinmanuom. Kei kapumtak in inlet inlet-ah hongsik
kalei-insuuk, takkha Seitan in kinlam analeikhanjei. 19 Nipumi Jisu ajuopha
ama maikuungnga, kinraal matorna jarra kin in-orna, kinrokna khat-um kin-
inngamna kha nangni jarra eii, nangni hi aleiilak ngaineek ah akatasam emakchu.
20 Inthiangtak-ah, keini in-orna li roknachu nangni ning eii.

3

1 Ajarchu ajuohekna-ah, keini'n kasoot deimator khaimungnga, keini innibit
Athenna omsik hi kinminthajei. *Chuon 17:15*
2 Halli Christa jarra Chong Kahoi kinrilla keinile Pathian sik-ah kinchuon thopui
eini ulenai Timothy kha kinheitirjei. Ama hi nangni inngamna tiang kanaminngarsik
khat-um anakasansik kinheitir eii, 3 Kha e-inchu hiwa poongraalna hin ajar eya
nangni tuteii in nuktiang kirnutunjei. Hiwa ka-ang poongraal deisik hi einisik ah
Pathian lungdou eii ti ningtheinuoa ningjet. 4 Keini'n phabong khat kinnaleiompui
laikhan, eini innaminpoongsik eii tia apha matiang kinnaleirilpi kha, nangni'n
kathatak-ah ningjet khawatak kha juokasuok ejei. 5 Khawa jarra kei'n kasoottak
deimator khaimongnga, Timothy kha kei'n kaheitir ejei. Seitan in nangni kha
naleimatheem jeite, halli nichuontho kha-um anemna kaboi esikbe tia kachi jarra
kei'n nangni inngamna jetnasik ah ama hi kaheitirjei!
6 Tuunchu Timothy aheikirjei, nangni ning-inngamna li ning-inriangna jarra
chongkahoi ngaikha keinidiang aheichoijei. keini'n nangni kinnamuzoot angnga
nangni'n um keini naleimuzoot ningte apha rakip khan katha ah ningnangaidon tia
keinidiang um ajuoriljei. *Chuon 18:5*
7 Khawa jarra ulenai ngai, keini poongna le raalna rakip khan nangni jarra
kinmalungnga ratharokna kinnei. Kinratha roknahi ning-inngamna jarra eii.
8 Ajarchu nangni'n ningringkhuo ah Pumi le inchunna kacheet-ah ningngir jarra keini
tuun inthiangnga kinlaring. 9 Khawa jarra tuunchu keini'n nangni jarra eini Pathian
kha minpaak matorna kinneijei. Nangni jarra Pathian maikuungnga rokna kinnei
jarra ama kinminpaak. 10 Keini'n nangni kha ningpumtak ah inmupui nasik khat-
um angme nangni ngamna khan arei kaom rakip kinnape matornasik, suun li zaan
amadiang kinmalung pumpuiya kinnichak-ah kinleiom.
11 Keini'n nangnidiang kinhongnasik lamkha, eini Pumi Jisu khat-um eini Pathian
le Nipa amatak in naboolpi kha etarase. 12 Keini'n nangni kinnaminriang angnga,
nangni khat li khat sik halli mi rakipsik ningminriangna kha kheel kheella
insoonnasik Pumi'n inaboolpi erase. 13 Eini Pumi Jisu ami ngai rakiple inruoiya
ajuopha, eini Pathian khat-um Nipa maikuungnga nangni inthiang le puikatung
enasik hinthoa ama'n nangni naminngarsik eii.

4

Pathian Malung Kamintai Ringkhuo Inkhat

1 Ajuohekna ah ulenai ngai, nangni'n keini diangnga inphut angtho-thoa Pathian
malung kamintai ringkhuo ah ringnasik ah ning-inchu angnga. Adik, hiwahi,

nangni'n hiwa ringkhuo lam hin ninglaring, tuunchu nangni'n Pumi Jisu ramingnga
kheella thonasik ah keini'n nina khat-um masokna kinnanei. 2 Ajarchu Pumi Jisu
ranak khan nangni kinnaminchuna ngaikha nangni'n ningjet. 3 Nangni inthiangsik
khat-um zool-inthaiya inphut pum-inthiang inthiang sik hi Pathian imanuom kha eii.
4 Inkanei pasal nangni rakip in ningnumei le inthiang khat-um kaya kaomma karing
ning-inchu sik eii, 5 Pathian kajetmak zaatlop ngai'n taksa imanuom lamma inring kha
emaru. 6 Hiwa jarra, nangni tu inkhat innum Christian inkhat diang akatuunmak
thomarasu emakli inmani chungnga nemna leimarasu. Khawa katho ngaikha
Pumi'n arachaaksik eii tihi matiang khan keini'n kinleiriljei halli keini'n nangnidiang
kanatak-ah chongpena kinaleineijei. 7 Pathian in eini omchan inthiangmak ah kaom
sik-ah inakoi emak, takkha inthiang sik-ah inakoi eii. 8 Khawa jarra tu e-innum hiwa
minchuna kajuimak mi khan miring minchuna ijuimak emak, takkha ama Ratha
Inthiang nakapeii Pathian minchuna ijuimak eii.
9 Nangni inkhat li inkhat inriang nasik jarra majiasik arei ommakjei. Ajarchu
nangni inkhat li inkhat angtho-thoa inriang sikme tihi nangni ningpumtak diang
Pathian in anaminchu suojei. 10 Macedonia ah kangamna rakip diang nangni'n hika-
ang inthiang omchan katha ningthojei. Khawa jarra ulenai ngai kakheel doomma
omchan katha ningthosik hi kinamasok eii. 11 Matiangnga kinnaleirilpi angnga,
ringkhuo kahoiya omnasik, ningchuon ningchuon inngaidonru halli ningtheinuoa
ringnasik inthoru. 12 Hinthoa nangni'n akangamna makngai diangnga inphut kayana
ningmusik eii khat-um nangnisik ah angme arei kaom kha tu inkhat diang-um
inngaimak kha ning esik eii.

Pumi Juona sik

13 Takkha ulenai ngai inngamna kaneimak ngai angnga ninmalung minpoong
maknasik, akathi ngai jarra inthiang kha nangni'n ningjetsik hi keini'n kinmanuom.
14 Jisu hi athijei halli aringnook jei tihi eini'n ningamna, khawa jarra ama kangamna-
ah akathi ngaikha Jisu le inruoiya Pathian in aruoisik eii tihi ningamna eii.
15 Ajarchu tuunna angme keini'n kinnaminchu hi Pumi minchuna kha eii: Pumi
ajuoni, aleikaringnga kaom eini'n, aleikathi ngai neek-ah ma-sanumin. *1 Cor
15:51,52*
16 Ajarchu Pumi apumtak Marwaanna inphut oong rasale, marwaan tirton
kaliankhetpa rasa khat-um Pathian tampaloi rasale inruoiya ajuochumsik eii. Halli
Christa kangamna-ah aleikathi ngaikha ma-insa-ah aminringsik eii, 17 khawapha
takkhan eini aleikaringseng in intuupnita inmanile inruoiya suumphai chungnga
Pumi inmupui nasik lairalak ah nikalsik ejei. Halli Pumi le inruoiya hektik neileiya
niomsuom sik ejei. 18 Khawa jarra hiwa chong ngai hin nangni inkhat li inkhat
malung insoknaru.

5

Pumi Juona sik Inringchak

1 Ulenai ngai, apha khat-um kumli tha ngai jarra angtikme hiwa ngai kasuoksik
nangnidiang heimajiasik rangaimakjei.
2 Ajarchu inruup inkhat in zaanna iheiwa angnga Pumi Nikhuo kha ajuotungsik eii
tihi nangni'n inthiangnga ningjet. *Matt 24:43; Luk 12:39; 2 Pet 3:10*
3 Mi ngai'n, “Angrakip adaijei khat-um chisik ommak jei,” inti pha, jetlei-theileiya
inmangna kha inmani chungnga ajuosik eii. Nai kaneisik numeisa inkhat chungnga
jetlei-theileiya naiha kana kahong angnga Pumi Nikhuo kha-um ajuosik eii, halli
khawa kha inmani'n inlit matornunu. 4 Takkha ulenai ngai, nangnichu akaziingnga
kaom emakchu jei, inruup khan nangni naminlai angnga khawa Nikhuo khan nangni

naminlai marase. 5 Ajarchu nangni rakip suunta ka-eii, war mi ngaikha ning-ejei.
Eini zaan mi emakmi emakli akaziingta emakmi. 6 Khawa jarra, aleiilak ngai angnga
zaalkhai mui; eini harchakrui halli inringchakrui. 7 Zaan phakhan mi ngai'n inzaal;
halli ju-inrui mi ngaikhan Zaankhan in-inrui.
8 Takkha eini suun mi ni-eii, halli eini ni-inringchak sik eii. minriang li ingamna
hi eini'n phou nimin-esik eii, halli sanminringna inngamna kha raallukhu nimin-esik
eii. *Isa 59:17; Eph 6:13-17*
9 Pathian in eini hi ama raangna kha kamusik-ah inakadang emak, takkha eini
Nipumi Jisu Christa jarra sanminringna kamusik ah inakadang ejei, 10 Ama ajuopha,
eini nileithi emakli nileiring innum, amale inruoiya niring suomnasik ah ama'n
einisik anathipi jei. 11 Khawa jarra nangni'n tuunna ningtho angnga, inkhat li inkhat
insanru halli inkhat li inkhat malung insokru.

Ahekna Minchuna li Minpaakna chong ngai

12 Ulenai ngai, Christian ringkhuo tiang nangni karra chuon katho ngai, nangni
kanaminchu khat-um lamkakei ngaikha akatha ah khoya thoru tia nangnidiang nina
kinheinei. 13 Inmani'n khawa chuon intho jarra minriangna le inruoiya kheella
inmani kha khoya thoru. nangni karra akadai omrase.
14 Ulenai ngai, keini'n nangni masokna kinheinei, akadool ngaikha rakookru, akachi
ngaikha malung minngarpiru, akasuol ngaikha sanru, mirakip le kadeiraat eru. 15 Tu
inkhat innum akathamak kha akathamak khan mi inkhat diang maletkir marase,
takkha apha rakip-ah mi rakip diang halli inkhat li inkhat diang katha thonasik
entokru.
16 Apha rakip ah rokru, 17 inchat omleiya niru, 18 angrakip-ah minpaakru. Hiwahi
Christa Jisu diang nangni sik-ah Pathian lungdou kha eii.
19 Ratha Inthiang kha minnuor maru; 20 Pathian chongkachoi ngai chong ngaikha
ralaangmak thomaru. 21 Takkha chong rakip ngaikha enminru: akatha kha kacheet-
ah mahuumru 22 halli akathamak rakip ngaikha mathaanru.
23 Kadai kanape Pathian ama khan, nangni kha angrakip-ah naminthiang rase, halli
eini Nipumi Jisu Christa ajuopha khan. Ningratha, ningringphuuk, khat-um ningtaksa
pumpui kha inthiangnga nadarase, 24 Nangni kanakoipa kha ngamna kaom ejarra,
ama'n khawakha anathopisik eii.
25 Ulenai ngai, keinisik um nanipiru.
26 Inthiang inzoople inruoiya kangamna rakip khoya inthoru.
27 Hiwa chemajia hi kangamna rakip diang teelpinasik kei'n Pumi thomatorna
ranak khan nangni masokna kaheinei.
28 Nipumi Jisu Christa riangwai khan nangni kha naompui rase.

THESSALONIA
Mi-ngaidiang Paul Inni Huuina Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

2 Thessalonia hi tirton paul in imajia eii (1:1). *1 Thessalonia amajiasuo nuk-ah apha sootlek leiya Paul in 2 Thessalonia hi Jisu Christa inneisuo kum soomra-nga leikhat pheiweiya imajia eii.* Hiwa larik amajia phahin Paul hi Corinth khan alaleiom. Hiwa larik hi Paul in woini huuina Pathian chuonkatho (missionary) asina lamma iphun Thessalonica koisuok diang imajia eii (Chuon 17:1-10). Tirton ngai Chuontho larik khan hiwa koisuok hi Jihudi lekkhat li Greek mi katamtak inchunliya inbool koisuok eii tiya aril.

Thessalonia koisuok mi ngai'n aheknasi nikhuo khat-um Christa juokirnasik jarra inthiarra inleijetzoot jarra Paul in 1 Thessalonia khat-um 2 Thessalonia larik hin hiwa jarra katamkhat amajia. 2 Thessalonia larik hin katamkhat chu ahekna nikhuo jarra Paul in tam amajia. Tirton Paul in hiwa larik hin akadool kha emaru takkha mi rakip in inwon sipnasik chuon kathokha eru tia chongthakna um anei (3:6-10).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul apumtak khat-um achuon thopui mi ngaikha malarna anei *(1:1-2)*
2. Hiwa thengli Paul in Thessalonica koisuok ngaikha Pathian diang aminpaak halli Pathian diang nipina anei *(1:3-12)*
3. Paul in ahekna nikhuo jarra rilna anei *(2:1-17)*
4. Paul in akadool emaru takkha chuon kangar eru tiya rilna anei *(3:1-15)*
5. Insuona Chong *(3:16-18)*

1 Paul, Silas khat-um Timothy,

Thessalonica ah kaom nipa Pathian khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa mi ka-eii koisuok ngaidiang: *Chuon 17:1*

2 Nipa Pathian khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa diangnga inphut nangni chungnga riangwai khat-um kahoi kadai kha omrase.

Christa Juoni Chongtan

3 Ule naingai, eini'n apha rakip-ah nangnisik bit-ah Pathian niminpaaksik eii. Ajarchu hiwahi eini'n thosik-ah rahoi suok, ajarchu nangni ngamna kha hong-insoon halli nangni rakip in inkhatli inkhat ning-inriang kha-um ahonglok. 4 Khawa jarra keini kinpum tak-in Pathian koisuokngai diang nangni jarra in-orna kinnei. Nangni'n ningtongpui poongraalna rakip-ah ningdei khat-um ngamna ningcheet jarra um in-orna kinnei.

5 Hiwa rakip ngai'n Pathian chongtan khachu adik tia amalar, nangni'n ningpoong khan ajar-eya Pathian rengram sik-ah nangni rahoi ning-eii. 6 Pathian chu akadik kha eii: nangni kanaminpoong ngaikha ama'n aminpoongsik eii, 7 halli ama'n keini poongna khat-um nangni poongna kha anakhaipisik eii. Hiwahi ama'n Pumi Jisu kha marwaan makheiya ranak kangar ama marwaan tirton ngaikha mei machuon le inruoiya ajuoni khan, 8 Pathian kajetmak khat-um Pumi Jisu chongkahoi kajuimak mi ngai khachu ama'n mei le inruoiya arachaak sik eii.

9 Inmani khachu Pumi makheiya inlaak khat-um ama lurna lianna ranak makheiya inlaak kumsoot mangna kha inmusik eii, *Isa 2:10*

10 ama mi rakip diang lurna lianna khat-um ama ka-ngamna rakip diang khoya kaleisik-ah ajuo Nikhuo nikhan, nangni um inmani karra ning-inchelsik eii ajarchu nangnidiang kinril chongpui kha nangni'n ngamna ningneijei.

11 Khawa jarra keini'n nangni sik-ah inchat lekleiya Pathian diang kinni. Pathian
nakoina ringkhuo khan nangni'n rahoi ka-eya ningring matornasik keini'n Pathian
diang kinnanipi. Nangni i-ngaidon akatha rakip khat-um nangni ngamna kaom chuon
ngaikha ama ranak khan huui namintungpi erase. 12 Hinthoa Eini Pumi Jisu raming
kha nangni diangnga inphut lurna lianna kha amusik eii, halli eini Pathian khat-
um Pumi Jisu Christa riangwai jarra inphut nangni'n lurna lianna kha amadiang
makheiya ningmusik eii.

2

Manu Mi

1 Eini Pumi Jisu Christa akajuosik halli eini'n amadiang ni-inchunsik jarra, kei'n ule
nai nangnidiang hiwa ngaihi kanaminthozoot, *1 Thes 4:15-17*
2 khachu ratha-ah erase, chongpuiya erase, emakli keini imajia chongnga erase,
Pumi Nikhuo kha ajuojei iti chongkhan nangni innottheiya ningmalung mindong-
maru khat-um ningka-iit kha emaru. 3 Tuteii innum maleisei thoa nangni kha
ang rakip-ah lamleiitiang inruoimaru. Ajarchu ahekna kathamak pha heiwa masa
makleiseng halli meikhurra kaluutsik Manu Mi kha inlarmasa maklaiseng khawa
Nikhuo kha heiwanuni.
4 Ama'n chubei thosik ah rahoi ka-eii Pathian emakli phur rakip kha zootnuni halli
apum takkha hiwangai rakip chungnga inchoisaang. Ama'n sita Pathian biak-inn
khannum in-ongta Pathian ka eii atisik eii. *Dan 11:36; Ezek 28:2*
5 Nangni'n ngaidonmakchu bejei? Kei'n nangnile kalei omlai hiwangai rakip hi
nangnidiang kei'n kaleiriljei. 6 Hiwahi tuun laminsuok maknasik ook-ah kaom inkhat
om halli khawa kha nangni'n ningjetjei, apha chei tinikhan Manu Mi kha inlarsik eii.
7 Inthup ah kaom Manu Mi ranak kha tuun chuon athoa omjei, takkha tuun aka-ook
ama kha lam makheiya inkhaimaklaiseng akasuoksik kha lasuoknuni.
8 Halli khawapha khanchu Manu Mi kha malarsik ejei, takkha Pumi Jisu ajuoni
khan, Manu Mi kha Pumi mur makheiya aphuksaan ranakkhan ama kha athatsik eii
halli Pumi ra-aang khan Manu Mi kha aminmangsik eii. *Isa 11:4*
9 Manu Mi khan Seitan ranak-ah heiwata kadikmak inlakchuon khat-um ngak kaom
angjet ngaikha athosik eii, *Matt 24:24*
10 halli Pathian kajetmak kamangnga kaom mi ngaidiang rilkacha maleisei angjet
arilsik eii. Inmani ngaikha inthisik eii ajarchu ringna sik-ah akadikkha inmalungnga
keiluutmu. 11 Hiwa jarra inmani'n akadikmak kha ngamnarasu tia Pathian in
akadikmak ranak kha inmani diang chuon katho sik-ah ijuotir eii. 12 Ajuotirna
ajarchu akadik kha kangamnamak, takkha akathamak kamanuom mi rakip kha
minmangnasik eii.

Sanminringna sik-ah nangni Inakadang eii

13 Pumi'n inaminriang ule naingai, nangni sik bit-ah keini'n inchatlekleiya Pathian
minpaaksik rahoi eii. Ajarchu Pathian'n nangni kha sanminringna sik-ah Ratha
ranak-ah khat-um akadik kha ningngamna jarra ama sik-ah inthiang mi ngai namin-
enasik mansakhet-ah* inakadang kha ning-ejei. 14 Eini Pumi Jisu Christa lurna lianna
khan tum ningchang nasik-ah, Pathian'n nangnikha keini'n kinril chongkahoi khan
inakoi kha eii. 15 Khawa jarra, ule naingai, kacheet-ah ngirru halli kinmurra kinril
emakli kinmajia chongnga keini'n nangnidiang kinnaminchu akadik ngaikha kacheet-
ah mahuumru.
16 Eini kanaminriang halli ama riangwai khan masokna khat-um ngamna kacheet
kanapeii eini Pumi Jisu Christa khat-um nipa Pathian in 17 nangnikha kumsoot akatha

* **2:13** 2:13. mansakhet; manuscript lekkhat achu inphutna makheiya tia injia.

katho khat-um akadik karil ning-enasik bit-ah nasongpui khat-um na-ngirpui kha erase.

3

Keini sik Pathian diang Nanipiru

1 Ahekna khet-ah, ule naingai, nangni diang aleikasuok kha angnga, Pumi
chongkahoi hi innottheiya khat-um kalurra inkeiluut nasik-ah keini sik-ah Pathian
diang nanipiru. 2 Pathian in keini hi manu khat-um akathamak mi ngai diangnga
inphut anasan nasik-um Pathian nanipiru, ajarchu mi rakip in chongkahoi hi ka-
ngamna emu.
3 Takkha Pumi chu ngamna kaom eii, halli ama'n nangni kha anamin-ngarsik khat-
um Seitan diangnga inphut anasansik eii. 4 Keini'n Pumi diang nangni jarra ngamna
kinnei, khachu nangni'n ningtho khat-um nangnidiang thoru kinti ngaikha thochei
ningte tiya kinlei.
5 Pathian minriangna khat-um Christa in poongraal ideikha incheen doomma
ningjetnasik Pumi'n nangni kha nanruoipui erase.

Thosik Kasuok Chuon

6 Ule naingai, akadool ule nai khat-um keini naleipeii dan ngaikha akajuimak
inmani rakip makheiya inphut kalaak-ak omru tia eini Pumi Jisu Christa ramingnga
chongpeii hi nangnidiang kinda. 7 Nangni'n keini omchan ngaikha angtho tholia
ningjutsikme tikha ningjetjei. Keini'n nangnile kinom laikhan eini akadool kha
emakmi. 8 Keini'n tuteii bukha aman pelekleiya bakmung, takkha nangni tuteii diang-
um phurrik emaknasik keini'n inchatlekleiya suunli zaan boiya chuon kintho. 9 Hiwa
kinthona jarhi, keini'n nangni diang nasanru kinti nasik kinrei ommak jarra emak,
takkha nangni juisik-ah abi inkhat kindazoot-ah kintho eii. 10 Keini'n nangnile kinlei
omlai, keini'n nangni diang kinleiti kachak, “Chuon kathomak mi kha bak marase.”
11 Nangni karra chuon tholekleiya, chor intiya halkaom, akadool miring lekkhat
inom tihi keini'n kinjet. 12 Khawa mi ngaidiang keini'n Pumi Jisu Christa ramingnga
omchian inlang chuon tho-inlang ringnasik chuon thoru tia kinmasok khat-um
chongpeii kinda.
13 Ule naingai, chuon katha katho sik kapoongkha emaru. 14 Hiwa chemajia larik
hinna juisik-ah kinleida kajuimak miring lekkhat omthei eii, khawa mi ngaikha katha-
ah jetru halli inmani ngaikha jakna inmunasik inmani khale inlopmaru. 15 Takkha
inhalpui mit-enna inmani ngaikha enmaru; khawa rathuulla, ule nai mit-enna
minchuru.

Ahekna Chongda

16 Akahoi akadai thutbul, Pumi ama tak-in, chuon rakip-ah khat-um apha rakip-ah
akahoi akadai kha inapeii erase. Pumi'n nangni rakip nanruoipuichak erase.
17 Kei'n hiwa inpaakna chonghi kakut tak-in kimajia kha eii. Kacheii majia rakip-ah
Paul kei'n katia jetnabi kadeeng; hin thoa kei'n kamajia.
18 Eini Pumi Jisu Christa riangwai kha nangni rakip chungnga omrase.

TIMOTHY
Diang Paul Inkhat Changna Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

1 Timothy larik hi tirton Paul makheiya ama nuk kajui Timothy diang ileimajia chemajiakha eii. 1 Timothy hi Christa innei suonuuk 62-64 kum suungnga inleimajia echa. Hiwahi Paul ringkhuo ajuoheksitiang lei-echa. Paul in Timothy le innaitheiya inlei-inlop halli amun angjet a-um amahi asapa angnga aleingaidon (Phil 2:22, 1 Tim 1:2, 1:18).

Hiwahi mili suungnga inkhat changna chemajia kha eii, Paul in koisuok rathuulla miring khatdiang iril. Aleiilak chemajia inthumngai khachu 2 Timothy, Titus, Philemon kha eii. 1 Timothy ah Koisuok in chubei thosikjarra (2:1-15) Koisuok lamkakeingai in e-sikdan jarra (3:1-13) halli kathamak kaminchu ngaidiang in-halpuina chongmakaina (1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:2-5) Hiwa'n anaminmu, Paul in Timothy hi Koisuok ngai karra angthothoa lamkakeithei a-esikme tia aminchu amindik tihi nimu. 1 Timothy ah juisikdan angjet inchel, khawa khachu atuunlaiya koisuok lamkakei ngai'n khuosuungnga kaom koisuok ngaidiang kathatak-ah lamkei matornasik-ah anamindik.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in Timothy aminpaak masa-ah aphut *(1:1-2)*
2. Paul in Timothy diang kadikmak kaminchu ngaidiang zootmaknasik chong-makaina aleipeii *(1:3-11)*
3. Paul in Jisu Christa hi angtuk rokpui kaomme tijarra amasonna aleirilpi *(1:12-19)*
4. Amasonna ama'n Timothy diang Pathian chubei khat-um Koisuok lamkakeingai jarra aleiminchu *(2–3)*
5. Paul in Timothy diang ahekna minchunnakha leipeya ama chemajiahi aleiminhek *(4–6)*

1 Eini Kanakatanpa Pathian khat-um eini inngamna ka eii Christa Jisu chongpeii
dungjuiya Christa Jisu tirton Paul makheiya eii.
2 Inngamna jarra inthiang kei kasapa Timothy diang um:
Pa Pathian khat-um Christa Jisu eini Pumi'n riangwai, minriang, khat-um kadaikha
naparase.

Kathamak Kaminchu ngaidiang Chongmakaina

3 Kei'n Macedonia kasina lamma nangnadiang kinamasokzoot khachu, nang in
Ephesus khan omro khawakha e-inchu miring lekkhatkha kathamak kaminchu
ngaikha daru tia chong napesik eii. 4 Tiallaiya thurchi khat-um hekdan kaommak
nipi nipu ngai khangjarra murruolsiak bit thonasik ka-ekha mathaan nasik tipiru,
ajarchu inngamna ah nijet Pathian ingaidon kha inmani'n sepa thomujei. 5 Hiwa
chongpeii jarra thosik arei khachu inthiang malungsuung makheiya kahongsuok
minriang, kase katha jetna malung, khat-um inthiangnga inngamna kanei enasik eii.
6 Mi lekkhat in hiwa ngairakip inmathaanna, aka-am ngai inbiakna tiang inletjei.
7 Inmani'n Pathian Dan karu inlei ezoot, takkha inmani'n inpumtak ah chongngai
emakli inngamnatheiya inril chong rakip kha um leijetmatormu.
8 Tichu eini'n nijet Danhi inliingnasik munna inliingna inchu katha eii. 9 Hiwahi
jetru, Danhi kadik mi ngaisik ah inbool emak, takkha Dankajui mak li chongkajuimak
ngaisik, han Pathian kajetmak ngaisik, manu karoon ngaisik, han Pathain sepa
kathomak li Pathian kachimak ngaisik, anu apa kathat ngaisik, khat-um mi kathat
ngaisik, 10 zool-inthai ngaisik, pasalli pasal zool-inthai ngaisik, kathamak ah mi

kasur ngaisik, maleisei karil ngaisik, kadikmak sakhi kapei ngaisik emakli katha
chongminchu kajuimak ngaisik-ah ibool eii. 11 Kalurkalian khat-um rawaan katha
Pathian makheiya chongkahoi ngaihi chongkahoiya nimu minchuna dungjuiya
karilsuok sik-ah kei kadiang anapejei.

Pathian Minriangna jarra Rokpuina

12 Kachuon thomatornasik ah ranak kanapeii eini Pumi Christa Jisu kha kaminpaak.
Ama sepa kathosik rahoi ka-eii tia ana-ngaidon jarra khat-um anakadang jarra kei'n
ama kha kaminpaak. 13 Akatheng pha ah kei'n ama kha kathamak ah kaleiril khat-um
kaleirilthai halli kaleirachaak, takkha Pathian in keikadiang anaminriang, ajarchu
kei'n inngamnakha leineimong halli kei'n angme kitho kha kaleijetmak jarra eii.
Chuon 8:3; 9:4,5
14 Eini Pumi riangwai khale inruoiya Christa Jisu diangnga kaom inngamnali
minriang nakha ama'n kei kadiang katamma anajuobunthuon pijei. 15 Hiwahi
akadik chongril kha eii, inthiangnga keiluutsik khat-um ngamnasik eii: Christa
Jisu'n nuoipilchungnga ijuohi manu karoon ngai sanringnasik eii, inmani ngai
karra keihi manu karoonkhet ka-eii. 16 Takkha Pathian in manu karoonkhet
kei kadiang anaminriang jarra Christa Jisu in ama malung dainakha keikadiang
naminmute, akahongsik pha-ah amadiang ka-inngamnasik khat-um hektik kaboi
ringna kalamusik inmanidiang minkhina inchangnasik eii. 17 Khale inruoiya hektik
kaneimaksik reng, kathi maksik khat-um nimumak Pathian khabit, kayarui khat-um
hektik kaboiya minlurrui! Amen.
18 Kasapa Timothy, tiallaiya Pathian chongkachoi ngai'n nang najarra inleiril
chongngai kha kei'n nangnadiang hiwa chongpehi kinapeii ejei. Hiwa chong
rakip ngaihi raalkha kathatak-ah indeipuinasik-ah raalphurra inliingnaro, 19 halli
inngamna khat-um katha kajet malungkha roonro. Mi lekkhat in inmani malung
kha ra-ngai mujei halli inmani inngamna kha inminmangjei. 20 Inmani ngai karra
Hymenaeus khat-um Alexander hium Pathian karilse kada inchunna sik-ah kei'n
karachaak ah Seitan kutchungnga kapeluutjei.

2

Koisuok Chubei

1 Kei'n kanati, mansakhet ah, kanipi, Pathian kani, kabiak, halli minpaakna kamalar
hi mirakip sik-ah Pathian diang thopiru; 2 halli reng rakipsik khat-um aleilaak ranak
kanei rakip sik, khawakha e-inchu einirakip in omchan katha khat-um Pathian
kachi tak-ah kahoi kadaiya ringna neinite. 3 Hiwahi akatha eii halli kanakatanpa
Pathian izoot kha um eii, 4 mi rakip ngaihi sanringnasik khat-um akadik minjetsik
hi ama inmanuom kha eii. 5 Khale inruoiya Pathian inkhat bit aom, halli Pathian
li miring ngai minchunna sik-ah mi inkhat aom, miringpa khachu Christa Jisu eii,
6 ama'n miringngai rakip nakatanasik apum takkha inpesuok, khawakha'n mirakip
kha Pathian in aphakacha ah sanzootna sakhi eii. 7 Khat-um kei'n maleisei kiril emak,
inthiang kha kiril eii, hiwajarra kei'n ingamna khat-um kadik hi rilsuok nasik ah kei'n
zaatlop ngai tirton khat-um karu sik-ah innajuotir eii! *2 Tim 1:11*
8 Pasal rakip in biak-inn chubeithona rakip ah Pathian kanihi kei'n kamanuom, halli
Pathian diang amalung inpesuok Pasal rakip in inkut thaangnga khat-um karaang
li murruolsiak tholekleiya nisik kei'n kamanuom. 9 Kei'n kamanuom, numeisa
ngai'n inpuondiar ngaikha enzootkaom khat-um kathatak ah inluknasik-ah jetrasu,
kahurthei samchoi inlak, emakli enzoot omnasik soonna katonhut, emakli aman
katam kuorbet, raka kaor emakli puondiar aman katam inluk emaru, *1 Pet 3:3*
10 takkha akatha chuon katho numeisa in Pathian kajet numeisa eii tia injetna.
11 Numeisa rakip nunchan inchuol kha omchian inlang inchu rasu. 12 Halli numeisa

ngai'n pasal ngai chungnga minchusik khat-um waikaroon esik hi kei'n zootmong,
takkha inmani'n inomchian sik eii. 13 Tichu Adam kha mansakhet ah abool halli Eve
abool. *Inphut 2:7; Inphut 2:21,22*
14 Halli Adam kha emak matheemna ah kaleichul, takkha numeisanu kha eii
matheemna ah leichulla halli Pathian Dan kamakoi. *Inphut 3:1-6*
15 Takkha *numeisa ngai'n †inpoong inraal innnum inngamna, minriang, khat-
um nunchan katha kha insongnga inom-inchu inmani kha nai inneichungnga sanna
aneisik eii.

3

Koisuok Lamkakei ngai

1 Hiwahi akadik chongril kha eii, miring inkhat in Koisuok karoon a-ezoot inchu,
ama'n akathathei chuon imanuom kha eii. 2 Kathamak noonkuung kaboi mi'n
Koisuok karoon esik eii, ama kha numeisa inkhatbit ruothar esik, inlermak, malung
insurthei, *omchan katha, khuolmi kadonthei, halli kaminchuthei ah esik, *Tit 1:6-9*
3 ama kha juinrui emakli karaangraat etheinuni, takkha minriang kanei khat-um
malung kadai esik eii, halli sial kamanuom um ethei nuni; 4 ama'n a-insuungkhur
katha tak ah karoon mator halli asa ngai'n amadiang chongkajui tak-ah kayana
kaminnei mator esik eii. 5 Tichu a-insuungkhur katha ah karoon matormak mi'n
angtho thoa Pathian koisuok kha karoon mator eniame? 6 Ama'n ngamna ah kachang
inkhat esik eii, kha e-inchu ama in-orna kha honglok nunijei halli Seitan angnga
chongtanna mununu jei. 7 Ama kha koisuok ka-emak mi ngai innum inkaya mi ah
esik eii, khawa e-inchu ama kha injakna mununi khat-um Seitan chaangnga inkhit
nunijei.

Biak-inna Deacon ngai

8 Koisuok Deacon ngai'n omchan katha khat-um malung inthiang in esik, halli
theibomju kha katamma ka-inmak emakli sialsumma mahaam kalian emaru,
9 Inmani'n inthuuk tak-ah kadik ka eii innaleimalarpi inngamna kha kase katha
jetna malung khan inthiangnga inmahuum sik eii. 10 Inmani ngaikha mansakhet
ah ni-encheen masasik eii, halli inmani'n rahoi kasuok in-e-inchu deacon chuonkha
thorasu. 11 Han inmani numei ngai† kha um akatha khangchan in esik khat-um mi
karilthai echa mak; inmani'n angrakip ah malung insurthei khat-um malung inthiang
mi in-esik eii. 12 Koisuok Deacon ngai'n numeisa inkhatbit kanei in-esik,‡ halli asa
ngaili a-inn suungkhur katha ah waikaroon mator in esik eii. 13 Deacon chuonna
katha-ah katho inmanikha mi ngai'n kayana inneisik eii, halli Christa Jisu diang
inngamna jarkha inmani'n kachi omleiya inrilsuok mator.

Kalok Chongthup

14 Hiwa cheiihi nangdiang kimajia le inruoiya kei'n nakoolla innoottheiya heiwali
inmuna sik-ah kangaidon. 15 Takkha kei'n kajuo inmo inchu, Pathian inna
angkachang omchanna ningleeng sikme tihi jetnasik-ah hiwa cheii hin kamajia jei,
khawa khachu karing Pathian koisuok in-eii, eini sik-ah kachou khat-um kadik
kanadeipi sik-ah eii. 16 Khat-um atuteii in hituk inthuuk eini Pathian sinadan hi
zootmak thonunu:
Ama'n manmasi taksa ah ajuo inlar,
Ratha innum akadik eii tikha amalar,§

---

* **2:15** 2:15: nai inneina chungnga sanna aneisik eii nai kanei makheiya katha tak ah asansik eii. † **2:15** 2:15: numeisanu in apong inraal innum; emakli inpoong inraal innum. * **3:2** 3:2: numeisa inkhatbit kanei, woikhatbit inkanei esik eii. † **3:11** 3:11: Inmani numei ngai; emakli Numei insappui sik. ‡ **3:12** 3:12: Numei inkhat bit omsik: woikhatbit innei sik eii. § **3:16** 3:16: Ratha in adik eii tia amalar halli ratha omchanna um kadik eii tia amalar.

marwaan tirton ngai innum inmu.
Ama kha zaat rakipdiang inrilsuok,
nuoipilchung mi ngai'n inngamna jei,
halli marwaan tiang inruoijei.

4

Kadikmak Karu ngai

1 Tichu Ratha'n inthiangnga ati, khawa khachu mi lekkhat in akalahong sik pha
ah ngamnahi inlamathaan sik eii, halli inmani'n maleisei ratha ngai halli raikhuo
ngai minchuna kha inlajuisik eii. 2 Thir inling meikasa ikaang angnga ikaangjei kase
katha thentheina malung kathi ngai'n hiwa ka-ang kasetheija maleisei karil ngai'n
hiwa minchunahi inleirilthang. 3 Inmani'n inn neisik tihi kathamak eii khat-um saak
angjet baksik um kathamak eii tia inleiminchu. Takkha kangamna khat-um kadik
kajet ngai'n baksaak rakip sik ah Pathian inminpaakle inruoiya baksaak rakip baksik
ah Pathian in ilei-bool kha eii. 4 Pathian ibool phur rakip atha; iteii hiaisik ommak,
takkha angrakip Pathian niminpaak le inruoiya nibaksik eii, 5 ajarchu Pathian chong
khat-um Pathian nini jarra Pathian in anazootpijei.

Christa Jisu sik-ah Suok Katha

6 Nang in inngamna chongkadik khat-um akadik minchunna nijui khan natheinuo
ah ni-inwaisip angnga, nang in hiwa minchunna ngaihi kangamna ngaidiang
namindik inchu nang in Christa Jisu sik ah katha suokkha na-esik eii. 7 Takkha
rilsik ka-emak Pathian inchenmak thurchi kha mathaanru, halli natheinuo ah Pathian
kajet ringkhuo enasik ah inchuchak inlang omro. 8 Taksa thanasik insuukna kha
anemna lekkhat om, takkha Ratha ngarnasik insuukna anemna khachu atuunna
khat-um kahongsik ringkhuo han alam rakip ah anemna om tia chong-inkhitna anei.
9 Hiwahi kadik chongril kha eii, hiwarakip hi keiluutsik khat-um ngamnasik eii.
10 Mi rakip Kanakatanpa halli aru ka-edoomma ngamna kanei ngai kasanring akaring
Pathian diang keini'n* ngamna kinda jarra, keini'n chuon ranak kintho ah khat-um
kapoongnga kinsongnga kin-om.
11 Hiwa inchuna ngaili indikna ngaihi inmani diang peru. 12 Nang khangdoong na
eii tia tuteii inkhat in enselmusit inthomaro; takkha nachongrilla kangamna ngaisik-
ah, naomchana, minriangnga, ingamna ah, inthiangga minkhina katha inchangro.
13 Kei'n nang nakoolla kaheiwa maklaiseng, mi ngai karra chong inthiang ngaikha
karil, kamasok, khat-um kaminchuwa apha kaminluut khat-um malung kaluut ero.
14 Pathian chong kachoi ngai'n inrilsuokle inruoiya upa ngai'n nang nachungnga kut
induong pha ah najuope ratha kutchoi kha i-emak ti-inlang leimaro. 15 Mi rakip in
nachountho insoon kha inmunasik ah hiwa minchu mindikna ngaihi napumtak in
huoikajou ah juiro khat-um thoro. 16 Napum khat-um naminchuna khan insingtheiro,
hi ngai rakip hi thochak inlang omro, ajarchu hiwa natho inchu, nang nachong
karangai ngaili nang napum takkha sanringnasik eii.

5

Ka-ngamna ngaidiang Thosikdan

1 Upa kha kese ah ranmaro, khawa rathuulla napa angnga malung masokpiro, halli
khangdong ngaikha nanai ngai angnga, 2 numeisa upa ngaikha nanu ngai angnga,
halli khangdoong numeisa ngaikha nasar angnga malung inthiangnga inloppuiro.
3 Sansik ah arei kaom Chuulmei ka-etak ngaikha kayaro. 4 Takkha chuulmeinu'n asa
emakli atu ngai aom inchu, mansakhet ah inmani'n Pathian kajet chuonkha inmani

* **4:10** 4:10: kasong; larik lekkhat inkathamak theiya karilse.

insuungkhur khan thomasarasu, halli hiwa'n innu inpa ngai khat-um inpi inpu ngai
chuontho maleiikirna eii, ajarchu hiwahi Pathian malungtaina eii. 5 Atheinuo ah
kaom chuulmei khat-um tuteii sepa inthosik kaneimak ama'n, Pathian khabit ngamna
ada ah, suunle zaan inchat omleiya Pathain niya Pathian in juosanna sik-ah aniya
aom. 6 Takkha taksa hoina ah apum inpesuok chuulmeinu kha aring innum kathi
a-ejei. 7 Hiwa indiknahi inmani diang peru, khawa e-inchu tuteii in inmani diang
kadikmak noonkuung penunujei. 8 Takkha atu ka-ang in inmani in-u innai khat-um
akathadoomma inmani insuungkhur mi ngaikha inensui theimak inchu, inmani'n
inngam nakha inzootmak eii halli inmani ngaikha ka-ngamna makngai neek ah
kathamak in eii.

9 Kum soomruk kalakheelmak chuulmei kha chuulmei eii tia leimaru, halli ama
kha pasal inkhat diangbit inn kaleinei numeisa esik eii* 10 halli ama kha akatha
chuon katho sik-ah araming kasi erase, asa ngaikha katha ah kahong keiruoi, khuolmi
ngaikha a-inna kadonzoot, aleiilaak Christian ngaidiang sepa katha kathothei,
mikapoong ngai kasan, halli ama'n akatha chuon rakip ah apumtak kathozoot erase.

11 Takkha akadoong chuulmei ngaikha chuulmei eii tia leimaru; ajarchu inmani'n
inmalungnga inn inhongneizoot phakhan, Christa diang makheiya inletsik eii. 12 Halli
inmani'n mansakhet chonginkhit nakha inmakoi jarra kathamak in-ejei. 13 Inmani'n
akadool inchuwa inn khat makheiya inn khat ah inlonbulla inom, takkha akadoolbit
ema ah, rilmaksik chong inrilla inchuon inmin-et ah, mikarilthai khat-um chongriam
karil inchuwa inom. 14 Khawajarra kei'n chuulmei kadoong ngaikha inn neisik hi
kei'n kamanuom, sa neirasu, halli in innluo ngaikha boolrasu, khantho inlang eini ni-
inhalpui ngai'n kathamak ah naril nasik ah amun pemui. 15 Tichu chuulmei lekkhat in
Seitan nuk juinasik-ah inmalung inmaletsuojei. 16 Tichu atu ka-ang Christa nukkajui
numeisa inna chuulmei inom inchu, ama'n chuulmei ngaikha ensui rase, halli inmani
jarra koisuok ngaidiang poongna pemarasu, khawakha e-inchu sansik ah arei kaom
chuulmei ngaiseng kha koisuok ngai'n sanna nei inte.

17 Chuonkatha katho upa lam kanakei ngai, khat-um akathadoomma kapoong tak
ah Pathian chong karil li kanaminchu ngaikha, chan inni kha pesik ah rahoi kasuok
in eii. 18 Tichu chong inthiang in aril, “Saang narakhool na-ah ni-inliingna saraatchal
kha amur khuop maro”□ halli “Chuon katho ngai kha inchuon thoman nipesik
suok.”□ *Innidan 25:4; Matt 10:10; Luk 10:7*

19 Mi inni emakli inni kheella sakhi narangaimaklai seng, upa inkhat chungnga
kathamak inheichoi kha leimaru. 20 Manu katho mi ngaikha mipui maikuungnga
ranru, khawakha e-inchu aleiilaak ngaikhan num china nei-inte.

21 Khawale inruoiya hiwa minchuna ngaihi kei'n nangnadiang Pathian khat-
um Christa Jisu khat-um inthiang marwaan tirton ngai maikuungnga tuteii diang
nachuonthona rakip ah mimeel mimai enlekleiya khat-um mikarathiat thomaro tia
chongpena kananei. 22 Miring inkhat diang Pumi chuon minthonasik beiya inmani
chungnga kutduongnga peluut nasik-ah innot emaro. Halli miring inkhat manu rakip
chuonna nang inchelmaro, napumkha inthiangnga daro.

23 Halli tui khabit inkhai maro, ajarchu nang in nanaliip jarra nabak na-in
intumnasik ah theibomju lekkhat kha um inro.

24 Mi lekkhat manu ngai khachu musik ah abeitek, halli inmani manu ngaikha
inmani neek ah chongtanna munkhan aleitung masajei, takkha mi lekkha manu
ngai khachu nuk ah inmusik eii. 25 Hiwale in-angrip ah akatha chuontho khachu
inlarpong, halli inlarmak ah kaom ngaikha um thupthei nunujei.

---

* **5:9** 5:9: halli ama kha pasal inkhat diangbit inn kaleinei numeisa esik eii, emakli aruothar diang huoikajou.

6

1 Atu ka-ang suok ka eii ngai'n inmani karu ngaikha kaya sik-ah rahoi kasuok
innei tia inngaidon sik eii, halli atuteii in Pathian raming khat-um eini minchunna
kha kathamak ah rilnunu. 2 Christian karu ngai suok eya kaom rakip in inmani
kha mateek marasu, ajarchu inmani kha-um kangamna ngai in eii, khawa neek
achu inmani kha kathadoomma sepa thoru, ajarchu inmani chuonna nemna kapeii
ngaikha inmani'n inminriang ka-ngamna ngaikha in eii.

Kadikmak Kaminchu khat um Kadik Inchongna

Hiwa ngaihi minchu inlang rilpiru. 3 Atuka-ang in intei ka eii kathamak chong
kaminchu khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa kadikchong halli ratha lamtiang minchunna
kazootmak mikha, 4 iteii kajetmak khat-um in-orthei mi kha eii. Halli ama'n chong
rakip ah murruolsiak khat-um inseiina thonasik-ah kathamak malung anei, hiwa'n
kara-ot, insuol inkhal, mi karilthai, halli mi kaminnuor aheichoi, 5 halli kathamak
malung khat-um kadik hi kaneimak ngai'n mi ngaile apharakip ah murruolsiak
inthosik eii. Halli Pathian nukkajuihi inchongna eii tia inmani'n inngaidon.
6 Takkha ni-inei rakip ah nikhopthei inchu, Pathain kajet hi kheella inchongna eii.
7 Ajarchu manmasituol hin iteii jachoimakmi, halli eini'n manmasituol makheiya
iteii nichoitheisik ommak. 8 Khawajarra, eini'n bak sili retruo ngaihi ninei
inchu, eini'n khawa khan nihunsik eii. 9 Takkha atu ka-ang ka-inchong zoot in
matheemna ah inchul halli ka-am angjet li kathamak manuomna chaangnga inkhit,
hiwa'n inmanikha minsenali minmangna tiang akeiruoi. 10 Khawajarra siallesum
kamanuom hi kathamak rakip inphutna akuung kha eii, mi lekkhat in siallesum
kaneizootthei inom khawajarra inmani ngamna makheiya lamleiitiang insijei halli
inmani malung kha kahoimak angjet in amakoijei.

Atheinuo Ah Minchuna

11 Nang Pathian kajet mi, hiwa ngai rakip hi looiro, halli kadik, Pathain kajet,
ngamna, minriang, kadeikaraat, khat-um malung inniam munasik ah kasong ero.
12 Ngamna sik-ah raal kha katha tak-ah indeipuiro, hektik kaommak ringna kha
kacheet ah mahuumro khawa sik-ah nangkha anakoi jei, halli sakhi angjet maiku-
ungnga akatha ngamna kha aril suokjei. 13 Phurrakip diang ringkhuo kapeii Pathian
maikuungnga halli ama inngamna kha Pontius Pilate maikuungnga um kacheet ah
ka-ngirra karilsuok jei Christa Jisu maikuungnga um kei'n nangnadiang chongpena
kanei, 14 khawa khachu eini Pumi Jisu Christa ajuo inlarna nikhuo emaklaiseng
chongpeii hi kamasial emakli noonkuung kape elekleiya juiro. 15 Rengngai karra
Rengchungnung halli Pumi ngai karra Pumi ka eii halli rawaan kathakhet khat-
um kanaroon amabit Pathian in apha kachatak ah Christa kha ajuominlar sik eii.
16 Amabit eii kathi kaom mak, atu inkhat in intung matormakna war khan aringnga
om. Halli atu inkhat innum lamumu khat-um atuteii in mu-um mukhai nunu. Ama
diang kayasik khat-um hektik kaboi ranak kha omrase! Amen.
17 Atuunlaiya manmasituolla kainchongnga kaom inmani diang hiwa chongpehi
peru, khawa khachu inmani'n in-or marasu, khat-um iteii kaemak inchongna ah
inngamnamarasu, takkha angrakip hoina sik-ah katamma kanapeii Karingchak
Pathian diang ngamnarusu. 18 Inmani diang katha chuonna inchongna sik-ah kadik
thonasik, halli malung inthiang li karok ah mi ngaidiang kape enasik ah insuuk eru
tia inmanidiang chongpeii hi peru. 19 Khale inruoiya hinthoa inmani'n kalahong apha
sik-ah inmani'n akacheet inn mun kadeeng angnga inmani sikbeiya karei inbuk sikjei,
hiwa'n inmani ringkhuo ah kadik ringkho inmunasik eii.
20 Timothy, nangnadiang angrakip na-ngamna ah innape kha katha tak ah daro,
chong ka-emak karil, kamo murruolsiak katho khat-um hiwahi mi lekkhat in kaemak

ah “Jetna” eii tia inkoi, hiwa ngai makheiya taandelro. 21 Han mi lekkhat in kijetjei
tia inrilsuok, khawajarra inmani in inngamna makheiya lamleiitiang insijei.
Pathian riangwai kha nangni ngai rakipdiang naompui chakrase.

TIMOTHY
Diang Paul Inni Huuina Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Hiwa 2 Timothy larik hi Tirton Paul in ama siamruoi Timothy diangnga woini huuina chemajia eii. 2 Timothy hi Paul ringkhuo juohek sik tiangnga imajia eii. Hiwa phatak hin ama kha Rome mikhumna khan aleiom (2 Tim 1:16). Paul Timothy le innaitheiya inlei-inlop halli apha rakip-ah ama kha asapa angnga aleilei (Phil 2:22, 1 Tim 1:2, 1:18).

Hiwahi Paul in koisuok rathuulla miring inkhat diangnga imajia chemajia mili karra inkhat kha eii. Khawa chemajia aleiilak inthum ngai khachu 1 Timothy, Titus, halli Philemon hi eii.

2 Timothy hi amajia pha Rome Reng in Christian ngaikha inleiminpoong. Hiwahin ajar eya Paul hi mikhumna ah ileiom lei-echa halli Timothy diang kapoong-karaal deinasik aleiminchu. 1 Timothy angnga Paul in Timothy diang akatuunmak ocha ngai jarra chong katamtak aleipeii (1 Tim 1:16-18). Halli ama innum Timothy diang nahong-intongpui sik intakthei pha ngaikha alaheiwasik eii tia aleirilpi (3:1).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in Timothy minpaak-ah chemajia phutna anei *(1:1-2)*
2. Halli ama malung leimasokpi. *(1:3-18)*
3. Ama'n Timothy diang deiraat nasik amasok. *(2:1-13)*
4. Ama'n Timothy diang arei ka-e minchuna lekkhat aleipeii. *(2:14-26)*
5. Ama'n nuktiangnga kasuoksik jar halli katuun lamma masangnasik amadiang chong leipeii. *(3:1–4:8)*
6. Paul apumtak in Timothy jarra lekkhat arilli aminhek. *(4:9-22)*

1 Pathian lungdou dungjuiya Christa Jisu tirton Paul in Christa Jisu le inruoiya
inchunna suungnga eini'n nimu ringna chong-inkhitna kha rilthang nasik,
2 Minriang kaom kasapa Timothy nang nadiang kiheimathuon eii:
Pa Pathian le eini Pumi Christa Jisu khan riangwai, minriang khat-um akadai kha
nape rase. *Chuon 16:1*

Minpaakna le Masokna

3 Kapi kapu ngai'n inleitho angnga, inthiangnga kase katha jetnale inruoiya kei'n
asepa kitho Pathian kha kaminpaak. Halli suun li zaanna kei'n Pathian kanina rakip
ah nang kanangaidonna ama kha kei'n kaminpaak. 4 Namit rathi suok ka-ngaidonna,
kei karokna pui tungtheinasik, nangkha kana-inmupuizoot.
5 Napi Lois li nanu Eunice innum inngamna innei angnga na-inngamna inthiang
ka-ngaidonna. Khawa kha nang nadiang-um aom ti kei'n ka-inngamna. *Chuon 16:1*
6 Hiwa sik-ah nachungnga kei'n kakut kadapha Pathian nape kutchoi kha karingnga
nada theinasik kei'n nangkha kanamin-ngaidon eii. 7 Ajarchu Pathian in einidiang
akachi Ratha kha napemak; khawa rathuulla ama Ratha khan eini nasip-ah ranak,
minriang khat-um nipum-insurtheina kha anapejei.
8 Eini Nipumi jarra sakhi kapesik injak mui; halli Christa sik surra innada keisik
um injak maru. Khawa neek-ah Chong Kathasik jarra ranak ngarna Pathian in
inape angnga poongna suungkhan tum kha leiru. 9 Eini ngai'n akatha nitho jarra
emak. Takkha amatak lungdou khat-um minriangna jarra, ami naminchang nasik-ah,
Christa Jisu diang nuoipil inbool makma anakoiya anasanring jei. 10 Takkha tuunchu
eini Kanasanring Christa Jisu ajuo jarra einidiang namalarpijei. Ama'n thina ranak
aminmangnga, halli chongkahoi jarra akathi kaommak ringkhuo kha amalarjei

11 Chong Katha karil inthangsik, tirton khat-um ocha inkhat angnga Pathian in kei
anakadangjei, *1 Tim 2:7*
12 hiwa ngaisik jarra kei'n poongraal kidei eii. Takkha hiwa sik-ah kei injakmong,
ajarchu ki-ngamna ama kha kei'n kajet; halli ama'n kei diangnga inape nikhuo
aheitung maklaiseng ama'n keihi karingnga nada matorte ti kei'n katha tak-ah kajet.
13 Christa Jisu le inruoiya eini ni-inchunna ka-e inngamna khat-um inriangna khan
om chak-ah juinasik, nang sik-ah minkhina kei'n kinaminchu akatuun chong ngaikha
kacheet ah mahuumro. 14 Nang nadiangnga inapeii akatha ngaikha eini suungnga
karingnga kaom Ratha Inthiang ranak jarra indatharo.
15 Phygelus li Hermogenes inchella, Asia ramma kaom mi rakip kei innamathaan
jei, tikha nangni'n ningjet. 16 Onesiphorus innsuungnga Pumi riangwai kha omrase,
Ajarchu ama'n apha angjet malung hoina anapeya kei mikhumna ah kiom kha
ama lei-injakmak, 17 takkha ama Rome heitungli heitungmak anamu maklaiseng
anaheiratok. 18 Pumi'n ariangwai kha ama chungnga khawa Nikhuo khan perase!
Halli Ephesus ah ama'n keisik angtuk katam ithome tikha nang in katha tak-ah najet.

2

Jisu Christa sik-ah Raalmi Katuun Inkhat

1 Kasapa, nang sik-ah Christa Jisu le ni-inchunna suungnga riangwai jarkhan kangar
kha ero. 2 Sakhi katamtak ngai maikuungnga kei diangnga ningjet kanaminchuna
ngaikha lei-inlang rilpiro, halli ngamna kaom mi, mileiilak ngai kaminchu mator
ngaidiang um pero.
3 Christa Jisu chongkajui raalmi inkhat angnga Poongraalna kha deiro. 4 Raalmi eya
kaom miringkhan ama lamkakeipa malung mintai sik amanuom khawa jarra micham
ngai ringkhuo chuon khale achuon minchunmak. 5 Ruolsiak taanna-ah kataan inkhat
in juisik dan kha ajuimak inchu ataanman kha ralaang matornuni. 6 Chuon kangarra
katho leimi ama khan leirakhool mansakhet tum kha amusik eii. 7 Pumi'n nangdiang
angrakip jetna anapesik ejarra, angme kei'n kirilhi ngaidonro.
8 Kei'n kiril Chong Katha suungnga kinaminchu angnga, kathiya inphut akaring
David phungrui inkhat ka-e Jisu Christa ama kha ngaidon chakro. 9 Kei'n Chong Katha
kha karil jarra dan kamakoi mi inkhat angnga thirruiya innakhit-ah kapoong kaleidei.
Takkha Pathian chong khachu leikhit matormu, 10 khawa jarra Pathian ikadang mi
ngai innum Jisu Christa sanminringna jarra akajuo hektik-kaboi lurna kha inmuthei
nasik, inmani jarra angrakip kei'n kidei eii. 11 Hiwahi akadik chongril kha eii:
"Eini amale nithisuom inchu,
amale eini um niringsuom sik eii.
12 Eini'n nideichei inchu,
amale eini um wai niroon suomsik eii.
Eini'n ama nizootmak inchu,
ama innum eini nazoot nuni. *Matt 10:33; Luk 12:9*
13 Eini ngamna kacha ni-emak innum,
amachu ngamna kacha echei,
ajarchu ama atheinuo-ah maleisei inthotheimak."

Inthiang Chuonkatho Malarna

14 Hiwa chong ngai chungnga nami ngai'n insuol-inseiimak nasik Pathian maiku-
ungnga kana tak-ah chong pe-inlang minngaidonro. Hiwahi akatha emak, takkha
akarangai mi ngaibit mangnasik eii. 15 Akatuun Pathian chongkha katuunna
kaminchu inkhat e-inlang, ama chuonna injak kaneimak chuonmi angnga, Pathian
mitmuwa puikatungnga malarnasik nimatorseng kha thoro. 16 Inthiangmak khat-
um kamo inseiina ah inphut looiru, hiwa ngaihin mi ngaikha Pathian diangnga

inphut kalaak-ah aruoisik eii. 17 Khawa ka-ang minchuna khachu akapaan mason-masonna taksa kabaksuo ka-ang kha eii. Khawa ngai kaminchu miring inni khachu, Hymenaeus li Philetus in-eii. 18 Inmani'n akatuun lamkha inmathaanna, eini ringnookna kha ahekjei tia kangamna angjet ngai ngamna kha inminmang.

19 Takkha Pathian innmundeeng kacheet khachu, kanikphuk mator enuni; khawa chungnga chongkha hinthoa injia om, “Pumi'n ami ngaiseng kha ajet”□ halli “Tu ka-ang in inmani Pumi ta kin-eii katingai khachu inthosialna-ah inphut inheikir cheisik eii,”□ ati. *Teelna 16:5*

20 Innkalok inkhat suungnga bukheeng khat-um ankheeng aphung rakip aom: lekkhat in soonna li dangka ah inbool, aleiilak ngaikhan thingnga khat-um neipilla inbool um aom: lekkhat khachu kapoi chuonna inneiman nasik, halli aleiilak ngai khachu kachamma inneiman angnga inneiman nasik eii. 21 Tu ka-ang in hiwa akathamak ngai rakip-ah inphut intheinuo ah ininthiang inchu, kapoidom jarra inneimansik eii, ajarchu inmani kha inmani Karu'n neiman sik-ah inpesuok chuon katha rakip sik-ah ininsuuk eii. 22 Khangdoong laiya taksa manuom ngaikha mathaanro, halli malung inthiang tak-ah Pumi'n asan nasik ah kakoi ngaile inruoiya akatuun tiang, inngamna tiang, minriangna tiang halli akadai kha katha ah juiro. 23 Takkha akamo li chongkajuimak ngai murruolsiak ah inphut taanro; khawa khachu ahekna-ah insuolna eii, itikha nang-in najet. 24 Pumi suok inkhat sik-ah, nang mi le insuol emaro. Nangchu mi rakip diang riangwai kanei, akatha, kadeiraat ocha inkhat kha na-esik eii. 25 Ni-inhalpui ngaikha malung kadaiya namintuunsik eii, ajarchu Pathian in inmani diang malung thuulnasik aphakacha apesik eii halli akatuun kha inhongjetsik eii. 26 Halli ama'n alungdou minjui sik tia isur ngaikhan inlungsing hongsuokta Seitan chaangnga inphut inheisuoksik eii.

3

Ajuohekna Nikhuo ngai

1 Ajuohekna sik nikhuo ngai khanchu intakthei pha la-esik eii tihi ngaidonro. 2 Mi ngai'n intheinuo sik, saak-inraam, in-or, khat-um atheinuo ah inriltha, miminjakna, nulepa chongkajuimak, thopiman kajetmak, biaklam kajuimak; 3 inmani mi minriang kajetmak, riangwai kajetmak mikarilse, insuol-inseii halli chikaom in-esik eii; inmani'n akatha kha inmatirsik eii; 4 kathamak palaak katho, chuon ka-uoimak, halli in-or khan kasip in esik eii; Pathian neek-ah taksa hoina khan kheella kamanuom; 5 halli tuol tiangnga eini biaklam kajui omchan katho, takkha khawa inthiangtak ranak khachu inmani'n kazootmak inlahong omsik eii. Hiwa ka-ang mi ngaidiangnga inphut taandelro. 6 Inmani lekkhat in mi ngai inna inluut-ah manuomna rakip in ruoinarei iruoijei halli inleitho manu ngai'n minpoongnga kaom akasuol numeisa ngai insurra inlei-ompui, 7 numeisa ngai'n akadik kha apha rakip-ah jetnasik inleitho takkha akadik kha supjet leijet matormu.

8 Jannes le Jambres in Moses diang inzoot makthei angnga, malung kaziingjei khat-um ngamna jarra kasuoljei hiwa mi ngai innum akadik kha zootmu, *Suok 7:11*

9 Takkha Jannes le Jambres chungnga kasuok angnga, mi rakip in angtuk inmani inmome tikha inlamusik eii. Inmani akalaak simator nunu.

Ahekna Minchuna ngai

10 Takkha nangchu karingkhuo ah kingaidon, kaomchan, halli kanaminchuna ngaikha naheijuijei; halli ka-inngamna, kakhaang raatna, kaminriangna, kadei raatna, 11 kei kapoongna khat-um karaalna ngaikha naheimujei. Antioch ah, Iconiumma, Lystra ah chikaom poongna kei'n kiheidei, omchan kasuok rakip nang in najet! Takkha khawa ngai rakip ah inphut Pumi'n kei anasanjei. 12 Christa Jisu

le inruoiya inchunna suungnga pathian ringkhuo ah karing kamanuom mi rakip poongraal inmusik eii. 13 halli mi kathamak ngaile katha omchan katho ngaikhan inmani maleisei intho inta halli mileiilak ngai kha-um maleisei inminthosik eii, akase in ena-ah inphut kheella kase in esik eii. 14 Takkha nangsik achu, akatuun kha nalei inchu jei halli na-inngamna khan kacheet-ah omtaro. Ajarchu nakaru ngai kha tu ngai in-eme nang in najetjei; 15 halli nasiinlaiya inphut singna kanape mator Christa Jisu ngamna jarra sanminringna katung nakaruoi Chong Inthiang nijetjei kha nang in ngaidonro. 16 Ajarchu Chong inthiang rakip hi Pathian phuuksaan khanna eii, akatuun kha minchunasik, akamasial kha rakooknasik, akatuunmak kha mintuunnasik, halli akadik ringkhuo minchuna jarra nemna kaom kha eii. 17 Khawajarra Pathian sepa katho mi khan chuon katha rakip thonasik ah rahoi kasuok khat-um puikatung enasik kha eii.

4

1 Akathi le akaring chongkatan sik Christa Jisu le Pathian maikuungnga kei'n nang riangwai tak-ah kinakoi eii: ajarchu ama reng angnga waikaroonsik alajuosik eii, 2 Apha e-innum emak innum Pathian chongkha rilro, minjetro, ranro, halli malung masokpiro, halli deiraatna rakiple inruoiya minchuro. 3 Ajarchu mi ngai'n chongkatuun kha inrangai zootmakpha alahongsik eii. Takkha inpumtak in inmanuom kha jui inta halli inmani'n angme inrangaizoot karilpi ocha ngaikha kheel kheella inmanisik bit-ah inlakhoom chunsik eii. 4 Inmani'n akatuunna inphut inkuor mahei inta halli thiming maruo ngaikhan inmalung inminluutsik eii. 5 Takkha nangchu ajar rakip ah natheinuoa malung insurro; kapoong khaangro, Pathian suok inkhat na-ena nachuon rakip malarnasik Chong Katha karil inkhat na-ena chuon kha thoro.

6 Keisik achu ka-inpesuok nasik phadan ahongnaijei; hiwa ringkhuo hi kamathaan nasik kei sik-ah apha anaijei. 7 Kei'n ruolsiak kitaan kha katha-ah kataanjei, kei'n ahekna katung kha kataanjei, halli ngamna kha kaneijei. 8 Tuunchu matorna chuonthoman akatuun renglukhu kha kei sik-ah anangaak chak-ah omjei; khawa nikhuo khan chongtan katuun Pumi khan anapesik ejei. Khawa kha keisik bit emak, takkha ama juo-inlar nasik kha riangwai tak-ah kangaak rakip diang apesik eii.

Apumtak Chong ngai

9 Keidiang innot-ah naheiwa nasik nang sik-ah kathakhet kha thoro. 10 Ajarchu Demas in tuunlaiya nuoipilchung hi aminriangnga kei anamathaanna Thessalonica tiang asijei. Crescens in Galatia tiang asijei, halli Titus in Dalmatia tiang asijei.

11 Luke bitchu keile inruoiya omjei. Nang in Mark kha ratok inlang halli nang in ama kha hongruoiro, ajarchu ama'n kachuon hi anasan mator. *Col 4:10,14; Philem 24; Chuon 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39*

12 Tychicus chu kei'n Ephesus tiang katirjei. *Chuon 20:4; Eph 6:21,22; Col 4:7,8*

13 Nang in nahongpha Carpus diang Troas ah kida kasongkol kalok khale larik ngai kha-um, halli kapoidoomma sawunna inbool larik ngai kha heichoiro. *Chuon 20:6*

14 Alexander thirkasutpa in kei anaminpoong theijei; ama'n angme itho dungjuiya Pumi'n athoman amaleiisik eii. 15 Ama chungnga nang natheinuoa insingtheiro, ajarchu eini chongril hi zootmak-ah araang theiya om.

16 Mansakhet-ah kei kapumtak ka-inngaak pha, tuteii kei sik-ah nangirpui mu, inraya-ah kei innataandel. Inmani chungnga Pathian in akathamak machulpi marase! 17 Takkha kei'n chong kha kariltung matornasik halli zaatlop rakip in chong kha injetnasik, Pumi khan kei anaompui halli keidiang ranak anapeya thina sik-ah inphut kei anasanjei. 18 Halli Pumi khan akathamak rakip ah inphut nasanta ama marwaan Rengramma kei anaruoisik eii, apha rakip ah ama lurna erase! Amen

Ahekna Minpaak Chong

19 Kei'n Priscilla le Aquila han Onesiphorus innsuung mi ngaidiang minpaak chong kanaheipeii. *Chuon 18:2; 2 Tim 1:16,17*

20 Erastus in Corinthia ah aom jei, halli Miletus ah Trophimus ama ana jarra kei'n kaheidajei. *Chuon 19:22; 20:4; 21:29; Rom 16:23*

21 Phalbitha matiang heiwanasik nang ranak-ah thoro.

Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, Claudia halli aleiilak Christian rakip ngai'n inmani minpaak chong innaheipeii.

22 Pumi'n naratha kha naompui pichak rase.

Pathian riangwai khan nangni rakip diang naompui chak rase.

TITUS
Diang Paul Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Titus chemajia hi Paul in koisuok diang ka-emak miring diang imajia chemajia mili ngai karra chemajia inkhat kha eii. Chemajia inthum ngai khachu 1 Timothy, 2 Timothy khat-um Philemon kha in-eii. Hiwa Chemajia hi Titus diang imajia eii takkha mipui diang-um inringnga teelro tia majiana anei. Hiwa Chemajia hin Paul hi tirton eii tiya Titus in leijetjeite. Hiwa chemajia hi Paul in Jisu Christa inneisuo thengnga kum soomruk leithum li soomruk leira-nga kongkarra imajia eii.

Paul in Titus diang tuiramma kaom Crete ramsuungnga kaom koisuok ngaikha katha-ah keiruoiro tiya minchu mindikna anei. Paul in Titus diang chemajia hi amajiana jarchu Titus in koisuok karoonsik ngaikha katha-ah akadang li aminchu-nasik jarra eii. Hiwale in-ang minchu mindikna ngaihi Paul in Timothy diang imajia chemajia khannum amajia. Paul in hiwa chemajia hin koisuok karoon ngaikha pham kalok in-eii tia amajia. Tuun tuunna koisuok khat-um koisuok karoon ngai-um hiwa chemajia hinna injia inmani thosik chuon khat-um nunchan ngaihi katha-ah injetsik arei eii tiya majiana anei.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in Titus diang koisuok karoonsik ngaikha Pathian kajet mi kadangro tia minchu mindikna anei *(1:1-16)*
2. Hiwa thengnga Paul in Titus diang mi ngai kha-um Pathian jetnasik jarra katha-ah minchu mindikro tia majiana anei *(2:1–3:11)*
3. Paul Chongminsuona *(3:12-15)*

1 Paul, Pathian suok ka-eii khat-um Jisu Christa tirton um ka-eii.

Pathian ikadang mi ngai ngamna kha kasansik khat-um eini biaklam in iminchu akadik khan inmani kakeiruoi sik-ah kei hi inakadang khat-um inatir kha eii. 2 Khawa khachu hektik kaboi ngamna ringkhuo jarra eii. Maleisei karilmak Pathian khan hiwa ringkhuo hi kanapesik eii tia manmasituol abool ma-ah chong inkhitna aneijei, 3 halli tuun ama'n imadan apha takkha heitung dungjuiya ama chongkha amalarra kei kutchungnga anapeii, halli eini Nakatanpa Pathian chongpeii nuoiya kei'n karil.

4 Eini le ngamna in-ang kasapa tak ka-eii Titus diang kei'n kimajia eii.

Pa Pathian khat-um eini Nakatanpa Christa Jisu in riangwai khat-um kadai kha innapeii erase. *2 Cor 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2 Tim 4:10*

Crete tuiramma Titus Chuontho

5 Kei'n nang kha tuiramma kaom Crete ah kanada, kanadana jarchu thosik kalaom chuon ngaikha amason kaomma naminhek nasik khat-um khuopui rakip-ah koisuok karoonsik upa ngaikha nabeii nasik kinada eii. Kei chongpeii ngaikha ngaidonro.

6 Koisuok karoonsik upa kha noonkuung kaboi mi esik eii; numei inkhatbit kanei mi esik eii,* halli ama sangai kha Pathian kajet in-esik eii, lamkathuoi khat-um chongkajuimak sangai in-eii tia inril mi khan etheinuni. *1 Tim 3:2-7*

7 Koisuok karoon upa kha Pathian chuon kathosik mi ejarra, ama kha noonkuung kaboi mi esik eii. Ama kha in-or emakli karaang innot echamak, ju inrui emakli miringkhat chungnga kut kamachun emakli sial kamanuom mi etheinuni. 8 Ama kha mi ngai kadonthei khat-um akatha kamanuom mi esik eii. Apum insur mator, kadik

* **1:6** 1:6. numei inkhatbit kanei; emakli inn woikhatbit kanei.

katho, inthiang khat-um nunchan katuun mi esik eii. 9 Ngamna kaom chongpui khat-um Pathian chong le injom chong ngaikha kacheet-ah amahuumsik eii. Hiwa lamma ama khan akadik minchuna khan mi ngaikha masok matorte halli akadik kazootmak mi ngaidiang nangni itho ngaikha dikmak tia minmu matorte.

10 Ajarchu akadik kazootmak mi katamtak inom, khawa ngai khachu aru ekhet-ah Judaism makheiya malung kaheithuul inmani ngai'n aleiilaak mi ngaidiang maleisei khat-um chongriam inril. 11 Inmani ngaikha chong minril maksik hi arei eii, ajarchu inmani ngai'n minchusik ka-emak ngaikha inminchu halli insuungkhur pumpui kha inminhaang, khawa ngai rakip kha jakna kaom inmani nemnasik sial loutheina kha inmin-eii. 12 Apumtak Crete mi ka-eii Pathian chongkachoi inkhat in aleiti: “Crete mi ngaihi maleisei kathobit kha in-eii, chikaom ramsa ngaikha in-eii, akatan khat-um mahaam kalian mi ngaikha in eii.” 13 Hiwa sakhi hi adik, hiwa jarra nang in inmani ngaikha akadik ngamna kha inmunasik-ah kana tak-ah narakooksik eii, 14 khawa nirakook khan inmani ngaikha Jihudi ngai thiming khat-um akadik kazootmak ngai'n inbool sinadan ngaikha inmathaansik eii. 15 Inthiang mi ngai diangchu angrakip inthiang; takkha inthiangmak khat-um ngamna kaneimak mi ngai diangchu angrakip achok. Ajarchu inmani kase katha jetna khat-um ngaidonna ngai kha-um achokjei. 16 Inmani ngai'n Pathian kinjet inti, takkha inchuon thokhan zootmak. Inmani ngaikha matir kaom khat-um chong kajuimak in insip, akatha kathosik-ah iteii rahoi emu.

2

Akadik Minchuna

1 Takkha nangchu akadik minchuna khale inzootna ngaikha nang in naminchusik kha eii. 2 Upa ka eii pasal ngai'n inlermaru, khoya kaomtak-ah omru, ningpum insurru; ngamna khan cheetru, minriang kacheet eru khat-um kadei karaat eru ti-inlang minchuro. 3 In-angrip-ah numeisa upa ngaikha inthiang ringkhuo nunchan kapoiya ringru ti-inlang minchuro. Inmani ngaikha mi karilsemak khat-um theibomju inruimak in-esik eii. Takkha akatha kaminchu kha in-esik eii, 4 ajarchu numeisa khangdoong ngaidiang inruothar khat-um insa ngaikha minriangru, 5 inpum insurru khat-um inthiangru, halli inruothar ngai nuoiya kaom nupuinu eru, ti-inlang michuro, khawa e-inchu tuteii inkhat innum Pathian chongkha kathamak-ah rilnunu.

6 In-angrip ah pasal khangdoong ngai-um inpum insurnasik ah masokro. 7 Ang rakip-ah nangni ningpum tak-in akatha chuon tho-inlang juisik kha eru. Nangni minchuna khan ningmalung minluutru khat-um dingtak min-eru. 8 Kheetsik kaommak akadik chong ngaikha inliingnaru, ajarchu nangni inhalpui mi ngaikha'n eini jarra akathamak iteii rilsik inmumakli injakkha erasu.

9 Suokngai khan inkaru ngai nuoiya omrasu halli ang rakip-ah inkaru ngai malung mintairasu. Suok ngai'n inkaru ngaidiang chong saanmarusu 10 emakli inmani diang makheiya maruupmarusu. Khawa rathuulla, ang rakip-ah inmani'n Pathian eini Nakatanpa minchuna kha inminlur nasik-ah, inmani'n apha rakip-ah akatha khat-um ngamna kaom kin-eii tikha minmurusu.

11 Ajarchu Pathian kha'n ama riangwai kha miring rakip sik-ah sanminringna eii tia amalarjei. 12 Khachu riangwai kha'n Pathian kajetmak ringkhuo khat-um manmasituol ringkhuo kha mathaantru, halli ningpum insurru, akatuun khat-um Pathian kajet-ah hiwa manmasituolla karing eru tia anaminchu, 13 Inthang Pathian, Nakatanpa Jisu Christa kul ra-aangle kajuosik rawaan katha Nikhuo ka-ngaak ngaikha ni eii. *

* **2:13** 2:13: Inthang Pathian, Nakatanpa Jisu Christa emakli Inthang Pathian khat-um eini Nakatanpa Jisu Christa.

14 Akathamak rakip makheiya eini nakatan nasik halli ama mi khabit ka-eii khat-
um akatha kathosik-ah kangaaklan inthiang mi ngai namin enasik-ah ama'n apum
takkha eini sik-ah nanphalpi. *Minpkla 130:8; Ezek 37:23; Innidan 14:2*
15 Hiwa ngaihi minchuro halli thomatorna ranak kha inliingna inlang masokro
khat-um rakookro. Inmani tuteii inkhat innum nang kha kamo eii tia namumarusu.

3

Christian Nunchan

1 Waikaroon ngaili thomatorna ranak kanei ngai nuoiya omru, inmani ngai itikha
juiru halli ang rakip-ah akatha kathosik-ah inringchakru ti-inlang nang mi ngaikha
minjettharro. 2 Tuteii chungnga kathamak rilmaru tipiro, khawa rathuulla mi rakiple
inzootnaru khat-um sap eru, halli nunchan kadaikha mi rakip diang minmuru.
3 Apha inkhat-ah eini ngaihi akamo, chongkajuimak, akadikmak halli taksa hoina
li taksa imanuom rakip ngai suok nilei eii. Eini akathamak khat-um kara-ot nilei
eii; leiilaak mi ngai'n eini naleimatir halli eini'n inmani nileimatir. 4 Takkha Pathian
eini Nakatanpa minriang khat-um athana kha juo-inlarpha khanchu, 5 ama'n eini
nasanjei, eini'n akatha chuon nileitho jarra emak, takkha ama tak minriang nakhan
ama'n eini narasuthiangnga naminneithar khat-um akathar ringkhuo kanapeii
Ratha Inthiang diangnga inphut eini anasanjei. 6 Pathian in Ratha Inthiang kha
eini chungnga insam omlekleiya Jisu Christa eini Nakatanpa diangnga inphut
anajuobunpi, 7 ama riangwai jarra Pathian le inzootna khat-um eini'n ningamna
kumsoot ringna kha niralaang matornasik eii. 8 Hiwahi akadik chong kha eii.

Hiwa jar ngaihin nangni'n kalurdoomma ningngaidon kha kei'n kamanuom,
ajarchu Pathian kangamnajei inmani'n chuonkatha ngaikha inmalung kaluut-ah
inthonasik eii. Hiwa ngaihi mi rakip sik-ah akatha khat-um nemna kaomthei kha eii.
9 Takkha ka-am murruolsiak, pirui purui jarra, inseii khat-um Sinadan jarra insuol
emaru, ajarchu khawa ngaikha arei kaboi khat-um nemna kaboi eii. 10 Inkhoithen
kamasuok inmani ngai chungnga chong woikhat woini minchuro, halli aleimak inchu
inloppui maro. 11 Khawa mi ngaikha akadikmak in-eii iti nang in najet, halli inmani
itho inmanu khan inmani dikmu itikha inlar.

Ahekna Minchuna Chong

12 Kei'n nangdiang Artimas emakli Tychicus kaheitir phakhan, nang in Nicopolis
ah kei koolla juonger nasik thoro ajarchu phalbi suungseng khawakhan omsik itihi
kei'n kangaidon suojei. *Chuon 20:4; Eph 6:21,22; Col 4:7,8; 2 Tim 4:12*
13 Nang in nithotheiseng tho-inlang dankathei Zenas khat-um Apollos kha insinasik
lamma arei kaom rakip kha penasik thoro. *Chuon 18:24; 1 Cor 16:12*
14 Arei ka-eii ngaikha inmunasik halli nemna kaboiya inringmaknasik eini mi
ngaikha akatha kathosik-ah inmalung kaluut kha inchurasu.
15 Keile kaomsuom mi rakip ngai'n nangdiang minpaakna chong kinnahong
minchoi. Einile ngamna kaneisuom mi rakip diang keini'n minpaakna chong
kinhongmalar ti-inlang nang in leitipiro.

Pathian riangwai kha nangni rakip chungnga omrase.

PHILEMON
Diang Paul Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Philemon larik hi tirton Paul imajia eii (1:1). Hiwa larik amajia phahin Paul hi mikhumna ah aleiom, khawa jarra hiwa larik hi Rome makheiya imajia lei-ete tia inlei. Paul in Rome mikhumna ah omlai e-inchu hiwa larik hi Colossia larik amajiana kum khale in-ang rip-ah Jisu Christa inneisuo thengnga kum soomruk leikhat pheiwei imajia eii.

Paul in hiwa chemajia hi Philemon inti miring inkhatdiang imajia eii. Philemon hi Colosea koisuok mi eii halli suok inkhat kadoon miring inkhat eii. Paul in hiwa larik hin Philemon diang naphur maruup ah kataanjei asuok Onesimus kha rachaak maknasik-ah imajia eii. Rome ngai sinadan dungjuiya Philemon in Onesimus hi athat innum dan koimak. Takkha Paul in Philemon diang Onesimus hi Christian ule nai inkhat-ah ralaangro halli Paul le chuon kathosuom sik-ah nazootpiro tia Philemon diang imatheemle inruoiya masokna anei (1:13-14).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Paul in Philemon diang minpaakna chong pena anei *(1:1-3)*
2. Paul in Onesimus rathuulla Philemon diang Onesimus hi christian ulenai inkhat-ah ralaangro tia majiana anei *(1:4-21)*
3. Paul in Philemon iminpaakle inruoiya nisuokhat najuopha kate tia majiana anei *(1:22-25)*

1 Paul, Christa Jisu sik-ah mikhumna ah kaom khat-um einile ulenai ka-eii Timothy inmani inni'n,
einile sap ka-eii khat-um nichuon thopui Philemon diang,
2 halli ninainu Apphia diang khat-um einile raalmi ka-eii Archippus, han nang inna inchun koisuok ngaidiang: *Col 4:17*
3 Nipa Pathian khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa in nangnidiang riangwai li kadai kha inapeii erase.

Philemon Ngamna li Minriang

4 Philemon, Kei'n Pathian kaniracham, kei'n nang sik-ah kani halli Pathian kha kaminpaak. 5 Ajarchu Pathian mi ngai rakip niminriang khat-um Pumi Jisu ningamna kha kei'n kajet. 6 Eini'n Christa diangnga nimu akatha phur rakip ngaihi inmani'n injetwiak nasik ranak-ah nang ngamna kha narilnasik-ah kei'n Pathian diang kani. 7 Minriang kaom Philemon, nang minriangna khan keidiang rokna angjet khat-um masokna kamujei, ajarchu nang in Pathian mi ngai malungkha naminrokjei.

Onesimus sik-ah Ngaidam Nina

8 Hiwasik jarra kei'n ranak kaneiya thosik kasuok hi thoro tiya Christa diang ulenai inkhat-ah chongpeii napethei eii. 9 Takkha Paul kei'n, Christa Jisu sik-ah chuonkatho, halli tuun Christa Jisu sik-ah mikhumna ah kaom ka-e innum,* minriang jarra, kei'n nangdiang ngaidam kinani eii.
10 Kei'n mikhumna ah kaompha Christa diang kasapa kimin ejei Onesimus rathuulla kei'n nangdiang ngaidam kinani eii. *Col 4:9*

---

* **1:9** 1:9: Christa Jisu sik-ah chuonkatho, halli tuun Christa Jisu sik-ah mikhumna ah kaom; emakli upa ka-eii, han Christa Jisu sik-ah tuun tuun mikhumna ah kaom.

11 Aphakhat ama hi nangdiang nemna kaboi alei-eii, takkha tuunchu ama hi nang
sik-um kei sik-um nemna kaomkha† ejei.
12 Kamalung ka-ejei Onesimus hi nangdiang kei'n inlet-ah kiheitirnook ejei. 13 Kei'n
chongkahoi jarra mikhumna ah kaomlaiseng kei kanasan sik-ah ama hi kakoolla nang
rathuulla kadazoot. 14 Takkha nang izoot omlekleiya kei'n iteii thonuning, nazootmak
pumma nitho elekleiya; khawa rathuulla nang in nazootli napum tak-in karok-ah
nithokha kamanuom.
15 Onesimus apha bongkhat nangdiangnga inphut isikha apha rakip-ah nangdiang
kaom enasik bit-ah kasuok kha eii. 16 Onesimus suok enunijei, takkha suok neek-ah
katha kha eii. Christa diang minriang kaom unai kha ejei. Kei'n ama hi kaminriang
takkha nang indoom ama hi suok inkhat-ah khat-um Pumi diang ulenai inkhat-ah
naminriang doomsik eii.
17 Nang in keihi nachuon thopui inkhat-ah nanalei inchu, nang in kei nanadonsik
angnga ama hi donthar nookro. 18 Ama'n nangdiang kadikmak khat-um intuol om-
inchu keidiang na-ep ro. 19 Paul kei'n kakut tak-ah kimajia kha eii: kei'n kanathuulsik
eii. Takkha nang ringkhuo ah keidiang ni-intuol hichu kei'n rilnuningjei. 20 Minriang
kaom suopui, Pumi sik-ah hiwahi nathopi inlang Christa diang kamalung namin-
rokpiro.
21 Kei'n kimajiale inruoiya kana-ngamna, khachu kei itihi nang in thonate tia
kingamnabit elekleiya nang in kheella thonate tia kalei. 22 Hile inruoiya kei omnasik-
ah nang inna omna mun inkhat leiboolro ajarchu kei'n nangni koolla juonasik
nangni'n Pathian ningni kha namasangjeiti tia kangamna.

Ahekna Chong

23 Christa Jisu sik-ah keile mikhumna ah kaomsuom Epaphras in minpaakna chong
anahongminchoi *Col 1:7; 4:12*
24 halli khale in-ang rip-ah kachuon thopui Mark, Aristarchus, Demas khat-um Luke
inmani innum minpaakna chong innahongminchoi. *Chuon 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39;
19:29; 27:2; Col 4:10,14; 2 Tim 4:10,11*
25 Pumi Jisu Christa riangwai kha nangni rakip chungnga kaom kha erase.

† **1:11** 1:11: Greek chongnga Onesimus tinachu “Nemna kaom.”

HEBREW
Mi-ngaidiang Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Hebrew larik hi Inzootna Maruo ah Pathian chongleiril ngai katamkhat kha Jisu'n huui mintung kha malarra malung masokna chemajia eii. Hiwahi chongpui inkhat angnga injia. Hebrew suungnga angtho thoa Jisu'n Pathian chongleiril kha huui mintungme khat-um Jihudi Thiampu Kalian chuontho ngai jarra Inzootna Maruo chongmun 60 chungtiang inthiangtak-ah amalar. Hiwa jarra hiwa larik hin Jihudi Christian ngai malung masokna ajar inkhat kha eii. Jisu'n angtho-thoa dan kha puimintungme halli thiampu ngai'n woikhat inlet-ah dooiphur ngaihi penunujei tijarra Hebrew in amalarjei. Jisu'n manu rakip sik-ah na-inphal piya nathipijei, halli woikhat bit ithi khan apha rakip sik-ah ejei. Eini Pathian kangamna sik-ah rahoi kanamasuok Jisu Christa nukjuili amadiang ngamnachak nasik Hebrew ngai diangnga chemajia hin awini eini pha-ah Christian ngai innum malung masokna kha nimu (12:2).

Tu-inkhat innum Hebrew hi tu imajiame jetmu takkha kasing-kathei ngai'n Tirton Paul, Luke emakli Barnabas lei-echa tia ngamna inda. Hiwa inmajiana apha um jetmu takkha hiwahi Christa inneisuonuk kum 70 tungmadet inleimajia lei-ete tia katam khat in inngamna. Jerusalem hi 70 AD ah inmakoi, takkha hiwa larik kamajiapa in Jerusalem jarra aril pha khawa kha lakakoimak angnga aril, Hebrew hi Rome khuopuiya inleimajia eii (13:24) halli koisuok katamkhat karra insem lei-ete.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Injiapa in amalar khachu Jisu hi Pathian chongkachoi ngai khat-um marwaan tirton ngai neek-ah alok *(1:1–4:13)*
2. Injiapa in anuoikata ah amalar khachu Jisu hi Jerusalem Pathian biak-inn suungnga sepakatho thiampu ngai neek-ah alok *(4:14–7:28)*
3. Pathian in Moses diangnga ileipeii dan dungjuiya Pathian in ama mi ngaile inzootna maruo ileida khaneek-ah Jisu chuontho in alok *(8:1–10:31)*
4. Jisu hi alam rakip ah kalokkhet eii tia arilcheen suonuk, kamajiapa'n chuon tak-ah thosik minchuna katamtak aleipeii *(10:32–13:17)*
5. Ahekna-ah kamajiapa in malung masokna khat-um minpaakna chong lekkhat majia-ah larik hi aminhek *(13:18-25)*

Asapa diangnga inphut Pathian chong

1 Tiallaichu, Pathian chongkachoi ngai diangnga inphut amun angjet khat-um alam
angjet-ah Pathian in nipi-nipu ngaidiang aleiril, 2 takkha hiwa ajuohekna nikhuoni
ngai hinchu Asapa diangnga inphut eini na-inbiak puijei. Pathian in Asapa diangnga
inphut nuoipilchung hi abool, halli ahekna-ah Pathian in ikadang ama kha angrakip
mapu amin ejei. 3 Ama'n Pathian poina ra-ang kha ejei, halli Pathian tak omchan
rathuul kha ama ejei, ama ranak neina chong khan manmasituol pumpui mahuumma
aleida. Miring rakip manu ngai ngaidamna apesuoli, Ranak Kaneikhet Pathian
changtiang marwaan khan ama in-ongjei.

Pathian Sapa lokna

4 Sapa kha marwaan tirton ngai neek-ah aminlok, halli Pathian in inmani ngai
diangnga ipe raming neek-ah kalok kha amadiang apejei. 5 Ajarchu Pathian in ama
marwaan tirton ngai inkhattak diang-um,
“Nang Kasapa na-eii;

awini kei Napa ka-ejei.”
leitimak.
Emakli Pathian in marwaan tirton inkhattak diang,
“Kei ama Pa ka-esik eii,
halli ama Kasapa esik eii,”
timak. *Minpkla 2:7; 2 Sam 7:14; 1 Khang 17:13*
6 Takkha Pathian in Asapa salutir kha nuoipilchungnga ajuotir siktiang, ama'n ati,
“Pathian marwaan tirton rakip in ama kha chubei inthosik eii.” *Innidan 32:43*
7 Takkha Pathian in marwaan tirton ngai jarra hintia aril,
“Pathian in ama marwaan tirton ngaikha ratha ngai amin-eii,
khat-um ama suok ngaikha meimachuon amin-eii.” *Minpkla 104:4*
8 Takkha Pathian in Sapa jarra hintia aril:
“Narengram kha, E Pathian, hektik-kaboi esik eii!
Nang in nami ngai chungnga katuunna wai naroonsik eii. *Minpkla 45:6,7*
9 Nang in katuun kha namanuom halli katuunmak kha namatir.
Khawajarra Pathian, Napathian in nang kha anakadangjei
halli nasap ngai diangnga ipekha neek-ah
kheella kayana kalok kahoi kha nangdiang anapejei.”
10 Ama innum aril,
“Pumi, nang in, inphutna-ah nuoipil nabool,
halli nakuttak in marwaan ngaikha nabool. *Minpkla 102:25-27*
11 Inmani rakip lamangsik eii, takkha nangchu mangnutin jei;
inmani rakip kha puondiar ngai angnga amaruosik eii.
12 Nang in inmani kha songkol inchuol angnga nathepsik eii,
halli inmani kha puondiar angnga inthuulsik eii.
Takkha nang chu pha rakip-ah inthuul makche,
halli naringkhuo um angtikniteii heknuni.”
13 Pathian in ama marwaan tirton ngai inkhattak diang:
“Kei'n nangni inhalpui ngaikha nakeii nuoiya
naketouna kamin emak laiseng,
kachangtiang hin in-ongro”
leitimak. *Minpkla 110:1*
14 Hanle, marwaan tirton ngai ang in-eme? Inmani ngaihi Pathian sepa katho halli sanminringna kamusik ngai kasansik ah ama'n ijuotir ratha ngaikha in-eii.

2

Sanminringna Kalok

1 Khawajarra eini anakeisuo maknasik, nijetjei akatuun rakip kha kacheet doomma nimahuumsik ejei. 2 Marwaan tirton ngai'n eini nipi-nipu ngai diangnga inleipeii chongpui kha adik tia inlar, halli hiwa chong kajuimak li karangaimak inmani'n rahoikasuok rachaakna kha inmu. 3 Khawajarra hituk-ah sanminringna kalok inkhat kha eini'n iteiiya ningaidon mak inchu, eini angtho thoa nitaan matorsik me? Pumi apumtak in mansakhet-ah sanminringna hi arilsuokjei, halli ama iril kajet ngaikhan einidiang khawakha adik tia inrilcheen. 4 Khawapha takkhan Pathian in ama sakhi ngaikha chuon-inlak khat-um ngakkaom rakip ngai inthona khan inmani diang athunpidel halli ama lungdou dungjuiya Ratha Inthiang kutchoi ngaikha aleisempi.

Sanminringna ah eini Lamkakeipa

5 Eini'n nirilla niom akahongsik akathar manmasituol waikaroon sik-ah marwaan tirton ngaikha Pathian in ida emak. 6 Khawa rathuulla, Chong-inthiang munkhat-ah hintia aril:
“E Pathian, miring ngaihi ang in-eyame nang in inmani ngaisik hituk ni-ngaidonpi;
miring ngaihi ang in-eyame nang in inmani ngai ni-ensui? *Minpkla 8:4-6*
7 Nang in inmanikha marwaan tirton ngai neek-ah lekkhat katadet-ah nabool;

nang in lurna khat-um kayana kha inmani naminkhu,*
8 halli inmani kha angrakip chungnga waikaroon namin eii.”
Hinthoa ati khachu Pathian in “angrakip chungnga waikaroon sik”; inmani kha abool, hiwahin angrakip inthiangnga incheljei. Takkha miring ngai'n tuunhin angrakip chungnga wai inroon chu eini'n lamumakmi. 9 Jisu hi aphakhat sik bit-ah marwaan tirton ngai neek-ah matadet-ah ida kha eini'n nimu. Khachu Pathian riangwai jarra miring rakip sik-ah ama'n anathipijei, thina kha aleidei jarra kajana le lurna renglukhu inkhu ama kha tuunchu eini'n nimujei. 10 Sapa katamtak in ama lurna kha inchang theinasik angrakip kabool khat-um kada Pathian bit in matorna aneiya, Jisu poongna khan pui mintungjei. Khawajarra Jisu kha inmani ngai sanminringna sik lamkakeipa kha eii.
11 Ama'n mi ngaikha inmanuwa inphut aminthiang, halli i-minthiang rakip ngaile Pa inkhat bit innei suomjei. Khawajarra Jisu'n inmani kha ama innsuungmi eii tia kakoisik injakmak. 12 Ama'n Pathian diang ati,
“Kei'n kami ngaidiang angme nang in nitho kha karilsik eii;
Kei'n inmani ngai intuupna khan kanaminpaak sik eii.” *Minpkla 22:22*
13 Ama'n hi-um aril, “Kei'n Pathian diang ka-inngamnasik eii.” Halli ama'n hi-um arilnok, “Pathian in kei diangnga inape naipang ngaile Kei hin kaom.” *Isa 8:17,18*
14 Takkha miring taksa khat-um thisen karoon mi ngaikha ama'n inmani kha naipang ngai tia ileikoi angnga, Jisu amatak um inmani kapuo inkhat hong eya, miring omchan ahonglei. Halli athina jarra ama'n thina chungnga ranak kanei Seitan kha aminmang thei nasik hiwahi ama'n itho eii, 15 halli thina kha inchi jarra inringkhuo ah suok kachang ngaiseng kha hinthoa amasuojei.
16 Ajarchu hiwahi inthiang eii khachu ama'n marwaan tirton ngaikha isan emak. Khawa rathuulla, Abraham tu-suon ngaikha ama'n isan eii. *Isa 41:8,9*
17 Hiwa tinachu mi ngai manu ngaikha rangaimidam nasik, ama'n Pathian sepa thona-ah Thiampu kaliankhet minriang kasip le ngamna kaom enasik, alam rakip ah ama mi ngaile in-angnasik eii. 18 Halli ama tak-um matheemna alei-intongpui halli poongraalna kha aleidei, khawajarra tuunchu matheemna ah kachul ngaikha ama'n asan matorjei.

3

Moses neek-ah Jisu Alok

1 Pathian in ikoi, Christian ulenai ngai! Pathian ijuotir Thiampu Kaliankhet ningamna-ah nirilsuok Jisu kha eini'n ngaidonru.
2 Pathian innsuung pumpui sik-ah Moses kha achuon katho ngamna kaom angnga ama chuon katho sik-ah kakadangpa Pathian diang Jisu hi ngamna kaom eii. *Teelna 12:7*
3 Innkasak mi inkhat kha khawa inn kha neek-ah khoya intho angnga, khawa angnga Moses neek-ah Jisu kha kheella khoya thosik rahoi asuok. 4 Inn rakip hi, tu ka-ang mi inkhat in isak eii, takkha angrakip ngai kabool chu Pathian kha eii. 5 Pathian innsuungnga Moses hi suok inkhat eya ngamna kaom alei eii, halli Pathian in nuktiangnga arilsik ngaikha ama'n aleiril. 6 Takkha Sapa khan Pathian innsuung iroon angnga Christa hi ngamna kaom kha eii. Eini ningaidonna khan kacheet-ah inngamna khat-um ni-in-orpuiya ahekna katung nimahuum inchu, eini ama innsuung mi kha ni-ejei.

Pathian Mi ngai Soongmachumna

7 Ajarchu, Ratha Inthiang in iril angnga,

* **2:7** 2:7. Manuscript katam khat ah nang ibool rakip chungnga inmani wai naminroon iti chong inthundel (enru minpakla 8:6)

“Awini nangni'n Pathian rasa ningjet inchu,
8 ningpi-ningpu ngai'n Pathian inhalpui angnga, malung minngar maru,
inmani'n khawani neelramma ama kha in-ensin angnga.
9 Khawa khan inmani'n kum soommili kachuontho inmu innum,
kei hi ensuinale enminna innaleinei, Pathian in ati.
10 Khawajarra kei'n khawa mi ngai chungnga karaangnga kati,
“‘Inmani'n apha rakip-ah kayana naneimu
halli kei kachongpeii ngaikha juimu.’”
11 Kei karaang halli chong-inkhitna inkhat kaneijei:
“‘Kei'n inmani diang kapesik soongmachumna ramkhan inmani'n angtikniteii
luutkhai marasu!’” ” *Minpkla 95:7-11*

12 Ulenai ngai, akaring Pathianna inphut nangni tu inkhat nuktiang kirmak nasik, khatuk malung kathamak khat-um kangamnamak nangni karra ommak nasik insingtheiru. 13 Khawa rathuulla, ning karra tu inkhat um manu matheemna khan ningchulmak nasikle malung kangar ninghong emak nasik, “Awini” inti nikhuo hi omlaiseng nangni inkhatli inkhat nisuo-ah insanru. 14 Ajarchu eini'n inphutni makheiya ninngamna kha ahekni katung kacheet-ah ninmahuum tit inchu, eini niraya-ah Christa le tum kachangsuom ngaikha ni-ejei.

15 Chong-inthiang iril kha hi eii:

“Awini nangni'n Pathian rasa ningjet inchu,
ningpi-ningpu ngai'n Pathian inhalpui angnga
malung minngar maru.” *Minpkla 95:7,8*

16 Pathian rasa kajet-ah ama inhalpui mi ngaikha tu ngaime? Moses in Egypt makheiya iheiruoi inmani rakip ngaikha in-eii. 17 Kum soommili Pathian in iraangpui ngaikha tu ngai khame? Manu inthoa neelramma kathi mi ngaikha in-eii. 18 Pathian in ama chong-inkhitna anei phakhan, “Inmani'n angtikniteii kei'n inmani diang kapesik soongmachumna ram kha hongluut theinunu”—iti kha tu ngai diangnga irilme? Tu ka-ang chongkajuimak ngai diangnga iril eii. *Teelna 14:1-35*

19 Inmani'n inngamnamu jarra khawa ramkha leiluut matormu, tihi eini'n nimu.

4

1 Tuunchu ama'n ileiril soongmachumna kha eini'n nimu nasik Pathian in einidiang chong-inkhitna kha anapejei. Khawa soongmachumna chong-inkhitna kha nangni tu ka-ang inkhat innum muleiya ommak nasik, eini insingthei inlang omrui. 2 Ajarchu inmani'n inleijet angnga, eini innum Chongkahoi kha nijetjei. Inmani'n chongkha inleijet, takkha inmanisik khawa kha anemna leiommak, ajarchu inmani'n khawa injet phakhan ngamnale inruoiya leiralaangmu. 3 Eini akangamna ngai'n Pathian chong-inkhitna soongmachumna kha nimujei. Ama ileiti angnga,

“Kei karaangnga chong-inkhitna inkhat kaneijei:
“‘Inmani'n angtikniteii kei'n inmani diang kipe soongmachumna ramkha
hongluut theinunu!’” ”

Ama'n nuoipilchung aboolni makheiya inphut achuon minhek innum hiwahi iril eii. *Minpkla 95:11*

4 Ajarchu nisari huuina jarra Chong-inthiang munkhat ah hiwahi aril: “Pathian in achuon rakip-ah inphut nisari huuini soong machum.” *Inphut 2:2*

5 Hiwa jartak hi aril nook-ah: “Inmani'n angtikniteii kei'n inmani diang kapesik soongmachumna ram kha luutnunu.” *Minpkla 95:11*

6 Tu ka-ang mansakhet-ah Chongkahoi kajet ngaikhan inngamnamak jarra soongmachumna kha ralaangmu, khawa soongmachumna kha kamusik izootpi lekkhatchu inom.

7 Hiwa malaarna khachu, “Awini,” inti nikhuo inkhat kha Pathian in inthiangnga
aminsuuk ah ida eii. Kum angjet suoa ama'n Chong-inthiangnga kaom kha aleiya
David diangnga ileiril kha angnga:
“Awini nangni'n Pathian rasa ningjet inchu,
malung minngar maru.” *Minpkla 95:7,8*
8 Joshua in Pathian chong-inkhitna soongmachum kha mi ngaidiang aleipe inchu,
Pathian in leiilak nikhuo jarra rilkhainuni jei. *Innidan 31:7; Josh 22:4*
9 Khawa e-innum, nisari huuini Pathian in soong machum angnga, Pathian mi ngai
soongmachum nasik alakaom eii.
10 Ajarchu Pathian in ama chuonna inphut soong machum angnga, tu ka-ang in
Pathian soongmachumna kamu ngaikhan inchuonna inphut soong inmachumsik eii.
Inphut 2:2
11 Khawajarra soongmachumna kha nimunasik eini'n akatha kha thorui, inmani
inngamna asiin jarra inluutmak angnga eini tu inkhat um kaluutmak emui.
12 Ajarchu Pathian chong kha akaringchak le chuon kathochak, chemriam inni
indou neek-ah kangei, ratha li malung inchunna, ru le ruthing injomna katung
inthuuk ah ka-aat mator. Halli malung ngaidonna le manuomna ngaikha akathenkhoi
mator kha eii. 13 Pathian diangnga inthup matorsik iteii ommak; ibool rakip ama
maikuungnga inlar khat-um inlongnga kaom eii. Halli amadiang eini rakip nipumtak-
ah nitho chuon jarkha nilape ngersik eii.

Jisu Thiampu Kaliankhet eii

14 Khawajarra eini'n nirilsuok ngamna kha kacheet-ah ma-ourui. Ajarchu Thiampu
Kaliankhet inkhat Pathian omna katung kasi Jisu, Pathian Sapa kha eini'n ninei.
15 Eini Thiampu Kaliankhet khan eini nisuolna ngaikha kanajetpimak kha emak.
Khattiang nitili, eini angnga alam rakip-ah matheemna intongpui, takkha manu
kathomak, Thiampu Kaliankhet inkhat kha eini'n ninei. 16 Khawajarra riangwai
omna, Pathian reng in-ongna munkhan kachi omleiya nairui. Khawakhan eini'n
minriang kha nimusik eii khat-um eini sik-ah arei ompha eini kanasansik ah riangwai
kha nimusik eii.

5

1 Ajarchu thiampu kaliankhet rakip hi, inmani rathuulla Pathian sepa kathosik,
kutchoi ngai kapesik khat-um manu dooiphur ngai kape sik-ah inmani karra
inkadang eii. 2 Ama tak-um alam angjet ah asuol jarra, kamo li akamasial ngaidiang
ama malung kadaiya inbiakpui mator.
3 Halli ama tak-um asuol jarra, mi ngai manu dooiphur bit kape eleiya ama apumtak
manu sik-um apesik eii. *Levi 9:7*
4 Tu inkhat in thiampu kaliankhet inkhat eya khoya inthonasik atheinuo ah
indangmak. Aaron ikoi angnga, mi inkhat kha Pathian in akoi libit thiampu
kaliankhet in-eii. *Suok 28:1*
5 Khawale in-ang rip-ah, Christa khan apumtak in thiampu kaliankhet inkhat
achangna khoya kha inthomak. Khawa rathuulla, Pathian in amadiang ati,
“Nang kasapa na-eii;
awini kei napa ka-ejei.” *Minpkla 2:7*
6 Ama innum munleiilak inkhat ah ati,
“Nang thiampu
Melchizedek mason dungjuiya kumsoot-ah thiampu na-echak sik eii.”* *Minpkla
110:4*

---

* **5:6** 5:6. Thiampu Melchizedek mason dungjuiya Melchizedek angnga emakli Melchizedek rathuulla

7 Kathiya inphut ama kasanring mator, Pathian diang Jisu'n nuoipilchungnga
aringlai, mitrathi sarra inringnga kheek-ah ama'n nina khat-um chana aleinei. Ama
malung kadai khat-um Pathian kangamna ejarra, Pathian in ama nina kha aleijetpi.
Matt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46
8 Takkha ama Pathian sapa e-innum, ama poongraalna khan chongkajui enasik
ama'n alei-inchu. 9 Ama puikatung inmin-epha, tu ka-ang ama chongkajui rakip
sik-ah hektik kaneimak sanminringna akuung kha ama hong-ejei, 10 halli thiampu
Melchizedek mason dungjuiya Jisu kha thiampu kaliankhet ejei tia Pathian in
amalarjei.†

Ngamna Inmathaanna chungnga chongpeii

11 Keini'n hiwa jarra rilsik tamtheichu om, takkha nangnidiang rilmincheensik chu
intak, ajarchu nangni kajet hi ning-insuum.
12 Nangni hiwapha hinchu ocha ngai ekacha ning-ejei, takkha nangni Pathian
chongpui mansakhet inchusik kha-um kanaminchusik mi inkhat arei ninglaminom.
Burum kabak sik rathuulla, tuunkatung nangni ranutui ka-insik ningla-eii. *1 Cor 3:2*
13 Tu ennum tuunkatung ranutui laka-in kha, akatha li akase iteii lakajetmak
naiteii kha ala-eii. 14 Khattiang nitili, burum kabak hichu akatha li akase inni karra
kakhoithen mator upa ngaisik eii.

6

1 Khawajarra mansakhet-ah inchusik Christian chongpui kha nuktiang da-inlang,
puikatung minchuna tiang eini songrui. Eini'n Pathian diang ngamna kha nimathaan
li anemna kaommak chuon ngaikha thona sik-ah lam boolmui; 2 baptize jarra
minchuna* halli kut duongpina jarra; kathi hongringna jarra khat-um hektik-
kaommak chongtanna jar ngaihi eii. 3 Eini matiang khan songrui! Pathian izootkha
e-inchu, hiwahi eii eini thosik kha.
4 Ajarchu ininngamna kamathaanjei tu ka-ang mi ngaikha angtho thoa woikhat
malung minlet-ah heiruoikir mator sikme? Inmani apha khat-ah Pathian warra
inomjei; inmani'n marwaan kutchoi kha inleimintemjei halli Ratha Inthiang tum
kha-um inleiralaangjei. 5 Inmani'n Pathian chongkha inmintemma atha ti-um injet,
halli akahongsik khangnga thomatorna ranak kha-um inmani'n injet. 6 Hiwa suoa
inmani'n ininngamna inmathaanjei! Inmani ngaikha woikhat malungthuulna tiang
heiruoi kirthei emujei, ajarchu inmani'n Pathian Sapa kha mipui ma khan injak inpe
ah inlet-ah inmani'n cross ah inthat eii.
7 Pathian in neipil hi rawaan apeii, achungnga ruo innolla iminsur kha neipil in
aleimazoop, halli leikathopa nemnasik anse-suulpa aminmoongpi.
8 Takkha raling le leihar amoong inchu, anemna ommakjei; Pathian in khomaak
saamsik kha chi om halli meiya aminmang sik eii. *Inphut 3:17,18*
9 Takkha minriang kaom kasap ngai, keini'n hinna kati kinleiriljei innum, nangni
jarrachu inthiangnga kinjet. Tichu nangni kheella katha rawaan nangnisik ka-eii san-
minringna kha ningmujei ti keini'n kinjet. 10 Pathian chu malung inthiangmak emak.
Ama'n ningchuontho emakli aleiilak Christian ngaisik tuun katung ningpena khat-
um ama jarra minriangna ningmalarra ningsanna ngaikha manilnuni. 11 Nangni'n
ningaidon ngaikha kadik tak-ah ajuotung nasik, ahekna katungnga nangni rakip in
chuon karaat-ah ningtho kha keini imanuomkhet kha eii. 12 Keini'n nangni akadol
esik hi manuommung, takkha kangamna li kadeiraat ngai ang inlang Pathian chong-
inkhitna kamu eru.

---

† **5:10** 5:10. Thiampu Melchizedek mason dungjuiya Melchizedek angnga emakli Melchizedek rathuulla * **6:2** 6:2. baptize jarra; minthiangna chuonlam

Insial kaommak Pathian Chong-inkhitna

13 Pathian in Abraham diang chong-inkhit phakhan, achong-inkhitna kha thona sik-
ah khomaak alei-insaam. Ama neek-ah kalok tuteii leiommu jarra, ama ramingtak
kha inliingna ah khomaak lei-insaam.
14 Ama'n aleiti, “Kei'n nang nadiang chong-inkhitna kanei khachu kei'n nang
rawaan napekata halli nang sali tu katamtak kanapesik eii.” *Inphut 22:16,17*
15 Abraham chu kadeiraat kha lei-eii khawajarra Pathian chong-inkhitna kha ileimu
eii. 16 Mi ngai'n khomaak ininsaampha, inmani'n tu ka-ang inmani neek-ah kalokdet
inkhat raming kha inneiman, halli khawa khomaak insaamna khan chong inseiina
rakip kha aminhek. 17 Ama chong inkhitna kamusik inmani diang, Pathian in
ingaidonjei kha angtikniteii thuulnunijei tia iminthiar hi amanuom; khawajarra ama
khomaak insaamna kha chong-inkhitna khan athundeljei. 18 Inthuul theimak sik phur
inni aom, khawa khan Pathian maleisei riltheinuni. Khawajarra eini amale inruoiya
ringna kamujei eini maikuungnga inngamna inadapi kha kacheet-ah mahuum nasik
katha tak-ah namasok eii.
19 Eini'n niringphuuk hang chalnasik hiwa inngamna hi ninei. Hiwahi kacheet khat-
um insialmak kha ejei, halli marwaan biak-inna induong maiduongpuon thengnga
inthiangkhet mun katung aluut. *Levi 16:2*
20 Jisu'n eini rathuulla khawa inthiangkhet mun kha eini matiang aleiluutjei, halli
thiampu Melchizedek mason dungjuiya thiampu kaliankhet kha kumsoot sik-ah
ahong ejei.† *Minpkla 110:4*

7

Thiampu Melchizedek

1 Hiwa Melchizedek hi Salem reng lei-eii halli Insaangkhet Pathian Thiampu
inkhat lei-eii. Abraham in reng mili ngai ajothatna raalmunna inphut aheikirpha,
Melchizedek in ama lei-inmupui halli ama kha rawaan aleipeii, *Inphut 14:17-20*
2 halli Abraham in ama iheichoi rakip kha soomma inkhat kha amadiang aleipei.
(Mansakhet Melchizedek raming jetna hi “Akadik Reng”; halli ama hi Salem reng
ejarra, ama raming um “Akadai Reng.”) tia injetna. 3 Melchizedek anu emakli apa
jarra injia ommak emakli ama pilepu jarra injia ommak, halli ama inneina emakli
athina injia um ommak. Amachu Pathian Sapa ka-ang eii; kumsoot-ah thiampu eya
aom.
4 Khawajarra ama angtuk kalokme tikha nangni'n enru. Araming kasi nipu
Abraham in raalmunna inphut iheichoi rakip soomma inkhat kha amadiang aleipeii.
5 Levi tuli-sa thiampu ka-e ngaikhan inmitak ka-eii Israel mi ngai diangnga inphut
soomma inkhat rathai nasik Dan in chong leipeii dungjuiya, Abraham tuli-sa in-e-
innum inpesik eii. *Teelna 18:21*
6 Melchizedek kha Levi tuli-sa makheiya emak, takkha ama'n Abraham Pathian
chong-inkhitna karalaangpa diangnga inphut soomma inkhat kha aleiya amadiang
rawaan aleipeii. 7 Rawaan kamupa neek-ah rawaan kapepa khan alokwiai tihi
inngamsam nasik ommak. 8 Thiampu ngai dungjuiyachu soomma inkhat inrathai kha
alakathisik mi ngai'n inrathai eii; takkha Melchizedek dungjuiyachu soomma inkhat
irathai kha kathimak sikpa in irathai eii. 9 Halli, Abraham in soomma inkhat ipekhan,
(ama tuli-sa kachang ngai'n soomma inkhat inrathai kha) Levi innum khawakha
apejei tia aril. 10 Abraham in Melchizedek inmupuilai khan Levi laneimu, takkha
inpu kachang Abraham thiya leiomjei.

† **6:20** 6:20. Thiampu Melchizedek mason dungjuiya (enru 5:6).

11 Levi phungnga thiampu changna chungnga Israel mi ngaidiang Dan kha aleipeii.
Tuun, Levi phungnga thiampu ngai chuonkha pui leitungjei inchu, Aaron dungjuiya
ka-emak thiampu Melchizedek mason dungjuiya* thiampu leiilak inkhat arei leiom
nunijei. 12 Ajarchu thiampu inroondan kha inthuulpha, dan kha-um inthuulsik
asuokjei. 13 Takkha eini Pumi hiwa omchan inrilpa hi, intei phungkhat ta kha eii, halli
ama phungnga miring inkhat innum maichaam khan thiampu eya sepa leithomu.
14 Ama hi Judah phungnga injuonei miring inkhat eii tia eini pumi in irilkha katha-
ah nijet; halli Moses in thiampu ngai jarra ama'n aleiril laikhan hiwa phung hi
leiminchelmak.

Melchizedek ka-ang, Thiampu inkhat

15 Melchizedek ka-ang, thiampu intei inkhat inlarjei; hiwa akasuok omchan hin
kheella inthiarjei. 16 Ama hi miring ngai sinadan khat-um thodan ngai dungjuiya
thiampu inkhat inminchang emak, takkha hektik kaboi ringna ranak khanna eii.
17 Ajarchu chong-inthiang in ati, “Nang thiampu Melchizedek mason dungjuiya
kumsoot-ah thiampu na-echaksik eii”† *Minpkla 110:4*
18 Khawajarra sinadan maruo kha, neiman kathamak khat-um kasuol ahong
ejarra, inkhai kha ejei. 19 Ajarchu Moses dan khan iteii pui mintung matormak.
Takkha tuunchu akathadet ngamna kha anapejei, khawa khan eini'n Pathian diang
niheinaikha ejei.
20 Khawakhan Pathian khomaak insaamna kha-um inchelsa ejei. Mi leiilak ngai
thiampu inmin-elai khan khawa ka-ang khomaak insaamna kha leiommak. 21 Pathian
in amadiang hin ati laikhan, Jisu chu khomaak insaamli thiampu hong eii;
“Pumi khan chong-inkhitna inkhat anei
Halli khawa kha leikir nunijei
‘Nang kumsoot-ah thiampu kha na-echaksik ejei.’ ” *Minpkla 110:4*
22 Khawajarra, hiwa inteina hin, Jisu hi kathakhet inzootna kanapepa kha amin-ejei.
23 Hiwahin inteina inkhat aom: thiampu katamtak khat ngai khachu inthi jarra
inchuon kha minson matormujei. 24 Takkha Jisu khachu kumsoot-ah karingchak,
halli thiampu ena achuon kha tu ka-ang inkhat diang um leipemak. 25 Halli ama'n
tuun khat-um kumsoot ah um ama diangnga inphut Pathian diang akahong ngai
asanring mator, ajarchu ama kumsoot-ah akaringchak ejarra, inmani sik-ah Pathian
diang anichak ah om.
26 Khawajarra einisik arei ka-e anakape sik-ah Jisu kha Thiampu Kaliankhet kha
ejei. Amachu inthiang kha eii. Ama'n manu emakli masialna iteii neimak; ama'n
manukaroon ngai diangnga inphut inteiya omjei, halli marwaan rakip chungtiang
omjei.
27 Amachu thiampu kaliankhet leiilak ngai ka-ang emak; mansa-ah ama manusik
khat-um khawasuoa mipui manu sik-ah nisuo rakip apum inphalsik arei ommakjei.
Ama atheinuoa inpesuok phakhan, woikhat na-inphalpi khan kumsoot sik-ah ejei.
Levi 9:7
28 Moses Dan in puikatungmak mi ngaikha thiampu kaliankhet ka-esik aleikadang;
takkha dan nuk-ah kajuo Pathian khomaksaam le inruoiya chong-inkhitna kha in
Sapa kha akadangnga kumsoot sik-ah puikatung amin-ejei.

8

Eini Thiampu Kaliankhet Jisu

* **7:11** 7:11. Thiampu Melchizedek mason dungjuiya (enru 5:6) † **7:17** 7:17. Thiampu Melchizedek mason dungjuiya (enru 5:6)

1 Hiwarakip eini'n nirilna chongru khetkha angme nitinchu, marwaanna Pathian
reng in-ongna changtiangnga in-ong kha ka-ang Thiampu Kaliankhet eini'n ninei.
Minpkla 110:1
2 Miring kut-ah insak ka-emak Pumi khan isak inthiang maichaam innsuungnga
Inthiang Khet Munkhan thiampu kaliankhet eya Ama'n sepa itho kha eii.
3 Thiampu kaliankhet rakip in Pathian diangnga kutchoi ngai khat-um inthooina
sangai kape sik-ah inkadang eii, khawajarra eini Thiampu Kaliankhet innum
angmekhat pesik anei ngersik asuok. 4 Ama'n nuoipil chungnga leiom inchu, thiampu
lei-enuni, ajarchu Jihudi ngai Dan dungjuiya kutchoi kapesik thiampu ngaikha
inleiom suojei.
5 Thiampu ngai'n inmani chuon inleitho kha inthiangnga marwaanna omchan
khat-um raliim bitkha intho eii. Moses in itho khale in-angrip kha eii. Ama'n
Inthiang Maichaam-inn asaksik phakhan, Pathian in Moses diangkhan ati, “Chingnga
nangdiang naminmu omchan rakip ngaikha masialleiya sakro.” *Suok 25:40*
6 Takkha tuunchu, Jisu diang khan inmani ta neek-ah akalok thiampu chuon kha
inpejei, ajarchu hiwahi akathakhet chong-inkhitna inkhat ejarra, Pathian li ama mi
ngai karra inadapi inzootna kha-um akatha alei eii.
7 Inzootna mansakhet khan insialna leiommak inchu, inni huuina hi arei enunijei.
8 Takkha Pathian in ami ngai masialna kha amu phakhan hintia aril,
“Nikhuo ngaikha ahongjei, Pumi in ati,
kei'n Israel mi ngai khat-um Judah mi ngaile inruoiya inzootna kathar inkhat
kaboolsik ejei. *Jer 31:31-34*
9 Hiwahi kei'n inpi-inpu ngaile inzootna kileibool khale in-ang nunijei
khawani khan Egypt ramma inphut inmani inkut kamahuumma kiheikeisuok eii.
Kei'n inmani le kibool inzootna kha leijuimu,
halli kei innum inmani kha ngaidon mongjei, pumi in ati.
10 Tuun, hiwa inzootna hi eii kei'n Israel mi ngaile inruoiya kaboolsik
akahongsik nikhuo ngaikhan, Pumi'n ati:
Kei'n inmalung ngaikhan kei dan ngaikha kadapisik eii
halli inngaidonna ngaikhan kamajia pisik eii.
Kei inmani Pathian ka-esik eii,
halli inmani khan kami in-esik eii.
11 Inmani tu inkhat innum insap ngaidiang minchu nunu
emakli inmani indiang inwaipui ngaidiang-um rilnunu
‘Pumi kha jetru’
Ajarchu kasiin khet-ah inphut kalokkhet,
inmani rakip in kei innalajetsik eii.
12 Inmanu ngaikha kei'n kangaidam sik eii
halli inmani masialna ngaikha kei'n ngaidon khainuning jei.”
13 Inzootna kathar khat nirilna hin, Pathian in ma-insa kha amaruo min-ejei; halli
amaruo khat-um kheella hongkamaruo rakip kha innot-ah amangsik ejei.

9

Nuoipil khat-um Marwaanna Chubeithona

1 Inzootna ma-insa khan chubei thonasik sinadan khat-um chubei thonasik inbool
amun inkhat aleiom.
2 Maichaam-inn inkhat inleisak, tuol kadep khetkha, Inthiang Mun inti. Khawa
munkhan meiserkeii khat-um khamtuol insaang chungnga waipool kha Pathian diang
inpena eii. *Suok 26:1-30; 25:31-40; 25:23-30*

3 Inni changna maiduongpuon nukkhan maichaam-inn inkhat om khawa kha
Inthiangkhet Mun inti. *Suok 26:31-33*
4 Khawa munkhan arimkahoi rouna soonna maichaam om, Inzootna soonna
reelkha aom khat-um khawa reel suungkhan manna inthun soonna rabing kha om,
Alor kaom Aaron kherol, khat-um chongpeii ngaikha injia lungpeek inni aom. *Suok
30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Teelna 17:8-10; Suok 25:16; Innidan 10:3-5*
5 Reel chungkhan Pathian om ti malarna, murtha indou Cherubim ngai'n manu
ngaidamna mun chungkhan inlurna inmurtha inmajarra inom. Takkha angrakip hi
rilcheen nasik apha tuun la-emak. *Suok 25:18-22*
6 Hiwa rakip hi hinthoa inbool suoli, thiampu ngaikhan inchuon katho sik-ah nisuo
rakip-ah maichaam inntuol kadep khan inluut, *Teelna 18:2-6*
7 takkha suung-innungkhet maichaam innkhan, kumkhat suungnga woikhat bit
thiampu kaliankhet bitkhan aluut-ah atheinuo sik le mi rakipsik, jetleiya manu
inleithona ngaikha mi rakip rathuulla thisen kha achoiya Pathian diang ajuopeii.
Levi 16:2-34
8 Maichaam inntuol kadep kha alangir laisengchu Inthiang khet Mun kha la-
inlongmak, hiwa rakip chuonminsuuk ah inphut hin Ratha Inthiang khan inthi-
angnga naminchu eii. 9 Hiwahi tuunlai pha sik-ah minkhina inkhat eii. Hi tinachu
kutchoi ngai khat-um dooiphur sa Pathian diang inpekhan chubei kathopa malung
kha pui mintung matormak, 10 hiwa bakle in ngaihi sinadan dungjuiya inthiangnasik
bit-ah intho chuon ngaikha eii. Hiwa ngaiseng hi Pathian in akathar inzootna mason
abool maklaiseng sik-ah tuol tiangnga thosik ah sinadan ngai bitkha alei-eii.
11 Takkha hinna kaom akatha ngai chungnga Thiampu Kaliankhet inkhat eya
Christa kha ijuo ejei.* Ama'n maichaam innsuungnga sepa ithopa khan khella alok
khat-um kheella pui atung; hiwahi miring kut-ah inbool nuoipilchung maichaam-
inn kha emak, khat-um hiwa nuoipilchung inboollaiya inchel um emak. 12 Christa
in maichaam innsuungnga asili apha rakip sik-ah woikhatbit Inthiang khet Mun
khan aluut phakhan, ama'n keel li saraatchal thisen dooiphurra pesik leichoimak,
khawa rathuulla, ama'n apumtak thisen kha achoiya halli eini sik-ah hektik kaboi
sanminringna kha anaminmujei.
13 Keel thisen le saraatchal thisen khat-um saraatteii inrouna rahut khan insidan
dungjuiya inthiangmak mi ngai chungnga inkathingsik eii. halli inmani sinadan
dungjuiya inthiangmak kha inkhaipiya hiwahin inmani inminthiang eii. *Levi
16:15,16; Teelna 19:9,17-19*
14 Hiwahi akadik ejarra, Christa thisen khan angtuk kheeldoomma akatha min-
eme! Hektik kaboi Ratha khan ama atheinuo ah puikatung dooiphur eya Pathian
diang ipekha ejei. Eini'n akaringchak Pathian sepa nithotheina sik anemna kaommak
sinadan ngai khanna inphut, eini kase katha jetna malung hi ama thisen khan
anaminthiang pisik eii.
15 Hiwasik bit-ah akathar inzootna kanaboolpipa kha Christa kha ejei, ama'n
ma-insa inzootna nuoiya kaom chongpeii kamakoi ngaikha masuona sik-ah ama'n
anathipijei, hiwahi chong lei-inkhitna hektik kaboi munasik kasuok kha ikoi inmani'n
inmunasik ejei.
16 Lungdou injia inkhat kha inthiangnga malarsik hi arei ejarra khawa lungdou
kaboolpa kha akathi ejei, 17 ajarchu lungdou kaboolpa kha aringlaiseng khawa
lungdou kha iteii nemnamak; ama athisuoli bit ranak inei eii. 18 Khawajarra inzootna†
ma-insa kha-um thisen inneimanlibit ranak kaom eii.
19 Mansakhet-ah, Moses in mi ngaidiang Dan suungnga kaom chongpeii rakip
ngaikha aleirilpi. Khawa suoli tuile inminchun keel ngaili saraatchal ngai thisen

---

* **9:11** 9:11. ijuo ejei; Manuscript lekkhat in hin omjei inti † **9:18** 9:18. inzootna Greek ah hiwa chongtak hi "lungdou" khat-um "inzootna" tina eii

ama'n aleiya samul kasenli khuoichubor neimanna Dan larik khat-um mi rakip kha
leikathingthuon. 20 Ama'n aleiti, “Hiwahi Pathian in nangnidiang juisik ah inapeii
inzootna thisen kha eii.” *Suok 24:6-8*
21 Hiwale in-angrip ah Moses innun Inthiang Maichaam-inn khat-um chubei thona
ah inneiman phur rakip chungnga thisen kha aleikathing thuon. *Levi 8:15*
22 Inthiangnga, Dan dungjuiya phur rakip kha thisen khan aminthiang, halli thisen
sarleiya chu manu ngai ngaidamna kha ommak. *Levi 17:11*

Christa Inphalna khan Manu rakip aroon suojei

23 Khawale in-ang rip-ah marwaanta tak khale in-ang phur ngaihi hinthoa minthi-
angsik hi arei eii. Takkha marwaan phur ngai tak kha hineek ah akatha dooiphur
kha arei eii. 24 Ajarchu inthiangtak in-ang miring kut-ah inbool Inthiang Mun khan
Christa kha iluut emak. Ama'n marwaan tak khan asiya tuunchu eini rathuulla
Pathian maikuungnga inlarjei. 25 Jihudi ngai thiampu kaliankhet in Inthiang khet
Mun khan kumkhat ah woikhat sathi le inruoiya iluut eii. Takkha Christa chu
innol innolla apumtak inpesik ah kaluut emak, 26 ajarchu ama'n nuoipilchung
inbool makheiya inphut innol innolla aleipoongsik eii. Khawa rathuulla, tuunchu
khang rakip aheknasik ajuonai phakhan manu khainasik-ah apumtak najuo inphalpi
dungjuiya ama'n apha rakip sik-ah woikhatbit na-inlarpijei. 27 Mirakip woikhat
nilathisik eii, khawa suoli Pathian in chong tansik eii.
28 Khawale in-ang rip-ah, Christa kha-um mi katamtak manu ngai kakhai sik-ah
woikhat bit-ah na-inphalpi ejei. ama woini huuina alajuo inlarsik eii, khachu Manu
chungnga chuonkathosik emakjei, takkha ama kangaakchak ah kaom ngai kasanring
sik-ah ejei. *Isa 53:12*

10

1 Jihudi ngai Dan kha chu akatha phur lakajuosik raliim kha eii halli ka-
etak phur ngaikha emak. Khawa jarra kumsuo ah inmani'n inchatlekleiya inpeii
dooiphur ngaikhan heikaluut mi ngaikha angtikniteii pui mintungmak. 2 Pathian
chubeikatho mi ngaikha inmanuwa inphut inthiangtak in e-inchu, manu jarra
kahoimak woikhat inlet-ah inmani diang suok khainuni jei, halli dooiphur rakip
ngaikha inleidasik ejei. 3 Takkha kum rakip-ah dooiphur inpekhan mi ngaikha
inmanu ngaikha inminngaidon. 4 Ajarchu saraatchal li keel ngai thisen khan manu
ngaikha angtikniteii khaimatormak.
5 Hiwa jarra, Christa khan manmasituolla ajuo siktiang, ama'n Pathian diang ati:
“Nang in kutchoi ngai li dooiphur ngaikha manuom makche,
takkha nang in keisik taksa inkhat nanaminsuukpi.
6 Nang in maichaam chungnga sangai inroumang
emakli manu ngai kamimmangsik doiphur ngaikhan namalung taimak.
7 kei'n kaleiti, ‘Kei hin kaom,
nang nalungdou katho sik-ah, E Pathian,
Dan larik ah kei kajarra injia angnga.’ ” *Minpkla 40:6-8*
8 Ama'n ma-insa ah aleiti, “Nang in kutchoi khat-um dooiphur ngai emakli manu ngai
minmangna sik-ah sangai maichaam chungnga inroumang hi manuommakche khat-
um namalung taimak.” Ama'n hiwahi aleiti Dan dungjuiya hiwa dooiphur rakip
inpe innum. 9 Hiwasuoli ama'n aleiti, “E Pathian, nalungdou katho sik-ah kei hin
kaom.” Khawajarra Pathian in dooiphur maruo ngaikha aminmangjei halli Christa
inphalpina kha aminthuulpijei. 10 Pathian minthozoot kha Jisu Christa in athojei
jarra, eini rakip sik-ah ama'n apumtak kha apha rakipsik woikhat bit inpesuokna
khan manu makheiya anaminthiangjei.

11 Jihudi ngai thiampu rakip in ama chuon ngaikha nisuo-ah intho halli dooiphur
in-angrip kha innolla inpeii; takkha hiwa dooiphur pena ngaikhan manu ngaikha
angtikniteii leiminmang matormak. *Suok 29:38*
12 Christa in, manu ngai sik-ah woikhat inphalna khan kumsoot sik-ah na-inphalpi
ejei, halli ama'n Pathian changtiang khan in-ongjei. 13 Ama inhalpui ngaikha Pathian
in ama ketouna ah adamak laiseng tuun ama khawakhan ngaak ah aom. *Minpkla
110:1*
14 Woikhatbit inphalna khan, manuwa inphut iminthiang ngaikha kumsoot sik-ah
puikatung ejei.
15 Halli Ratha Inthiang innum einidiang ama sakhi napejei. Mansakhet-ah ama'n
ati,
16 “Hiwahi inmanile inruoiya kei'n kaboolsik inzootna kha eii
akahongsik nikhuo ngaikhan, Pumi in ati:
Kei'n inmalung ngaikhan kei dan ngaikha kadapisik eii
halli inngaidonna ngaikhan kamajia pisik eii.” *Jer 31:33*
17 Halli ama'n ati, “Kei'n inmani manu ngai khat-um inchuontho kathamak ngaikha
ngaidon khainuningjei.” *Jer 31:34*
18 Khawajarra hiwa manu ngai inngaidampha, manu ngai kaminmangsik dooiphur
inkhat kha arei ommakjei.

Pathian diang Eini nairui

19 Khawajarra, ulenai ngai, Jisu thisen khan Inthiang khet Munna kasi sik-ah
inngamna kha nineijei. 20 Maiduongpuon tinachu ama apumtak khan ringna lam,
kathar lam einisik ama'n namalongpijei. 21 Eini thiampu kaliankhet Pathian innsuung
karoon inkhat kha ninei.
22 Khawajarra kase katha jetna malung inthiangmak ah inphut malung inthiangle
taksa ngaihi tui inthiang khan rasuthiang inlang kangamnatak le malung inthiang
khan Pathian diang eini'n nairui. *Levi 8:30; Ezek 36:25*
23 Eini'n nirilsuok ni-inngamna kha kacheet-ah mahuumrui, ajarchu ama chong-
inkhitna kha nida theinasik eini'n Pathian kha ni-ngamna. 24 Eini inkhat li inkhat
inngaidon inlang inkhat li inkhat inriang malar nasik insanrui halli akatha kha thorui.
25 Mi lekkhat in intho angnga, ni-intuup jolhi eini damui, Pumi juonasik Nikhuo
ajuonaijei ti ningjet angnga, kheella khat li khat eini malung insokrui.
26 Ajarchu einidiang akatuun kha naminjet suonuk, nijet pumma eini'n manu
nilatho inchu, manu minmang nasik-ah na-inphalpi woikhat omnunijei.
27 Khawa rathuulla, kachi le inruoiya ngaaksik lakaom rakip khachu meikakaang
in Pathian inhalpui ngai minmang nasik khat-um alakajuosik chongtanna khabit ejei.
Isa 26:11
28 Tu e-innum Moses Dan kajuimak ama kha chong-intan pha, inni emakli inthum
sakhiya inphut amasialna inmu inchu, minriang omleiya inthatsik eii. *Innidan 17:6;
19:15*
29 Khawakha e-inchu, Pathian Sapa innuipui ngai, Inmani manuwa inphut
kaminthiang inzootna Pathian thisen kha aman kaommak angnga kalei ngai,
riangwai Ratha kha innuipui ngai, Inmani sik-ah rahoikasuok rachaakna kha angtuk
kathamak sikme? ngaidonru! *Suok 24:8*
30 Ajarchu ama'n iti kha eini'n nijet, “Kei'n phaphu kaluoksik eii, kei'n kapekirsik
eii”; halli ama innum inlet-ah ati, “Pumi'n ami ngaikha chong tansik eii.” *Innidan
32:35; Innidan 32:36*
31 Akaring Pathian kut chungnga kachulsik hi chikaomtak inkhat kha eii!
32 Matiang khan angtho-thoa hiwahi nangnidiang aleisuokme ngaidonru. Khawa
nikhuo ngaikhan, Pathian war kha ningchungnga aminwar suonuk, nangni'n angjet

ningleipoong, kha e-innum khawa poongna khan naleimatormak. 33 Aphakhat khan
nangni mipui karra inna-innuipui khat-um kase-ah innaleitho, halli aleiilak pha
khat-ah hiwale in-angrip ah leiilak mi ngai'n poongraalna inneipha kadeipui sik-ah
ning inchelpui ejei. 34 Nangni'n kheella akatha kumsoot kasisik angmekhat ningnei
kha ningjet jarra, ningnei rakip kha innakasut innum karok-ah ningdeimator, halli
mikhumna-ah kaom ngai poongna khannum ningdeipui. 35 Nangni ngamna kha
minmang maru, ajarchu khawakhan thoman kalokkhet kha aheichoisik eii. 36 Pathian
lungdou kha thona sik-ah khat-um angme ama chong-inkhitna kha ralaangnasik ah
nangni kadeikaraat sik hi arei ejei. 37 Ajarchu, chong-inthiang iti angnga,
“Phabong khat suoa,
akajuosik ama kha ajuosik jei;
ama jo-insuum nuni.
38 Kha e-innum kami kadik ngaikhan, inngamna inta halli inringsik eii;
takkha inmani karra tu ka-ang inkhat in nuktiang inheikir inchu,
Kei inmani chungnga kamalung tainuni.” *Heb 2:3,4*
39 Eini chu nuktiang kirra inmang mi ngaikha emakmi. Khawa rathuulla, eini ngamna
kanei khat-um karing ngaikha ni-ejei.

11

Ngamna

1 Eini'n ningaidon ka-etak sik nimu matormak phurkha ngamna kha eii. 2 Tiallaiya
mi ngai'n inmani inngamna khan Pathian zootpina kha inleimu.

3 Ngamna khan manmasituol hi Pathian chong khanna inbool eii tihi eini'n nijet,
khawajarra angme nimu hi nimumak khanna inbool eii. *Inphut 1:1; Minpkla 33:6,9; Jn 1:3*

4 Ngamna khan eii Abel in Cain neek-ah Pathian diang akathakhet kutchoi kha
aleipeii. Ama inngamna jarra Pathian amatak in akutchoi ngaikha ralaangpiya mi
kadik inkhat amin-ejei, ama athijei innum, Ama inngamna jarra Abel tuun katung
inlaril. *Inphut 4:3-10*

5 Ngamna jarra Enoch thina kha leimumak. Khawa rathuulla, Pathian koolla
ama kha aleiruoijei, halli tuteii innum mununujei. Ajarchu Pathian in ama kha
aleiruoijei, Chong-inthiang in ati Enoch chungtiang aruoi makma, ama'n Pathian
malung aleimintai. *Inphut 5:21-24*

6 Ngamna inchelleiya tu-innum Pathian malung mintai matormu, ajarchu Pathian
diangnga akahong rakip in Pathian ringnga-om halli ama karatok ngaidiang Pathian
in inchuonthoman kha apesik eii tihi inngam nasik eii.

7 Noah inngamna khan ama'n inlamumak nuktiangnga hongkasuok sik ngai jarra
Pathian chongpe ngaikha aleirangai. Ama'n Pathian chong kha ajuiya rakuong inkhat
kha aleibool halli khawa suungkhan ama le a-innsuung mi ngaikha inringnga inleiom.
Khanthoa, nuoipilchung hi minmangjei, ngamna jarra Pathian diangnga kajuo akadik
kha Noah in aleimujei. *Inphut 6:13-22*

8 Pathian in Abraham kha akoipha, ama'n angamna jarra achong kha ajui, Pathian
in amadiang ape sik-ah chong-inkhitna ramtiang aleisi. Ama'n hunme isi jetleiya
ama'n aram kha aleimathaanjei. *Inphut 12:1-5*

9 Ngamna jarra khawa ramkhan khuolmi inkhat eya Pathian in amadiang chong-
inkhitna ramkhan ama'n ajuo-om. Pathian diangnga in-angrip chong-inkhitna kamu
Isaac li Jacob itho angnga, ama'n maichaam-inn ngaikhan aleiom. *Inphut 35:27*

10 Ajarchu Pathian ibool khat-um isak kumsoot kangirsik khopui kha Abraham in
ngaak-ah aleiom.

11 Abraham li Sarah intarjei innum, Inmani'n* Pathian chong-inkhitna hi atung
ngersik eii tihi inngamna jarra, ngamna khan Abraham hi pa inkhat ahong emator.
Inphut 18:11-14; 21:2
12 Abraham thijei innum, hiwa mi inkhat ah inphut tuli-sa katam hongsuok ah
lairalak ah kaom arsi ngai, khat-um tuipui khamma kaom teelmatorlei neeldi inhong
angjei. *Inphut 15:5; 22:17; 32:12*
13 Hiwa mi ngai senghi ngamna khan inleithijei. Inmani'n Pathian chong-inkhitna
kha leimumu, takkha akalaaktak-ah inphut inmani'n inleimuwa inleidon eii, halli
nuoipilchung hin khuolmi khat-um innlelei kaboi kin-eii tia inlarra inleirilsuok.
Inphut 23:4; 1 Khang 29:15; Minpkla 39:12
14 Khawa leikaril mi ngaikhan inmani'n inta ka-esik ram inkhat kha in-entok eii ti
inthiangnga inlar eii. 15 Inmani'n inheida ramtiang khan kirsik hi leingaidonmu;
inmani'n inleingaidon inchu, heikirnasik aphakacha kha-um inleinei. 16 Khawa
rathuulla, inmani'n kheella katha ram, marwaan ram kha inrangaitui eii. Pathian
in inmani sik khuopui inkhat aboolpijei, khawajarra inmani Pathian ka-eii tia inkoi
sik hi Pathian in injakmak.
17 Pathian in Abraham malung enpha khan, ngamna jarra Abraham in asapa Isaac
kha dooiphur inkhat-ah aleipeii. Pathian in chong inkhitpui kha Abraham kha lei-eii,
khawa e-innum asapa inkhat bit innei kha ama'n dooiphur inkhat-ah penasik alei-
insuuk. *Inphut*
22:1-14
18 Pathian in amadiang aleitipi, kei chong inkhitna khachu, “Isaac ah inphut nang
in tuli-sa ngai naneisik eii.” *Inphut 21:12*
19 Pathian in Isaac kha kathiya inphut aminring mator tihi Abraham in aleijet, halli
ileiril angnga, Abraham in Isaac kha kathiya inphut imu eii.
20 Ngamna khan Isaac in Jacob li Esau diang nuktiangnga juokatungsik chong-
inkhitna rawaan kha aleipeii. *Inphut*
27:27-29,39,40
21 Ngamna khan Jacob in athimadet Joseph sangai rakip diang rawaan kha aleipejei.
Halli ama'n asina kherol chungkhan inngaiya Pathian chubei aleitho. *Inphut*
27:27-29,39,40
22 Ngamna khan Joseph in athi siktiang, Israel sangai Egypt ah inphut inheisuoksik
jarra aleiril, halli ang-omchanna akaluong kha inreii sikme tia minchuna aleinei.
Inphut 50:24,25; Suok 13:19
23 Ngamna khan Moses nuli pa ngai'n innei suonuk thathum inleithup. Inmani'n
naiteii meelkatha kha inmuwa Rengpa chongpeii makoisik kha leichimujei. *Suok*
2:2; Suok 1:22
24 Ngamna khan, Moses in ahonglokpha Pharaoh sanu sapa tia inkoisik leizootmak-
jei. *Suok*
2:10-12
25 Phabongkhat manuwa hoisik neek-ah Pathian mi ngaile poong suomsik hi ama'n
aleimanuom. 26 Ama'n nuktiangnga chuonthoman amu sik kha a-enna, Egypt karei
rakip neisik neek-ah Messiah sik-ah innuipuina deisik hi kheella anemna om tihi
aleingaidon.
27 Ngamna khan Moses in rengpa raangna kha chileiya Egypt kha amathaanjei.
Ajarchu nimumak Pathian kha imu angnga, nuktiang kirsik kha leizootmak jei.
28 Ngamna khan ama'n Rakaanna kahoi aphutpui, Mikathat Marwaan tirton khan
Israel ngai salutir pasal ngai sengchu athatmak nasik, innkhar ngaikhan thisen
kathingru tia chong leipeii. *Suok 12:21-30*

---

* **11:11** 11:11. Inmani'n; manuscripts lekkhat in Sarah khan ajuotarra sakanei sik emak jei innum ngamna khan nai kha ahongwon. Ama

29 Ngamna khan Israel sa ngai'n Tuipui Kasen (Red Sea) kha neipil kahuul chungnga
insi angnga inleirakaan; Egypt sa ngai'n heirakaansik inthopha, inmani kha tui'n
leitumjei. *Suok 14:21-31*
30 Ngamna khan Jericho bang ngaikha Israel sa ngai'n nisari inkahiiltong suoli,
achiamjei. *Josh 6:12-21*
31 Ngamna khan zool-inthainu Rahab khan Israel ruongngai ngaikha ama'n sap
khat-ah aleidon jarra, Pathian chongkajuimak ngai inthatna ah inphut ringna aleinei.
Josh 6:22-25; Josh 2:1-21
32 Kei'n angme karildelsik? Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel, khat-
um Pathian chongkachoi ngai jarra rilnasik keisik apha ommak. *Chongtan 4:6–5:31;
6:11–8:32; 11:1–12:7; 13:2–16:31; 1 Sam 1:1–25:1; 16:1; 1 Reng 2:11*
33 Ngamna jarra inmani'n ram pumpui raal inthoa inleimator. Inmani'n akatuun
kha intho jarra Pathian chong-inkhitna ngaikha inleimu. Inmani'n sabakkai ngai
murkha inleikhar, *Dan 6:1-27*
34 mei kangar kha inleimindai, chemma inphut thatnasik khan inleisuok. Inmani
inleisuol, takkha akaraat inhong-ejei; inmani raalla akaraat in-eja ram-leiilak raalmi
ngaikha inleimatorjei. *Dan 3:1-30*
35 Ngamna jarra numeisa ngai'n inmani innaipui kathi ngaikha karingnga inmujei.
Aleiilak ngaikhan masuo kha inzootmak jarra, kheella poongna indeiya inthijei,
hiwahi ringkhuo akatha-ah inring theinasik eii. *1 Reng 17:17-24; 2 Reng 4:25-37*
36 Lekkhat kha ininnuipuiya inleiwuok, halli lekkhat in inkhit-ah mikhumna khan
inleida. *1 Reng 22:26,27; 2 Khang 18:25,26; Jer 20:2; 37:15; 38:6*
37 Inmani ngaikha inleideengthat, inmani kha thing-aatna khan bongni inleimin-
chang, halli chemma inmani kha inleitukthat. Inmani keelngam emakli keelwun ngai
insilla inleisi-inleihong, sara inlei-eii inleirachaak khat-um kase-ah inleitho. *2 Khang
24:21*
38 Inmani sik-ah nuoipilchung hi akatha lei-emak jei. Inmani innlelei kaboi angnga,
neelramma, chingnga, khurpui khat-um khur ngaikhan insi-inhongnga inleiom.
39 Inmani ngamna jarra hiwa injia rakip hi inmatorjei! Kha e-innum Pathian
chong-inkhitna ngai khachu inmani'n leimumu, 40 ajarchu Pathian in eini sik-ah
akathakhet inkhat nangaidonpijei. Ama ingaidon khachu einile inruoiya inmani kha
pui mintungsik hi eii.

12

Eini Pa Pathian
1 Khawajarra eini um, hiwatuk kalok suumphai ka-ang sakhi ngaikhan nakahiilla
omjarra, karik rakip, khat-um beitheiya nakasur manu kha eini'n masuorui, halli
eini matiangnga inda ruolsiak taanna kha kadeikaraat le inruoiya taanrui. 2 Eini
ngamna Inphutna khat-um insuona ka-e Jisu diangkhan eini'n en chakrui, ama'n cross
chungnga injaktheiya athisik kha iteiiya ngaidonmak! Khawa rathuulla, rokna khan
ama i-ngaakchak kha angaidonna, Cross ah nathipiya, tuunchu Pathian reng in-ongna
changtiang ama in-ongnga omjei.
3 Manukaroon ngai'n ama kha khatuktak inleimatir katung ama'n ileidei kha
ngaidonru! Khawajarra nangni ningtheinuo-ah ningmalung minpoongmaru khat-
um malung kahoimak thomaru. 4 Ajarchu nangni'n manu chungnga raal ningdei kha
nangni'n thina katungchu ladeimakchu. 5 Malung masokna chong ngai nangnidiang
Pathian ama'n asa ngai angnga naminchu kha ningmanil bejei?
"Kasapa, Pumi khan anamintuun pha katha-ah rangairo,
halli naran pha malung hoimak thomaro. *Job 5:17; Chongil 3:11,12*
6 Ajarchu Pumi'n iminriang mi ngaikha amintuun,

halli ama'n izoot sapa rakip kha arachaak.”
7 Pa inkhat eya narachaakna poongna kha nangni'n deiru; ajarchu nangni poongna
khan Pathian in asa ngai kapuo ah nangni narachaakna kha inlar eii. Apa in
irachaakmak asa omngaiyabe? 8 Nangni rakip kha ama sangai angnga narachaakmak
inchu, nangni asa tak emakchu, takkha buojai sangai kha ning eii. 9 Eini miring taksa
pa ngai'n, eini innarachaak halli eini'n inmani kha khoya nitho. Kha e-inchu, angtuk
kheella eini ratha Pa diangkhan niluut-ah halli niringsik kasuokme! 10 Eini miring
taksa pa ngai khan pha bongkhat sik inmani'n hiwahi adik tia eini innarachaak eii,
takkha eini'n ama inthiangna kha nichang theinasik hiwahi eini thana sik-ah Pathian
i-narachaak eii. 11 Eini narachaak pha, rachaakna khan phabongkhat nimalung
minnuor khat-um rokmakmi. Kha e-innum hiwa rachaakna in i-mintuun ngaikha
nuk achu, ringkhuo kadik malung daina karakha inluok.

Minchuna le Chongmakhaina ngai

12 Ningkut kajeng ngaikha thaangru, halli ningkemurkhup intuul ngaikha min-
ngarru! *Isa 35:3*
13 Lam katuun ngaikhan siru, kha e-inchu kasitheimak keii kha omnunijei, takkha
khawa rathuulla adamsik ejei. *Chongil 4:26*
14 Mirakip le kadaiya omnasik khat-um ringkhuo inthiang inkhat ah ringnasik
thoru, ajarchu khawa incheelleiya tu inkhat innum Pumi kha mumatornuni.
15 Pathian riangwaiya inphut nuktiang kirmak nasik insingtheiru. tu inkhat innum
kakha thingkuung inkhat angnga hongmoongli atur kha insuina angjet kamasuok
hong-emaru. *Innidan 29:18*
16 Esau in salutir achangna atum kha chara inkhat sik-ah ijuor angnga, omchan-
kathamak emakli kadikmak ithokha tu inkhat innum hongtho maru. *Inphut 25:29-34*
17 Khawasuo, tichu, apa rawaan kha ama'n amanuomma mitrathi sarpumma ama'n
ajo-entok takkha zootmak ah ileithosuo kha thuulnasik lam kha mumak jarra akirjei
ti nangni'n ningjet.* *Inphut 27:30-40*
18 Israel mi ngai'n Sinai Chingnga inhong angnga nangni chu kahong emakchu,
katook katha, meimachuon, kaziing khat-um kaziingkhap, ruosur thikaraang, *Suok 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Innidan 4:11,12; 5:22-27*
19 tampaloi rasa khat-um chong rasa. Mi ngai'n rasa kha injetpha khan, inmani'n
woikhat chongkha injetmaknasik inleini,
20 ajarchu inmani'n chongpeii iril kha leidei matormu, “Sa e-innum ching kha
ajokatook inchu, lungnga deengthatsik eii.” *Suok 19:12,13*
21 Aleikasuok inmu kha khatuk chi leiom Moses in aleiti, “Kei kaleichi halli kalei-
intuul!” *Innidan 9:19*
22 Khawa rathuulla nangnichu, Zion Chingtiang khat-um akaring chak Pathian
khuopui, marwaan tirton lising lising omna marwaan Jerusalem tiang, ningheiwajei.
23 Marwaanna inraming injia Pathian salutir ngai karok-ah inchunna khan ningheiwa
ejei. Mi rakip chongkatan, halli mi katha ngai ratha puikamintung Pathian diang
nangni ningheiwa ejei.
24 Abel thisen neek-ah katha thisen sarra chong-inkhitna Akathar Inzootna kabool
Jisu diang ningheiwa ejei. *Inphut 4:10*

---

* **12:17** 12:17. ama'n ajo-entok; emakli ama'n rawaan munasik aleitho

25 Khawajarra chongkarilpa ama chong kha rangaimak thomaru, insingtheiru.
Nuoipilchungnga Pathian chongpui karilpa karangai zootmak mi ngaikhan lei-
inthup matormu. marwaanna inphut chongjuokarilpa makheiya angtho thoa eini
ninthupthei sikme! *Suok 20:22*
26 Khawa phakhan ama rasakhan neipilchung hi aleiminnik, takkha tuunchu
ama'n chong-inkhitna aneijei, “Kei'n woikhat inlet-ah neipilchung bit kikanik eleiya,
marwaan um kalakanik sik eii.” *Hag 2:6*
27 Hiwa chong ngai'n “Woikhat inlet-ah” inthiangnga naminmu khachu inbool
phur rakip ngaihi lakanik nooksik khat-um lakhai nooksik eii, kanik kathamak phur
rakip kha kumsoot-ah omsik eii.
28 Khawajarra eini'n innik maksik rengram inkhat kha nimu jarra karok ah
minpaakrui. Halli Pathian kha eini'n chile kaya tak-ah, ama malung nimintai nasik
lamtiang chubei tho-inlang rokpuirui;
29 Eini Pathian chu kaminmang mator mei ka-ang kha eii. *Innidan 4:24*

13

Pathian Malung Mintai nasik

1 Christian ningchang jarra khatli khat inriang chakru.
2 Ning-inna khuolmi ngaikha katha-ah donnasik ngaidonru. Mi lekkhat in khan
inthoa jetleiya marwaan tirton ngaikha kaleidon inom. *Inphut 18:1-8; 19:1-3*
3 Tu ka-ang mikhumna-ah kaom ngai khale, nangni um inmanile mikhumna ah
kin-om eii tia ngaidonru. Tu ka-ang kapoong ngai khale, nangni um inmani angnga
kinpoong eii tia ngaidonru.
4 Moiruoi hi mi rakip in kaya het rasu, halli sangram ka-engai khan khatli khatdiang
inngamnarasu. zool-inthai le omchan kathamak katho ngai khachu Pathian in chong
atansik eii.
5 Sial manuomna khan ningringkhuo kha wai minroonmaru, halli ningnei khan
khopru; ajarchu Pathian in aleiti, “Kei'n nangni namathaan nuning, kei'n nangni
angtikniteii namasuo nuning.” *Innidan 31:6,8; Josh 1:5*
6 Eini'n chi leiya, rilrui,
“Pumi hi kei nakasanpa eii,
Kei'n chi nuning.
Tu ka-ang in keidiang ang nathomator nuwame?” *Minpkla 118:6*
7 Nangni diang Pathian chong kanaleirilpi, lamleikakei ngaikha ngaidonru. In-
mani'n angtho thoa inleiring, khat-um inleithime tikha ngaidon inlang, inmani
ngamna kha zoomru. 8 Jisu Christa khachu miyanni, wini, halli apha rakip ah in-
angrip. 9 Akatuun lamma inphut nangni minchuna katuunmak rakip ngaikhan lam
nakei marase. Bak-in jarra sinadan injui kha emak se-inlang, Pathian riangwai khan
eini malung ngarna musik hi atha; hiwa sinadan kajui ngaikha sinadan ngaikhan
leisanmak.
10 Jihudi ngai chubei thona munna sepa katho thiampu ngaikhan eini maichaam
munna inpeii dooiphur kha bakthei emak.
11 Jihudi ngai thiampu kaliankhet khan sangai thisen kha heichoiya Inthiang Khet
Mun khan manu ngai dooiphur kha ajuopeii; takkha sapum khachu khawa maichaam
tuol khan inleirou. *Levi 16:27*
12 Hiwajarra, ama apumtak thisen khan mi ngai manu minthiang nasik ah, khuopui
raalkhat tiangkhan Jisu um ithi eii. 13 Khawajarra, ama injakna tum kaneipui sik-
ah, khawa maichaam tuolkhan eini ama koolla sirui. 14 Ajarchu eini sik-ah hiwa
nuoipilchung hin kumsoot khuopui kha neimakmi; khawajarra eini'n akajuosik
khuopui kha ni-enchak eii. 15 Jisu ah inphut eini rokpuina dooiphur kha Pathian

diang apha rakip ah pechak rui; hiwahi ama Pumi eii tina murra inrilsuok kutchoi inpe kha eii. 16 Chuon katha thosik hi manilmaru halli Khatli khat insannaru, ajarchu Pathian malung mintai nasik dooiphur ngaikha hi eii.

17 Ninglamkakei ngai chong juiru halli inmani nuoiya omru. Inmani'n inchuon thona ajarkha Pathian diang inlapesik ejarra, inmani'n soongmachum leiya ningratha ngai chungnga in-enchak eii. Nangni'n inmani chong ningjui inchu, inmani'n karok ah inchuon inthosik eii; kha emak inchu, malung hoileiya inmani'n khawa chuonkha inthosik eii halli nangni sik-ah anemna omnuni.

18 Keini sik-ah nanipi chakru. Keini'n inthiangtak ah kase katha jetna malung kinnei kha keini'n kinjet, ajarchu apha rakip ah keini'n akatuun kha thosik kinmanuom. 19 Halli kei hi Pathian in innot-ah nangnidiang naheitir nasik kheella malung kaluut-ah nanipiru tia kei'n nangnidiang biakna kaheinei.

Ahekna Nina

20 Akadai Pathian in kathiya inphut iminringjei eini Pumi Jisu, Kalok khet keelngam Kakhaalpa Jisu thisen khan ajar eya,* hektik kaommak inzootna kha madanna adeengjei. 21 Ama lungdou thothei nasik akadai Pathian in nangnisik arei kaom akatha rakip nangnidiang naperase, halli Jisu Christa jarra angme ama malungtaina kha eini chungnga ama'n thorase. Halli Christa diang kumsoot-ah lurna kha erase! Amen.

Ahekna Chong ngai

22 Ulenai ngai, hiwa masokna chong malung kaluut-ah nangni'n rangaisik hi kei'n biakna kanaheinei; kei'n nangni diangnga kiheimajia hiwa chemajia hi akasei chu emak. 23 Eini nisuopui Timothy mikhumna ah inphut inmasuojei tihi ningjetsik kamanuom. Ama innot-ah ahongtung inchu, kei amale inruoiya nangni inmupuisik hongkinte.

24 Pathian mi ngai rakip diang halli nangni lamkakei rakip diang keini inpaakna chong ngaikha leiperu. Italy makheiya kangamna ngai'n inmani inpaakna chong ngaikha nangnidiang inheimasuo.

25 Pathian riangwai in nangni rakip na-ompui rase.

* **13:20** 13:20. Jisu thisen; emakli ama thiya inphut na-inphalpina

JAMES
Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

James larik hi James inti miring inkhat in imajia eii. Hiwa James hi Jisu naipa kha lei-ete tia inngaidon. James hi koisuok karoon alei-eii halli Jerusalem uparup karoon um alei-eii (Chuon 15:13). Tirton Paul in James hi koisuok karoon "Kachou" tia Galatia 2:9 khan aril. Kasing kathei ngai'n James larik hi Jisu inneisuo thengnga kum soomra-nga pheiwei khan James imajia eii tia inngamna. James hi Jerusalem koisuok karoon ejarra hiwa larik hi Jerusalemma omlai khan imajia lei-ete tia inlei.

James in hiwa larik hi inchekchaiya kaom Israel zaat soomleini ngaidiang imajia eii (1:1). James imajia larik hi christian rakip in juisik-ah arei eii takkha "Zaat soomleini" tia amajiana ajarchu hiwa larik hi Jihudi christian ngaidiangtak ileimajia eii. Hiwa larik hi rahooi katamtak diang imajia ejarra, chongmun katamtak um aril. James in ngamna li chuon jarra, akadik ngamna khan chuon le inruoisik eii jarra (2:17), Inchong mi ngaidiang mimeel mimai enmaknasik jarra chongthakna anei (2:1-4), halli katha-ah ngaidonli chonghi rilsik jarra einidiang aril (3:1-12).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. James in ama chemajia akateel mi ngaikha minpaakna anei *(1:1)*
2. James in christian ngaidiang poongraal nakhan kadei karaat eru tia masokna anei *(1:2-27)*
3. James in ngamna kha chuonna malarro tijarra majiana anei *(2:1-26)*
4. Chong hi angtuk ranak kaneime tijarra aril *(3:1-12)*
5. James in Pathian lungsing lungwar hi manmasituol lungsing lungwar khale in-angmak tijarra rilna anei *(3:13–4:10)*
6. James in in-or emaru tijarra chongthakna anei *(4:11–5:6)*
7. James in jetsik kasuok minchu mindikna ngaikha majia ah minhekna anei *(5:5-20)*

1 Pathian khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa suok ka-eii James kei'n:
Manmasituol pumpuiya inchekchaiya kaom Pathian mi ngai rakip kha khoya thona kanei. *Matt 13:55; Mk 6:3; Chuon 15:13; Gal 1:19*

Ngamna li Lungsing Lungwar

2 Ulenai ngai, poongna raalna angjet ning-intongpui phakhan rokna phakha min-eru, 3 ajarchu poongna raalna kha nangni ngamna khan amator li kadei karaat ning esik eii tikha nangni'n ningjet. 4 huui katungnga kachang khat-um iteii insam kaboi ning enasik, kadei karaat khan kapur omlekleiya naruoirase. 5 Nangni tu ka-ang in lungsing lungwar ning-insam inchu, nangni diang nakapesik Pathian amadiang nirasu; ajarchu Pathian in minpaam kaboiya khat-um minriangnga mi rakipdiang apeii. 6 Takkha nangni'n ningni phakhan, in-ngamsam omlekleiya ngamnaru, ajarchu in-ngamsam kanei ama khachu thiraang in ruoinarei iruoi tuipui tuiphuksaan ka-ang eii 7 Khawa miring khan Pumi diangnga inphut iteii inkhat-um kamusik eii tia ngaidon marase; 8 khawa miring kha achuon thona rakip-ah malung inthuul intheek halli malung kangir matormak miring kha eii.

Sara li Inchong

9 Sara ka eii Christian ngaikha Pathian in kadomsaang phakhan inroksik eii,
10 halli inchong Christian ngaikha Pathian in nuoi minnung phakhan inroksik suok. Ajarchu inchong itihi reipar kachuoi angnga alachuoisik eii.

11 Kani khan satheiya jo-eella halli reikuung kha ajuochar; aparkha ajuota halli
apar katha kha ajuochuoi. Hiwa angnga inchong hi-um inmani inchongna chuonkhan
inmangsik eii. *Isa 40:6,7*

Matheemna khat-um Poongna

12 Poongraal kadei inmani ngaikha rawaan katha eii, ajarchu inmani'n poongraal
kha indeisuoli mai in-ar phakhan, inmani'n Pathian in ama kaminriang ngai sik-
ah ida ringna lukhu kha intumsik eii. 13 Hiwa ka-ang poongraal khan namatheem
phakhan, “Hiwa matheemnahi Pathian diangnga inphut kajuo eii,” eini'n timui
ajarchu Pathian kha kathamak in matheem matormak, halli ama apumtak innum
tuteii matheemmak. 14 Takkha eini taksa imanuom kathamak khan namator phakhan
einidiang matheemna aheiwa. 15 Taksa imanuom kathamak hong-injir phakhan
manu aheichoi, halli manu khan pui hongphali thina aheichoi.
16 Ulenai ngai, maleisei khan intormaru. 17 Kutchoi katha khat-um puikatung
kutchoi rakip hi marwaan makheiya kajuo eii; raliim angnga inthuul kaboi marwaan
na kaom war ngai kabool, Pathain diangnga inphut kajuo kha eii. 18 Ama lungdou
dungjuiya achong kadik khan eini naminjir jei, khawa khachu ama kutbool rakip
karra mansakhet-ah hong-inra kha ni-enasik eii.

Karangai khat-um Katho

19 Ulenai ngai! hiwahi ngaidonru, miring rakip inngai innot eru, takkha karil
insuum li karaang insuum kha eru. 20 Manmasi raangna khan Pathian dikna
kha mintungmak. 21 Khawa jarra akachok nunchan khat-um akathamak rakip
mathaantru. Pathian diang inpeluutru halli nangni sanminringna kanape mator
ningmalungnga nathunpi chongkha keiluutru.
22 Ama chong ningrangai khan ningtheinuo ah maleisei inthomaru; khawa
rathuulla chuonna thoru. 23 Tu inkhat in chongkha inrangaili chuonna inthomak
inchu, meengsialla ameel in-en miring ka-ang kha in-eii. 24 Ama'n ameel kha katha-
ah in-enli asi halli innottheiya ameel kha ang changme tikha amanil. 25 Takkha mi
ngai lungdouwa kamasuo puikatung dan khan in-en halli karangaibit emak-ah katha-
ah manil omlekleiya chuonna intho inchu inchuon thona rakip ah Pathian in rawaan
apesik eii.
26 Nangni karra tume biaklam kacheet-ah kajui tia kangaidon? Namalei kha nasur
matormak inchu, na-ijui biaklam kha nemna kaboi eii halli natheinuo ah maleisei
katho kha na-eii. 27 Pa Pathian in inthiang khat-um biaklam iti khachu hi eii: nuli pa
kaboi ngaili chuulmei ngai inpoong inraal kaalla kasan halli manmasituol kathamak
in intormak hi eii.

2

Mimeel Mimai enjarra Chongthak

1 Ulenai ngai, akalur Pumi, eini Pumi Jisu Christa diang kangamna ngai ning-
ejei keengnga, nangni'n mimeel mimai enli mi karathial kha emaru. 2 Mi inchong
inkhat soonna kutsabi li puondiar katha inluk-ah nangni inchunnakhan aheiwa,
halli puonchet puonwai inluk-ah sara ka eii miring inkhat-um aheiwa tia leirui.
3 Nangni'n puondiar katha-ah inluk miringpa khadiang khoya ningthowiaiya, “In-
ongna kahoikhet hin in-ongro,” amadiang ningti takkha sara miring padiang chu,
“Sosun ngirro, emakli kakeii kuungnga neipilla in-ongro” ningti inchu, 4 nangni'n
ningsuunga inkhoithen ningbool halli akathamak malungnga chong ningtan jarra
nangni dikmakchu.
5 Rangairu, ulenai ngai! Hiwa manmasituolla sara miring ngaihi ngamna-ah
inchong halli ama kaminriang ngaisik-ah idapi ama chong-inkhitna Rengram kha

kamusik-ah Pathian in akadang. 6 Takkha nangni'n sara ngaikha khoya thomakchujei!
Nangni kanaminpoong ngaikha inchongngai emuwabe? Inchongngai emuwabe
chongkatan ngaidiang nangni nakeitoot-ah kanaruoi? 7 Nangni ramingroon katha
karilse ngaikha inmani emuwabe?
8 Pathian chong-inthiang khan nimu, “Indiang inwaipui ngaikha napumtak
niminriang angnga minriangro,” iti Rengram dan kha ningjui inchu, akatuun kha
nangni'n ningthojei. *Levi 19:18*
9 Takkha mimeel ning-enli mi khoya ningtho inchu, nangni manu katho ning eii,
halli Dan kha'n nangni kha dankamakoi ngai ning-eii ati. 10 Chongpeii inkhat kamakoi
ama khan chongpeii rakip kamakoi kha eii.
11 “Zool-inthai thomaro,” kati ama khan, “Mikathat emaro,” kha-um ati. Nangni'n
zool-inthai ningthomak innum, mikathat ning-e inchu Dan kamakoi kha ning ejei.
Suok 20:13,14; Innidan 5:17,18
12 Nilungdouwa kanamasuo dan kha'n chong atansik mi ngai ang-inlang rilru khat-
um thoru, 13 ajarchu Pathian in chong atanpha khan minriang kajetmak miring kha
minriangnuni, takkha minriang khan chongtan kha amator.

Ngamna li Chuon

14 Ulenai ngai, miring inkhat in ngamna kanei tili chuonna amalar mak-inle, ang
athana omme? Khawa ngamna khan ama sanmator nibo? 15 Puondiar khat-um
baksik kaneimak ulenai inom tia leirui. 16 Halli nangni'n inmani diang ningti,
“Pathian in rawaan naperase! kalumma omru halli kakhop-ah bakru!” nangni'n
inmani diang arei ka-ekha ningpemak inle, ang athana omme? 17 Khawa angnga:
ngamna kha chuon inchelmak inchu, akathi kha eii.
18 Takkha miring inkhat in tite, “Miring inkhat in ngamna anei, leiilaak miring
in chuon anei.” Takkha kei'n kati, “Nang ngamna kha chuon inchel lekleiya
naminmuro, halli kei ngamna kha chuonle inruoiya naminmu kate.” 19 Pathian
inkhatbit eii tihi nangni ning-ngamnabo? Thajei! raikhuo ngai-um khawa kha
ingamna halli inchile inruoiya intuul. 20 Ka-am miringngai, chuon inchelmak ngamna
kha nemna kaboi eii tihi nangni'n ningmuzootbe?*
21 Nipa Abraham in asapa Isaac kha maichaam pena munna chuonle inruoiya ape
jarra akadik miring tia inlei emak abe? *Inphut 22:1-4*
22 Nangni'n ningmu khachu ama ngamna li chuon kha inruoiya insi, halli ama
ngamna kha achuontho khan ajar-eya huui mintung.
23 Halli hintia chong inthiangnga lei-injia Pathian chongkha huui hongtung,
“Abraham in Pathian ngamna, halli ama ngamna khan ajar-eya Pathian in akadik
miring tia alei,” halli Abraham hi Pathian sappui tia akoi. *Inphut 15:6; 2 Khang
20:7; Isa 41:8*
24 Nangni'n ningmu khachu eini ngamna khabit-in emak takkha nichuontho khan
einihi Pathian diang akadik mikha ni-eii.
25 Hile in-ang rip-ah zool-inthai Rahab kha-um ama'n Israel ruongngai ngaikha
akeiluut khat-um lamleiitiang aminsiya inringkhuo sanna chuon atho jarra Pathian
diang akadik mikha a-eii. *Jam 2:1-21*
26 Ratha inchelmak taksa kha akathi angnga, chuon inchelmak ngamna kha akathi
eii.

3

Malei

* **2:20** 2:20. nemna kaboi manuscript lekkhat achu hintia injia kathi.

1 Ulenai ngai, akatam khatchu ocha hong-emaru, ajarchu nangni'n ningjet, khachu
ocha ka-eii eini ngaihi kheeldoomma chong anatansik eii. 2 Eini rakip insuina ninei,
achongrilna rakip-ah insuina kaneimak miring inom inchu, ama kha puikatung
miring eii halli apum rakip kha insur mator. 3 Sakor hi eini iti juinasik-ah abaiya
thirrui nithun, halli eini minsinazoot reiya niminsi mator. 4 Rakuong hi minkhina
khat-ah leirui, Thipui kangar ominnum, akalok Rakuong kha akasep pa'n akasiin
rakuongsung inliing na-ah aminsinazoot reiya aminsi. 5 Hile in-ang rip-ah, malei hi
pumma kaom akasiinthei saram inkhat eii takkha loktheiya in-or mator.

Ngaidonru, akasiin meicheii inkhat in akalok ramchangkhat akaangwiak mator!
6 Malei hi mei ka-ang eii. Nipumma kaom kadikmak khet saram inkhat kha eii, nipum
rakip aminchok, meikhur makheiya kahong mei kha'n niringkhuo pumpui meiya
aminkaang. 7 Manmasi eini'n ramsa, wa, awonna intoot khouring, khat-um nga inti
khouring rakip ngaihi nisur mator, 8 takkha tu miring innun malei hichu surmatormu.
Malei hi surmator kaommak akathamak kha eii, thinasik tur in kasip eii.

9 Malei ya eini'n Nipumi khat-um Pa Pathian kha niminpaak; halli Pathian ramilla
ibool mi ngaidiang um khomaak nisaamna. *Inphut 1:26*

10 In-angrip mur makheiya minpaakna khat-um khomaak saamna kha asuok,
ulenai ngai, hiwahi akadik emak! 11 Tuiring inkhat makheiya akathum li akakha tui
suoksuom niabe? 12 Ulenai ngai, theichang kuungkhan ruongmoot kara abe, emakli
theibom kuungkhan theichang kara abe? karamak, aka-al tuiring kha'n tuikathum
suokmak.

Pathian diangnga inphut Lungsing lungwar

13 Tume nangni karra akasing khat-um jetmatorna kanei? aringkhuo omchan katha
khan ama'n malarrase, lungsing lungwar khat-um nunchan inchuolna chuonkatha
itho khan malarrase. 14 Takkha namalungnga kara-ot, ka-ngep, khat-um phaamrai
kase na-e inchu, nang lungsing lungwar khan in-or inlang akadik chungnga
manu thomaro. 15 Khawa lungsing lungwar kha marwaan makheiya kajuo emak;
manmasituol takha eii, ratha lamtiang emak khat-um raikhuo makheiya eii. 16 Kara-
ot khat-um phaamrai kase omna munkhan, inthiarmak khat-um kathamak rakip
omsik eii. 17 Takkha marwaan makheiya kajuo lungsing lungwar khachu mansakhet-
ah inthiang; kadai, nunchan inchuol, malung inthiang, inriang kasip, akatha
chuonkatho, mimeel mimai ka-enmak khat-um malungtak karoon hi eii. 18 Akadai
kabool mi ngaikhan akadai muchi kha inwor halli akadik kha inrakhool.

4

Manmasituol le Sap ka-eii

1 Nangni karra insuol khat-um inseii ngaihi huwa makheiya kaheiwame? nangni
suungnga inchatleiya raal nanthopui taksa inmanuom hoina makheiya kaheiwa
eii. 2 Nangni'n phur ningmanuom, takkha nangni'n neimakchu, khawa jarra
nangni mikathat sik-ah ning-insuuk; nangni'n phur khat ningmanuomhek, takkha
nangni'n neimator makchu, khawa jarra nangni'n ning-insuol khat-um ning-inseii.
Nangni'n ningmanuom kha neimakchu ajarchu nangni'n khawa sik-ah Pathian
diang nimakchu. 3 Halli nangni'n ningni phakhan, nangni'n changmakchu, ajarchu
ningngaidon kha thamak; nangni taksa hoinasik lamtiang inliingnasik phur ngaikha
ningni. 4 Nangni zool-inthai mi ngai! manmasituol le sap ka-e hi Pathian le inhal eii
tihi nangni'n jetmakchube? Manmasituol le sap ning-ezoot inchu, nangni ningpum
tak-in Pathian le inhal ningbool eii. 5 “Eini diang Pathian in inapeii ratha khachu
kara-ot in asip”□ tia Pathian chong-inthiang khan injia kha lailam eii tia ningleibe?

6 Takkha Pathian riangwai kha kheella anapeii. Pathian chong-inthiang khan ati,
“Pathian in in-or miringkha zootmak, takkha nunchan inchuol miringdiang riangwai
apeii.” *Chongil 3:34*
7 Khawa jarra, ningpumtak Pathian diang peru. Seitan kha zootmaru, halli nangni
diangnga inphut ama'n ataansik eii. 8 Pathian koolla heiwaru halli ama'n nangni
koolla aheiwasik eii. Ningkut ngaikha rasuru, nangni manu karoonngai! Ningmalung
ngaikha minthiangru, nangni a-omchanbit katho-ngai! 9 Kapoong kha eru, chapru,
halli inwairu; nangni innuina kha chapna khan inthuulrase, halli nangni hoina kha
kaziing khan inthuulrase! 10 Pumi maikuungnga nunchan inchuolru, halli ama'n
nangni naminsaang sik eii.

Miringkhat chungnga chong tanmaknasik Chongthak

11 Ulenai ngai, nangni li nangni inrilthai maru. Nangni'n Christian miringkhat
kha ningrilthai emakli chong ningtan inchu, nangni Dan kha ningrilthai khat-um
chong ningtan kha eii. Nangni'n Dan kha chong ningtan inchu, nangni Dan kajui
ngaikha emakchujei, takkha Dan chungnga chongkatan kha ning ejei. 12 Pathian bit-
eii Dan kanapeii halli chong katansik. Ama bit-in nasan khat-um naminmang mator.
Miringkhat chungnga chong katan sik-ah nangni tu kin-eii ning-intime?

In-or Chungnga Chongthak

13 “Wini emakli ziingnga eini'n khuopui angjet-ah sinita, eini'n kumkhat omnita
halli sial lounita sialyam nimahuumsik eii” kati nangni, tuun keidiang nara-ngairu.
14 Nangni ringkhuo hi ziingnga ang esikme tihi jetmakchu! Nangni hapkhatliai sik-
ah inlarliya kamangrit ziingkhum ka-ang kha ning-eii. *Chongil
27:1*
15 Hiwa hi-eii nangni'n ningtisik kasuok: “Pumi lungdou e-inchu, eini'n ringrui halli
hiwa emakli khawa kha thorui.” 16 Takkha tuunchu nangni'n ning-in-or, ninglok-or;
khawa in-orna rakip ngaikha dikmak.
17 Thosik-ah akatha eii tia nijetli eini'n nithomak inchu, khawa kha manu eii.

5

Inchong diang Chongthak

1 Tuun inchong mi ngai, keidiang nara-ngairu! nangni chungnga kaheiwasik
poongna jarra chapru khat-um inwai inlang chapru!
2 Nangni inchongkha mangjei, halli nangni puondiar ngaikha in-ngeii'n bakjei.
3 Nangni soonna li dangka kha thir-eek kanjei, halli hiwa thir-eek in nangni
chungnga sakhi eta halli nangni taksa kha mei angta akaangsik eii. Nangni'n ahekna
nikhuo ngaihin ningkarei ngaikha ningbuk. *Matt 6:19*
4 Nangni ningleiya chuonkatho ngai chuonthoman kha eteii pemakchu. Inmani
ngai chaprasa kha ra-ngairu! Nangni leiya chuonkatho ngai chaprasa kha Pathian,
Akaraatkhet Pumi kuorkuung tungjei. *Innidan 24:14-15*
5 Hiwa nuoipilchung ringkhuo hin nangni taksa hoina li inchong karaang ringkhuo-
ah ningomjei. Thina nikhuo sik-ah nangni'n ningpum katha-ah ningwaijei. 6 Nangni'n
kamasialmak akadik mikha noonkuung ningpeya ningthat, halli ama'n nangnidiang
zootmak thomak.

Kadei Karaat khat-um Pathian diang Kani

7 Ulenai ngai, kadeiraat eru, Pumi juomaklaiseng. Enru leimi ngai'n in-iwor muchi
ngaikha akatha hong-inra sik eii tia ka-ngaaklan omlekleiya inngaak. Inmani'n ka-
ngaaklan omlekleiya khuolum khat-um suunlai ruosur kha in-ngaak. 8 Nangni um ka-
ngaaklan emaru. Nangni ngamna kha mincheetru, ajarchu Pumi ajuonasik nikhuo
kha anaijei.

9 Ulenai ngai, Pathian in nangni chungnga chong tanmak nasik nangni li nangni
inzootmak thomaru, ajarchu chong katanpa kha inkhar kuungnga ngirra omjei.
10 Ulenai ngai, poongraal na-ah ka-ngaaklanmak ngai minkhina sik-ah, Pumi
ramingnga kaleiril Pathian Chongkachoi ngaikha ngaidonru. 11 Rawaan katha mi
ngai tia eini'n nikoi ajarchu inmani kadei inraat. Nangni'n Job deiraatna thurchi
kha ningjetjei, halli ahekna achu Pumi'n amadiang ipeii ngaikha nangni'n ningjetjei.
Pumi chu minriang khat-um minriang malungroon in asip. *Job 1:21,22; 2:10;*
Minpkla 103:8
12 Ulenai ngai, marwaan emakli nuoipil emakli ang-khattak raming ti-inlang
chongkhomaak insaammaru. Nangni'n ningzoot kha kinzoot tiru ningzootmak kha
zootmung tiru, khawa e-inchu Pathian chongtanna nuoiya omnutun. *Matt 5:34-37*
13 Nangni karra tume kapoong? Inmani'n Pathian diang nirasu. Nangni karra tume
karok? Inmani'n minpaakna laa sakrasu.
14 Nangni karra tume kana? Inmani'n koisuok uparup ngai koirasu, achungnga
olive sariak minnootrasu halli Pumi ramingnga Pathian diang minnirasu. *Mk 6:13*
15 Halli kangamnale inruoiya Pathian diang innipi khan kanapa kha adamsik eii;
Pumi'n inpumma kana kha mindamsik eii halli inmani'n manu inleitho ngaikha
ngaidam pisik eii. 16 Nangni'n ningdam nasik-ah, ningmanu ngaikha inrilsuokru halli
inkhatli inkhat sik-ah Pathian diang innipiru. Akadik miring in Pathian ini khan
ranak om khat-um akatha aheichoi.
17 Elijah eini ka-ang miring inkhat alei-eii. Ama'n ruo surmaknasik Pathian diang
malung kaluut-ah aleini, halli kumthum le tharuk hi neipil chungnga ruo leisurmak.
1 Reng 17:1
18 Ama'n Pathian diang aleininook, halli marwaan makheiya ruo ajuosur khat-um
neipilchung khan angrakip hong-inra jei. *1 Reng 18:42-45*
19 Ulenai ngai, nangni karra miring inkhat akadik makheiya lamleiitiang aleisiya
halli miring inkhat in ahongruoikir inchu, 20 Akadikmak lamma leikasi kha woikhat
akadik lamma akahongruoikir miring khan khawa miringpa ratha kha kathisik-ah
inphut asan halli manu katamtak kha amakhupi tihi ngaidonru.

Peter
Inkhat Changna Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

1 Peter chemajia hi tirton Peter in ileimajia eii. Inphutna-ah Peter in hiwa chemajia ah ama hi tu ka-eme khat-um atu diang kimajiame tijarra amalar. Ama'n “Manmasituolla kaom mi rakip diang hiwa chemajia hin aril”□ (1 Peter 1:1-17), halli (1 Peter 2:11). Ama'n hiwa chemajia kateel ngaidiang hinthoa woi angjet aminkhi, ajarchu inmani rakip kha ram angjet-ah inlei inchekchai jarra eii. Halli hiwa chemajiahi Paul in Ephesian ngaidiang imajia chemajia chongramol lekkhatle inpuoruoi, mi angjet in 1 Peter hi Ephesia larik amajia suoli Christa innei suonuk kum 65 phaiwaiya inmajia lei ete tia ingamna. Peter in hiwa chemajiahi Babylon tia inkoi Rome makheiya iheimajia eii (1 Peter 5:13).

Peter in hinthoa aril, hiwa chemajia amajiana ajarchu, “Hiwahi kadik Pathian riangwai eii tia masoknale rilmalar nasik-ah imajia eii”□ (1 Pet 5:12). 1 Peter 2:11–3:7, Ephesia 5:18–6:9, khat-um Colossia 3:18–4:6 hi in-angna angjet om. Hiwa larik inthum ngai arup ngaihi insuungkhur innaitheina khat-um ranak kaneingai juisik minchuna jarra anapeii. Halli ama'n Christian ngaidiang aleimasok, kapoong karaal om kaalkhan kadei karaat eru ajarchu aphakha aheknasik naijei (1 Peter 4:1).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Peter in apumtak inrilsuok halli ama larik kateel ngai kha-um amalar *(1:1-2)*
2. Inmani'n inringkhuo sik-ah sanminringnahi inkhatli inkhat diang inmalarra inomkha Peter in Pathian kha aleiminpaak *(1:3–2:10)*
3. Halli kangamna ngaikha manmasituolla katha-ah ringnasik khat-um anumeili aruothar halli suokli karu ngai'n innaiya omnasik jarra angjet aminchu *(2:11–4:11)*
4. Peter in kapoong karaal suok phakhan kadei karaat enasik ah aleimasok *(4:12–5:11)*
5. Insuona Chong *(5:12-14)*

1 Jisu Christa suok, Peter makheiya,

Pathian ikadang mi ngai Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia khat-um Bithynia ramsuung rakip ah innlei kaboi mi angnga inchekchaiya kaom 2 nangnikha Jisu Christa juinasik khat-um ama thisenkhan insuthiangnasik Nipa Pathian in ileijetmasa lungsing dungjuiya inakadang khat-um ama Ratha khan inthiang tia inabool mikha ning ejei.

Riangwai khat-um kadai kha nangnidiang kasip erase.

Ringnasik Ngamna

3 Pathian khat-um eini Nipa Pumi Jisu Christa Pa ka-eii kha niraya-ah minpaakrui! ajarchu ama'n Jisu Christa kha kathi makheiya minringnook ah eini ngai rakip hi aminriang loknakhan kathar ringkhuo napejei. Hiwa'n einidiang ringnasik inngamna anaminsipjei. 4 Halli ama'n einisik-ah inadapi katamtak rawaan kha changthei nasik-ah matiang nisongnga niom. Ama'n marwaan ramma inadapi karei rakipkha nangni sik a-eii halli hiwahi inmani'n minmang theinunu, emakli minsetheinunu, khat-um chuoinunijei. 5 Hiwarakip ngaihi nangnisik eii, inngamna dungjuiya sanminring nasik beiya Pathian ranak in katha tak-ah ida kha, ahekna nikhuoni khan malarnasik beiya insuukchak-ah omjei.

6 Atuunnum aphakhat sik-ah nangni'n poongle raalna angjet ning-intongpui jarra kahoimak om innum, hiwa sik-ah rokro. 7 Nangni thosik danchu ingamna hi kadik

eii tia minmusik, tichu minmangthei ka-eii soonna hi-um meiya inrouwa in-en inle
nangni inngamna kha soonna neek ah kathadoom kha-um madan inta in-ensik eii,
khawakha e-inchu nangni ngamna khan deimatorna neiningte. Halli Jisu Christa
juoinlarni nangni'n minpaakna, lurlianna khat-um kayana kha muningte. 8 Pathian
kha ningni'n ningmumak innum, ama kha ning minriang, halli tuun nangni'n ama
kha ningmumak innum, nangni'n ama kha ningngamna khat-um rildan kaommak
hoina lurnakhan nangnidiang asip, 9 halli nangni'n amadiang ningngamna jarra
ningratha sik-ah sanminringna kha ningmujei.

10 Hiwa sanminringna jarra Pathian chong kachoi ngai'n katha tak-ah in-entok
in-ensuile inruoiya inmani'n hiwa Pathian napesik kutchoi jarra inleirilsuo ejei.
11 Inmani'n angkachang pha-ah khat-um angtho thoa ajuosikme tia inlei entok.*
Atuunna phahi ejei, halli Christa poongna intongpuinasik jarra khat-um ama lurlian
nakhan amusik eii tia Christa Ratha'n inmani diang ileikhiinpi kha, atuunna phahin
ejei. 12 Pathian in hiwa Pathian chongkachoi ngaidiang aleimalar, khachu inmani'n
chuon inleitho kha inpumtak nemnasik emak takkha nangni nemnasik eii. Inmani
ngai'n hiwa jarra inleiril kha marwaan makheiya kajuo Ratha inthiang ranak-ah
taangwa ngai'n chong kahoi inleiril suokkha nangni'n atuun ningjetjei. Hiwa ngaihi
eii marwaan tirton ngai innum inleijet zootkha.

Inthiang Ringnasik ah Ikoi

13 Khawajarra chuontho sik-ah ningmalung insuuktaru, malung insurthei eru,
Jisu Christa ajuoni nangnidiang ajuochoisik riangwai kha ningmalungnga inngamna
dataru. 14 Pathian chong kajui eru, halli kamo ringkhuo ah naleiring innum, nangni
diangnga kaom kathamak malung khan intormaru. 15 Takkha nangni kanakoipa
Pathian inthiang angnga nangni um ning chuontho rakip ah inthiangnga thoru.
16 Pathian chong in ati, “Inthiangkha eru ajarchu Keihi inthiang ka-eii.”

17 Khat-um mirakip kha thenkhoi lekleiya chongkatan ama kha nangni'n Pa tia
ningkoi, khawa e-inchu hiwa manmasituol hinnum khuol-injil ang inlang Pathian
kachiya ringru. 18 Tichu nangni'n ningjet ang inme nipi nipu ngai kathamak
chuontho makheiya nangnidiang katanna kanapeii. Khachu minmangthei ka-eii
soonna dangka ka-ang emak. 19 Khawa khachu noonkuung kaommak khat-um kapop
kaommak keelngamteii angnga aman katam Christa inpesuokna kha eii, 20 Jisu Christa
kha manmasituol aboolma ah ikadang suo ejei, takkha nangni ngai rakip sik-ah
atuun apha heksitiang inamimu ejei. 21 Ama makheiya nangni rakip Pathian kha
ningngamna eii, ama kha kathi makheiya aminring khat-um lurna apejei, khawa e-
inchu nangni ingamnali rangaituina kha Pathian diang aomjei.

22 Atuunchu kadik kha ningjuijarra ningpumtak ning-insuthiangjei, khawajarra
nangni'n ning-u ningnai ngai sik-ah kadik minriang nakha ningneijei, khatli
inkhat malung inthiangnga inriangru.† 23 Tichu kathimak sik nulepa sa angnga
nangnihi karing khat-um hektik kaneimak Pathian chong jarra ning inneithar ejei.
24 Khawajarra,

“Mirakip hi chinthou ka-ang in-eii,
halli inmani lurnakha leiya reiparngai ka-ang in-eii;
chinthou kha lacharsik khat-um reiparkha lamangsik eii, *Isa 40:6-8*
25 Takkha Pumi chongkha inmang omnuni.”
Hiwa chongkahoi hi-eii nangnidiang naleiripi.

---

* **1:11** 1:11: angkachang pha-ah khat-um angtho thoa ajuosikme; atu miring kha esik me khat-um ama'n angtik ajuosik me. † **1:22** 1:22: malung inthiangnga; larik lekkhat ah Namalung pumpuiya.

2

Akaring Lungpui khat-um Inthiang Phunglezaat

1 Khawajarra, nangni'n kathamak karil, maleisei karil, emakli katha inleem, kara-
ot, emakli mikarilse chong kathamak rakip hi mathaanru. 2 Khat-um inneilim
naitedoong ngai ang inlang apharakip ah inthiang ranutui kha rathalam sik-ah
karaalchak eru, khawakha e-inchu nangni'n sanminringna ah ning insoonsik eii.
3 Atuunchu nangni'n Pumi hi angtuk kathame tihi ningjetjei. *Minpkla 34:8*
4 Mi ngai'n innahiaijuon anemna kaboi karing lungpui nangni kha Pumi di-
ang ningheiwa inchu, Pathian in nangni hi kalurtheiya i-nakadang mi ning-ejei.
5 Nangni'n karing lungpui angnga heiwaru, halli nangni kha rathalamtiang biak-inn
saknasik ah na-inliingnasik eii, khawa khan nangni hi Jisu Christa makheiya Pathian
izoot rathalamtiang dooiphur ngai kapesik ah inthiang thiampu ngai angnga sepa
kathosik ning-eii. 6 Ajarchu Pathian chong in ati,
“Enru, kei'n Zion na lung kiphun kha,
kei'n Zion sik-ah kikadang akilla kaom kalurthei lung kha ejei;
halli atu ka-ang in ama kha inngamna kanei'n angtik niteii injakna omnunijei.”
Isa 28:16
7 Han hiwa lung kangamna nangni kha aman katamthei ning eii, takkha aka-
ngamnamak inmani diangchu,
inn kasakpa'n kathamak eii tia ikalekjuon lungkha,
lung karra kathakhet lungkha aleiminchang jei, *Minpkla 118:22*
8 Khat-um aleiilaak inthiang chong in ati,
“Hiwa lunghi miringngai kaminsuisik eii,
halli inmani ngaikha minba nasik lung um a-eii.”
Inmani'n insuina ajarchu inmani'n inthiang chong kha leingamnamu, hiwahi inmani
sik ah Pathian lungdou eii. *Isa 8:14-15*
9 Takkha nangnichu innakadang mi ngaikha ning ejei, rengphung sik, inthiang
zaatsik, Pathian misik, khat-um nangni ngaikha kaziing makheiya ama katha
war khan anakoisuok jarra nangni'n Pathian chuontho loknakha karilthang sik-ah
inakadang eii. *Suok 19:5-6; Isa 9:2; 43:20,21; Innidan 4:20; 7:6; Tit 2:14*
10 Apha khatchu nangni Pathian mi ngai lei-emakchu, atuunchu Pathian mi ning
ejei, halli apha khatchu Pathian minriangna kha leimumakchu, takkha atuunchu ama
minriangna kha ningmujei. *Hos 2:23*

Pathian Suok

11 Minriang kaom ulenai ngai, kei'n nangnidiang kanati, khuolmi khat-um innlei
kaboi angnga hiwa manmasituol hin! eini taksa ah raal kanatho manu chuonhi katho
emui. 12 Nangni ngai rakip chuonna kathamak ah kanarilla kaom Pathian kajetmak
zaatlop ngaidiang katha omchanna ringru, ajarchu ama juoni nichuontho katha li
Pathian niminpaakna ngaihi inmani'n murasu.
13 Khale inruoiya Pumi sikbeiya ranak kanei mirakip diang e-innum, matorna
kaneikhet reng diang e-innum, 14 halli ramkaroon ngaidiang e-innum nangnikha
inpeluutru, ajarchu inmani kha kathamak katho ngaidiang poongna kapesik khat-
um katha katho ngaidiang kaminpaak sik-ah Pathian in ikadang eii. 15 Khawajarra
kajetmak ngai'n ka-am chongril kha nangni'n katha tho-inlang min-omchianru,
khawakha Pathian inmanuom kha eii. 16 Ninglungdouwa karing mi eru, khat-um
nangni lungdou kha kathamak makhu nasik ah inliingna maru. Takkha Pathian
suok ang inlang ringru. 17 Mi rakip kha kayaru, inngamna kanei aleiilaak diang
minriangru, Pathian kha kayaru, khat-um reng ngaikha um kayaru.

Christa Poongna Omchan

18 Suok rakip in ning karu ngaikha kayaru, khat-um nangni ngaidiang katha
kanatho inmani khabit emak ning kayasik khat-um akathamak karu diang um
ning kayasik eii. 19 Nangni'n ngamnasik kaommak poongna kha ning intongpui
inchu Pathian in rawaan napesik eii, ajarchu nangni'n Pathian lungdou sik-ah
ning-ngaidon. 20 Halli nangni'n kathamak natho jarra ramol nabak inchu angme
nanemna kaom, takkha nangni'n kadik ningtholi poongna ningnei inchu Pathian in
nangni kha rawaan napesik eii. 21 Hiwasik-ah Pathian in nangni kha inakoisuok eii,
ajarchu Christa in napoong piya omchan kathakha naleidapi, khawajarra ningni'n
ama omchan kha ningjuisik eii. 22 Halli ama'n manu thomak, khat-um ama baisuo
makheiya maleisei inkhatbit um iril jetmakmi. *Isa 53:9*
23 Amakha inrilthai kaalkhan, ama'n kase ah masang kirnookmak, ama kha
inminpoong kaalkhan, woikhat maleiikirsik thomak, takkha akadik chongtan nikhan
Pathian om tia ama inngamna kha ada. *Isa 53:7*
24 Khale inruoiya Christa Jisu apumtak in eini manu rakip cross ah anaroonpi,
khawajarra eini'n manu khan thimator nite halli akadiksik um ringmator nite. Ama
napoppi nakhan eini nidamjei. *Isa 53:5*
25 Khawajarra nangni'n keelngam inkhat in alam iminchai ka-ang ning eii, takkha
atuunchu nangni ngai ratha kanakhaalpi keelngam kakhaalpa diang ning heikirjei.
Isa 53:6

3

Inkanei Numeisa ngai khat-um Inkanei Pasal ngai

1 Hiwa angnga numeisa ngai innum ningruothar nuoiya ning omsik eii, itichu
atu ka-ang in Pathian chongkha inmani'n inngamnamak innum, numeisa nang
naomchan katha'n inmani kha minngamna matorna naneisik eii. Halli chong minchu
nasik arei omnunijei. *Eph 5:22; Col 3:18*
2 Ajarchu inmani'n nang inthiangnali kayana omchankha inmusik eii. 3 Halli
nang nathana kha putiangnga min-emaro, nasamchoiya, emakli soonna nabet na-
ah, emakli retruo nathona ah, *1 Tim 2:9*
4 khawaneek achu suungnga namalung katha kha namin esik, Pathian izoot arei
kaomkhet chuoitik kaommak katha khat-um malungkadai li nunchan inchuol kha
eru. 5 Khawajarra tiallaiya inthiang numeisa ngai'n Pathian diang inngamna inda-ah
inpumkha inruothar diang inpeluut ah inthana inminchang. 6 Sarah in, Abraham
chongkha ajui, halli amadiang karu tia akoi, nangni'n akatha kha ningthoa halli iteii
kha nangni'n ningchimak inchu ama sanu ngaikha ning ejei. *Inphut 18:12*
7 Hiwa angnga pasal ngai innum ngaidonru, malung inmuwa ning numeile
omsuomru, khat-um inmani kha nang neek-ah kasuol mi eii tia kaya inlang sepa thoru
halli ningringkhuoa nangnile kaomsik kapoithei kutchoi eii ti-inlang leiru khawakha
e-inchu nangni'n Pathian ningni rakip ah kana-ook omnuni. *Eph 5:25; Col 3:19*

Katha thonasik ah Poongna

8 Hekna-ah nangni ngairakip, khatli inkhat diang ningngaidon khat-um ningman-
uom ningmin angripsik eii, inkhatli inkhat inriangru khat-um malung kadai eru halli
malung inniam eru. 9 Halli nangni'n kathamak li kathamak ah emakli khomaak
li khomaak ah inleiikir maru, khaneek achu rawaanna inpekirru, ajarchu hiwa
thonasik ah inakoisuok eii, khawa e-inchu nangni'n rawaan ningmusik eii. 10 Chong
inthiang in inti angnga,
“Atu ka-ang in aring khuokha kaminriang
halli nikhuo katha angjet amuzoot inchu,
nangni'n kathamak karil

khat-um maleisei karil ningdasik eii. *Minpkla 34:12-16*
11 Nangni'n kathamak makkheiya inlet inlang katha thoru,
nangni'n kadai ning entoksik halli khawakha ningsongsik eii.
12 Ajarchu Pumi'n kadik mi ngaikha ompuichak
halli inmani ngai Pathian ninakha arangaipi.
takkha Pumi'n kathamak katho ngaidiangchu enzootmak.”
13 Nangni kha katha kathozoot thei ning e-inle tu-in naminse niame? 14 Takkha nangni katha sikbeiya poongna ningnei inchu nangnikha rawaan katha ning eii! nangni'n tuteii chimaru khat-um malung mindong maru. *Matt 5:10; Isa 8:12-13*
15 Takkha nangni malungnga Christa kha china neiru halli ama kha Pumi eii tia kayaru. Khat-um apha rakip ah nangni inngamna jarra kanarakelsik mirakip diang kamasangsik-ah inringchak in omru, 16 halli kayale inruoiya malung inniamma thoru, nangni kase katha jetna malungkha inthiangnga daru, khawakha e-inchu nangnidiang innarilse phakhan, nangni'n Christa ningjui jarra katha omchan ningthokha kathamak ah kanarilse inmani'n innarilna jarkhan jakna inmusik eii. 17 Han kathamak kathosik neek achu, Pathian lungduo e-inchu kathasik beiya kapoong kha atha. 18 Khawale inruoiya Christa'n manu* sik-ah woikhatbit nathipijei, Nangnikha Pathian diang nakeiruoi nasik-ah katha mi khan manu karoon ngai rathuulla nathipi halli ama kha taksa ah inleithat han ratha ah aminringjei. 19 Halli ama ratha kha asiya inkhumma inda ratha ngaidiang chong juorilpi. 20 Khawa ngai khachu tiallai Noah pha ah ama'n rakuong boollai, Pathian in malung kadaiya i-ngaak chongkajui makngai ratha diang eii. Hiwa rakuong suungnga kaleiom mi chu lekteii in-eii halli miring kariat khabit inlei eii tui makheiya isanring. *Inphut 6:1–7:24*
21 Halli hiwa tui'n injetnachu tuikaluut tina eii, halli atuunchu nangni ringna ningmujei. Hiwahi napumkachok iminthiang chian emak, takkha malung inthiangnga Pathian diang chongkhitna nibool kha eii. Halli Jisu Christa ihongring kha'n nangni kha ningring ejei, 22 Ama'n marwaan tiang akalla Pathian kutchangtiang aomjei, halli marwaan tirton ngai, matornali ranakngai chungnga ama'n wai roonjei.

4

Pathian sik-ah Karing

1 Khale inruoiya Christa'n einisik-ah apumtak-ah napoongpijei, han nangni-um ama malungroonle in-angrip kinnei tia ngaidon inlang ranak songru, ajarchu atu ka-ang in taksa poongna kanei mikha manu ah poong nunijei. 2 Halli atuun makheiya nangni'n ninglaringsik ringkhuo hi Pathian lungduo nuoiya ningring sikjei, khat-um manmasi ngai imanuom ringkhuoa ringnutunjei. 3 Khawale inruoiya nangni'n akatheng ringkhuoa zaatlop ngai'n inthozoot ka-emak omchan, zool-inthai, ju inrui, ka-emak katho, ju inruiya kahoi, khat-um miramil chubei katho ngaihi nangni'n ningthoa aphakha kahunna ningminthengjei. 4 Halli nangni'n inmani kathamak ringna khat-um chuon ka-uoimak khan ning inchelmak jarra inmani'n ngakna innei, halli inmani'n nangnikha narilthaina innei. 5 Akaring khat-um akathi chong katansik insuuk-ah kaom amadiang inmani'n intheinuoa inchuon thomankha Pathian diang inpeluutsik eii. 6 Khawajarra hiwasik bit-ah eii akathiya kaom inmani diang um chongkahoi inleirilpi, han inmani kha mi rakip taksa dungjuiya chong intan angnga inmani um chong intansik eii, takkha inmani'n ratha tiang Pathian angnga inringsik eii.

Pathian Kutchoi dungjuiya katha silpu

* **3:18** 3:18: Larik katam khat achu kapoong.

7 Angrakip aheknasik phakha anaijei. Khawajarra malung insurthei khat-um
malung inringchak eru khawakha e-inchu nangni'n Pathian kanimator eningte.
8 Achungnga angrakip ngai neek ah, khatle inkhat malung inthiangnga inriangru,
ajarchu minriang in manu angjet amakhu. *Chongil 10:12*
9 Inkhatli inkhat diang inrilse elekleiya indonthei eru. 10 Pathian silpu katha angnga
mi rakip in inlak kutchoi ning imu ngaikha mi ngai sepa katha ah thonasik eii. 11 Atu
ka-ang karil mi khan Pathian chongkha rilrase; halli atu ka-ang sepa katho mi khan
Pathian in amadiang ipeii ranak khan sepa kha thorase, khale inruoiya angrakip
inpaakna kha Jisu Christa diangnga inphut Pathian diang perasu, ajarchu lurna khat-
um ranak hi kumsoot ah amata eii. Amen.

Christian ni-ejarra Poongna

12 Minriang kaom ulenai ngai, nangni chungnga madanna poongna kanathei ning
intongpui kaalkhan hiwahi nangnidiang suoksik ka-emak kasuok ti inlang ngakmaru.
13 Khawaneek achu Christa poongna kha kindeisuom eii ti-inlang rokna neiru, ama
poina juo-inlarni nangnidiang rokna khan asipsik eii. 14 Nangni kha Christa ramingsik
beiya innarilthai inchu, rawaam katha kha ning eii, ajarchu Ratha poinale Pathian
ratha kha nangnidiang aom. 15 Nangni poongna ningnei khachu, mi kathat, emakli
inruup, emakli kathamak angjet katho, emakli achuon eleiya mi ngai chuonna
inchelraat enasik emak. 16 Ang ka-ang e-innum, nangni'n Christian ning ejarra
ningpoong inchu injakkhai maru, takkha Christa raming ningroon jarra Pathian kha
minpaakru.
17 Tichu Pathian kajet insuungkhur rakip diangnga inphut mansakhet chongtan
nasik aphakha ajuotung sikjei; halli einidiang inphut masa-inle Pathian chongkahoi
hi mi ngaidiang le angkachang omchanna esikme? 18 Chong inthiang in iti angnga,
"Akatha mi ngai sanringnasik-ah intak;
kha e-inle Pathian kajetmak manu karoon ngai diangleii ang suoksikme?"
Chongil 11:31
19 Khawakha e-inchu, atu ka-ang Pathian lungdouwa poongna kanei ngaichu
huoikajoua inmani kaboolpa Pathian diang inpumkha inpesuoksik eii, halli katha
kha-um insong cheiya inom sik eii.

5

Pathian Keelngam ngai

1 Kei'n koisuok karoon inkhat kachangnga koisuok karoon ngaidiang kanati, khawa
khachu keihi Christa poongna raalna jarra sakhi ka-eii halli kei'n akalajuosik lurlian
nakha kalachansik eii. Kei'n nangnidiang kanatinook 2 Pathian in inapeii keelngam
rahooingai kakhaalsik chuonkha malung karok ah thoru, Pathian i-naminthozoot
dungjuiya thoru khat-um ningthozoot makpumma thomaru. Nangni ningchuon kha
sialsum munasik bit-ah thomaru, takkha malung inthiangnga sepa thoru. *Jn
21:15-17*
3 Han nangnidiang keiruoisik ah innapeii mi ngai chungnga wai roonnasik
thomaru, takkha keelngam rahooi ngaidiang omchan kathakha inchangru. 4 Halli
akaliankhet keelngam kakhaalpa ajuo kaalkhan nangnidiang kachuoi kaboi lurna
renglukhu kha ningmusik eii.
5 Khangdoong ngai hiwa angnga upa ngaidiang ningpum kha peluutru. Nangni
rakip ngai'n khatli khatdiang nunchan kaom puondiar kha inlukru, ajarchu, chong
inthiang in ati, "Pathian in in-or mi ngaikha zootmak, takkha nunchan inchuol mi
ngaidiang riangwai kha apeii." *Chongil 3:34*

6 Pathian ranak kutnuoiya ningtheinuoa nunchan inchuol eru, khawakha e-inchu
ama'n nangni kha apha kachatak ah nakadom saangsik eii. *Matt 23:12; Luk 14:11;*
18:14
7 Nangni malung dongna rakip ah Pathian diang peluutru, ajarchu ama'n nangnikha
anaompui.
8 Inringchakru, insingtheiru! nangni kana-inhalpui Seitan kha sabakkai inraam
angnga aloonna om, halli miring inkhat einasik-ah a-enna aom. 9 Nangni inngam-
nakha micheetru, halli Seitan kha zootmaru, ajarchu manmasituol pumpuiya kaom
ning-u ningnai kangamna ngaikha hiwale in-angrip poong nakha indeiya inom.
10 Khat-um nangni'n aphakhat ningpoong ningraal suoli angrakip ah riangwai kanei
Pathian in Christa diang eini ngaihi ama hektik kaboi lurlian nakha munasik ah
inakoi ejei, halli ama'n akathakhet namin-esik eii, halli intir lekleiya omnasik, ranak
khat-um kadik ah ngirtheina kha anapesik eii. 11 Amadiang hektik kaboi ranak kha
omrase! Amen.

Ahekna Chongmathaanna

12 Kei'n huoikajuotak Christian ulenai inkhat eii tia kilei Silas in nasan jarra hiwa
kabong chemajia hi kimajia mator eii. Kei'n nangnidiang kanamasokzoot khat-um
kei karingkhuo thurchi hi kanarilpizoot hiwa ngaihi inthiangnga Pathian riangwai
kha eii. Hiwahin nangni'n kacheet-ah ngirru. *Chuon 15:22,40*
13 Nangnile inakadang suom Babylon* na kaom koisuok ngai innum nangnidiang
inpaakna inheimathuon, halli kei kasapa Mark innum inpaakna anaheipeii. *Chuon*
12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Col 4:10; Philem 24
14 Khatli inkhat diang Christian inriangna ah inzoop inlang indonru.
Christa diangnga kaom nangni ngairakip chungnga kadai kha omrase.

* **5:13** 5:13 Babylon: Chongmalar larik dungjuiya hiwahi Rome diang iminkhi eii.

PETER
Inni Huuina Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Hiwa 2 Peter Chemajia hi Tirton Peter in imajia eii tia aril, takkha awini kasing-kathei angjet inchu akatuun eii tia ngaidonmu. Hiwahi Peter rathuulla tu ka-ang inkhat in imajia lei-echa inti. Akamajiapa khan hinthoa aril khachu, Jisu ringkhuo khat-um aru ka-ekhet ah meelsuo-inthuulna sakhi kha ama eii ati (2 Peter 1:17-18). Hiwa chemajia hi Peter imajia e-inchu Christa innei suonuk kum 65-69 suungnga ama athi makma Rome makheiya imajia lei-ete. 1 Peter chemajia amajia suona apha thunna Peter innum hiwahi ama inni huuina chemajia eii ati (2 Peter 3:1). Ama'n Christian rakip diang hiwa chemajia hi imajia eii. Peter in hiwa chemajia hi kangamna ngai ringkhuo katha ah omnasik malung masokpi nasik ah khat-um inmani kha chong peya akatuunmak ocha ngai juimak nasik imajia eii (2 Peter 2). Tu ka-ang mi ngai'n Jisu ajuokir nasik apha kasoottak alei kati ngai inloppui maknasik ama'n inmani kha aleimasok. Khawa rathuulla ama'n Pathian chu insuum emak takkha mirakip kha sanringsik manuom tia arilsuok (2 Peter 3:8-9). Hiwajarra eii akatha ringkhuo inkhat-ah niringsik hi (2 Peter 3:14).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Peter in ama chemajia kateel ngaidiang iril khat-um apumtak meel imalar. *(1:1-2)*
2. Ama'n inmani kha akatha ringkhuo-ah ringnasik amin-ngaidon ajarchu Pathian in eini um namintor. *(1:3-21)*
3. Ama'n akatuunmak ocha ngai chungnga chong apeii halli ajuohekna ah angme akatuunmak ocha ngaidiang kasuoksik jarra aril. *(2:1-22)*
4. Khawasuo Peter in kangamna ngaikha akatha ringkhuo ah ringnasik khat-um Jisu woini huuina ajuo nasik-ah insuuknasik malung masok ah aleiminhek. *(3:1-17)*

1 Jisu Christa suok le tirton inkhat kachang Simon Peter in,
eini Pathian khat-um kanasanpa Jisu Christa dikna khan eini ngamna angnga amankatam ngamna ipe ngaidiang:
2 Pathian le Nipumi Jisu ningjetna khanna inphut, minriang khat-um akadai kha ningchungnga kasip-ah omrase.

Pathian Koina khat-um Kadangna

3 Ama apumtak athana li apoina tum kachang sik-ah anakakoipa kha eini'n nijetna ah inphut, akatuun biaklam ringkhuo ah ringnasik arei kaom Pathian ranak rakip kha einidiang anapejei. 4 Khawa jarra hiwa kutchoi ngaihin ajar eya hiwa nuoipilchung manuomna hin mangna sik-ah inphut nangni'n ningsuokthei nasik khat-um Pathian omchan kha tum ningchang theinasik, hinthoa ama'n einidiang chong inkhitna kalokkhet khat-um amankatam kutchoi ngaikha anapejei. 5 Hiwa jarra ningmatorseng tho-inlang nangni ngamna khan akatha kha thundelru halli nangni thana khan singna-theina kha thundelru; 6 nangni singna-theina chungnga pum-insur matorna thundelru; ningpum-insur matorna chungnga deiraatna thun-delru; ningdeiraatna chungnga Pathian jetna kha thundelru; 7 Nangni Pathian jetna chungnga Christian inriangna kha thundelru; nangni Christian inriangna chungnga minriang kha thundelru. 8 Hiwa ngaihi nangni sik-ah arei kaom kul ngaikha eii, nangni'n hiwa ngaihi kheella ningnei inchu, khawa ngaikha in Nipumi Jisu Christa jetna-theina khan nangni ngaikha inringchak khat-um kathozoot namin ete. 9 Takkha

tu e-innum hiwa kul ngaihi innei mak inchu, kalaak-ah kamu matormak mitkacho halli akatheng inmanuwa inphut naminthiangjei tikha inmaniljei.

10 Khawajarra, ulenai ngai, Pathian nakoina le anakadangna kha kheella mincheen nasik thoru; nangni'n kha ningtho inchu, angtikniteii ning-inngamna kha mathaan nutun. 11 Hinthoa Nipumi le Nakasanpa Jisu Christa hektik kaommak Rengramma luutnasik nangnidiang ranak rakip kha innapesik eii.

12 Halli nangni'n ningkeiluut jei akatuun khan kacheet-ah ning-om hi ningjetsa ejei-innum, hiwa jarra pha rakip ah kei'n kanaminngaidon sik eii. 13 Hiwa jarra kei'n karing laiseng nangni ngaidonna malung masokchaksik hi kei sik-ah akatuun eii tia kangaidon. 14 Ajarchu Nipumi Jisu Christa in keidiang inthiangnga narilpi angnga, hiwa akamangsik kapum hi innot-ah kamathaansik ejei ti kei'n kajet. 15 Khawajarra kei'n kathi suonuk hiwa jar hi apha rakip ah nangni sik-ah ningngaidon nasik lam inkhat kei imator sengnga penasik kei'n kathosik eii.

Christa Lurna Kamu ngai

16 Nipumi Jisu Christa in ranak kaneitak ah ajuosik chonghi nangnidiang kinnam-injet pha inbool thurchi ngaikha kinjuiya kinril emak, kinmittak in alok-alianna kha kinleimujei.

17 Pa Pathian in amadiang kayana khat-um lurna apelai, Chungnung khet lurna-ah inphut rasa kha amadiang ajuopha, “Hiwahi kiminriangtak Kasapa kha eii, ama chungnga kamalung atai,”□ atilai takkhan keini um khawakhan kinleiom! 18 Keini'n amale inruoiya ching inthiang chungnga kin omsuom lai, marwaanna inphut hiwa rasa kajuohi kinpumtak in kinjet. *Matt 17:1-5; Mk 9:2-7; Luk 9:28-35*

19 Khawajarra Pathian chongkachoi ngai'n inleiril chongkhan kheella eini naminngamna eii. Hiwahi Khuowar maklaiseng aziingna munna kawar sariakmei khat-um nangni malung suungnga akawar ziingtiang sorpa ka-ang kha eii, khawajarra nangni'n khawa khan katha-ah malung-minluutsik eii. 20 Mansakhet-ah, nangni'n hiwahi ngaidonru, Chong-inthiang suungnga Pathian chongkachoi ngai ileiril chong ngaihi tu inkhat innum apumtak in malet matornuni. 21 Ajarchu Pathian-chongkachoi ngai'n inrilsuok chongpui hi miring lungdouwa inphut hongkasuok sup-eii emak, takkha mi ngai'n Pathian diangnga inphut akajuo chongpui inleiril phakhan Ratha Inthiang inruoipuina nuoiya inmani'n inleiril eii.

2

Akatuunmak ocha ngai

1 Khawalaiya mi ngai karra akadikmak pathian chongkachoi ngaikha inlei-inlar, halli hiwa hile in-ang rip-ah akatuunmak ocha ngai'n nangni karra inlahong inlarsik eii. Inmani'n kakatanpa Karu kha hongzootnunu, halli inmani'n mangnasik ka-eii katuunmak minchuna kha laheichoi inta, inmanitak chungnga jetlei theileiya mangna kha inlaheichoi sik eii. 2 Kha-ennum, mi katamtak in inmani kathamak taksa manuomna lamtiang inlajuisik eii, halli inmani chuontho jarra akatuun Lam kha mileiilak ngai'n kase-ah inlarilsik eii. 3 Hiwa akatuunmak ocha ngai mahamlian jarra inbool thurchi nangnidiang inril ngaikhan nemnasik inlathosik eii. Ajarchu tiallaiya inphut inmani chongkatanpa insuuk suojei, halli inmani Kaminmang sikpa kha intheiya omjei.

4 Ajarchu marwaan tirton manu katho ngaikha Pathian in hooimak, takkha Chongtan nasik Nikhuo min-ngaak ah inmani ngaikha thirruiya inkhit ah aziingna meikhur khan deengluut-ah inmani kha adajei.

5 Nuoipilchung maruo kha Pathian in hooimak, takkha nuoipilchungnga pathian
kajetmak mi ngai chungnga tui minlian; akatuun chongkaril Noah bitkha miring
sarile aleisanring. *Inphut 6:1–7:24*

6 Pathian in Sodom li Gomorrah khuopui ngaikha zootmak ah, meiya aleiminmang,
halli pathian kajetmak ngai chungnga kasuoksik minkhina hi aleimin eii. *Inphut
19:24*

7 Ama'n dan kaneimak omchan kathamak katho mi ngai'n inleiminpoong mi katha,
Lot kha aleisan. *Inphut 19:1-16*

8 Mi kathapa kha inmani karra aleiom, halli ziing-nisuo ah ama'n inmani chuon
kathamak ngaikha amu khat-um ajet-ah ama malung kapoongnga aleidei. 9 Halli
khawajarra Pathian kajet mi ngaikha inmani poongna ah inphut Pumi'n angtho
thoa sansikme, halli akathamak ngaikha rachaakna nuoiya Chongtan Nikhuo sik-ah
angtho thoa dasikme ti ajet, 10 aru ka-ekhet ah inmani taksa manuom kachok khat-um
Pathian thomatorna kha kazootmak ngai,

Hiwa akatuunmak ocha ngai'n chimu khat-um inkuor angar, halli chungtiangnga
lurna kanei ngaikha kayana neimu; khawa rathuulla, inmani'n inmani kha kase-ah
inleiril. 11 Marwaan tirton ngai'n akatuunmak ocha ngai neek-ah kangar khat-um
karaat inkheel innum, Pumi maikuungnga inmani chungnga kase-ah rilla noonkuung
leipemu. 12 Surliya thatsik ah injuonei pangringnga karing i-kajetmak ramsa neek-
ah inmani ngaihi akatha emu; inmani'n injet lekmak kha kase-ah inril. Inmani
kha ramsa ngai angnga inlaminmangsik eii, 13 halli inmani'n poongna inpe angnga
inmani um inlaminpoongsik eii. Inmani taksa manuom khachu suunwarra kahur-
kakhiang intho kha inmani khopna eii; inmani'n minmangnasik lam ngaikhan
inhoi laiseng inrokpui, halli nangni bubakna khan inhong-inchelpha injakna halli
maimookna inneisik eii! 14 Inmani'n iteii entok manuommu takkha zool-inthai puisik
numeisa ngaikha in-entok; inmani manu inthozoot kha angtikniteii kakhop ommak.
Inmani'n ratha ah kasuol mi ngaikha surnasik ah inkeiruoi. Inmani malung ngaikha
mahamlian nasik ininsuuk jei. Halli Pathian khomaak saamna nuoiya inmani in-
omjei!

15 Inmani'n lam katuun kha inmathaanna halli akathamak lamtiang sial kamanuom
Beor sapa Balaam injuiya, inmani'n inlam inminchaijei *Teelna 22:4-35*

16 halli salungdai in ama manu jarra ranjei. Ama salungdai khan miring rasa ah
chong ahongrilla Pathian chongkachoi inweet chuontho kha mindajei.

17 Hiwa mi ngaihi kahuul tuiring ngai khat-um thipui seemjuon suumphai ngai ka-
ang in-eii; inmani sik-ah Pathian in inthuukkhet kaziingmun kha adapijei. 18 Inmani'n
in-orna khat-um kamo chong inril, halli ringkhuo katuunmak ah kaom mi ngai karra
heikasuoklim ngaikha surnasik ah omchan kathamak taksa manuomna ngaikha
inleineiman. 19 Inmani inpumtak kathamak suok inchanglai khan, inmani diang
ninglenuomma omnasik chong ininkhit, ajarchu eini kanamator inkhattak suok
kha ni-ejei. 20 Inmani Nipumi khat-um Nakasanpa Jisu Christa jetna-theina jarra,
nuoipilchung kathamak ranak ah inphut aheikasuokjei mi ngaikha woikhat inlet-ah
asurli inmani amator inchu, inphutna omchan kathamak kha neek-ah ajuohekna ah
hiwa mi ngai omchan hi kase detkha esik eii. 21 Inmani diangnga inpe akatuun lam
kha injetsuoli chongpeii inthiangnga inphut inkirnooksik neek achu inleijet lekmak
khan inmanisik thadoomsik eii.

22 Inmani diang kasuok khan chongngil ngaikha atuun ti kha amalar: “Ui khan
ama maluok kha abak kirnook”□ halli “Wok tuikabuol suokhan dialbuk ah buol
abuolkir.”□ *Chongil 26:11*

3

Pumi Juonasik Chong-inkhitna

1 Minriang kaom kasap ngai, tuunna kei'n nangni diangnga kimajia hi inni
huuina chemajia kha eii. Chemajia inni ngai suungnga ningngaidonna khan kase
katha inthiang tak-ah asuokthei nasik kei'n hiwa ngaihi kinamasok eii. 2 Tiallaiya
Pathian chongkachoi inthiang ngai chongril, halli Kanasanpa Pumi makheiya inphut
chongpeii nangni tirton ngai'n innapekha ningngaidonsik hi kei'n kamanuom.
3 Mansakhet-ah, nangni'n hiwa hi jetru, khawa khachu nuk-intong nikhuoni
ngaikhan inmani inpumtak taksa-manuom khan inringkhuo kamintor mi lekkhat
ngaikha hong-inlar inta, inmani'n nangnikha inna-innuipuisik eii *Jud 18*
4 halli “Kajuosik eii tia chong-inkhit ama kha, chong-inkhit mak abe? Ama hun
omme? Eini nipi-nipu ngaikha inleithijei, takkha angrakip nuoipil inbool makheiya
inphut tuunkatung in-ang rip-ah aom!” intisik eii.
5 Tiallai khan Pathian in chong apeya marwaan li nuoipil hi lei-inbool. Nuoip-
ilchung hi tui in inbool eii halli tui makheiya eii. Khawa akatuun kha inmani'n manil
kinte tia inmanil eii, *Inphut 1:6-9*
6 halli khawa tuiya inphut tui-minlianna manmasituol maruo kha aleiminmangjei.
Inphut 7:11
7 Takkha tuunna kaom marwaan le nuoipilchung hichu meiya minmang sik-ah in-
angrip Pathian chongpe khan ahooiya ida eii. Inmani ngaikha pathian kajetmak mi
ngai chongtan nikhuosik khat-um minmang sik-ah ida ngaikha in-eii.
8 Takkha minriang kaom kasap ngai, manil maksik inkhat om! Pumi mitmu achu
nisuokhat li kum lisingkhat hi inthen ommak; ama diangchu hiwa inni hi in-angrip
eii. *Minpkla 90:4*
9 Mi lekkhat in inngaidon angnga, Pumi chong-inkhitna khan ama'n thosik ah
insuummak, khawa rathuulla, ama'n einisik kasoot-ah nadeipi, ajarchu tu-inkhat um
kamangsik ama'n manuommak, takkha mirakip in inmanuwa inphut inmalung inhei-
inletsik hi ama'n amanuom.
10 Takkha Pumi Nikhuo kha inruup kajuo angnga ajuosik eii. Khawa Nikhuoni
khan marwaan ngaihi rasa inringtakle inruoiya lamangsik eii, lairalak-ah kaom rakip
um kaangta lamangsik eii, halli nuoipilchung khat-um khanna kaom phur rakip
alamangsik eii. *Matt 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Thes 5:2; Chonglar 16:15*
11 Hiwa phur rakip hi hinthoa alamangsik ejarra nangni angkachang mi ngaikha
ning-esikme? Nangni ringkhuo kha inthiang khat-um Pathian diang inpesuok ning-
esik eii, 12 nangni'n Pathian Nikhuo kha ningngaak halli khawa Nikhuo kha innot-ah
juonasik nangni ningmatorseng kha thoru, hiwa Nikhuo ajuotung phakhan marwaan
ngaikha akaangwiak-ah inmangsik eii, halli lairalak-ah kaom rakip ngaikha akasa
khan aminjungsik eii.
13 Takkha akathar marwaan ngai halli akathar nuoipilchung, mi kadik ngai omnasik
inn ibooljei Pathian chong-inkhitna kha eini'n ningaak eii. *Isa 65:17; 66:22; Chonglar
21:1*
14 Khawajarra, kiminriang kasap ngai, khawa Nikhuo kha ningngaak lai, Pathian
mitmuwa kamasialmak khat-um inthiang ningchang nasik halli amale inruoiya
kahoi-kadaiya omtheinasik nangni'n ningmatorseng kha thoru. 15 Minriang kaom
nisuopui Paul ama'n Pathian ipe singna kha neimanna nangni diangnga imajia
angnga, nangni sanring theinasik aphakacha kanapeii Nipumi deiraatna kha enru
16 Ama chemajia rakip ah hiwa chong jarhi ama'n amajia. Ama chemajia suungnga
intak lekkhat kha om, khawa ngaikha akajet tungmak khat-um malung kangirmak
mi ngai'n aleiilak Pathian-chong mun ngaikha katuunmak tiang inril angnga
akatuunmak tiang inrilsik eii. Khawajarra intheinuo-ah mangnasik inhei-inchoi.

17 Takkha kiminriang kasap ngai, nangnichu, hiwahi ningjet suojei, dan kaneimak
mi ngai masialna khan innaruoimak nasik halli nangirna mun kacheet-ah inphut
napurmak nasik inringchakru. 18 Takkha Nipumi le Nakasanpa Jisu Christa jetna-
theina riangwai tiang inchatleiya insoon chakru. Tuun khat-um kumsoot sik-ah ama
lurna erase! Amen.

JOHN
Inkhat Changna Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

1 John larik hi tirton John in Jisu Christa inneisuo thengnga kum soomriat li rajakhat suungnga imajia eii. John apumtak in kei imajia eii tiya malarmak takkha hiwa larik arup inkhat khan ama hi Jisu ringkhuo khat-um athi makheiya kahongringnook ngai kamu miring inkhat eii tiya injia (1 Jn 1:1-3). 1 John imajia omchan hi John Dungjuiya Chongkahoi imajia khale innaithei. John Dungjuiya Chongkahoi, 1 John, 2 John khat-um 3 John hi tirton John in Ephesus ah omlai imajia eii tiya inlei.

Hiwa larik hi “Gnostics”□ inti mi rahooi ngai'n koisuok suungnga minpoongna inleinei pha-ah John in christian rakip ngaisik imajia eii. Hiwa mi rahooi ngai'n Jisu hi Pathian eii takkha taksa li thisen karoon manmasi chu emak hiwa manmasituolla omlai tia ngamna inleinei. Hiwa jarra Jisu ringkhuo kha amit tak-ah kamu John in Jisu kha kakut tak-ak kakatookjei tia amajia (1:1-3). John in hiwa larik amajiana jarchu eini rokna kha huui tungnasik (1:4), ngamna kaneijei mi ngai'n manu inthomaknasik (2:1), ngamna kanei mi ngaikha kadikmak minchuna makheiya sannasik (2:26), halli ngamna kanei mi ngaikha sanminringna kamu ning-ejei tiya minthiarnasik eii (5:13).

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. John in ama larik hi i-malar le inruoiya amajiana ajar kha-um aminthiar *(1:1-4)*
2. John in Jisu hi War eii halli eini um Jisu iring ringkhuo angnga niringsik suok tia amajia *(1:5–3:10)*
3. John in chongpeii, inkhatli inkhat inriangru iti kha naminjet tharna anei *(3:11–5:12)*
4. Insuona Chong *(5:13-21)*

Ringna Chong

1 Inphutna makheiya eini'n nijetjei, nimit-ah nimujei, eini'n nimujei khat-um nikut-ah nikatookjei ringna Chong jarra eii keini'n nangnidiang kinmajiahi. *Jn 1:1*
2 Ringna kha inlarjei; eini'n nimujei halli nirillarjei, khat-um Pa Pathian le kaom halli einidiang inlarjei hektik kaboi ringna kha keini'n nangnidiang kinril kha eii. *Jn 1:14*
3 Keini'n kinmu kinjet ngaikha nangnidiang kinril eii ajarchu nangni um keinile inchun thanasik eii halli eini inchunnahi Pa Pathian khat-um ama sapa Jisu Christa diang eii. 4 Hiwa kinmajiana jarchu eini* hoina kha huui mintungnasik eii.

Pathian hi War eii

5 Hiwa chongpui hi eii keini'n Asapa diangnga inphut kinjet halli nangnidiang kinril kha: khachu Pathian hi war eii; halli amadiang iteii kaziing ommak. 6 Eini'n amale kin-inchun nitili kaziingnga niomtit inchu, eini'n maleisei niril halli akadik kha thomakmi. 7 Takkha eini'n warkhan niring inchu, ama'n warkhan i-om keengnga, eini inkhatli inkhat ni-inchun halli Asapa Jisu thisen khan manu rakip makheiya inphut anaminthiang.
8 Eini'n manu roonmung niti inchu, nipum takdiang maleisei nitho halli akadik kha einidiang ommak. 9 Takkha eini manu ngaikha amadiang nirilsuok inchu, ama'n eini manu ngaikha na-ngaidam pisik eii halli kadikmak nichuontho rakip makheiya naminthiangsik eii ajarchu ama hi ngamna kaom khat-um katuun kha eii. 10 Eini'n

* **1:4** 1:4. eini; manuscript lekkhat achu hintia injia nangni.

manu thomung niti inchu ama kha maleisei katho nimin eii halli ama chong kha einidiang ommak.

2

Christa eini Nakasanpa

1 Kei kasa ngai, nangni'n manu ningthomak nasik kei'n hiwahi nangnidiang kimajia
eii; takkha tu ka-ang miring khan manu atho inchu, eini rathuulla Pa Pathian diang
kanarilpi akadik inkhat om, khachu Jisu Christa. 2 Christa hi eii eini manu ngaidamna
sik-ah nanphalpi kha, eini sikbit emak takkha manmasituol pumpui manu sik ah eii.
3 Eini'n ama chongpeii ngaikha nijui inchu, eini'n ama kha nijetjei tihi indang.
4 Eini'n ama kha nijet nitili ama chongpeii ngaikha nijuimak inchu, eini maleisei
karil kha ni eii halli akadik kha einidiang ommak. 5 Takkha eini'n ama chong ngaikha
nijui inchu, Pathian minriangna kha eini chungnga inthiangnga huui katungkha ejei.
Hiwa hi eii eini'n amadiang niom iti nijetna: 6 Pathian diang kaom kati ama khan
Jisu omchan angnga ringrase.

Akathar Chongpeii

7 Minriang kaom kasap ngai, kei'n nangnidiang kimajia hiwa chongpeii hi akathar
kha emak; inphutna makheiya nangnidiang kaomjei amaruo chongpeii kha eii.
Amaruo chongpeii khachu nangni'n ningjetjei chongpui kha ejei. *Jn 13:34*
8 Tuun kei'n nangnidiang kimajia chongpeii hichu akathar eii ajarchu akadik kha
Christa diang khat-um nangnidiang inlarjei. Ajarchu akaziing kha thengjei halli
inthiang war kha ajuowarjei.
9 Eini'n war khan niom nitili suopui ulenai ngai nimatir inchu, atuun katung eini'n
kaziingnga nilaom kha eii. 10 Eini'n suopui ulenai ngai niminriang inchu, eini'n
warkhan niom halli mi ngai chungnga manu minthonasik iteii einidiang ommakjei.
11 Takkha eini'n suopui ulenai ngai nimatir inchu, eini akaziing khan nilaom; hunme
nisi jetlekleiya akaziing khan nisiya nilaom, ajarchu akaziing khan nimit amincho.
12 Kasa ngai, kei'n nangnidiang kamajia, ajarchu Christa khan ajar-eya ningmanu
ngaikha ngaidamjei. 13 Pa ngai, kei'n nangnidiang kamajia, ajarchu nangni'n
inphutna makheiya kaomjei ama kha ningjetjei. Khangdoong ngaidiang kei'n
kamajia, ajarchu Kathamak Mikha nangni'n ningmatorjei.
14 Kasa ngai, kei'n nangnidiang kamajia, ajarchu Pa Pathian kha nangni'n ningjetjei.
Pa ngai, kei'n nangnidiang kamajia, ajarchu nangni'n inphutna makheiya kaomjei
ama kha ningjetjei. Khangdoong ngai nangnidiang kei'n kamajia, ajarchu nangni
ningranak ngar; Pathian chongkha nangnidiang om, halli nangni'n Kathamak Mikha
ningmatorjei.
15 Manmasituol emakli manmasituol ta ka-eseng hi minriangmaru. Manmasituol
ningminriang inchu, nangni'n Pa Pathian kha minriangmakchu. 16 Manmasituolla
kaom rakip hichu taksa imanuom, mit imanuom khat-um in-or ringkhuo hi eii, hiwa
rakip hi Pa Pathian diangnga inphut kajuo emak takkha manmasituol makheiya
eii. 17 Manmasituol khat-um miring ngai imanuom rakipchu alamangsik eii; takkha
Pathian lungdou katho inmani ngaichu kumsoot inringsik eii.

Christa Inhalpui Mi

18 Kiminriang kasa ngai, ahekna pha anaijei! Christa Inhalpui Mikha aheiwasik eii
tia ningleijet kha; tuun Christa inhalpui katamtak inlarjei, hintho-ah eini'n ahekna
pha anaijei itihi nijet. 19 Hiwa mi ngaihi einile inthiangnga inchun mi ngai emu,
khawa jarra inmani'n eini inamathaan; inmani'n eini mi in-e inchu inmani'n eini
namathaan inta sinunu. Inmani'n eini innamathaan li insi khan eini mi emu tihi
inthiangnga inlar.

20 Takkha Ratha Inthiang kha Christa in nangni chungnga nabunpijei, halli nangni
rakip in akadik kha ningjetjei. 21 Nangni'n akadik kha ningjetmak jarra kei'n
nangnidiang kimajia kha emak; khawa rathuulla, nangni'n akadik kha ningjetjei khat-
um akadik makheiya maleisei heisuokmak ti-um ningjet jarra kei'n kimajia eii.
22 Tume maleisei karil kha? Jisu hi Messiah emak kati ama kha eii. Khawa mi
kha ejei Christa inhalpui, khawa mi khan Pa Pathian khat-um Asapa kha zootmak.
23 Asapa kazootmak mi khan Pa Pathian kha-um kazootmak kha eii; Asapa karalaang
mi khan Pa Pathian kha-um aralaang.
24 Inphutna makheiya nangni'n ningjetjei chongpui kha ningmalung suungnga
reiirepru. Nangni diang khawa chongpui kha omjei inchu, apha rakip-ah Asapa khat-
um Pa Pathian diang kaomchak kha ning-esik ejei. 25 Hiwa hi eii Christa apumtak in
einidiang kanapesik tia chong inkhit kha–hektik kaboi ringkhuo.
26 Nangni kha lamleiitiang nakeiruoisik katho inmani jarra eii kei'n nangnidiang
kimajia. 27 Takkha nangnisik achu Christa'n ama Ratha kha nangni chungnga
anabunpijei. Ama Ratha khan nangni chungnga omlaiseng nangni kanaminchusik
tuteii um arei ommak, ajarchu Ama Ratha khan angrakip jarra anaminchu, halli ama
naminchuna kha akadik eii, akadikmak emak. Ratha naminchuna kha jui-inlang
Christa diang omru.
28 Tuunchu kiminriang kasa ngai, amadiang inchat lekleiya omru, ajarchu ama'n
inlarra ajuo nikhuo khan eini'n ama maikuungnga kachi khat-um injak ommaknasik.
29 Nangni'n ama hi akadik eii tia ningjetjei inchu, nangni'n akadik katho mi rakip
Pathian sa ngai in-eii tihi ningjetsik suok.

3

Pathian Sangai

1 Enru Pa Pathian in einihi angtuk inaminriangme! Ama minriangnahi hituk
lokjarra einihi Pathian sangai tia anakoi, halli inthiangnga eini ama sangai ni-eii.
Hiwa jarra manmasituol in eini najetmu ajarchu Pathian kha jetmu. *Jn 1:12*
2 Minriang kaom kasap ngai, tuun Pathian sangai kha eini ni-ejei, takkha eini angme
nilahong esik tihi tuun la-inthiarmak, takkha Christa juo-inlar nikhan eini ama ni-
angsik itihi eini'n nijet, ajarchu eini'n ama kha apum tak-ah nimusik eii. 3 Christa
inthiang angnga, Christa kara-ooi mi khan apumtak inthiang.
4 Manu katho miring rakip in dan kha inmakoi, ajarchu manu hi dan kamakoi eii.
5 Christa juo-inlar hi manu kaminmang sik eii tihi nangni'n ningjet,* halli amadiang
manu iteii ommak. *Jn 1:29*
6 Amadiang kaomchak miring rakip in manu thotit-ah ommu; takkha manu kathotit
miring khan Christa kha supmu lamumak khat-um jetmak.
7 kiminriang kasa ngai, tuteii innum nangnikha lamleiitiang inruoimaru! Christa
akadik angnga, akatuun katho miring kha akadik kha eii. 8 Manu kathotit miring
kha Seitan mi eii, ajarchu Seitan chu inphutna makheiya manu katho kha eii. Seitan
chuontho kaminmang sikbit-ah Pathian Sapa hi juo-inlar kha eii.
9 Pathian sa ka-ejei inmani'n manu thotit-ah ommu, ajarchu Pathian nunchan
kha inmani diang om, Pathian hi inpa ejarra inmani'n manu thotit-ah omnunu.
10 Pathian sali Seitan sa inthenjek nakha hi eii: akadik kathomak emakli a-u anai
kaminriangmak inmani ngaikha Pathian sangai emu.

Inkhatli inkhat Inriangru

11 Inphutna makheiya nangni'n ningjetjei chongpui kha hi-eii: Eini inkhatli inkhat
ni-inriangsik eii. *Jn 13:34*

* **3:5** 3:5. Manuscript lekkhat in eini manu tia injia.

12 Eini Cain angmui; ama chu Kathamak Mipa mi eii halli anaipa Abel tak athat.
Angjarra Cain in Abel ithatme? Ajarchu ama chuontho kha dikmak, halli anaipa
chuontho kha adik jarra eii. *Inphut 4:8*
13 Ulenai ngai, manmasituol mi ngai'n innamatir inchu, nangni'n ngakmaru.
14 Kathi nirakaanna ringna khan nihong ejei itihi eini'n nijet; eini'n inkhatli inkhat
ni-inriang jarra hiwahi nijet eii. Minriang kajetmak inmani ngaichu kathi ranak
nuoiya inlaom. *Jn 5:24*
15 A-u anai kamatir inmani ngaikha mikathat in eii, halli hektik kaboi ringna kha
mikathat ngaidiang ommak itihi nangni'n ningjet. 16 Hin thoa angme minriang itithi
eini'n nijet: Christa'n eini sik-ah aringkhuo anapepi. Eini um ni-u ninai ngaisik-ah
niringkhuo nipesik suok. 17 Inchong chu ni-eli, ni-u ninai ngai kapoong khachu nimuli
nisanmak inle, angtho tholi eini'n Pathian kaminriang nitisik me? 18 Kiminriang kasa
ngai, nimurli nichongril khanbit kaminriang emui takkha chuonna khat-um kadik-ah
kaminriang kha erui.

Pathian maikuungnga Kachi omlekleiya

19 Hin nithoa eini'n akadik mi ni-eii itihi nijet; halli Pathian maikuungnga kangirsik
einidiang kachi omnuni. 20 Eini malung khan namapursik thoinnum, Pathian chu eini
malung neek-ah lok tihi eini'n nijet halli ama'n angrakip ajet. 21 Kiminriang kasap
ngai, eini malung khan anamapur mak-inchu, eini'n Pathian maikuungnga kangirsik-
ah kachi ommakjei. 22 Eini'n ama chongpeii ngaikha nijui halli ama malung kamintai
chuon ngaikha nitho jarra, amadiang nini rakip ngaikha eini'n nimu.
23 Hiwa hi-eii ama chongpeii: Asapa Jisu Christa diang kangamna halli Christa'n
einidiang thoru inati inkhatli inkhat ni-inriang hi eii. *Jn 13:34; 15:12,17*
24 Pathian chongpeii ngai kajui inmani ngaikha Pathian diang inom, halli Pathian
in inmani diang om. Pathian in einidiang inapeii Ratha khan ajar-eya Pathian in
einidiang om itihi eini'n nijet.

4

Akadik Ratha li Akadikmak Ratha

1 Kiminriang kasap ngai, Ratha rakipdiang ngamnamaru, takkha Ratha ngaikha
Pathian makheiya in-ebe tikha madan inlang enru, ajarchu akadikmak Pathian
chongkachoi katamtak amun rakip-ah insuokjei. 2 Hinthoa nangni'n Pathian Ratha
kha jetningte: Jisu Christa hi taksa-ah juojei kati Ratha rakip ngaikha Pathian diang
makheiya in-eii, 3 takkha Jisu jarra kazootmak ratha rakip ngaikha Pathian diang
makheiya emu. Inmani ngaichu Christa Inhalpuipa ratha kha in-eii, ama aheiwasik
eii tikha ningjetjei halli tuun manmasituolla a-omjei.
4 Kiminriang kasa ngai, nangnichu Pathian mi ning-eii, halli akadikmak Pathian
chongkachoi ngaikha ningmatorjei, ajarchu nangnidiang kaom Ratha kha manma-
situolla kaom ratha neek-ah araat. 5 Inmani ngaichu manmasituol makheiya in-eii
halli manmasituol jarra inril halli manmasituol in inmani diang arangai. 6 Takkha
einichu Pathian mi ni-eii, halli Pathian kajet inmani'n einidiang innarangai; Pathian
mi ka-emak ngai'n einidiang narangaimu. Hinthoa eini'n akadik Ratha li akadikmak
ratha kha nikhoithen mator.

Pathian Minriang eii

7 Kiminriang kasap ngai, eini inkhatli inkhat inriangrui, ajarchu minriang hi
Pathian makheiya kajuo eii. Minriang kajet mi kha Pathian sa eii halli Pathian
ajet. 8 Minriang kajetmak mi kha Pathian kajetmak eii, ajarchu Pathian minriang
eii. 9 Pathian in hinthoa ama minriangna kha einidiang anaminmu: Ama'n Asapa
inkhatbit kha manmasituolla ajuotir, khachu ama diangnga inphut eini'n ringna

nimunasik eii. 10 Hiwa hi-eii minriang: eini'n Pathian kha niminriang emak takkha ama'n eini inaminriang eii halli ama'n Asapa kha apesuok ah eini manu ngaidamnasik ah ajuotir.
11 Kiminriang kasap ngai, Pathian in hituk inaminriang keengnga, eini um inkhatli inkhat ni-inriangsik suok.
12 Tuteii innum Pathian lamumu; takkha inkhatli inkhat ni-inriang inchu, Pathian in einidiang om halli ama minriangna kha einidiang pui mintung. *Jn 1:18*
13 Eini'n amadiang niom halli ama'n einidiang om tihi eini'n nijet, ajarchu Ama Ratha kha einidiang anapejei. 14 Halli eini'n nimujei khat-um mi ngaidiang niriljei khachu Pa Pathian in Asapa kha manmasituol Kakatan sik-ah ajoutirjei. 15 Eini'n Jisu hi Pathian Sapa eii tia nirillar inchu, Eini'n Pathian diang niom halli Pathian in einidiang om. 16 Halli eini nipumtak innum Pathian minriangna kha nijet halli ama minriangna khan ngamna ninei.
Pathian minriang eii, halli minriang ringkhuo ah karing inmani ngaikha Pathian le inring halli Pathian in inmanidiang om. 17 Chongtanna nikhuo nikhan eini'n kachi ommaknasik, minriang kha einidiang pui mintung; eini'n kachi omnuni ajarchu manmasituolla eini ringkhuo hi Christa ringkhuole in-ang. 18 Minriang in kachi ommak; ajarchu minriang puikatung khan kachi rakip apuutsuok, akachi miring kha minriang puikatungmak eii, ajarchu kachi hichu rachaakna munasik kha eii.
19 Pathian in eini anaminriang masa jarra eini um ni-inriang eii. 20 Eini'n Pathian kaminriang nitili, ni-u ninai ngai nimatir inchu, eini maleisei katho ni-eii. Ajarchu eini'n nimu ni-u ninai ngai niminriangmak inchu, nimumak Pathian kha angtho tholi minriang matormin-name? 21 Christa'n einidiang naleipeii chongpeii khachu hi-eii: Pathian kaminriang miring rakip in a-u anai ngai kha-um aminriangsik eii.

5

Manmasituol kha eini'n Nimator

1 Jisu hi Messiah eii tia kangamna miring kha Pathian sa eii; halli Pa Pathian kaminriang miring khan asapa kha-um aminriang. 2 Pathian niminriang le inruoiya ama chongpeii ngai nijui inchu Pathian sangai niminriang tihi nijet.
3 Pathian niminriang tinachu ama chongpeii ngaikha eini'n nijui tina eii. Halli ama chongpeii ngaikha eini sik-ah phurrik emak, *Jn 14:15*
4 ajarchu Pathian sa rakip in manmasituol inmator, halli manmasituol hi eini ngamna jarra nimator kha eii. 5 Tume manmasituol kamator? Jisu hi Pathian Sapa eii tia kangamna miring khabit-in amatorsik eii.

Jisu Christa jarra Sakhi

6 Jisu Christa hi eii tuiya khat-um thisen na kajuo. Ama tuiya bit juomak takkha tuiya khat-um thisen na ajuo. Halli Ratha tak-in hiwahi adik tia sakhi eii ajarchu Ratha hi akadik eii. 7 Sakhi ka-eii inthum om: 8 Ratha, tui khat-um thisen; halli inthum ngai'n in-angrip sakhi inpeii. 9 Manmasi ngai sakhi kha eini'n ningamna; takkha Pathian sakhi khan a-ngarwiai, halli ama'n hiwa sakhi hi Asapa jarra apeii. 10 Khawa jarra Pathian Sapa diang kangamna inmani ngai'n hiwa sakhi hi inmalung suungnga om; takkha Pathian kangamnamak inmani ngai'n Pathian maleisei karil inmin-eii, ajarchu Pathian in Asapa jarra iril ngaikha inmani'n ngamnamu.
11 Sakhi kha hi-eii: Pathian in einidiang hektik kaboi ringna kha anapeii, halli hiwa ringna kha Asapa diangnga inphut eii. *Jn 3:36*
12 Asapa kamu miring khan ringna amu; halli Pathian Sapa kamumak miring khan ringna mumak.

Hektik kaboi Ringna

13 Pathian Sapa ramingnga kangamna nangni hi hektik kaboi ringna ningmujei
tihi ningjetnasik kei'n hiwa ngaihi nangnidiang kimajia eii. 14 Eini'n Pathian
maikuungnga kachi ommak, ajarchu ama lungdou dungjuiya angrakip nini inchu,
ama'n anarangaipi. 15 Ama'n nini rakip anarangaipi tia nijet dungjuiya, ama'n nini
rakip anapesik eii ti-um eini'n nijet.
16 Nangni'n ulenai miring inkhat in thinasik kasuokmak manu atho inchu, nangni'n
Pathian diang ningnipisik eii, halli Pathian in inmani diang ringna apesik eii.
Hiwahi thinasik kasuokmak manu katho inmani diang katina eii. Takkha thinasik
kasuok manu om, halli kei'n khawasik jarra nangnidiang Pathian niru kiti emak.
17 Akadikmak chuonkatho rakip manu eii, takkha thinasik kasuokmak manu om.
18 Pathian sa ka-eii tuteii in manu thotit-ah ommu tihi eini'n nijet, ajarchu
Pathian Sapa in inmani kha kacheet-ah ompui, halli Kathamak Mi khan inmani kha
matormak.
19 Manmasituol pumpui hi Kathamak Mipa wairoon nuoiya inom innum eini chu
Pathian mi ni-eii tihi nijet.
20 Akadik Pathian kha nijet nasik-ah Pathian Sapa khan ajuoa einidiang jetmatorna
anapeii tihi nijet. Akadik Pathian khale eini'n niomsuom, Asapa Jisu Christa le eini'n
niomsuom. Ama hi-eii akadik Pathian khat-um ama hi-eii hektik kaboi ringna.
21 Kiminriang kasa ngai, akadikmak Pathian ramil diangnga inphut kalaak-ah
omru!

JOHN
Inni Huuina Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

2 John chemajia hi tirton John in Christa inneisuonuk kum 90 pheiwei ileimajia eii. John apumtak in larik kamajiapa ka-eii tia malarmak, khawa rathuulla ama'n upa inkhat ka-eii tia alei inkoi. 2 John na nimu chong rakip ngaihi John dungjuiya Chongkahoi suungnga nimu chongngai khale innaitheiya nimu. Arei etheiya John chemajia ah nimuchu, Jisu'n inkhatli inkhat inriangru iti Jisu chongpeii kha ama niminriang halli achongpeii ngai nijui tina eii (2 John 1:5-6, John 15:9,10). John in John dungjuiya Chongkahoi khat-um chemajia inthum ngai 1 John, 2 John, 3 John hi ama'n Ephesus ah aomlaiya inmajia eii tia ingamna.

John in hiwa chemajia hi inkadang numeisanu khat-um hiwa numeisanu sangai diang irilpi kha eii. Ama'n koisuok diang iril ka-ang eii. John in hiwa chemajia amajiana ajarchu koisuok diang masokna khat-um kadikmak ocha ngaidiang chongmakhaina eii.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Hiwa chemajia hi John in tu-ngai sikme tia amalar halli chemajia karalaangsik ngaidiang minpaakna amalar *(1:1-3)*
2. Koisuok diang masokna khat-um kalokkhet chongpeii kha inmani diang minjet tharna anei *(1:4-6)*
3. Halli inmani diang kadikmak kaminchu ocha ngai jarra chongmakhaina *(1:7-11)*
4. Insuona chong *(1:12-13)*

1 Upa ka-eii—

Kei'n, inthiangnga kiminriang Pathian ikadang numeisanu li ama sangai diang,* halli keibit emong takkha akadik kajet mirakip innum nangni kha innaminriang. 2 Ajarchu akadik kha einidiang aom halli einidiang hektik kaboiya aomchaksik eii.

3 Apa Pathian khat-um Asapa Jisu Christa'n riangwai, minriang khat-um kadai ngaihi kadik li minriangna ah einita erase.

Kadik li Minriang

4 Apa Pathian in einidiang inajuopeii chongpeii dungjuiya nangni ningsa lekkhat in kadik ah inringnga inom tihi kajetpha khan kei'n angtuk rokna kineime. 5 Minriang kaom numeisanu, Atuun makheiya inphut eini rakip inkhatli inkhat inriangtui tia kei'n kanani. Hiwahi kei'n nangnadiang akathar chongpeii kimajia emak, takkha hiwa chongpeii hichu inphutna makheiya einidiang kaleiomsa kha-eii. *Jn 13:34; 15:12,17*

6 Minriang tinachu hi eii; eini rakip ama chongpeii ngaikha chongkajuiya niringsik eii. Inphutna makheiya nangni'n ning ijet ama chongpeii khachu, nangni'n inriangnga ningringsik eii.

7 Maleisei karil angjet manmasituol pumpuiya inleengnga inomjei, Jisu Christa kha miring taksa ah ajuo-inlar tia kazootmak miring rakipkha maleisei karil khat-um Christa Inhalpui mi in-eii. 8 Khale inruoiya eini† chuonleitho rakipkha mangmaknasik insingthei inlang omru, halli nangni'n chan kha kasip ah ningmusik eii.

9 Atu ka-ang Christa minchunna makheiya kajuimak khat-um hiwahi rakaanna kasi mi kha, Pathian kalakeiluutmak mi in-eii. Halli atu ka-ang hiwa minchunna ah karing

---

* **1:1** 1:1: numeisanu li ama sangai: hiwa hi koisuok khat-um ami ngai tina kha eii (ateelmun 4,5 ah nimu)
† **1:8** 1:8: eini: larik lekkhat achu nang.

mi kha, Apa khat-um Asapa inni-reella kakeiluut mi kha in-eii. 10 Halli atu ka-ang in
hiwa minchunnahi choileiya nangnadiang aheiwa inchu, inmani kha nangni inna
leikeiluut maru, halli “Kadai in naompuirase”□ iti chong hium tipimaru. 11 Halli atu
ka-ang in inmani kadon mi kha inmani kathamak chuontho khan ama innum ithopui
suom ejei.

Ahekna Chong ngai

12 Kei'n nangnidiang kimajiazoot khachu katamtak aom, takkha kei'n cheii li muk
ah majiasik hi manuommong, khawa rathulla kei'n nangni ngai rakip najuopha ah
meel li meel inmu ah inbiaksik tia inngamna kada, khawa e-inchu eini rokna hi pui
tungjeite.
13 Niminriang numeisanu sangai'n‡ inmani inpaakna kha nangnidiang inhei
mathuon.

‡ **1:13** 1:13: Niminriang numeisanu sangai'n: Hiwa kamajiapa koisuok suungnga kainchen mi lei echa tiya aminjet.

JOHN
Inthum Huuina Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Hiwa chemajia 3 John hi Christa inneisuonuk kum 90 pheiwei khan Tirton John in imajia eii. John apumtak kamajiapa eii tia malarmak, takkha khawa rathuulla apumtak hi upa inkhat-ah inkoi (3 John 1:1). 2 John khannum khawatak khale in-angrip (1:1). John dungjuiya Chongkahoi khat-um chemajia inthum ngai 1 John, 2 John, khat-um 3 John hi Ephesus ah omlai imajia eii tia in-ngamna. John in hiwa chemajia hi kangamna inkhat araming Gaius diangnga imajia eii. Ama'n Gaius hi asap inkhat ah alei, halli khawa ramma kasiya kaom Christian ulenai ngaidiang katha tak-ah donnasik ama kha aleiminchu.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. John in ama chemajia amalar *(1:1)*
2. Halli ama'n Gaius malung masokpi khat-um uli-nai ngai kahoiya donna malarnasik amadiang leiminchu *(1:2-8)*
3. Khawasuo, ama'n mi leiilak inni, Diotrephes khat-um Demetrius jarra aril *(1:9-12)*
4. Ama chemajia kha hinthoa aminhek *(1:13-15)*

1 Upa kachang kei'n—
Inthiangtak ah kiminriang Gaius nang nadiang kiheimajia eii. *Chuon 19:29; Rom 16:23; 1 Cor 1:14*
2 Minriang kaom suopui, ratha tiang nihoi kijet angnga, angrakip nangsik athanasik
khat-um taksa katha ah naom theinasik kangaidonna kei'n Pathian kini eii. 3 Nang
in apha rakip-ah akatuun ringkhuo ah niom kha, Christian lekkhat inhongnga, halli
angtuk akatuun khan ngamnathei ni-eme tia keidiang inhongrilpha, kei karok. 4 Kei
kasa ngai'n akatuun ringkhuo ah inring ti kijet hin kheella kei kanaminrok ommakjei.

Gaius Minpaakna

5 Minriang kaom suopui, aleiilak Christian ngaidiang nileitho chuon kha ngam-
nathei eii, inmani kha khuol-injil in-e innum. 6 Inmani'n hiwa koisuok hin
naminriangna ajarkha inril. Inmani'n Pathian malung mintaina lamma inchatleiya
insinasik inmani kha leisanro. 7 Ajarchu ngamna kaneimak mi ngai diangnga inphut
iteii sanna kha leileiya Christa chuon sik-ah insi eii. 8 Eini Christian ngai'n, akatuun
sibit-ah inmanile chuon katho ngai ni-enasik, hiwa mi ngaihi eini'n nisansik asuok.

Diotrephes li Demetrius

9 Kei'n koisuok diang chemajia kabongkak inkhat kiheimajia eii, takkha inmani
lamkakei ka-ezoot Diotrephes khan angme kei iti kha iteiiya leingaidon nuni. 10 Kei
kahong phakhan, ama'n chikaom angjet ileiril halli maleisei angjet eini jarra aleiril
achuontho rakip kei'n kamalar wiaksik eii! Takkha khawa kha-um ama sik-ah
lahunmak ah; Christian ngai inhong pha ama'n leiminluut nuni, khat-um inmani
kakeiluut zoot ngai katung akhaapsik eii, halli koisuok ah inphut inmani puutsuok
nasik athosik eii.
11 Minriang kaom suopui, akathamak omchan kha leimaro, takkha akatha omchan
kha leiro. Akatha katho kha tu e-innum Pathian ta in-eii; akathamak katho kha tu
e-innum Pathian kha lamumu.
12 Mirakip in Demetrius kha akatha ah inril; halli akatuun khan ama kha iril mintha
eii. Keini um sakhi kin-esa eii, halli keini irilhi atuun ti nang in najet.

Ahekna Chong ngai

13 Kei'n nangdiang rilsik katamtak kanei, takkha muk li koluomma kei'n heimajia-
zoot mongjei. 14 Eini nipumtak ah inbiak nasik innot-ah inmunite tia kei'n kangaidon.
15 Nangdiang kadai kha omrase.

Nasap rakip in inpaakna chubei innaheitho. Nisap rakip ngaikha inpaakna chubei napumtak in leimintungro.

JUDE
Chemajia
Chonglamsaat

Jude larik hi Jude imajia eii. Jude apum tak-in James naipa ka-eii tiya arillar. James hi Jisu naipa ejarra Jude hi-um Jisu naipa eii tiya inlei (1:1). Hiwa larik hi koisuok inkhatdiang imajia be tihi inthiarmak takkha Inzootna Maruo (Old Testament) chong katamtak inchel jarra hiwa larik hi Jihudi ngaidiang imajia ete tia inlei. Kha e-innum Jude larik hi "Pa Pathian in iminriang khat-um Jisu Christa in sansik-ah ikoi" ngaisik-ah imajia eii (Jud 1). Hiwa larik hi Jisu inneisuo kum soomruk pheiweiya imajia eii.

Jude in hiwa larik amajiana jarchu akadikmak ocha ngai'n christian ngaihi lamleiitiang inroimak nasik-ah imajia eii (1:4). Jude in Inzootna Maruo (Old Testament) chong ngaihi aheichoiya halli itizoot chong ngaihi kheella mincheetna anei. Jude larik hi 2 Peter larik khale in-ang atam, akadikmak ocha ngai chungnga chongthak (1:4; 2 Pet. 2:1), hile inruoiya marwaan tirton ngai khat-um Sodom li Gomorrah jarra um injia.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. Jude in mansakhet-ah tu ngaidiang imajiame tikha amalar *(1:1-2)*
2. Jude in akadikmak ocha ngai chungnga chongthakna anei *(1:3-4)*
3. Jude in Inzootna Maruo (Old Testament) mi ngai khat-um kaleisuok chuon ngaikha aheichoiya minkhina anei *(1:5-16)*
4. Jude chongthak ngaihi angtho tholi nijui sikme jarra majiana anei *(1:17-23)*
5. Jude in Pathian minpaak ah minhekna anei *(1:24-25)*

1 Jude, Jisu Christa suok, khat-um James naipa ama'n,
Pathian in ikoijei inmani ngaidiang, Pa Pathian minriangna nuoiya karing khat-um
Jisu Christa sanna nuoiya kaom inmani ngaidiang: *Matt 13:55; Mk 6:3*
2 Inriang, kadai, khat-um minriang hi nangnita erase.

Akadikmak Ocha ngai

3 Minriang kaom kasap ngai, eini rakip in nimusuom sanminringna jarra kei'n nangni diang majia nasik-ah kamalung aluutthei, Pathian in ami ngaidiang apha rakip sik-ah ipejei ngamna kha mathaan maru tihi kei'n nangnidiang majiamak khat-um namasokmak kathamak kha ejei. 4 Ajarchu Pathian kajetmak miring lekkhat in jetlei theileiya eini karra inheiluutjei, inmani'n eini Pathian riangwai chongpui kha aleiitiang inchoiya akadikmak chuontho nasik-ah lam inminchang jei, halli inkhatbit ka-eii eini Karu khat-um Pumi Jisu Christa kha inmani'n zootmu. Inmani'n mangna inmunasik eii tikha Pathianchong khan apha matiang aleirilsuokjei.

5 Hiwa rakip hi nangni'n ningjetjei innum, kei'n woikhat nangnidiang minjet tharritna kinei kha eii, khachu Pumi'n* Israel mi ngaikha apha inkhat-ah Egypt ramsuung makheiya aheikatan, takkha ngamna kaneimak mi ngaikha aheikatansuo nuk-ah aminmang. *Suok 12:51; Teelna 14:29-30*

6 Marwaan tirton ngai'n inmani diang ipeii ranak ngaikha inrakaanna halli inmani omna mun kamathaan ngaikha Pathian in khawa chongtan kalok Nikhuoni sikbit-ah kumsoot sik-ah thirruiya khuop-ah halli aziingna munna khumma ida ejei tikha ngaidonru. 7 Sodom li Gomorrah, khat-um asir apangnga kaom khuopui ngaikha ngaidonru, inmani ngaikha taksa lamma zool-inthai chuon ngaikha inleitho: halli

* **1:5** 1:5: Pumi; Manuscript lekkhat achu hitia injia Jisu, Greek chongnga injia khale in-ang Joshua.

inmani ngaikha kumsoot meikhurra rachaak nakha inmu khawa kha miring rakip diang chongthak eya kasuok kha eii.
8 Hiwale in-angnga, hiwa mi ngai'n akadikmak mangtalar inmu dungjuiya manu intho-ah inpum ngaikha inminchok; inmani'n Pathian wairoon kha zootmu, halli chungtiangnga kalurra kaom inmani ngaikha kase-ah inril. 9 Marwaan tirton ngai karra kalokkhet Michael li Seitan in Moses kaluongkha inlei-inchu phakhan Seitan diang hiwa ka-ang rilsena chongkha rilmak, takkha hin thoa aleiti, “Pumi'n nangkha nazootmak!” 10 Takkha hiwa mi ngai'n injetmak angrakip ngaikha kase-ah inril; halli ramsa ngai'n a-ngaiya in-ijet angnga in-ijet khan inmani ngaikha aminmangsik eii.
11 Inmani sik-ah poongna esik eii! Inmani'n Cain omchankha inleijei. Inmani nemna sik-ah akadikmak Balaam ileitho kha injuijei, inmani'n Korah itho angnga inthojei halli Korah kha inminmang angnga inmani ngaikha minmangjei. *Inphut 4:3-8; Teelna 22:1-35; Teelna 16:1-35*
12 Nangni ning-inchun suomma bubak nakhan inmani ngaikha injak omlekleiya injuobak-ah bubakna kha akachok inminchang. Inmani sikbit in-ngaidon. Inmani ngaikha thiraang khan wuongpuinarei iwuongpui halli ruochu karuoimak ziingkhum ka-ang kha in-eii. Akara pha-ah kakaramak, arajung inphukjei, acharra akathijei thingkuung ka-ang kha in-eii 13 Inmani jakna kaom chuon ngaikha tuipui phuksaan tuiphuon ka-ang in-eii. Inthonnarei inthon arsi ngai ka-ang kha in-eii. khawa jarra Pathian in inmani sik-ah hektik kaboi inthuukkhet aziingna munkha ahooiya dapijei.
14 Adam makheiya miruol sari huuina Enoch† in apha matiang inmani jarra aleirilsuok: “Pumi'n ama inthiang marwaan tirton lising lising ngaile juota *Teelna 5:18,21-24*
15 mi rakip chungnga chong tansik, halli inmani ngaikha jakna kaom inchuontho khat-um Pathian chungnga karilse manu karoon inmani ngaikha aminmangsik eii!”
16 Hiwa mi ngai'n apha rakip-ah num intia inkhatli inkhat noonkuung inpeii; Inmani taksa manuom kathamak kha injuijei; inmani inpum takkha inminpaak halli inmani nemna sik-ah mileiilaak ngaikha akadikmak lamma inminpaak.

Chongthak li Minchu mindikna

17 Takkha kasap ngai, apha matiangnga eini Pumi Jisu Christa tirton ngai'n nangni diang inleiril ngaikha ngaidonru.
18 Inmani'n nangni diang inleiti, “Ahekna nikhuo ngai aheiwani, nangni kana-innuipuisik, inmani taksa imanuom kajui mipui katamtak inhongsuoksik eii.” *2 Pet 3:3*
19 Inmani ngaihi in-eii inkhoithenna kamasuok, Ratha kha inmani diang ommak halli inmani taksa manuom nakhan inmani ngaikha akeiruoi. 20 Takkha kasap ngai nangni chu, inthiang ngamna khan kacheet-ah ngir inlang insoonru. Ratha Inthiang ranak ah Pathian diang niru, 21 Pumi Jisu Christa in ama minriang na jarra hektik kaboi ringna inapeii kha ningngaak le inruoiya Pathian minriang nakhan nangni omchakru.
22 In-ngamsam mi ngaidiang minriang chuonkha thoru; 23 meikhur makheiya mi ngaikha kasut inlang sanru, kachile inruoiya mi leiilaak ngaidiang minriang chuonkha thoru, takkha taksa imanuom manu innootjei inret inruo ngai khachu matirru.

Pathian Minpaakna

24 Naminpur lekleiya kanamin-ngir mator halli kachok omlekleiya khat-um karok le inruoiya ama lurna maikuungnga kanaheiruoi mator— 25 inkhatbit ka-eii Pathian

† **1:14** 1:14: Sari huuina: Hiwa teelna hi inphutna makheiya insuona Adam makheiya Enoch katung raming sari teelna kha eii.

eini Nakatanpa, Jisu Christa eini Pumi diangnga inphut, lurna, lianna, raatna khat-um wairoon kha akatheng khang rakip, tuun, halli kumsoot sik-ah erase! Amen.

John Diang
CHONGMALAR
Chonglamsaat

Chongmalar larik hi Inzootna Kathar (NT) insuona larik eii. Hiwa larik hi Jisu Christa inneisuo kum soomkuo leira-nga pheiweiya tirton John in imajia eii (1:1). Tirton John in John Dungjuiya Chongkahoi, 1 John, 2 John halli 3 John larik hi-um amajia. John hi "Jisu'n iminriang pa" tia injetna (Jn. 13:23). John in Jisu Christa jarra chongkahoi aril jarra ama hi Patmos inti tuiram khan insurra inruoi, hiwa larik hi Patmos makheiya imajia eii (1:9).

John in hiwa larik amajiana jarchu hiwa larik kateel mi rakip diang Jisu Christa diang huoikajou eru halli ngamnaru ajarchu Jisu Christa juokirnasik apha kha anaijei (1:3; 22:7). Hiwa larik hi christian rakipdiang imajia eii takkha arup 2-3 hichu koisuok sari diang imajia eii. John imajia hiwa larik hi chongmalar eii (1:3), John in mangtalarra imu rakip ngaikha hiwa larik suunghin majia nasik bit-ah ramil angjet inliingna. Hiwa larik hi Inzootna Maruo (OT) larik Zachariah 6:1-8 chong khale in-ang. Hiwa larik hinna inchel tampalooi sari li kheengkam sari hi Pathian in Egypt mi ngai rachak nasik-ah ijuopeii rirai khale in-ang (Suok. 7-9). Hiwa larik in aheknasi nikhuo jarra aril halli ahekna nikhuoni khan Jisu'n raal matorsik eii halli Jisu diang ngamna kanei mi rakip in Jisu le kumsoot inom sik eii tijarra um aril. Ahekna khet-ah hiwa larik in Jisu innottheiya juosik eii tia rilna anei.

Asuungnga kaom Chong

1. John in ama hi tu ka-eme halli mangtalar ngaihi angtho tholi kimume tijarra rilla phutna anei *(1:1-20)*
2. Jisu diangnga chong ngaihi koisuok sari diang pena anei *(2:1–3:22)*
3. Madanna jetnabi sari indeeng larik khat-um tampalooi sari jarra rilna anei *(4:1–8:5; 8:6–11:19)*
4. Pasal naiteii inkhatli Saraikhuo alu sari indou in raal intho jarra John in rilna anei *(12:1–14:20)*
5. Rirai kheengkam sari jarra John in rilna anei *(15:1–16:18)*
6. Pathian in inhalpui ngaikha marwaanna raal i-mator jarra John in rilna anei *(17:1–20:15)*
7. Ahekna nikhuoni kajuosik akathar marwaan li akathar nuoipil jarra John in rilna anei *(21:1–22:21)*

1 Hiwa larik hin Jisu Christa in imalar ngaikha injia. Pathian in ama suokngai diang innot theiya kasuoksik ngaikha minmunasik Christa diang amalar. Christa in asuok John diang ama marwaan tirton inkhat ajuotirra aminjetjei, 2 Halli John in imu rakip ngaikha arilsuokjei. Hiwa hi-eii Pathian diangnga inphut chongpui khat-um Jisu Christa in imalarjei akadik ngaikha. 3 Hiwa larik akateel mi kha rawaan katha eii, hiwa larik suungnga injia chongmalar chongpui ngai karangai khat-um akajui mi ngaikha rawaan katha in-eii! Ajarchu hiwa rakip suoknasik apha kha anaijei.

Koisuok Sari diang Chong majia

4 John diangnga inphut Asia ramsuungnga kaom koisuok sari ngaidiang:

Tuun Pathian ka-eii, matiang um Pathian ka eii, khat-um akajuosik Pathian diangnga inphut, halli ama reng in-ongna ma-ah kaom ratha sari diangnga inphut, *Suok 3:14; Chonglar 4:5*

5 khat-um ngamna kaom sakhi ka-eii, akathi karra akaring masa, manmasituol reng
rakip chungnga wai roonna kaom Jisu Christa diangnga inphut riangwai li kadai kha
nangni chungnga omrase.
Ama'n eini anaminriang, halli ama thisen khan manu ah inphut eini kha anakatan,
Isa 55:4; Minpkla 89:27
6 halli ama Pathian khat-um Apa sepa katho sik-ah rengram thiampu ngaikha
anamin-eii. Jisu Christa diang lurna khat-um ranak kha hektik kaboi erase! Amen.
Suok 19:6; Chonglar 5:10
7 Enru, suumphai le inruoiya ama ajuojei! Mi rakip in ama inmusik eii, kaseiya ama
kasun ngai innum inmusik eii. Nuoipil chungnga kaom mi rakip in ama chungnga
insirna inneisik eii. khawa takkha erase! Amen. *Dan 7:13; Zech 12:10; Matt 24:30;
Mk 13:26; Luk 21:27; Jn 19:34,37; 1 Thes 4:17*
8 "Kei Inphutna (Alpha) khat-um Insuona (Omega) kha ka-eii," Akaraatkhet Pumi
Pathian in ati, "Tuun Pathian ka-eii, matiang um Pathian ka eii, khat-um akajuosik
Pathian." *Chonglar 22:13; Suok 3:14*

Christa jarra Mangtalar

9 Kei John ka-eii, nangni le suopui inchang, Christa nuk kajui ni-eii jarra ama
rengram mi ka-eii nangni le kangaaklal omlekleiya poongraal kadaisuom inkhat kha
ka-eii. Kei'n Pathian chong khat-um Jisu in akadik innamalarpi chongngai karil
jarra Patmos inti tuiram khan kei innada. 10 Pumi nikhuoni khan kei'n ratha-ah
kaleiom, halli tampalooi rasa inringtak ka-ang rasa inkhat in kanuktiang makheiya
aheiti. 11 Hin ati, "Nimu ngaikha nang majiaro, halli nimajia larik kha koisuok sari
ngaidiang minchoiro: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia,
khat-um Laodicea."
12 Kei'n tume karil kha munasik katia nuktiang kalei-en, khawa phakhan kei'n
soonna meiserkeii sari kaleimu,
13 halli soonna meiserkeii sari karra miring sapa ka-ang inkhat kaleimu, akepar
katung inchuol songkol inkhat inluk halli soonna koongkhit inkhat aroop-ah inwaal.
Dan 7:13; 10:5
14 Ama sam kha keelngam mul angnga abang, kawur angnga achek, halli ama mit
kha meimachuon ang; *Dan 7:9; 10:6*
15 ama keii kha meiya inrou thir-inling ang, halli ama rasa kha toongtui tarasa ang.
16 Ama kutchang tiang arsi sari om, halli amur makheiya ariam inni indou chempui
ka-ngei asuok. Ama meel kha kani khan aranak rakip-ah ina-eel angnga ana-eel.
17 Kei'n ama kaleimu phakhan akeii kuungnga akathi ka-angnga kajuopur. Ama'n
akut changtiang kha kachungnga duongnga aleiti, "Chimaro! Kei Inphutna li Insuona
kha ka-eii." *Isa 44:6; 48:2; Chonglar 2:8; 22:13*
18 Kei akaring chak ka-eii! Kei kaleithi, takkha tuunchu kei kumsoot sik-ah karing
kha ka-ejei. Kei'n akathi khat-um kathiram chungnga wai roonna ranak kanei.
19 Majiaro, nimu ngaihi, tuunna kasuok khat-um nuktiang kasuoksik ngaihi. 20 Kakut
changtiangnga kaom arsi sari khat-um soonna meiserkeii sari ngai ichoi tina khachu
hi-eii: Arsi sari ngaihi koisuok sari ngai marwaan tirton ngaikha in-eii, halli soonna
meiserkeii sari ngaihi koisuok sari ngaikha in-eii.

2

Ephesus diang Chongpui

1 Ephesus koisuok karoon marwaan tirton diang majiaro:
"Akut changtiang arsi sari kamahuum khat-um soonna meiserkeii sari ngai karra
si hongnga kaom ama diangnga inphut chongpui kha hi-eii. 2 Kei'n ning-intho
chuon ngaikha kajet; nangni chuon ningngar khat-um kadei ningraat tihi kajet.

Nangni'n akathamak mi ngaikha zootmakchu halli tirton ka-emak takkha tirton kin-eii kati ngaikha nangni'n ning-ensuiya maleisei karil mi ngai in-eii tium ningmujei tikha kajet. 3 Nangni kadei ningraat, kei kasik bit-ah poongraalna ningdei, halli nangni'n tuunkatung ningngir. 4 Takkha nangni chungnga hiwahi kizootmak om: Inphutna-ah kei ningna minriang angnga tuunchu naminriang makchujei. 5 Hituk kalaak-ah nangni ningpurjei tihi ngaidonru! Ningmalung thuul inlang inphutna-ah chuon ningleitho angnga thoru. Nangni ningmalung ningthuul mak-inchu, kei'n nangnidiang juokata nangni meiserkeii kha omnamun makheiya kakhaisik eii. 6 Takkha nangni chungnga minpaakna inkhat khachu hi-eii: kei'n kimatir angnga nangni innum Nicolaitans ngai itho chuon ngaikha ningmatir."

7 "Nangni ningkuor indou inchu, Ratha khan koisuok ngaidiang iti ngaikha rangairu."

"Raal kamator ngaidiang Pathian Rahuonna kamoong ringna thingkuung makheiya akara baksik-ah kei'n kapesik eii." *Inphut 2:9; Chonglar 22:2; Ezek 28:13; 31:8*

Smyrna diang Chongpui

8 Smyrna koisuok karoon marwaan tirton diang majiaro:

"Inphutna li Insuona ka-eii, akathijei halli karingnookjei ama diangnga inphut chongpui kha hiwa hi-eii." *Isa 44:6; 48:12; Chonglar 1:17; 22:13*

9 Kei'n nangni poongraal kha kajet; nangni sara ning-eii tikha kei'n kajet—takkha nangni ning-inchong! Jihudi ka-emak takkha Jihudi kin-eii kati ngai'n nangni chungnga kathamak inrilkha kei'n kajet; inmani rahooi ngaikha Seitan mi in-eii! 10 Nangni'n poongraal ningratong sikkha chimaru. Rangairu! Seitan in ningmalung ennasik tita nangni karra miring lekkhat kha mikhumna ah adasik eii, halli nangni poongraal nakha nisoom esik eii. Keidiang na-ngamnaru thina suok-innum, halli nangni raal matorna tumkha kei'n ringna lukhu kanapeii sik-eii.

11 Nangni ningkuor indou inchu, Ratha khan koisuok ngaidiang iti ngaikha rangairu!

"Raal kamator inmani ngaikha woini huuina kathi khan katook nuni." *Chonglar 20:14; 21:8*

Pergamum diang Chongpui

12 Pergamum koisuok karoon marwaan tirton diang majiaro:

"Ariam inni indou aka-ngei chempui kachoi ama diangnga inphut chongpui kha hi-eii. 13 Kei'n hunme ning-om tikha kajet, khawa khan Seitan in-ongna mun om. Nangni'n keidiang kadik-ah ningom, halli ngamna kaom kei sakhi ka-eii Antipas kha Seitan omna nangni khuopui khan inthatlai khannum nangni'n ngamna kha mathaan makchu.

14 Takkha nangni chungnga kei'n kizootmak lekkhat om: nangni karra miring lekkhat Balaam minchuna kajui ningom, minchuna kachu Balak kha Israel mi ngaikha manu thonasik ah raikhuo ramil ngaidiang inpeii bu kha Israel mi ngaikha minbakli zool-inthai chuon minthonasik inminchu. *Teelna 22:5,7; 31:16; Innidan 23:4; Isa 62:2; 65:15*

15 Khale in-angrip ah nangni karra Nicolaitans ngai minchuna kajui ningom. 16 Tuun ningmalung thuultaru! Ningmalung ningthuul mak-inchu, kei'n, innot tak-ah nangnidiang juokata halli inmani ngai chungnga kamur makheiya kasuok chem khan raal kathosik eii."

17 Nangni ningkuor indou inchu, Ratha khan koisuok ngaidiang iti ngaikha rangairu!

"Raal kamator inmani ngaidiang kei'n inphuumma kaom manna lekkhat ngaikha kapesik eii. Halli kei'n inmani rakip ngaidiang lungngoi kapesik eii, lungngoi

chungnga raming kathar injia, raming kha tuteii innum jetmu, aka-ralaang ngai inbit injet.” *Suok 16:14,15; 16:33,34; Jn 6:48-50; Isa 62:2; 65:15*

Thyatira diang Chongpui

18 Thyatira koisuok karoon marwaan tirton diang majiaro:

“Pathian Sapa, amit meimachuon ka-ang, akeii kha meiya inrou thir-inling ka-ang ama diangnga inphut chongpui kha hi-eii. 19 Kei'n nangni itho kha kajet. Nangni minriang, nangni ngamna, nangni chuontho, halli nangni deiraatna kha kajet. Inphutna-ah ningleitho neek-ah tuundoom ningtho tikha kei'n kajet.

20 Takkha nangni chungnga kizootmak kha hi-eii: Apumtak in Pathian taangwa ka-eii inti khawa numeisa Jezebel kha nangni'n ningzoot. Ama minchuna khan kei kasuok ngaikha zool-inthai chuon ngaikha amintho halli raikhuo ramil ngaidiang inpeii saak ngaikha aminbak. *1 Reng 16:31; 2 Reng 9:22,30*

21 Kei'n ama kha malung thuulnasik apha kha kapeii, takkha manu makheiya inphut amalung thuulzootmak. 22 Khawa jarra kei'n poongna zaalmun khan ama kha kadeengluutsik eii halli ama le zool-inthai chuon katho mi ngaikha ama dikmakna chuon makheiya inmalung inheithuul mak inchu inmani chungnga kheel doomma poongna kapesik eii.

23 Ama nukkajui mi ngaikha kathatsik eii, halli koisuok rakip ngai'n kei hi mi rakip malung khat-um inmanuom kajet wiakpa kha ka-eii tihi injetsik eii. Nangni itho itho dungjuiya kei'n ningthoman kanamaleiisik eii.” *Minpkla 7:9; Jer 17:10; Minpkla 62:12*

24 “Thyatira ah kaom Jezebel kajuimak nangni chu hiwa kadikmak minchuna hi juimakchu,” aleiilaak mi ngai'n; “inthuuk Seitan ta” intia injetna ngaikha inchumakchu. Kei'n nangni diang kati, khachu, kei'n nangni chungnga aleiilaak phurrik ngaikha napenuning. 25 Takkha kei'n kajuo maklaiseng, nangni diangnga kaomjei ngaikha kacheet-ah mahuumru. 26 Raal kamator khat-um kei lungdou kha ahekna katung akatho amadiang kei'n phungli zaat ngai chungnga wai karoon kamin esik eii, 27 khawa miringpa khan thir kherol thota inmani chungnga wai roonsik halli inmani ngaikha neipilla inbool beel ngaikha izeemkhoi angta alek alek-ah zeemkhoisik eii. Kei'n Kapa diangnga inphut ranak kimu angnga, 28 kei innum khawa miring padiang ziingtiang Sorpa arsi kha kapesik eii.

29 Nangni ningkuor indou inchu, Ratha in koisuok ngaidiang iti ngaikha rangairu!

3

Sardis diang Chongpui

1 Sardis koisuok karoon marwaan tirton diang majiaro:

“Pathian ratha sari khat-um arsi sari kamahuum ama diangnga inphut chongpui kha hi-eii. Nangni angme ningtho tikha kei'n kajet; nangni akathi ning-ejei innum, kinlaring iti inpaakna kha nangni diang om tikha kei'n kajet! 2 Intheitru, halli tuun katung ningnei sengkha kha athimaknasik minngartru. Nangni chuontho kha kei Pathian maikuungnga huui latungmak tihi kei'n kajet.

3 Ngaidonru, nangni diang naminchu khat-um ningjet ngaikha juiru halli manu ah inphut ningmalung thuulru. Nangni ning-intheimak inchu, kei'n nangni diang inruup kajuo angnga kajuosik eii, halli nangni angtik pha ah kajuosikme tikha jetnutun. *Matt 24:43,44; Luk 12:39,40; Chonglar 16:15*

4 Takkha Sardis ah kaom nangni lekkhatchu ningpuon ningdiar ngaikha minchok makchu. Nangni ngaikha kei le puon kabang thoningta ningsi suomsik eii, ajarchu khawa sik-ah rahooi ningsuok.

5 Raal kamator ngaikha inmani itho angnga puondiar kabang inthosik eii, halli
kei'n inmani raming ngaikha ringna larik makheiya khainuning. Kapa khat-um
ama marwaan tirton ngai maikuungnga kei'n inmani ngaihi kei kami in-eii tikata
kamalarsik eii.” *Suok 32:32,33; Minpkla 69:28; Chonglar 20:12; Matt 10:32; Luk 12:8*
6 Nangni ningkuor indou inchu, Ratha in koisuok ngaidiang iti ngaikha rangairu!

Philadelphia diang Chongpui

7 Philadelphia koisuok karoon marwaan tirton diang majiaro:
“Inthiang li akadik ama diangnga inphut chongpui kha hi-eii. David sousung kha
amadiang om, ama'n kot akhar pha, tuteii innum malong theinunu, halli ama'n kot
amalong pha, tuteii innum khartheinunu. *Isa 22:22; Job 12:14*
8 Nangni itho kha kei'n kajet; nangni ningranak neem; kha e-innum nangni'n kei
minchuna ngaikha ningjui halli keidiang ngamna kacheet-ah ningom tikha kei'n kajet.
Kei'n nangni ma-ah tuteii innum inkhar matormaksik kot kha kamalongjei.
9 Rangairu! Seitan mi ka-eii Jihudi chu ka-emak takkha Jihudi kin-eii tia
maleisei katho inmani rahooi ngaikha, kei'n nangni kekuungnga chubei katho sik-
ah kaheiminwasik eii. Kei'n nangni kanaminriang tihi inmani rakip in injetsik eii.
Isa 49:23; 60:14; Isa 43:4
10 Nangni'n kei chongpeii kha ningmahuum le inruoiya ningdei jarra, kei innum
nuoipil chungnga kaom miring rakip malung ennasik ah akahongsik poongna
makheiya kanasansik eii. 11 Kei innottheiya kajuosik eii. Tuteii innum nangni
renglukhu kha nakasut theimaknasik, nangni diangnga kaom kha kacheet-ah
mahuumru.
12 Raal kamator inmani ngaikha kei'n ka Pathian Biak-inn khan kachou ngaikha
kamin-esik eii, halli inmani'n khawa Biak-inn kha mathaan nunujei. Kei'n inmani
chungnga kei Pathian raming kha kamajia sik eii halli kei Pathian khuopui, marwaan
makheiya kei Pathian diangnga inphut kajuosik akathar Jerusalem raming kha-um
inmani chungnga kamajiasik eii. Inmani chungnga kei raming kathar kha-um kei'n
kamajiasik eii.” *Chonglar 21:2; Isa 62:2; 65:15*
13 Nangni ningkuor indou inchu, Ratha in koisuok ngaidiang iti ngaikha rangairu!

Laodicea diang Chongpui

14 Laodicea koisuok karoon marwaan tirton diang majiaro:
“Ngamna li Akadik sakhi ka-eii Pathian kutbool rakip chungnga wai karoon Amen
diangnga inphut chongpui kha hi-eii.” *Chongil 8:22*
15 Kei'n nangni ithokha kajet; nangni kadai um emakchu kalum um emakchu
tihi kajet. Hiwa inni karra inkhatchu ning-ekha kei'n kamanuom! 16 Nangni kadai
um kalum um ning-emak keengnga, kamur makheiya inphut kanaphu suoksik ejei!
17 Nangni'n ningti, “Kei ki-inchong hek; keidiang iteii insam ommak.” Takkha
nangni ngaihi ratongna, minriang kaom, sara ka-eii, mit kacho khat-um puondiar
kathomak ning-eii tihi ngaidon makchujei. 18 Kei'n nangni diang nati kate, nangni
ning-inchong nasik, kei kadiang makheiya soonna inthiang kha rachoru. Jakpui
karuoi ningpum kha-um makhunasik puondiar kabang kha-um rachoru. Ningmit
ningkanootli nangni'n ningmu nasik-ah sariak kha-um rachoru.
19 Kiminriang mi ngaikha inthanasik kei'n karan khat-um karachaak. Innottheiya
nangni manu ah inphut ningmalung thuulru. *Chongil 3:12; Heb 12:6*
20 Rangairu! Kei'n kot kuungnga kangirra kot kha karakhoong; tu ka-ang in
karasa kha injet-ah kot kha inmalong inchu, kei'n innsuung kha luutkata inmani
le kabaksuom sik-eii, halli inmani'n kei le inbak suomsik eii. 21 Raal kamator inmani
diang kei'n raal kamatorra tuun kei Kapa reng in-ongna koolla kei'n kin-ong angnga
inmani um kei reng-in-ongna munkhan kakoolla in-ongnasik kazootpisik eii.

22 “Nangni ningkuor indou inchu, Ratha in koisuok ngaidiang iti ngaikha rangairu!”

4

Marwaanna Chubei

1 Hiwa thengli kei'n mangtalar inkhat-ah marwaanna kot inlong inkhat kaleimu.
Matiangnga kijetjei tampalooi rasa ka-ang inkhat in keidiang anati, “Hin hongro, halli kei'n hiwa thengnga kasuoksik kha naminmu kate.”
2 Khawapha takkhan kei'n ratha-ah kaleiom. Kama-ah kaom marwaan khan reng in-ongna munkhan miring inkhat in-ongnga om. *Ezek 1:26-28; 10:1*
3 Ama meel kha lungman katam jasper li carnelian iwar angnga awar, halli reng in-ong munkha emerald jia ka-ang sumneisaaang in akahiil. 4 Reng in-ongna mun kakahiil khan reng in-ongna mun soomni leimili um om, khawa mun ngaikhan upa soomni leimili in puondiar kabang khat-um soonna renglukhu inkhu-ah in-in-ong.
5 Reng in-ongna mun makheiya kool-inlek, rasa intir, khat-um ruo inri rasa ngaikha aheisuok. Reng in-ongna mun ma-ah meiser sari kaiya om, khawa ngaikha Pathian ratha sari ngaikha in-eii. *Suok 19:16; Chonglar 1:4; 8:5; 11:18; Ezek 1:13; Zech 4:2*
6 Khale inruoiya reng in-ongna mun ma-ah crystal inthiang angnga inthiang meengsial tuipui ka-ang inkhat um om.
Reng in-ongna mun kakahiil raki mili ngaikhan anuk ama khat-um inpum paraangnga inmit indou akaring khouring mili in inkahiilla inom. *Ezek 1:22*
7 Mansa kha sabakkai ang; inni huuina kha saraatchal ang; inthum huuina kha miring maisuo ang; halli mili huuina kha murmu kawuong ang. *Ezek 1:5-10; 10:14*
8 Akaring khouring mili ngaikha inmurtha kuruk indouwiak, innuk inma inpum paraangnga imit indou halli suun zaan boiya laa insakkha minchatmu:
“Inthiang, inthiang, inthiang, Karaatkhet Pumi Pathian kha eii,
matiang um Pathian ka eii, tuun um Pathian ka-eii, khat-um akajuosik Pathian.”
Ezek 1:18; 10:12; Isa 6:2,3
9 Akaring khouring mili ngai'n reng in-ongna munna in-ong kumsoot-ah akaring amadiang minlurna, khoya thona khat-um minpaakna laa insak rachamma, 10 upa soomni leimili ngaikhan reng in-ongna munna in-ong kumsoot-ah karing amadiang inbok-ah chubei intho. Inmani ngai'n inreng lukhu kha inliik-ah reng in-ongna ma-ah inreiiya inti,
11 “Keini Pumi li Pathian!
Lurna, khoya, khat-um thomatorna ranak ngaihi kachang sik-ah nang rahoi na-eii.
Ajarchu ang rakip ngaihi nang kutbool kha eii,
halli nang lungdou nuoiya ang rakip ngai'n injir le inruoiya inring.”

5

Chejuol larik li Keelngamteii

1 Reng in-ongna munna in-ongpa kutchangtiang khan chejuol larik inkhat ichoi kha kei'n kaleimu; chejuol larik kha apeek inni reella injia halli chejuol larik kha madanna (seal) sari indeeng. *Ezek 2:9-10; Isa 29:11*
2 Halli kei'n aka-ngartak marwaan tirton inkhat kaleimu, marwaan tirton khan rasa inringnga aleiti, “Tume hiwa madanna ngaihi makoili chejuol larik hi kamalong mator?” 3 Takkha marwaanna, nuoipil chungnga emakli manmasituol nuoiya kaom tuteii inkhat innum larik kha kamalong mator emakli ka-en mator leiommu. 4 Khawa chejuol larik kha kamalong mator emakli ka-en mator kha tuteii leiommu jarra kei'n kamalung intooktheiya kaleichap.

5 Khawa phakhan upa soomni leimili ngai karra upa inkhat in keidiang aleiti,
“Chapmaro. Enro! Akaraatkhet David sapa, Judah phung makheiya Sabakkai, ama'n
raal amatorjei, halli ama'n madanna sari kha amakoili chejuol larik kha amalong
mator.” *Inphut 49:9; Isa 11:1,10*
6 Khawa tisuoli kei'n akaring khouring mili khat-um upa ngai'n inkahiil reng in-
ongna mun laicheiya Keelngamteii ngirra kaom inkhat kaleimu. Keelngamteii kha
inleithat angnga kaleimu. Keelngamteii kha araki sari khat-um amit sari indou,
khawa ngaikha manmasituol pumpuiya injuotir Pathian ratha sari ngaikha in-eii.
Isa 53:7; Zech 4:10
7 Keelngamteii khan asiya reng in-ongna munna in-ong ama kutchangtiangnga
kaom chejuol larik kha ajuolei.
8 Ama'n chejuol larik kha ajuoleisuo phakhan, Akaring khouring mili khat-um upa
soomni leimili ngai'n Keelngamteii maikuungnga injuo-inbok. Inmani rakip ngai'n
saraangdar inchoiwiak halli berou kasipchei soonna kheengkam inchoiwiak, hiwahi
Pathian mi ngai'n Pathian diang inni ngaikha eii. *Minpkla 141:2*
9 Inmani ngai'n laa kathar kha inleisak:
“Larik kha kaleisik ah nang rahoi na-eii
halli madanna ngaikha makoili kamalong sik-ah nang rahoi na-eii.
Ajarchu nang kha innaleithat, halli nang thisen khan
zaat rakip, chong rakip, phungli zaat rakip, halli manmasi miring rakip makheiya
inphut Pathian sik-ah mi narachojei. *Minpkla 33:3; 98:1; Isa 42:10*
10 Nang'n inmani ngaikha eini Pathian sepa kathosik-ah rengram thiampu ngaikha
namin-ejei,
halli inmani ngai'n nuoipil chungnga wai inroonsik eii.” *Suok 19:6; Chonglar 1:6*
11 Woikhat inlet-ah kei'n kalei-ennook, khawa phakhan kei'n marwaan tirton lising
lising rasa kha kaleijet! Inmani ngai'n reng in-ongna mun, akaring khouring mili
khat-um upa ngai chungnga inleikahiil, *Dan 7:10*
12 halli rasa inringnga laa inleisak:
“Inleithatjei Keelngamteii kha
thomatorna ranak, neilenung, lungsing lungwar, ranak,
khoya, lurna khat-um minpaakna kachangsik kha rahoi eii!”
13 Khawa phakhan marwaanna kaom, nuoipil chungnga kaom, nuoipil suungnga
kaom, tuipuiya kaom khat-um manmasituolla kaom khouring rakip in laa insak kha
kaleijet:
“Reng in-ongna munna in-ong amadiang khat-um Keelngamteii diang,
minpaakna, khoya, lurna khat-um raatna kha
kumsoot erase!”
14 Akaring khouring mili ngai'n inleimasang, “Amen!” Halli upa ngai'n inbok-ah
chubei inleitho.

6

Madanna (Seal) ngai

1 Keelngamteii in madanna sari ngai karra mansakhet madanna makoiya imalong
kha kei'n kaleimu, halli akaring khuoring mili ngai karra akaring khouring inkhat in
ruo inri rasa angnga inringnga “Heiwaro” ijuoti kha kei'n kaleijet,
2 Kei'n kalei-en, halli khawa khan sakor kabang inkhat aleiom. Sakor kasep pakhan
phel achoi, halli amadiang renglukhu inkhat inleipeii. Raal kamator pa'n raal mator
nasik sakor kha asep ah aheisuok. *Zech 1:8; 6:3,6*
3 Khawa thengnga Keelngamteii khan inni huuina madanna kha makoiya aleima-
long; halli inni huuina akaring khouring khan “Heiwaro” itikha kei'n kaleijet.

4 Sakor inkhat aheisuoknook, sakor kha akasen eii. Sakor kaseppa diang nuoipil chungnga raal masuoknasik khat-um miring inkhatli inkhat minthatnasik ranak kha inleipeii. Sakor kaseppa diang khan chempui kalok inkhat inleipeii. *Zech 1:8; 6:2*
5 Keelngamteii khan inthum huuina madanna kha makoiya aleimalong; halli inthum huuina akaring khouring khan “Heiwaro”□ itikha kei'n kaleijet. Kei'n kalei-en phakhan sakor kawom inkhat aleiom. Sakor kaseppa khan akut ah karik kazaang madanna kha achoi. *Zech 6:2,6*
6 Kei'n akaring khouring mili ngai rasa ka-ang inkhat inmani karra rasa inkhat kaleijet, rasa khan hin aleiti, “Gehu pouwa khat kha nisuokhat chuonthoman, halli satun pouwa inthum kha nisuokhat chuonthoman. Takkha olive kuungli theibombil khachu minmang maru!”□
7 Khawa thengnga Keelngamteii khan mili huuina madanna kha makoiya aleimalong; halli mili huuina akaring khouring khan “Heiwaro”□ itikha kei'n kaleijet.
8 Kei'n kalei-en phakhan, ajia kasuomak sakor inkhat aleiom. Sakor kaseppa raming kha Kathi inti, halli Kathikhuo* in ama nukkha aheijui. Inmani ngaidiang khan nuoipilchung semmili ah semkhat chungnga, chemma, bu kawaang li rirai minsuoknasik halli ramsa ngai inliingnali mi ngai thatnasik ranak kha inleipeii. *Ezek 14:21*
9 Khawa thengnga Keelngamteii khan ra-nga huuina madanna kha makoiya aleimalong. Kei'n Pathian maichaam nuoiya Pathian chong kaleiril khat-um ngamna ka-eii sakhi inleipeii jarra inleithat mi ngai ratha ngaikha kaleimu. 10 Inmani'n rasa inringnga inleikheek, “Akaraatkhet Pumi, inthiang khat-um akadik! Nang in nuoipil chungnga kaom mi ngaikha chong natannasik halli keini kanathat ngai narachaak nasik kha angtuk alasootme?”□ 11 Inmani rakip ngaikha akabang puondiar inchuol inleipeii, halli apha lekkhat aleiilaak suokngai khat-um Pathian kangamna ngai rakip kha nangni innathat angnga inthatsik kasuok kha inthatsuo katung kha ngaakdiru inleitipi.
12 Khawa thengnga Keelngamteii khan kuruk huuina madanna kha makoiya imalong kha kei'n kaleimu. Khawa phakhan rinook kangar inkhat aleihong, kani khan keelmulla inbool puonwom insatak angjei, halli tha khan thisen angnga senjei. *Chonglar 11:13; 16:18; Isa 13:10; Matt 24:29; Mk 13:24,25; Luk 21:25*
13 Halli lairalak ah kaom Arsi ngaikhan kalachangmak theichang kara ngaikha thipui khan akuung hongseemli aler makheiya kajuota angnga nuoipil chungnga injuotajei. *Isa 34:4*
14 Lairalak kha larik injuol angnga injuolla mangjei, halli ching rakip li tuiram rakip ngaikha in-omnamun makheiya inthootjei. *Chonglar 16:10*
15 Halli nuoipil chungnga kaom reng ngai, wai karoon ngai khat-um raalmi lamkakei ngai, inchong ngai li kamator ngai, aleiilaak miring rakip, suok ngaili suok ka-emak ngai inmani rakip in khur suungnga khat-um karoollung nuoiya inthupjei. *Isa 2:9,21*
16 Inmani'n ching ngaidiang li lungpui ngaidiang inkheek-ah inleiti, “Keini chungnga juota inlang halli reng in-ongna munna in-ongpa mit-en khat-um Keelngamteii raangna makheiya inphut nathupro! *Hos 10:8; Luk 23:30*
17 Inmani chungnga raangna nikhuo kha ajuojei, tume hiwa chungnga kangir matorsik?”□

7

144,000 Israel Mi ngai

* **6:8** 6:8: Kathikhuo Kathi ngai omna ram (1:18 khan enru).

1 Hiwa thengnga kei'n marwaan tirton mili nuoipil chung rakil mili ah inngirra
inom kha kaleimu, inmani ngai'n thikaraang kha nuoipil chungnga emakli tuipuiya
emakli thingkuung ngaidiang thi raangmaknasik ah thikaraang kha inleisur. *Jer*
49:36; Dan 7:2; Zech 6:5
2 Halli kei'n marwaan tirton inkhat nisuotiang makheiya inphut akaring Pathian
madanna choiya chungtiang iheiwa kha kaleimu. Pathian in nuoipil khat-um tuipui
minmangnasik ranak ipejei marwaan tirton mili ngaidiang rasa inringnga ama'n
aleikheek.
3 Marwaan tirton khan aleiti, "Keini'n Pathian suok ngaikha inmachalla madanna
bi kha kindeengmak laiseng nangni'n nuoipil, tuipui emakli thingkuung ngaikha
minmangdi maru" *Ezek 9:4,6*
4 Halli keidiang innati, khachu Pathian madanna bi inmachalla indeeng mi ngai
teelramol kha 144,000 (lakh khatle lising soommili leimili) in-eii. Inmani ngaikha
Israel phung soomleini makheiya in-eii. 5 Judah phung makheiya miring 12,000,
Reuben phung makheiya miring 12,000, Gad phung makheiya miring 12,000, 6 Asher
phung makheiya miring 12,000, Naphtali phung makheiya miring 12,000, Manasseh
phung makheiya miring 12,000, 7 Simeon phung makheiya miring 12,000, Levi phung
makheiya miring 12,000, Issachar phung makheiya miring 12,000, 8 Zebulun phung
makheiya miring 12,000, Joseph phung makheiya miring 12,000, halli Benjamin
phung makheiya miring 12,000 in-eii.

Teelmatormak mipui

9 Hiwa thengnga kei'n kalei-en, khawa phakhan kei'n tuteii innum inteel mator-
maksik mipui katamtak kha kama-ah kaleimu! Inmani ngaikha manmasi, phung, zaat
khat-um chong rakip makheiya mi ngaikha in-eii, Inmani ngaikha reng in-ongna mun
li Keelngamteii ma-ah inchuol puondiar kabang inluk-ah khat-um inkut-ah kanou buo
inchoiya inleingir. 10 Inmani ngai'n rasa inringnga inleikheek: "Sanminringna hi
reng in-ongna munna in-ong eini Pathian khat-um Keelngamteii makheiya kajuo kha
eii!" 11 Marwaan tirton rakip ngaikhan reng in-ongna mun, upa ngai, halli akaring
khouring mili ngaikha inkahiilla inleingir. Inmani ngaikhan reng in-ongna mun ma-
ah inlu inkuunna Pathian kha chubei intho-ah 12 inleiti, "Amen! Rokpuina, lurna,
lungsing lungwar, minpaakna, khoya, matorna khat-um raatna ngaihi kumsoot sik-
ah eini Pathian ta eii! Amen!"
13 Upa soomni leimili ngai karra upa inkhat in keidiang analeirakel, "Inchuol
puondiar kabang inluk ngaihi tu-ngai in-eme, huwa makheiya kahong in-eme?"
14 "Kei jetmong, ocha, nang'n najet," katia kei'n kaleimasang.

Ama'n keidiang aleiti, "Inmani ngaihi poongna kangarkhet makheiya kahongsuok
mi ngaikha in-eii. Inmani'n inpuondiar inchuol kha Keelngamteii thisen khan insop
minthiangnga inminbangjei. *Dan 12:1; Matt 24:21; Mk 13:19*
15 Khawa jarra eii inmani ngai'n Pathian in-ongna mun ma-ah inngirra ama biak-
inn hin suun zaan boiya ama sepa inthohi. Reng in-ongna munna in-ong ama'n
inmani ngaihi inruoipui chakta asansik eii.

16 Inmani ngai'n woikhat inlet-ah wonkachaam khat-um tuikaraal omnunijei;
kanisa emakli akasa iteii inkhat innum inmani chungnga kakaangsik omnunijei, *Isa*
49:10
17 ajarchu reng in-ongna mun laicheiya kaom Keelngamteii khan inmani kakhaalpa
kha esik eii, Keelngamteii khan inmani ngaikha ringna kanapeii tuiring khan
akeiruoisik eii. Halli Pathian khan inmani mit makheiya kasuok mitrathi rakip kha
anuulpisik eii." *Minpkla 23:1,2; Ezek 34:23; Isa 25:8; 49:10*

8

Sari Huuina Madanna (Seal)

1 Keelngamteii khan sari huuina madanna kha makoiya amalong phakhan,
marwaan khan phadan herkhat dam tuteii um rasa neimu. 2 Khawa thengli kei'n
Pathian maikuungnga marwaan tirton sari inngirra inleiom kha kaleimu, halli
inmani ngaidiang tampalooi sari kha inleipeii.

3 Soonna ah inbool berou haalna kheemkam kachoi leiilaak marwaan tirton inkhat
heiwa ah maichaam inn khan ajuongir, amadiang berou katamtak kha Pathian mi
ngai'n Pathian diang inni ngaikhale minchunli reng in-ongna mun ma-ah kaom
soonna ah inbool Pathian maichaam inn khan juokapeii sik-ah aleiom. *Amo 9:1;
Suok 30:1,3*

4 Berou haalna meikhu kha Pathian mi ngai'n Pathian diang inni khale inruoiya
marwaan tirtonpa kut makheiya inphut Pathian diang aleisi.

5 Khawa thengli marwaan tirton khan berou haalna kheemkam kha aleiya
maichaam inn makheiya mei kha athunsip-ah, halli nuoipil chungnga ajuodeengjuon.
Khawa phakhan rasa intir, ruo inri rasa, kool-inlek khat-um rinook kha aleisuok. *Levi
16:12; Ezek 10:2; Suok 19:16; Chonglar 11:19; 16:18*

Tampalooi ngai

6 Khawa thengnga tampalooi sari kachoi marwaan tirton sari ngaikhan tampalooi
ngaikha katum sik-ah inlei-insuuk.

7 Mansakhet marwaan tirton khan ama tampalooi kha aleitum. Khawa phakhan
macheek li meilom kha thisen le inchunna nuoipil chungnga inleita. Nuoipilchung
kha semthumma semkhat, han thingkuung ngaikha semthumma semkhat kha
aleikaang halli akadum leihar rakip ngaikha aleikaangjei. *Suok 9:23-25; Ezek 38:22*

8 Halli inni huuina marwaan tirton khan ama tampalooi kha aleitum. Meilom
chingpui ka-ang inkhat tuipuiya juodeengluut. Tuipui kha semthumma semkhat kha
thisen alei-uol, 9 tuipuiya kaom khouring ngaikha semthumma semkhat kha inleithi,
halli tuipuiya kaom rakuong ngaikha semthumma semkhat kha aleiminmangjei.

10 Inthum huuina marwaan tirton khan ama tampalooi kha aleitum. Khawa
phakhan meiser kakai ka-ang arsi inthang inkhat kha tuidung ngai semthumma
semkhat halli tuiring ngai semthumma semkhat chungnga lairalak makheiya inphut
ajuota. *Isa 14:12*

11 (Arsi raming kha “Kakha”□ inti.) Tui ngaikha semthumma semkhat kha akhajei,
halli khawa tui ka-in miring katamtak kha inthijei, ajarchu tui kha akakha uoljei. *Jer
9:15*

12 Mili huuina marwaan tirton khan ama tampalooi kha aleitum. Khawa phakhan
kani kha semthumma semkhat koijei, tha kha semthumma semkhat koijei, halli
arsi ngaikha semthumma semkhat inkoijei, halli semthumma semkhat kawarsik
inra-aang kha mangjei, khawa jarra suunna semthumma semkhat kawarsik kha
warmakjei halli zaanna semthumma semkhat kawarsik kha-um warmakjei. *Isa
13:10; Ezek 32:7*

13 Khawa thengli kei'n kalei-en, halli lairalak ah murmu kawuong inkhat in rasa
inringnga ijuoti kha kaleijet, “Chikaom! chikaom! akalatummak marwaan tirton
inthum ngai'n inmani tampalooi intum rasa neipha khan nuoipil chungnga kaom
miring rakip ngaisik ah angtuk-ah chikaomme!”□

9

1 Khawa thengnga ra-nga huuina marwaan tirton khan ama tampalooi kha aleitum.
Kei'n arsi inkhat nuoipil chungnga ijuota kha kaleimu, halli amadiang adongna kaboi
khur sousung kha inleipeii.*
2 Arsi khan adongna kaboi khur kha aleimalong, halli adongna kaboi khur
makheiya meipui meikhu ka-ang meikhu ahongsuok. adongna kaboi khur makheiya
kahongsuok meikhu khan kani li lairalak kha aleiminziing. *Inphut 19:8*
3 Meikhu makheiya inphut khai katamtak inheisuok-ah nuoipil chungnga inleijuo,
halli inmani ngaidiang ailuweet inei ranak kha inleipeii. *Suok 10:12-15*
4 Inmani ngaidiang nuoipil chungnga kaom chinthou emakli thingkuung emakli
leiilaak leihar ngaikha katookmaru; takkha inmachalla Pathian madanna bi indeeng-
mak mi ngai khabit katookru inleitipi. *Ezek 9:4*
5 Khai ngaikhan mi ngaikha thatnasik chu leizootpimu, takkha tha ra-nga katung
mi ngaikha rachaaknasik ranak inleipeii. Khai ngai'n inrachaak kana kha ailuweet
in belli kana angnga aleina.
6 Khawa tha ra-nga suungkhan mi ngaikhan thinasik inlei-entook, takkha thinakha
leimumu; inmani'n inleithizoot, takkha kathi khan inmani diangnga inphut aleitaan-
del. *Job 3:21; Jer 8:3*
7 Khai ngaikha raal inthosik insuuk sakor ngaikha inlei-ang; khai ngai lukhan
soonna lukhu ka-ang inkhu, halli inmeel ngaikha miring meel ang. *Jo 2:4*
8 Inmani sam ngaikha numeisa sam ang, halli inha ngaikha sabakkai ha ang. *Jo 1:6*
9 Inroop ngaikha thirra inbool phou ka-ang intuop, halli inwuong rasa kha raal
inthosik-ah sakorkari katamtak taanrasa ang. *Jo 2:5*
10 Inmani ngaikha inramei indou halli ailuweet angnga innabel, inramei khan eii
inmani'n mi ngaikha tha ra-nga rachaaknasik ranak innei kha. 11 Inmani chungnga
wai karoon reng inkhat om, ama khachu adongna kaboi khur karoon marwaan tirton
kha eii. Ama raming kha Hebrew chongnga Abaddon inti: Greek chongnga Apollyon
inti (Hiwa tinachu “Kaminmangpa”).
12 Mansakhet chikaom khachu hekjei; hiwa thengnga chikaom inni laheiwasik
alaom.
13 Hiwa thengnga kuruk huuina marwaan tirton khan ama tampalooi kha aleitum.
Khawa phakhan Pathian maikuungnga ngirra kaom soonna ah inbool maichaam inn
rakil mili makheiya kaheisuok rasa inkhat kei'n kaleijet. *Suok 30:1-3*
14 Rasa khan kuruk huuina marwaan tirton diang khan aleiti, “Euphrates tuidung
inthang khan inkhit-ah inda marwaan tirton mili ngaikha masuotro!” 15 Khawa
phakhan marwaan tirton mili ngaikha inleimasuo; hiwa phadan, hiwa nikhuo,
hiwa tha, halli hiwa kum cheihin manmasi ngai semthumma semkhat kathat sik-
ah inda marwaan tirton mili ngaikha inlei-eii. 16 Keidiang innaleiti sakor raalmi ngai
teelramol kha: crore soomni (200,000,000) in-eii. 17 Halli mangtalar khan kei'n sakor
khat-um akasep ngaikha kaleimu: Inroop ah inmakop phou ngaikha mei angnga
insen, sapphire angnga indup, halli sulfur angnga in-eng. Sakor ngai lukha sabakkai
lu in-ang, halli inmur makheiya mei, meikhu khat-um sulfur inheisuok. 18 Sakor
ngai mur makheiya kaheisuok mei, meikhu khat-um sulfur khan manmasi ngaikha
semthumma semkhat kha inleithat. 19 Sakor ngai'n ranak kha inmur khat-um inramei
khan innei. Inramei ngaikha maruul lu ka-ang indou, halli inramei khan mi ngai
inkatook-ah inrachaak.

* **9:1** 9:1: Adongna kaboi khur Nuoipil suungnga ahekna chongtan nikhuo tungmaklaiseng raikhuo ngai khumna mun eii.

20 Hiwa rirai in ithatmak mi rakip ngaikhan inleitho chuon makheiya inphut
inmalung leithuulmu. Inmani'n raikhuo ngaidiang chubei katho kha leidamu, kut-ah
inbool mit um kamumak, chong um kasuokmak, kasi um theimak soonna, dangka,
sumsen, lung khat-um thingnga inbool ramil ngaidiang chubei katho kha leidamu.
21 Inmani'n mi inleithat, dooi-ai inleitho, zool-inthai chuon inleitho khat-um inruup
inleitho makheiya inphut inmalung leithuulmu.

10

Marwaan Tirton khat-um Larik Kasiin

1 Hiwa thengnga kei'n aleiilaak akaraat marwaan tirton inkhat marwaan makheiya
ijuochum kha kaleimu. Marwaan tirton kha ziingkhumma alei-insuun, alu khan
sumneisaang ton; ameel kha kani ang, halli akeii ngaikha meilom kachou ngai in-
ang. 2 Akut ah injuol larik kasiin inlong inkhat achoi. Akeii changtiang kha tuipuiya
atou halli akeii weitiang kha neipil chungnga atou, 3 halli ama'n sabakkai inraam
rasa angnga inringnga aleikheek. Ama'n aleikheek suoli, ruo inri rasa sari ngai'n
inleimasang. 4 Ruo inri rasa sari ngai'n inleiril suoli suomak, kei'n majianasik
kaleitho. Takkha marwaan makheiya rasa inkhat in injuoti kha kei'n kaleijet, “Ruo
inri rasa sari ngai'n inti ngaikha majia maro, ruuk-ah daro!”

5 Akeii tuipuiya li neipil chungnga da-ah angirra kimu marwaan tirton khan akut
changtiang kha marwaan tiang aleithaang

6 halli kumsoot karing, marwaan, nuoipil, tuipui halli ang rakip akabool Pathian
raming kha rakook-ah khomaak lei-insaam. Marwaan tirton khan aleiti, “Insuum
kha omnunijei!

7 Takkha sari huuina marwaan tirton khan ama tampalooi kha ajuotum phakhan,
Pathian in ama suok ka-eii Pathian chongkachoi ngaidiang iminjet angnga inphu-
umma kaom ama lungdou kha amintungsik ejei.” *Suok 20:11; Innidan 32:40; Dan
12:7; Amo 3:7*

8 Halli marwaan makheiya kajuoril rasa kijet khan keidiang ajourilnook, “Tuipui
khat-um neipil chungnga akeii touwa ngirra kaom marwaan tirton kutchungnga
inlongnga kaom injuol larik kha si-inlang juoleiro.”

9 Kei'n marwaan tirton khadiang kasiya injuol larik teii kha kajuoni. Marwaan
tirton khan keidiang aleiti, “Injuol Larik hi lei-inlang bakro; nawon suungngachu
akhasik eii, takkha namur khanchu khuoining angnga athumsik eii.”

10 Kei'n marwaan tirton kut ah kaom injuol larik teii kha kaleiya halli kaleibak,
kamur khanchu khuoining angnga aleithum, takkha kamaduol suolichu, kawon
suungnga aleikha. *Ezek 2:8; 3:3*

11 Khawa phakhan keidiang analeiti, “Woikhat inlet-ah nang in Pathian chongpui
kha zaat ngai, manmasi miring ngai, chongngai, khat-um rengngai jarra akatamtak
nalarilsik eii.”

11

Sakhi Inni

1 Keidiang adung akhang minkhinasik ka-ang ramol inkhat naleipeii, halli keidiang
naleiti, “Si-inlang Pathian Biak-inn khat-um Pathian maichaam inn kha juo-uolro,
halli Biak-inn khan chubei tho-ah kaom mi ngaikha juoteelro. *Ezek 40:3; Zech 2:1,2*

2 Takkha Biak-inn tuollaidung ngai khachu uolmaro, ajarchu tuollaidung ngai
khachu zaatlop ngaidiang ipe kha ejei. Inmani ngai'n Inthiang Khuopui hin tha
soommili leini keiitou mun inmin-esik eii. *Luk 21:24*

3 Halli puonchet puonwai inluk kei sakhi ka-eii miring inni kei'n kajuotirsik eii,
halli inmani inni ngai'n khawa nikhuo lisingkhat rajani le soomruk (1,260) suungkhan
Pathian chongpui inrilsik eii.”
4 Sakhi inni ngaikha nuoipilchung Pumi ma-ah kangir olive kuung inni khat-um
meiserkeii inni ngaikha in-eii. *Zech 4:3*
5 Tu ka-ang in inmani inni minmangsik intho inchu, inmani inni mur makheiya
mei heisuok halli inhalpui ngaikha inminmang, hinthoa inmani minmangsik katho
ngaikha inthatsik eii.
6 Inmani inni ngai'n Pathian chongpui inril suungseng ruo surmak nasik ah lairalak
kharnasik ranak innei. Tuiring ngai chungnga thisen min-uolnasik ranak um innei,
halli inmani manuomrei rirai masuoknasik um nuoipil chungnga ranak innei. *1
Reng 17:1; Suok 7:17-19*
7 Sakhi inni ngai'n chongpui kha inrilsuo phakhan, adongna kaboi khur makheiya
kahongsuok ramsa khan inmani inni chungnga raal athosik eii. Ramsa khan inmani
inni ngaikha matorta halli athatsik eii, *Dan 7:7; Chonglar 13:5-7; 17:8; Dan 7:21*
8 halli inmani inni ngai kaluong kha inmani Pumi cross-ah inthatna khawa khuopui
kalok lampui khan zaal inta inomsik eii. Khawa khuopui injetna raming khachu
Sodom emakli Egypt inti. *Isa 1:9,10*
9 Zaat rakip, phung rakip, chong rakip, halli miring rakip ngai'n inmani inni
kaluong kha nithum le her in-ensik eii halli inmani kaluong kha thaanna reiisik um
leizootpimu. 10 Nuoipil chung mi ngai'n inmani inni kathi khan ajar eya inroksik eii.
Kahoi tho-inta inkhatli inkhat in kutchoi inpesik eii, ajarchu Pathian chongkachoi
inmani inni ngai'n nuoipil chungnga kaom miring ngaidiang poongna katamtak
inleipeii.
11 Nithum le her nikhan ringna kapeii Pathian diang makheiya inphut phuksaan
kha inmani inni suungnga aleiluut; Inmani inni ngai'n inhongngir; halli akamu mi
rakip ngai'n kachile inruoiya inlei-inlai. *Ezek 37:10*
12 Marwaan makheiya rasa inring inkhat in inmani innidiang ijuoti kha inmani'n
inleijet, “Chungtiang hin hongtaru!” Inhalpui mi ngaikhan in-enna inom phakhan,
inmani inni ngaikhan suumphai le inruoiya marwaan tiang inleikal. *2 Reng 2:11*
13 Khawapha takkhan rinook kangar inkhat aleisuok; halli khuopui kha sem-
soomma semkhat chu aleiminmang, halli miring lising sari aleithat. Kathimak
mi ngaikhan kachi khat-um inlaile inruoiya marwaan Pathian kha inleiminpaak.
Chonglar 6:12; 16:18
14 Chikaom inni huuina kha hekjei, takkha chikaom inthum huuina kha innottheiya
aheiwasik ejei!

Sari Huuina Tampalooi

15 Hiwa thengli sari huuina marwaan tirton khan ama tampalooi kha aleitum,
khawa phakhan marwaanna inphut rasapui inkhat in aleiti, “Manmasituol rengram
hi eini Pumi khat-um ama Messiah rengram kha ejei, halli ama'n kumsoot aroonsik
ejei.” *Suok 15:18; Dan 2:44; 7:14,27*
16 Pathian ma-ah inmani reng in-ongna munna in-ong upa soomni leimili ngai'n
inbok-ah Pathian kha chubei inleitho le inruoiya, 17 inleiti:
“Akaraatkhet Pumi Pathian, tuun Pathian ka-eii halli matiang um Pathian ka-eii!
Keini'n nang kinnaminpaak ajarchu nang in nata ka-eii ranak kha naleijei
halli wai karoon naphutjei!
18 Zaatlop ngai'n inraangjei,
ajarchu nang raangna kha ajuojei,
akathi ngai chungnga chong tannasik phakha aheitungjei.
Nang nasuok, Pathian chongkachoi ngaidiang,

halli nang kanachi khat-um nang nami ka-eii rakip ngaidiang,
kalok kasiin thellekleiya tum semnasik phakha aheiwajei.
Nuoipilchung kaminmang mi ngai minmangnasik phakha aheiwajei!” *Minpkla 2:5; 110:5; 115:13*

19 Marwaanna Pathian Biak-inn kha inlongjei, halli inzootna Reel kha khawa khan indangjei. Khale inruoiya kool-inlek, rasa intir, ruo inri rasa, rinook khat-um inchatleiya karial kata aleisuok. *Chonglar 8:5; 16:21*

12

Numeisanu li Saraikhuo

1 Hiwa thengnga lairalak ah inlak inthang inkhat aleisuok. Numeisa inkhat kani kha retruo minchangnga inluk, tha kha akeii nuoiya om halli arsi soomleini kha alu ah alukhim minchang. 2 Numeisanu kha nai aleiwon halli nai neisik hongtung pha kanakhan aleichap.

3 Leiilaak inlak inkhat lairalak ah aleisuoknook. Akasen saraikhuo inthang inkhat aleiom, alu sari eii araki soom eii halli alu rakip ah renglukhu inkhu. *Dan 7:7*

4 Aramei kalek-ah lairalak ah kaom arsi semthumma semkhat ngaikha nuoipil chungnga juozeemthaak. Numeisanu khan nai neili neimak ijuonei nai kha eisik tia saraikhuo khan numeisanu ma-ah ngirra aleiom. *Dan 8:10*

5 Khawa phakhan numeisanu in zaat rakip chungnga thirkherol thota wai karoonsik sapasal inkhat aleinei. Takkha nai pasal kha inkasut ah Pathian khat-um ama reng in-ongna muntiang inleiruoijei. *Isa 66:7; Suok 2:9*

6 Numeisanu kha Pathian in iboolpi neelram muntiang aleitaan, khawa munkhan nikhuo lisingkhat rajani le soomruk (1,260) numeisanu kha katha tak-ah ompui nasik-ah iboolpi mun eii.

7 Hiwa thengnga marwaanna raal aleisuok, Michael khat-um ama marwaan tirton ngai'n saraikhuo chungnga raal inleitho, halli saraikhuo khat-um ama marwaan tirton ngai innum raal kha inleidei; *Dan 10:13; 12:1; Jud 9*

8 takkha saraikhuo chungnga raalkha inleimator, halli saraikhuo li ama marwaan tirton ngaikha marwaanna omsik kha leizootpimujei.

9 Saraikhuo inthang kha injuodeengjuon, tiallaiya maruul kha eii araming kha Seitan inti, manmasituol pumpui diang maleisei katho. Ama khat-um ama marwaan tirton ngaikha nuoipil chungnga injuodeengjuon. *Inphut 3:1; Luk 10:18*

10 Hiwa thengnga marwaan makheiya kei'n rasa inring inkhat in ijuoti kha kaleijet, “Tuun sanminringna kha aheiwajei! Pathian khan Reng ena ranak kha malarjei! Tuun ama Messiah khan wai roonna ranak kha amalarjei! Eini Pathian ma-ah ngirra Pathian kangamna ngaikha suun zaan boiya karilsiat ama kha marwaan makheiya inphut injuodeengjuon jei. *Job 1:9-11; Zech 3:1*

11 Inmani'n ama chungnga raal inmator kha Keelngamteii thisen jarra khat-um akadik chongpui inril khan eii; halli inmani'n inringkhuo kapeii khat-um kathi sik-ah leichimu. 12 Marwaan khat-um marwaanna kaom nangni rakip rokru! Takkha nuoipilchung khat-um tuipui nangni sik achu angtuk chikaomme! Ajarchu Seitan kha nangni diang juojei, ama iraanghek ajarchu ama phahi bongjei tihi ama'n ajetjei.”

13 Saraikhuo khan marwaan makheiya nuoipil chungnga najuodeengjuon jei tihi aleijet phakhan, ama'n sa pasal kanei numeisanu kha kapuut aleiphut.

14 Numeisanu kha katha tak-ah ompui nasik inpeii mun neelram khan kumthum le her saraikhuo khan asur matormak nasik-ah murmu inthang murtha inni kha numeisanu diang awuong nasik-ah inleipeii. *Dan 7:25; 12:7*

15 Halli saraikhuo khan amur makheiya numeisanu kha tui mintuongpui nasik-ah tuipui kalian aleiphusuok. 16 Takkha nuoipil khan numeisanu sannasik-ah amur

malongnga saraikhuo iheiphusuok tui kha aleimazoopkang. 17 Saraikhuo khan
numeisanu chungnga araangtheiya ama tu-suon ngai rakip chungnga raal katho
aleisi, inmani ngai khachu Pathian chongpeii ngai kajui khat-um Jisu'n imalarpi
akadik kha kangamna ngaikha in-eii. 18 Halli saraikhuo khan tuipui khamma aleingir.

13

Ramsa Inni

1 Hiwa thengli ramsa inkhat tuipui makheiya ihongsuok kha kei'n kaleimu. Ramsa
kha araki soom indou halli alu sari eii; araki rakip ngaikhan renglukhu inkhu halli
alu rakip ngaikhan Pathian rilsena raming injia. *Dan 7:3; Chonglar 17:3,7-12*

2 Ramsa kha huumpui samang ang, akeii kha sawom keii ang halli abai kha sabakkai
bai ang. Saraikhuo kha ramsa diang ama ranak, ama reng in-ongna mun, khat-um
ranak katamtak aleipeii. *Dan 7:4-6*

3 Ramsa lu ngai karra alu inkhat khachu setheiya intook ang, takkha intook kha
aleidamjei. Manmasituol pumpui'n inleingak halli ramsa nukkha inleijui. 4 Mi rakip
in saraikhuo diang chubei inleitho ajarchu saraikhuo khan ramsa diang ama ranak
kha aleipeii. Mi rakip in ramsa kha-um chubei inthoa inleiti, “Tume ramsa le in-ang?
Tume ama chungnga raal katho matorsik?”

5 Ramsa diang Pathian kha kachi omlekleiya rilse nasik inleipeii halli tha soommili
leini wai roonnasik inleizootpi.

6 Ramsa khan Pathian, Pathian raming, Pathian omna khat-um marwaanna kaom
rakip chungnga khomaak kasaam aleiphut. *Dan 7:8,25; 11:36*

7 Pathian mi ngai chungnga raal tholi matornasik ah ranak inleipeii, phung rakip,
zaat rakip, chong rakip halli mi rakip chungnga wai roonnasik ranak inleipeii. *Dan
7:21*

8 Manmasituol inbool makheiya inthatjei Keelngamteii ringna larik-ah araming
injiamak mi ngai elekleiya, nuoipil chungnga kaom mi rakip in ramsa kha chubei
inthosik eii. *Minpkla 69:28*

9 “Nangni'n ningkuor indou inchu, rangairu!

10 Raalla insurli mikhumna ah indasik kasuok mi ngaikha insurra inkhumsik eii;
chempuiya inthatsik kasuok mi ngaikha chempuiya inthatsik eii. Hiwa koinahi kadei
karaat khat-um ngamna kacheet Pathian mi ngaisik eii.” *Jer 15:2; 43:11*

11 Hiwa thengnga kei'n nuoipilchung makheiya kahongsuok leiilaak ramsa inkhat
kaleimunook. Keelngamteii angnga araki inni indou, takkha saraikhuo angnga
chong aleiril. 12 Ramsa mansapa ranak rakip kha ama'n inliingna halli nuoipil
chungnga kaom mi rakip ngaikha setheiya intookli kadamjei ramsa mansapa diang
chubei aleimintho. 13 Hiwa inni huuina ramsa khan inlak chuon angjet aleitho; mi
rakip maikuungnga marwaan makheiya meilom kha nuoipil chungnga aleiminjuo.
14 Ramsa mansapa maikuungnga itho inlak chuon ngaikhan nuoipil chungnga kaom
mi rakip ngaikha lamleiitiang aleiruoi. Chempuiya intookli kalaringtit ramsa kha
khoya thonasik-ah mi ngaidiang khan ramsa ramil kha boolru tia chong aleipeii.
15 Inni huuina ramsa diang khan ramsa mansapa ramil diang phuksaan penasik
ranak inleipeii, khawa khachu ramsa ramil khan chong aril theinasik halli ramil
kha chubei kathomak mi rakip ngaikha athatnasik eii. 16 Ramsa khan mi kalok
khat-um kasiin, inchong khat-um sara, suok khat-um suok ka-emak rakip ngaikha
inzootmak pumma ama mi in-eii tia jetnasik-ah inkut changtiang emakli inmachalla
jetnabi deengru tia chong aleipeii. 17 Hiwa jetnabi indeengmak mi tuteii um phur
rachosik emakli juorsik leizootpimak, khawa jetnabi khachu ramsa raming emakli
ama raming kakhiin teelramol kha eii.

18 Hiwa hi'n lungsing lungwar kha akoi. Akasing miring khan ramsa raming kakhiin
teelramol kha teelchunrase, ajarchu teelramol kha miring inkhat kha eii. Khawa
teelramol khachu 666 eii.

14

Keelngamteii khat-um Ama Mi ngai

1 Hiwa thengnga kei'n kalei-en, khawa phakhan Keelngamteii khan Zion ching-
bungnga ngirra aleiom; ama le inruoiya kangir mi ngaikha ama raming khat-um
Apa raming kha inmachalla injia, miring ngai teelramol khachu lakhkhat le lising
soommili leimili (144,000) in-eii. *Ezek 9:4; Chonglar 7:3*
2 Halli kei'n toongtui tarasa inring khat-um ruo inri rasa inring ka-ang rasa
inkhat marwaan makheiya kaleijet. Khawa rasa kha saraangdar kasai ngai'n indai
saraangdar rasa kha ang. 3 Miring lakhkhat le lising soommili leimili (144,000) ngai'n
reng in-ongna mun, akaring khouring mili, khat-um upa ngai ma-ah inngirra laa
kathar kha inleisak, laa kathar kha inmani bit-in inleijet. Inmani ngaihi nuoipil
chungnga ikatan ngaibit kha in-eii. 4 Hiwa mi ngaihi numeisa le pum la-inchunmak
inthiangnga kaom ngaikha in-eii; inmani ngaihi pum inthiang pasal ngaikha in-eii.
Inmani ngai'n Keelngamteii sinarei injui. Manmasi rakip karra ikatan ngaikha in-eii
halli Pathian khat-um Keelngamteii diang inpe masa ngaikha in-eii.
5 Inmur makheiya maleisei rilmu; kadikmak iteii thomu. *Zeph 3:13*

Marwaan Tirton Inthum

6 Hiwa thengnga lairalak ah aleiilaak marwaan tirton inkhat insaangnga wuongnga
i-om kha kei'n kaleimu, ama'n hektik kaboi chongkahoi kha nuoipil chungnga
kaom miring rakip, phung rakip, chong rakip, khat-um zaat rakip diang rilsik ah
achoi. 7 Ama'n rasa inringnga aleiti, “Pathian kha khoya thoru halli ama raatna
kha minpaakru! Ajarchu mi rakip chungnga chong tannasik phakha aheitungjei.
Marwaan, nuoipil, tuipui, khat-um tuiring rakip ngai kamajir ama kha chubei
thoru!”
8 Inni huuina marwaan tirton khan aleiti, “Apurjei! Inthang Babylon kha apurjei!
Ama'n mi rakip zool-inthai ithopui ama theibomju kangar khan aminrui!” *Isa 21:9;
Jer 51:8; Chonglar 18:2*
9 Inthum huuina marwaan tirton khan rasa inringnga aleiti, “Ramsa khat-um ama
ramil chubei katho halli inkut khat-um inmachalla jetnabi kadeeng inmani ngaikha
10 Pathian in araangna rabing suungnga abunna idajei Pathian theibomju kha in-
insik eii! Meikakaang sulfur khan inmani ngaikha inthiang marwaan tirton ngai
khat-um Keelngamteii maikuungnga poongna inmusik eii. *Isa 51:17; Inphut 19:24;
Ezek 38:22*
11 Inmani karachaak meikakaang meikhu kha hektik omnuni, ramsa khat-um ama
ramil chubei katho emakli ama raming kha jetnabi kadeeng inmani ngaisik suun
zaan boiya poongmachum ti omnuni.” *Isa 34:10*
12 Hiwa koinahi kadei karaat Pathian mi ngai, Pathian chongpe ngai kajui khat-um
Jisu diang kangamna inmani ngaisik eii.
13 Hiwa thengnga marwaan makheiya rasa inkhat in ijuoti kha kei'n kaleijet,
“Hiwahi majiaro: Tuun makheiya Pumi chuonna akathi inmani ngaikha rawaan
katha in-eii!”
“Inthiangnga eii!” tia Ratha khan aleimasang. “Inmani'n inchuon kangar
makheiya inphut poong inmachumsik ejei, ajarchu inchuontho khan inmani kha
ajuisik ejei.”

Nuoipilchung Rakhoolna

14 Hiwa thengli kei'n kalei-en, khawa phakhan kama-ah suumphai kabang kaleimu,
suumphai chungnga in-ong ama kha miring sapa ang, soonna renglukhu kha alu
chungnga inkhu halli akut-ah kooiteii ka-ngei inkhat achoi. *Dan 7:13*
15 Hiwa thengnga aleiilaak marwaan tirton inkhat biak-inn makheiya aheisuok-
ah halli suumphai chungnga in-ong amadiang khan rasa inringnga aleiti, “Nang
kooiteii kha inliingna inlang rakhooltaro, ajarchu rakhool nasik apha kha aheitungjei;
nuoipilchung hi rakhool sik-ah aminjei.” *Jo 3:13*
16 Suumphai chungnga in-ong ama'n kooiteii kha inliingna ah nuoipilchung kha
aleirakhool.
17 Hiwa thengnga marwaanna kaom biak-inn makheiya aleiilaak marwaan tirton
inkhat iheisuok kha kei'n kaleimu, ama innum kooiteii ka-ngei inkhat aleichoi.
18 Hiwa thengli mei ka-ensin aleiilaak marwaan tirton inkhat maichaam inn
makheiya iheisuok kha kei'n kaleimu. Ama'n kooiteii ka-ngei kachoi marwaan
tirton diang rasa inringnga aleiti, “Nang kooiteii kha inliingnataro, halli nuoipil
chungnga kaom theibomkuung makheiya theibomkara ngaikha rakhooltaro, ajarchu
theibomkara ngaikha inminjei!” 19 Khawa jarra marwaan tirton khan ama kooiteii
kha nuoipil chungnga alei-inliingna, theibomkuung makheiya theibomkara ngaikha
aleirakhool, halli theibomkara ngaikha Pathian raangna theibomtui soomna khan
aleideengluut.
20 Theibomkara ngaikha khuopui raaltiang kaom theibomtui soomna khan in-
leisoom, halli thisen kha tuipui kalian angnga theibomtui soomna makheiya aleisuok-
ah kilometer rajathum (300 km) kalaak halli feet kuruk inthuuk-ah aleiluong. *Isa
63:3; Ruoithi 1:15; Chonglar 19:15*

15

Ahekna Rirai kachoi Marwaan Tirton Sari

1 Hiwa thengnga marwaanna ngakkaom enzoot kaom inlak inthang inkhat kei'n
kaleimu. Rirai sari kachoi marwaan tirton sari inleiom, ahekna rirai ngaikha ejei,
ajarchu rirai ngaihi Pathian raangna hekna kha ejei.
2 Halli kei'n meile inchun meengsial tuipui ka-ang inkhat kaleimu. Kei'n ramsa
khat-um ramsa ramil halli araming kha teelramol in ka-eii ama chungnga raal
kamatorjei inmani ngaikha kaleimu. Inmani ngaikha meengsial tuipui ma-ah Pathian
ipeii saraangdar ngaikha inchoiya inngirra inleiom,
3 halli inmani ngai'n Pathian suok ka-eii Moses laa khat-um Keelngamteii laa kha
inleisak:
“Karaatkhet Pumi Pathian,
Nang chuontho ngaihi angtuk ah kalok khat-um enzoot kaomme!
Zaat rakipngai Reng,*
Nang lam ngaihi angtuk katuun khat-um kadik me! *Suok 15:1*
4 Tume nang kanachimak, Pumi?
tume nang lurna kaminpaak maksik?
Nangbit na-eii inthiang.
Zaat rakip in heiwa inta
halli nang chubei innathosik eii,
ajarchu nang akadik chuonkha mi rakip ngai'n inmujei.” *Jer 10:10; Minpkla
86:9*
5 Hiwa thengli kei'n marwaanna biak-inn inlong kha kaleimu, khale inruoiya
Inthiang maichaam inn kha khawakhan aleiom. *Suok 38:21*

* **15:3** 15:3: Zaat; manuscript lekkhat inchu hintia injia Zaat

6 Biak-inn makheiya rirai sari kachoi marwaan tirton sari inheisuok, inmani
ngaikha kana-eel linen puon kaneem inthiang inlei-inluk halli soonna koongkhit
ngaikha inroop khan inleikhit. 7 Hiwa thengli akaring khouring ngai karra akaring
khuoring inkhat in kumsoot akaring Pathian raangna soonna kheengkam sari kha
marwaan tirton sari ngaidiang aleipeii.
8 Pathian lurna khat-um ranak makheiya kaheisuok meikhu khan Biak-inn kha
aleisip, halli marwaan tirton sari ngai'n inheichoi rirai sari ngaikha hekmaklaiseng,
tuteii inkhat um Biak-inn kha leiluut matormu. *Suok 40:34; 1 Reng 8:10-11; 2 Khang
5:13,14; Isa 6:4*

16

Pathian Raangna Kheengkam ngai

1 Biak-inn makheiya rasa inring khat-in marwaan tirton sari ngaidiang iheiti kha
kei'n kaleijet: “Siru halli Pathian raangna kheengkam sari ngaikha nuoipil chungnga
juobunru!”
2 Mansakhet marwaan tirton khan asiya ama kheengkam kha nuoipil chungnga
aleibun. Khawa phakhan chikaom khat-um kana khuoili ngaikha ramsa mi in-eii tia
jetnabi kadeeng khat-um ramsa ramil chubei katho ngai chungnga aleichul. *Suok
9:10*
3 Inni huuina marwaan tirton khan ama kheengkam kha tuipuiya aleibun. Tui kha
mi kathi thisen alei-ang, halli tuipuiya kaom khouring rakip ngaikha inleithi.
4 Hiwa thengnga inthum huuina marwaan tirton khan ama kheengkam kha tuidung
khat-um tuiring rakip chungnga aleibun, halli tui ngaikha thisen inlei-uol. *Suok
7:17-21; Minpkla 78:44*
5 Halli tui rakip chungnga karoon marwaan tirton in iti kha kei'n kaleijet, “Nang
chongtan hi adik, Eh Inthiang Nang, nang na-eii halli nang nalei-eii! 6 Inmani'n
Pathian mi ngai khat-um Pathian chongkachoi ngaikha thisen inmasarra inleithat,
halli nang in inmani diang thisen kha insik-ah napejei. Inmani ngai'n inchangsik
kasuok kha inmujei!” 7 Halli kei'n maichaam inn makheiya rasa inkhat in ileiti kha
kaleijet, “Karaatkhet Pumi Pathian! Nang chongtan ngaihi atuun khat-um adik!”
8 Hiwa thengnga mili huuina marwaan tirton khan ama kheengkam kha kani
chungnga aleibun, halli kani kasa khan mi ngaikha leikaang nasik aleizootpi. 9 Mi
ngaikha kani kasa khan aleikaang, halli mi ngai'n hiwa rirai chungnga wai karoon
Pathian raming kha inrakook-ah khomaak inleisaam. Takkha inmani ngai'n inmanu
makheiya malung leithuulmu khat-um ama raatna kha leiminpaakmu.
10 Hiwa thengli ra-nga huuina marwaan tirton khan ama kheengkam kha ramsa
in-ongna mun khan aleibun. Khawa phakhan ramsa rengram kha kaziing in aleisip,
halli poongna khan ajar eya mi ngaikhan inrakam in-eiya, *Suok 10:21*
11 halli kana khat-um khuoili ngaikhan ajar eya marwaan Pathian kha khomaak
inleisaam. Takkha inmani itho kadikmak chuon ngai makheiya inmalung leithuulmu.
12 Hiwa thengli kuruk huuina marwaan tirton khan ama kheengkam kha inthang
Euphrates Tuidung khan aleibun. Nisuo tiang kaom rengngai heiwanasik lam boolna
sik-ah tuidung kha aleikang. *Isa 11:15*
13 Hiwa thengnga uichok ka-ang ratha kathamak inthum kei'n kaleimu. Ratha
kathamak inthum ngaikha saraikhuo, ramsa khat-um kadikmak Pathian chongka-
choipa mur makheiya inhongsuok eii. 14 Inmani inthum kha inlak chuon ngai katho
raikhuo ngai ratha ngaikha in-eii. Hiwa ratha kathamak inthum ngai'n Karaatkhet
Pathian Nikhuo nikhan raal thonasik-ah manmasituol reng rakip ngai kakhoomchun
sik-ah insuok ah inleisi.

15 “Enru! Kei inruup angkata kajuosik eii! Mipui karra puondiar inlukleiya injak
kha mumaknasik puondiar inluk-ah kahar inmani ngaikha rawaan katha in-eii!”
Matt 24:43,44; Luk 12:39,40; Chonglar 3:3
16 Hiwa thengnga ratha kathamak inthum ngai'n reng rakip ngaikha Hebrew
chongnga Armageddon inti mun khan inleikhoomchun. *2 Reng 23:29; Zech 12:11*
17 Hiwa thengli sari huuina marwaan tirton khan ama kheengkam kha lairalak ah
aleibun. Khawa phakhan Biak-inn suungnga kaom reng in-ongna mun makheiya rasa
inring inkhat in aleiti, “Ahekjei!”
18 Khawa phakhan kool-inlek, rasa intir, ruo inri khat-um rinook kangar aleisuok.
Manmasituol abool makheiya inphut tuun katung hiwa angnga kangar rinook
lasuokmak; hiwa rinook hi rinook rakip neek-ah kangar kha eii! *Chonglar 8:5;
11:13,19*
19 Khawa khuopui inthang kha rupthum ma inkoithen, halli ram rakip khuopui
ngaikha inkoijei. Pathian in inthang Babylon kha ngaidonna halli Pathian raangna
theibomju kha ama rabing makheiya inphut min-in. *Isa 51:17*
20 Tuiram rakip ngaikha inmangjei halli ching rakip ngai-um mumakmijei.
Chonglar 6:14
21 Karial inthang katamtak, karial inkhat in kilo soomra-nga soomra-nga (50 kg)
karik ngaikhan lairalak makheiya mi ngai chungnga injuota. Halli mi ngaikhan karial
kajuota poongraal ngaikha deimatormu jarra Pathian kha khomaak inleisaam. *Suok
9:23; Chonglar 11:19*

17

Zool-inthai ya Araming kasi

1 Hiwa thengnga kheengkam sari kachoi marwaan tirton ngai karra marwaan
tirton inkhat in keidiang heiwa ah analeiti, “Heiwaro, halli kei'n zool-inthai chuonna
araming kasinu hi angtho tholi inrachaak sikme tihi naminmu kate, khawa inthang
khuopui kha tuidung katamtak koolla insak eii. *Jer 51:13*
2 Nuoipil chungnga kaom reng ngai'n amale zool-inthai chuonkha intho, halli
nuoipil chung mi ngai-um ama zool-inthai thona theibomju khan inkinrui suojei.”
Isa 23:17; Jer 51:7
3 Kei'n ratha ah kaleiom, halli marwaan tirton khan kei neelramma analeiruoi.
Khawa khan kei'n numeisanu kha akasen ramsa chungnga in-ong kha kaleimu, ramsa
pumparaang khan Pathian rilsena raming ngaikha lei-injia; ramsa kha alu sari indou
halli araki soom eii. *Chonglar 13:1*
4 Numeisanu kha ka-eemjin khat-um kasen puondiar inluk, soonna, lungman katam
khat-um pearls ngaikha apum paraangnga insuun. Akut-ah zool-inthai athona kachok
khat-um chongkase in kasip soonna rabing inkhat achoi. *Jer 51:7*
5 Amachalla ruukchong ratha kachoi raming injia: “Inthang Babylon, zool-inthai
rakip khat-um manmasituol hoina ah kakhopmak ngai rakip nu eii.” 6 Numeisanu
kha Pathian mi ngai khat-um Jisu sakhi kajui ngai thisen inli inrui kha kei'n kaleimu.
Numeisanu kha kaleimu phakhan, kei'n kileingak hek. 7 “Nang angtia ni-
ngakme?” marwaan tirton khan keidiang analeiti. “Kei'n numeisanu khat-um
numeisanu in ichuong alu sari indou halli araki soom ka-eii ramsa in ikhiin inthuuk
jetna kha natipi kate.”
8 Ramsa kha apha khat-ah aleiring, takkha tuunchu ringmakjei; ama kha adongna
kaboi khur makheiya hongsuoknasik insuuk-ah om halli hongsuokta athinasik
muntiang asisik eii. Nuoipil chungnga kaom manmasituol inbool ma-ah ringna larik
ah inraming injiamak mi ngai'n ramsa kha en-inta in-ngaksik eii. Ramsa kha apha

inkhat-ah aleiring; tuunchu ringmakjei, takkha alahong inlarsik eii. *Dan 7:7; Chonglar 11:17; Minpkla 69:28*

9 “Hiwa hi'n lungsing lungwar khat-um jetna kha akoi. Alu sari ngaikha numeisanu
in-ongna chingbung sari ngaikha in-eii. Khawa kha reng sari ngai kha-um in-eii:
10 Inmani karra ra-nga chu inpurjei, inkhat kha tuun wai roonna om, halli inkhat
khachu lahongsik eii; ama'n ahong phakhan, apha bongkhatbit wai aroonsik eii.
11 Halli apha inkhat-ah kaleiring, tuunchu karingmakjei ramsa kha, reng sari karra
kariat huuina reng esik eii halli ama thinasik muntiang asisik eii.”

12 “Araki soom nang in nimu ngaikha waikaroon kalaphutmak reng soom ngaikha
in-eii, takkha inmani ngaidiang ramsa khale phadan inkhat wairoon nasik-ah ranak
inpesik eii. *Dan 7:24*

13 Hiwa soom ngai thosik chuonhi inkhatbit eii, halli inmani ngai'n ramsa diang
inmani ranak khat-um thomatorna kha inpesik eii. 14 Inmani ngai'n Keelngamteii
chungnga raal inthosik eii; takkha Keelngamteii khan ikadang ngai, huoikajou khat-
um ama nuk kajui ngaile inruoiya inmani chungnga raal kha inmatorsik eii, ajarchu
ama hi Pumi rakip Pumi khat-um reng rakip Reng kha eii.”

15 Marwaan tirton innum keidiang analeiti, “ Zool-inthai numeisanu in in-ongna
nang in nimu tui ngaikha zaat ngai, mi ngai, manmasi miring ngai khat-um chong
ngaikha in-eii. 16 Ramsa khat-um raki soom nang in nimu ngaikhan zool-inthai
numeisanu kha inmatirsik eii, inmani ngai'n zool-inthainu neinaak rakip ngaikha
inleidelsik eii halli puondiar minluk lekleiya indasik eii; inmani ngai'n zool-inthainu
taksa ngaikha ei-inta halli numeisanu kha meiya inrou minmangsik eii. 17 Ajarchu
Pathian khan inmani ngai malung suungnga Pathian chong ngaikha huui juotung
maklaiseng ama i-ngaidon kha ramsa khan wai roonli thonasik-ah inmani ranak
ngaikha ramsa diang inpejei.”

18 “Nang in nimu numeisanu kha nuoipil chung reng ngai chungnga waikaroon
khuopui inthang kha eii.”

18

Babylon Purna

1 Hiwa thengli aleiilaak marwaan tirton inkhat marwaan makheiya ijuochum kha
kei'n kaleimu. Ama ranak kha alok, halli ama ra-aang khan nuoipilchung pumpui
kha alei-eelwar.

2 Ama'n rasa inringnga aleikheek: “Numeisanu kha apurjei! Inthang Babylon kha
apurjei! Numeisanu kha raikhuo ngai, kathamak ratha ngai, akachok juli wa rakip
ngai riaknamun ejei. *Isa 13:21; 21:9; Jer 50:39; 51:8; Chonglar 14:8*

3 Ajarchu ama zool-inthai thona theibomju kangar kha phungli zaat rakip ngai'n
ama theibomju khan inruijei. Nuoipilchung reng ngai khan ama le zool-inthai chuon
inthojei, halli manmasituolla sial li sum kalou mi ngaikhan ama inchongna khan in-
inchongjei.” *Isa 23:17; Jer 51:7*

4 Hiwa thengli marwaan makheiya inphut kei'n rasa inkhat kaleijet,
“Kei kami ngai heisuokru! Numeisanu makheiya heisuokru!
Numeisanu manu ngaikhan nangni inchelmaru;
Numeisanu rachaakna khan nangni inchelmaru! *Isa 48:20; Jer 50:8; 51:6; 45*

5 Ajarchu numeisanu manu ngaikha marwaan katung inkamjei,
halli Pathian in numeisanu kathamak chuon ngaikha ngaidonjei. *Inphut 18:20-21; Jer 51:9*

6 Numeisanu khan nangnidiang itho angnga nangni innum thotru;
Numeisanu ileitho rakip ngaikha nangni'n amadiang pekirtaru.

Numeisanu khan nangni sik-ah ileibool rabing kha
nangni'n semkhat kha semni kangar boolpi inlang ama rabing kha minsippi taru.
Minpkla 137:8; Jer 50:29
7 Apum takdiang inpe ama lurna khat-um hoina angnga
numeisanu chungnga poongna khat-um raalna kha petaru.
Ajarchu numeisanu khan amalungnga ati:
“‘Rengnu ka-eya kei'n hin ka-in-ong!
Kei chuulmei emong,
Kei kapoong tihi mununing!’”
8 Hiwa jarra, nisuokhat ah numeisanu kha rirai
thina, ruoithihuuina khat-um bukawaang amusik eii.
Halli numeisanu kha mei'n akaangsik eii,
ajarchu numeisanu chungnga chongkatan Pumi Pathian khachu akaraat kha eii.” *Isa 47:7-9*
9 Numeisanu le zool-inthai khat-um amale kahoisuom nuoipilchung rengngai khan numeisanu kaangna meikhu inmu phakhan inmani ngai'n numeisanu chungnga inwai inta inchappuisik eii.
10 Inmani ngai'n numeisanu poongna kha inchi jarra kalaak-ah inngirli inchap-ah inleiti. “Angtuk chikaomme! Angtuk poongkaomme! Nang inthang khuopui Babylon! Phadan inkhat suungnga nang rachaakna namujei!” *Ezek 26:16,17*
11 Nuoipil chungnga Sialsum louwa phurkajuor ngai innum numeisanu chungnga inwaile inruoiya inchap, ajarchu tuteii innum inmani phur ngaikha rachomujei; *Ezek 27:31,36*
12 Tuteii innum inmani soonna, dangka, lungman katam, pearls, linen puon, purple puon, silk puon, puon kasen, thingman katam, saipui ha-ah inbool phurman katam, sumsen, thir, marble,
13 lailong, an maruoi, berou, myrrh, sariak rimhoi, theibomju, olive sariak, waipooldi khat-um gehu, saraat, keelngam, sakor ngai khat-um sakor kari ngai, suok sik-ah injuor mi ngaihi iteii rachopi mujei. *Ezek 27:12,13,22*
14 Phur juorra sial kalou inmani ngai'n numeisanu diang inti, “Nang neinaak nimin ezoot phur katha rakip ngaihi inmangjei, nang inhoipui neinaak rakip ngaihi inmangjei halli nang in hiwa ngaihi woikhat muritnutinjei!”
15 Khawa khuopuiya sial li sum louwa phur kajuor inchong ngaikhan numeisanu poongna khan inchelsik inleichi jarra kalaak-ah inngirra inwaiya inchaple inruoiya, *Ezek 27:31,36*
16 inti, “Angtuk chikaomme! Angtuk poongkaomme nang inthang khuopui! Nang in linen puon, purple puon khat-um puon kasen ngaikha na-inluk-ah soonna, lungman katam khat-um pearls ah na-insuun!
17 Halli phadan inkhat suungnga nang neinaak rakip ngaihi mangjei!”
Rakuong rakip-ah alu ka-eii khat-um akachuong ngai, rakuong chuongnga kasi kahong ngai, tuipuiya sial li sum kalou ngai innum kalaak-ah in-girra, *Isa 23:14; Ezek 27:26-30*
18 numeisanu kaangna meikhu kha inmuli inleichappui: “Hiwa angnga khuopui inthang leilaak inkhat-um ommak!” *Ezek 27:32*
19 Inmani ngai'n inlu chungnga rahut inchaiya inwaile inruoiya inchap-ah inti, “Angtuk chikaomme! Angtuk poongkaomme khawa khuopui inthang kha! Rakuong kanei rakip ngai'n ama inchongna khan inmani ngai-um inchong in-eii! halli phadan inkhat suungnga ama'n inei rakip mangjei!” *Ezek 27:30-34*
20 Numeisanu pur jarra, roktaru, E marwaan! Pathian mi ngai, roktaru! Tirton ngaili Pathian chongkachoi ngai, roktaru! Ajarchu nangnidiang numeisanu in

innaleitho ngai jarra Pathian in ama chungnga chongtanna aneijei. *Innidan 32:43; Jer 51:48*

21 Hiwa thengli akaraat marwaan tirton inkhat in inthang lungchakari angnga kalok lung inkhat aruut-ah tuipui suungnga ajuodeengluut ah ati, “Hi angnga khawa inthang khuopui Babylon kha-um deengjuonsik eii halli woikhat inlet-ah munuminjei. *Jer 51:63,64; Ezek 26:21*

22 Saraangdar rasa ngaili saraangdar ka-aat ngai rasa, theikhang li tampalooi katum ngai rasa nang diangnga inphut jetnunujei! Sial li sum kalou mi omnunujei; halli chakari takrasa kha-um woikhat inlet-ah neinunijei! *Ezek 26:13; Isa 24:8*

23 Meiser meiwar kha woikhat inlet-ah nangdiang munuminjei; moipa li moinu rasa ngai-um woikhat inlet-ah nangdiang makheiya jetnuminjei. Nang phurngai kajuor mi ngai khan manmasituolla inraming kasikhet inlei-eii, halli akadikmak nang mitmalet dooi-ai khan manmasituol miring rakip ngaikha maleisei natho!” *Jer 7:34; 25:10*

24 Pathian chongkachoi ngai khat-um Pathian mi ngai thisen, halli nuoipil chungnga inthat mi rakip ngai thisen kha khawa inthang khuopui khan aluong jarra Babylon hi iminmang eii. *Jer 51:49*

19

1 Hiwa thengli marwaanna mipui rasa ka-ang inkhat kei'n kaleijet, rasa ngai'n inti, “Pathian kha minpaakru! Sanminringna, lurna, khat-um ranak ngaihi Pathian ta eii!

2 Akadik li akatuun hi ama chongtan kha eii! anunchan kathamak khan nuoip-ilchung kaminchok zool-inthai numeisanu kha Pathian in chong atanjei. Pathian in numeisanu kha arachaakjei ajarchu numeisanu khan ama suok ngaikha aleithat.” *Innidan 32:43; 2 Reng 9:7*

3 Inmani ngai'n inlet-ah inleikheek, “Pathian minpaakru! Inthang khuopui kakaang meikhu kha kumsoot sik eii!” *Isa 34:10*

4 Upa soomni leimili khat-um akaring khouring mili ngaikhan reng in-ongna munna in-ong Pathian diangkhan inbok-ah chubei inthoa inleiti, “Amen! Pathian minpaakru!”

Keelngamteii Moiruoina Bubak

5 Reng in-ongna mun makheiya rasa inkhat in aheiti, ama suok rakip khat-um mi rakip, akalok khat-um akasiin, ama kachi mi rakip ngai'n “Eini Pathian hi minpaakru!” *Minpkla 115:13*

6 Halli mipui rasa ka-ang, toongtui tarasa ka-ang, ruo inri rasa ka-ang inkhat kei'n kaleijet. Inmani ngai'n inti, “Pathian minpaakru! Ajarchu akaraatkhet eini Pumi Pathian in Reng ejei! *Ezek 1:24; Minpkla 93:1; 97:1; 99:1*

7 Eini'n rokrui khat-um hoirui; ama raatnahi eini'n minpaakrui! Ajarchu Keelngamteii moiruoi nasik apha kha aheitungjei, halli moinu ka-esik ama khannum apumtak insuuk suojei. 8 Moinu diangkhan inthiang linen puondiar kha inluk sik-ah inpejei.” (Linen puon ichoi jetna khachu Pathian mi ngai chuontho katha tina eii.)

9 Khawa phakhan marwaan tirton inkhat in keidiang analeiti, “Hiwahi majiaro: Keelngamteii moiruoi na-ah bu kabaksik inkoi mi ngaikha rawaan katha in-eii.” Halli marwaan tirton khan atirit, “Hiwa ngaihi akadik Pathian chong ngaikha eii.” *Matt 22:2,3*

10 Kei'n ama kekuungnga ka-inbok li ama diang chubei thosik kaleiti, takkha ama'n keidiang analeiti, “Khawa kha thomaro! kei-um nangle inruoiya Jisu'n ileimalarjei akadik ngaikha kamahuum khat-um ka-ngamnajei inmani ngai khale suok kha ni-esuom. Pathian kha chubei thoro!”

Ajarchu Jisu'n imalarjei akadik chong khan eii Pathian chongkachoi ngai ranak changna kha.

Sakor Kabang Kaseppa

11 Hiwa thengli marwaan inlong kha kei'n kaleimu, khawa khan sakor kabang
inkhat aleiom, sakor kaseppa raming kha Ngamna kaom khat-um Akadik inti;
akatuun khan ama'n chong itanle inruoiya ama'n raal atho. *Ezek 1:1; Minpkla 96:13;*
Isa 11:4
12 Ama mit kha meimachuon ang, halli reng lukhu katamtak alu khan alei-inkhu.
Ama pumkhan raming inkhat injia, takkha tuteii innum ramingkha jetmu ama bit-eii
akajet. *Dan 10:6*
13 Ama inluk puon inchuol kha thisen in asip. Ama raming kha “Pathian Chong
inti.” 14 Marwaan raalmi ngai'n sakor kabang ngai inchuongnga khat-um inthiang
linen puondiar kabang inluk-ah ama nukkha inleijui.
15 Amurra inphut chempui ka-ngei aheisuok, khawa chempui khan ama'n phungli
zaat ngaikha amatorsik eii. Ama'n phungli zaat chungnga thirramol choita wai
aroonsik eii, halli Akaraatkhet Pathian raangna khan thota theibomju kha theibomtui
soomna khan akeiiya atousik eii. *Minpkla 2:9; Isa 63:3; Jo 3:13; Chonglar 14:20*
16 Ama puon inchuol khat-um ama ketor khan raming kha injia: “Reng rakip Reng,
Pumi rakip Pumi.”
17 Hiwa thengli marwaan tirton inkhat kani chungnga ngirra i-om kha kei'n
kaleimu. Marwaan tirton khan rasa inringnga lairalak ah kawuong wa ngaidiang
aleiti: “Pathian bubakna kalok khan heiwa inlang juo-intuupru! *Ezek 39:17-20*
18 Reng ngai, raalmi kalok ngai, raalmi ngai, sakor ngai khat-um sakor kasep ngai,
mi ngai, suok khat-um suok ka-emak ngai, kalok khat-um kasiin ngai kaluong hi
heiwa inlang juo-eiru!”
19 Hiwa thengli ramsa khat-um nuoipilchung reng ngai'n inmani raalmi ngaikhale
inchunna sakor kabang kaseppa khat-um ama raalmi ngai chungnga raal kathosik-ah
inkoituup kha kei'n kaleimu.
20 Ramsa kha akadikmak Pathian chongkachoipa le inruoiya insurra inleiruoi.
Akadikmak Pathian chongkachoipa khan ramsa maikuungnga chuon-inlak athoa
inpumma ramsa ramil indeeng khat-um ramsa ramil diang chubei katho mi ngaikha
maleisei tho-ah aleikeiruoi. Ramsa li Akadikmak Pathian chongkachoipa kha inring
pumma sulfur le inruoiya kakaang meikhur khan indeengluut jei. *Chonglar 13:1-18*
21 Inmani raalmi ngaikha sakor kabang kaseppa mur makheiya kaheisuok chempui
ka-ngei khan aleithat; halli wa ngaikhan inmani kaluong ngaikha inkhop maklaiseng
inlei-ei.

20

Kum Lisingkhat

1 Hiwa thengli marwaan makheiya marwaan tirton inkhat ijuochum kha kei'n
kaleimu, marwaan tirton khan akut-ah adongna kaboi khur malongnasik sousung
khat-um karik thirrui achoi.
2 Ama'n saraikhuo kha aleisur, khachu tiallaiya maruul—khachu Seitan kha eii—
halli Seitan kha thirruiya kum lisingkhat sik-ah akhit-ah aleida. *Inphut*
3:1
3 Marwaan tirton khan Seitan kha adongna kaboi khur khan adeengluut ah khur
kha akharra madanna bi aleideeng, hiwa athona ajarchu Seitan khan phungli zaat
ngaidiang kum lisingkhat hekmak laisengchu maleisei athomaknasik eii. Kum
lisingkhat kha ahekli Seitan kha phabongkhat sik-ah amasuo ritsik eii.
4 Hiwa thengli kei'n reng in-ongna mun ngaikha kaleimu, halli reng in-ongna
mun ngaikhan in-ong inmani ngaidiang chongtan nasik-ah ranak leipeii. Halli Jisu
ileimalar chongkadik khat-um Pathian chong inleiril jarra inleithat mi ngai ratha kha
kei'n kaleimu. Inmani ngai'n ramsa khat-um ramsa ramil diang chubei leithomu, halli

inmani ngai'n ramsa ramil kha inmachalla khat-um inkut-ah madanna bi leideengmu. Inmani ngai'n inhongringnga Christa le inruoiya reng inchangnga kum lisingkhat kha wai inleiroon. *Innidan 7:9,22*

5 (Inmani ka-emak aleiilaak aleikathi ngaichu kum lisingkhat kha hekmaklaiseng hongringmu.) Hiwahi akathi ngai hongring masana kha eii. 6 Akathi makheiya hongring mansana hinna inchel inmani ngaikha akarok khat-um rawaan katha kha in-eii. Woini huuina akathi khan inmani chungnga ranak ommakjei; Inmani ngai'n Pathian khat-um Christa thiampu ngaikha in-esik eii, halli Christa le kum lisingkhat hi wai inroonsik eii.

Seitan Purna

7 Kum lisingkhat kha hekli Seitan kha inkhumna makheiya inmasuosik eii,

8 halli Seitan kha manmasituol pumpuiya inchekchaiya kaom phungli zaat ngaidiang maleisei katho sik-ah asisik eii, khawa kha Gog li Magog inti. Seitan in inmani rakip ngaikha raal katho sik-ah aheikhoomtuup sik eii, inmani ngai teelramol khachu tuipui khamma kaom neeldi angnga intam. *Ezek 7:2; Ezek 38:2,9,15*

9 Inmani ngai'n nuoipil chungnga kaom Pathian mi ngai omnamun khat-um Pathian in iminriang khuopui kha inleikahiil. Takkha marwaan makheiya inphut mei juo-ah inmani ngaikha aleikaangthat. 10 Halli inmani chungnga maleisei katho Seitan kha ramsa khat-um akadikmak Pathian chongkachoipa omna sulfur le inruoiya kakaang meikhur khan indeengluut jei; khawa khan inmani ngaikha suun zaan boiya kumsoot poongna inmusik eii.

Ahekna Chongtan

11 Hiwa thengli akabang reng in-ongna mun inthang inkhat kaleimu halli khawakhan miring inkhat in-ong kha kei'n kaleimu. Nuoipil li marwaan kha ama maikuung makheiya inphut intaanna woikhat inlet-ah mumakmijei.

12 Halli aleikathi ngaikha kalok kasiin thellekleiya reng in-ongna mun ma-ah inngirra inleiom kha kei'n kaleimu. Larik ngaikha inleimalong, halli larik inkhat ringna larik kha-um inleimalong. Aleikathi ngaikha larik ngaikhan lei-injia inmani chuonleitho dungjuiya chong inleitan. *Dan 7:9,10*

13 Tuipui khan tuipuiya aleikathi ngaikha ahongpesuok, akathi khat-um kathiram innum inmani diangnga kaom akathi ngaikha inhongpesuok, halli inmani rakip ngai'n inleitho inchuon dungjuiya chongtanna inleinei. 14 Akathi khat-um kathiram kha meikhurra indeengluut jei. (Hiwa meikhur hi woini huuina akathi kha inti.) 15 Halli ringna larik ah inraming injiamak inmani ngai kha-um meikhur khan indeengluut jei.

21

Akathar Nuoipil khat-um Akathar Marwaan

1 Hiwa thengli akathar marwaan khat-um akathar nuoipil kha kei'n kaleimu. Akamaruo marwaan khat-um akamaruo nuoipil kha amangjei, halli tuipui kha-um ommakjei. *Isa 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pet 3:13*

2 Halli Inthiang Khuopui akathar Jerusalem kha moinu khan moipa inmupui sik-ah moiruoi puondiar katha ah inlukli Pathian diangnga inphut marwaan makheiya ijuo angnga ijuochum kha kei'n kaleimu. *Isa 52:1; Chonglar 3:12; Isa 61:10*

3 Reng in-ongna mun makheiya rasa inring inkhat in ijuoti kha kei'n kaleijet: “Pathian inn kha tuun mi ngai karra omjei! Pathian khan mi ngaile omsik ejei, halli mi ngaikha Pathian mi in-esik ejei. Pathian apumtak kha mi ngaile omsik ejei, halli Pathian khan inmani ngai Pathian esik ejei. *Ezek 37:27; Levi 26:11,12*

4 Pathian khan inmani ngai mitrathi kha inmit makheiya anuulpisik eii. Akathi
kha omnunijei, inwai emakli kachap emakli kana kha omnunijei. Ajarchu akamaruo
phurngai kha inmangsuojei.” *Isa 25:8; Isa 35:10; 65:19*
5 Halli reng in-ongna munna in-ong ama khan aleiti, “Tuunchu kei'n phur rakip
ngaihi kabool mintharjei!” Halli keidiang um ama'n analeiti, “Hiwahi majiaro,
ajarchu hiwa chongngaihi akadik khat-um ngamna kaom kha in-eii.”
6 Halli ama'n aleiti, “Ahekjei! Kei Alpha khat-um Omega ka-eii, inphutna khat-um
insuona ka-eii. Atui karaal ngaidiang kei'n ringna tuiring makheiya kasuok tui kha
aman kaboiya kapesik eii. *Isa 55:1*
7 Raal kamator inmani ngai'n keidiang makheiya hiwahi inmusik eii, kei'n inmani
ngai Pathian ka-esik eii, halli inmani ngai'n kei kasa ngai in-esik eii. *2 Sam 7:14; Minpkla 89:26,27*
8 Takkha malung inkeikir, ngamna kaneimak, ang rakip-ah kakhopmak, mi kathat,
zool-inthai, mitmalet dooi katho, raikhuo ramil chubei katho, halli maleisei karil–
hiwa rakip ngai omna mun chu sulfur le inruoiya kakaang meikhur khan eii, hiwahi
woini huuina kathi kha inti.”

Akathar Jerusalem

9 Marwaan tirton sari ngai karra ahekna rirai kasipchei kheengkam kachoi
marwaan tirton khan keidiang heiwa ah analeiti, “Heiwaro, halli kei'n nangdiang
keelngamteii numei ka-esik moinu kha naminmu kate.”
10 Kei'n ratha ah kaleiom, halli marwaan tirton khan chingbung insaang inkhat-
ah kei analeiruoi. Marwaan tirton khan Inthiang Khuopui Jerusalem Pathian in
marwaan makheiya injuominjuo kha analeiminmu, *Ezek 40:2*
11 Jerusalem kha Pathian lurna khale inruoiya aleiwar. Khuopui kha lungman
katam jasper khat-um crystal inthiang angnga aleiwar.
12 Khuopui karakul bangkha insaang halli kot soomleini om, kot soomleini ngaikha
marwaan tirton soomleini ngai'n in-ngaak. Kot ngaikhan Israel phung soomleini ngai
raming kha injia.
13 Nisuotiang kot inthum, martiang kot inthum, simtiang kot inthum, niluut tiang
kot inthum in-eii. *Ezek 48:30-35*
14 Khuopui karakul bang kha lungpui soomleini chungnga ngir, bangkaroon lungpui
ngaikhan Keelngamteii tirton ka-eii soomleini ngai raming kha injia.
15 Keidiang chongkaril marwaan tirton khan khuopui, kot ngai khat-um bang kha
angtuk lok seime tia minkhinasik soonna kherol inkhat aleichoi. *Ezek 40:3*
16 Khuopui kha adung li akhang in-angrip, adung kasei dankha akhang-um eii:
Marwaan tirton khan minkhina ramol khan minkhiya khachu akhang kasei kha
miles lisingkhatle raja ra-nga eii (1,500 miles), halli adung khat-um insaang kha-
um lisingkhatle raja ra-nga eii. 17 Marwaan tirton khan bang insa kha minkhiya,
bang insa kha feet rajani le soomleiruk (216 feet) eii, hiwa hi tuun tuunna insa
minkhina dungjuiya eii. 18 Khuopui bangkha lungman katam jasper lungnga inbool
eii, halli khuopui kha inthiang soonna ah inbool eii, khawa jarra meengsial angnga
awar. 19 Khuopui karakul bangkaroon lung ngaikha enzoot omnasik-ah lungman
katam rakip ngaikhan inbool eii. Mansakhet bangkaroon lungpui kha jasper eii, inni
huuina lungpui kha sapphire eii, inthum huuina lungpui kha agate eii, mili huuina
lungpui kha emerald eii, 20 ra-nga huuina lungpui kha onyx eii, kuruk huuina lungpui
kha carnelian eii, sari huuina lungpui kha quartz eii, kariat huuina lungpui kha
beryl eii, kuo huuina lungpui kha topaz eii, soom huuina lungpui kha chalcedony
eii, soomleikhat huuina lungpui kha turquoise eii, soomleini huuina lungpui kha
amethyst eii. 21 Kot soomleini ngaikha pearls soomleini in-eii; kot inkhat-ah pearl

inkhat inkhat in inbool eii. Khuopui lam kha inthiang soonna eii, meengsial angnga niraliim nimu.
22 Khuopui khan kei'n Biak-inn mumong, ajarchu akaraatkhet Pumi Pathian li
Keelngamteii khan Biak-inn kha in-eii.
23 Khuopui khan kani emakli tha kha arei ommakjei, ajarchu Pathian lurna khan
awarjei, halli Keelngamteii khan meiseer kha eii. *Isa 60:19,20*
24 Manmasituol mi ngai'n hiwa ra-aang nuoiya insisik eii, halli nuoipilchung reng
ngai'n inmani neilenung ngaikha hiwahin inheichoisik eii. *Isa 60:3*
25 Khuopui kot ngaikha suunsoot inlongsik eii, ajarchu akaziing omnunijei.
26 Phung li zaat lurna khat-um khoya ngaikha khuopui khan inheichoi wiaksik eii.
Isa 60:11
27 Takkha inthiangmak inti ngaisengchu khuopui kha luuttheinunu, jakna kaom
chuonkatho emakli maleisei karil tuteii innum khuopui kha luuttheinunu. Ringna
Keelngamteii larik-ah inraming injia ngaibit in khuopui kha inluutsik eii. *Isa 52:1;
Ezek 44:9*

22

1 Marwaan tirton khan ringna tuidung, crystal angnga inthiang Pathian khat-um
Keelngamteii in-ongna rengmun makheiya kajuoluong kha keidiang naleiminmu *Ezek
47:1; Zech 14:8*
2 tuidung kha khuopui lampui laichei khan ataan. Halli tuidung kham wei
changkhan ringna thingkuung kha amoong, ringna thingkuung kha kumkhat ah
woisoom leini kara, khachu tha rakip ah kara, halli thingbuo kha phungli zaat ngai
damnasik eii. *Inphut 2:9*
3 Pathian khomaak kamu iteii um khawa khuopui khan munuminjei.
Pathian khat-um Keelngamteii in-ongna rengmun kha khawa khuopui khan omsik
eii, halli ama suokngai in ama kha chubei inthosik eii. *Zech 14:11*
4 Inmani ngai'n ama meel kha inmusik eii, halli ama raming kha inmani ngai
machalla injiasik eii.
5 Khawa khan akaziing omnunijei, meiser khat-um kani ra-aang kha-um arei
ommakjei, ajarchu Pumi Pathian khan inmani sik-ah war kha esik jei, halli inmani
ngaikhan reng e-inta kumsoot-ah wai inroonsik ejei. *Isa 60:19; Dan 7:18*

Jisu Juonasik

6 Hiwa thengli marwaan tirton khan keidiang analeiti, “Hiwa chongngai hi akadik
khat-um ngamna kaom kha in-eii. Halli ama Ratha kha Pathian chongkachoi
ngaidiang kapeii Pumi Pathian in innot theiya kasuoksik ngaihi asuok ngaidiang
kaminmu sik-ah ama marwaan tirton kha ajuotir.”
7 “Enru!” Jisu'n ati. “Kei innot theiya kajuosik eii! Hiwa larik ah injia chongngai
kajui inmani ngaikha rawaan katha in-eii!”
8 John kei'n, hiwa ngaihi kajetjei khat-um kamujei. Hiwa ngaihi kei'n kajetsuo khat-
um kamusuo phakhan, kei'n hiwa ngai kanaminmu marwaan tirton kekuungnga
kanbok ah amadiang chubei leithosik kaleitho. 9 Takkha marwaan tirton khan
keidiang analeiti, “Khawa kha thomaro! kei-um nangle inruoiya Pathian chongkachoi
ngai khat-um hiwa larik-ah injia chongngai kajui ulenai mi rakip khale in-angrip
ah suok kha ka-eii. Pathian kha chubei thoro!” 10 Marwaan tirton khan keidiang
analeiti, “Hiwa larik hinna injia chongngai hi thup inlang reiimaro, ajarchu hiwa
rakip ngai suoknasik phahi anaijei.
11 Akathamak katho ama khan kathamak tho inlang omrase, inthiangmak ama khan
inthiangmak ah omrase; akatha mi khan katha tho inlang omrase, halli akadik mi
khan kadik ah omrase.” *Dan 12:10*

12 “Enru!” Jisu'n ati. “Kei innot theiya kajuosik eii! Kei'n chuon thoman choikata
kajuosik eii, halli mi rakip diang inchuontho dungjuiya kapesik eii. *Isa 40:10; 62:11;*
Minpkla 28:4; Isa 40:10; Jer 17:10
13 Kei Alpha khat-um Omega ka-eii, Inphutna khat-um insuona kha ka-eii.”
Chonglar 1:8,17; 2:8; Isa 44:6; 48:12
14 Inpuon inchuol insuthiang inmani ngaikha rawaan katha in-eii halli ringna
thingkuung makheiya inmani ngai'n akara baknasik halli khuopui kot ngaikhan
luutnasik ranak innei. *Inphut 2:9; 3:22*
15 Takkha khuopui tuol khachu ui-ngai mitmalet dooi katho ngai, zool-inthai ngai,
mi kathat ngai, raikhuo ramil diang chubei katho ngai, chongnga um chuonna um
maleisei katho ngai omna eii.
16 “Jisu kei'n hiwa ngaihi koisuok ngaidiang narillar nasik-ah kei marwaan tirton
kha nangdiang kijuotir eii. Kei David Inthokna khat-um David phungrui makheiya
ka-eii; Kei akawar Sorpa arsi kha ka-eii.” *Isa 11:1,10*
17 Ratha khat-um Moinu khan inti, “Heiwaru!”
Hiwa kajet mi rakip innum tirasu, “Heiwaru!”
Atui karaal mi khan heiwarasu; halli atui karaal rakip in ringna tuihi aman kaboiya
napeii kutchoi eii ti-inlang inrasu. *Isa 55:1*

Insuona Chong

18 John kei'n hiwa larik ah injia chongmalar chongngai kajetjei mi rakipdiang
chongthakna kanei: hiwa chongngai ka-emak leiilaak chong tu inkhat in thundel
inchu, hiwa larik suungnga injia rirai ngaihi inmani chungnga Pathian in rachaakna
pesik eii.
19 Halli tu inkhat in hiwa larik suungnga injia chong ngaihi akhai inchu, Pathian in
inmani diang makheiya hiwa larik hinna injia ringna thingkuung khat-um Inthiang
khuopui makheiya inchangsik tumkha akhaidelsik eii. *Innidan 4:2; 12:32*
20 Hiwa ngai chungnga sakhi ka-eii ama'n ati, “Adik, Kei innot theiya kajuosik eii.”
Amen. Juotaro, Pumi Jisu!
21 Pumi Jisu riangwai kha Pathian mi ngai chungnga omrase.* Amen.

* **22:21** 22:21: mi ngai manuscript lekkhat achu Pathian mi ngai; leiilaak ah hintia injia Pathian mi rakip.